

GODINU IRAU WAKE



The New Testament in the Aneme Wake Language of Papua New
Guinea

**GODINU IRAU WAKE
The New Testament in the Aneme Wake Language of Papua New
Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Aneme Wake long Niugini**

copyright © 1988 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Aneme Wake

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-01-07

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 13 Jun 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
701af0fe-16f9-57c7-9d24-5986c1a53403

Contents

| | |
|-------------------------|-----|
| FRT | 1 |
| Madiu | 2 |
| Maki | 47 |
| Ruki | 73 |
| Dioni | 120 |
| Afasoro | 155 |
| Romani | 198 |
| 1 Korinida | 221 |
| 2 Korinida | 242 |
| Gareisia | 256 |
| Efesa | 264 |
| Firifai | 271 |
| Korose | 276 |
| 1 Desoronaika | 281 |
| 2 Desoronaika | 285 |
| 1 Dimodi | 288 |
| 2 Dimodi | 294 |
| Daidasi | 298 |
| Fairimoni | 301 |
| Iburu | 303 |
| Deimisi | 320 |
| 1 Fida | 326 |
| 2 Fida | 332 |
| 1 Dioni | 336 |
| 2 Dioni | 342 |
| 3 Dioni | 343 |
| Diude | 344 |
| Dionibai | 346 |

Godinu Irau Wake

**The New Testament in
Aneme Wake (Upper Musa)
of Papua New Guinea**

**Nupela Testamen long
tokples Aneme Wake long
Niugini**
[aby]

Translation: © 1988, Wycliffe Bible
Translators

Published 1988 by Bible League
International

Web version
2012, Wycliffe Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

<http://pngscriptures.org>
www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri**. Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela.

Yu mas givim nating. Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narepela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narepela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o taimim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela**.

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela**.

MADIUNU OWAOWA

Yesunu akaemukunu ibi ibi

¹ Yewae Yesu Kerisonu sisia sivorari wak-eye eno, Eibaramuini Deiwidinu emuae Yesunu sisia sivorari miyai.

² Eibaramu dawae Aisikinu babae. Aisiki dawae Deikafunu babae. Deikafu dawae Diudaini danu daburakaini emenu babae.

³ Diuda dawae Feresini Siraini emenu babae. Emenu amaenu ibiye Deima. Feresi dawae Esaronunu babae. Esaronu dawae Remunu babae.

⁴ Remu dawae Aminadabunu babae. Am-inadabu dawae Neisoninu babae.

⁵ Neisoni dawae Samoninu babae. Samoni dawae Boasinu babae. (Boasinu amaenu ibiye Reiabu.) Boasi dawae Obedinu babae. (Obedinu amaenu ibiye Ruda.) Obedi dawae Desinu babae.

⁶ Desi dawae Deiwidinu babae. Deiwidi dawae emua yawokeibirie dai kini mi. Deiwidi dawae Soromoninu babae. Deiwidi dawama Uraianu aweka waira muni. Eno ibake i awekama Soromoni dori.

⁷ Soromoni dawae Reoboamunu babae. Reoboamu dawae Abaidanu babae. Abaida dawae Asanu babae.

⁸ Asa dawae Diosofedinu babae. Diosofedi dawae Doremanu babae. Dorema dawae Usaianu babae.

⁹ Usaia dawae Dodemunu babae. Dodemu dawae Eiasinu babae. Eiasi dawae Esikaianu babae.

¹⁰ Esikaia dawae Manasanu babae. Mansa dawae Eimoninu babae. Eimonu dawae Dosarianu babae.

¹¹ Dosaia dawae Dekonaiaini danu daburakaini emenu babae. I furo Babaronia orofa orouma i Du orou mukake Babaronia orofaro waure ane ode ibaada emenu waiya ukeka orou ubu urieka.

¹² I orouma i Du orou Babaronia orofaro waure ane odiriekaro Dekonaiama Sirudio dori. Sirudio dawae Serubabeonu babae.

¹³ Serubabeo dawae Abaudinu babae. Abaudi dawae Iriekiminu babae. Iriekimi dawae Asonu babae.

¹⁴ Aso dawae Sadokonu babae. Sadoko dawae Eikiminu babae. Eikimi dawae Iridinu babae.

¹⁵ Iriudi dawae Iriesanu babae. Iriesa dawae Meidaninu babae. Meidani dawae Deikafunu babae.

¹⁶ Deikafu dawae Diosefunu babae. Diosefu dawae Merinu eme. Merima Yesu dori. Yesu doriro i furo ibisa orouma Danu moi ibiye Keriso weisa.

¹⁷ Enoba adinami nauwaro Eibaramubairoma akaemuku dore aariekake aarebe aarebe Deiwidibairo kakure aaka ie fodini (14) aare me sin. Nono Deiwidibairoma akaemuku dore aariekake aarebe aarebe Babaronia orofaro odirieka furoma kakure aaka ie moi fodini (14) aare me sin. Nono i Babaronia orofaro odirieka odoroma akaemuku dore aariekake Godi Danu ma wiroke mune aneka Mi Keriso doka furoma kakure aaka ie moi fodini (14) aarike me sin.

¹⁸ I Yesu Keriso dori wakeye i ari eno, Yesunu amae Meri eme mune mero me ibeebe boana muni. Diosefu mafisane we bou uke oisaro Diosefu mune mero me ibeebe boana muni. Godinu Imumu Irauma Merinu imuka ubarenaro isari ibake boana munike ibi.

¹⁹ Diosefuma Meri medifine eno imuikema nono dawa irau mi ibake dawa arara me eme moima Meri we irufisane ibake Meri fema medifine imui.

²⁰ Eno imukeibiro i Godinu aneruma kuberoma isarike eno wei, Deiwidinu amara Diosefu, Meribake ia da iyake dawa anu awekaya mua wei. I boanaru ibinu amara dawae Godinu Imumu Irauma makina Meri anu awekaya mua wei.

²¹ Merima amara mufiro danu ibiye Yesu maifakuba danu orounu merama ukeka sinekaroma ma wirofekua i aneruma eno wei.

²² Godinu adinaro we bou ui mima weiba enaenari ui.

²³ Godinu we bou ukeka mima eno wei, nauawe, moi eme mune me aruma boana mufekuke amara dofekue I amaranu ibi dawa Imanuero wefoisa. I ibinu ubiye Godi Dawa iyabairo ibinua,

weada wei ibake Godinu we bou ukeka mima eno wei.

²⁴ Diosefu nauka aine ibeebe ido uyarike Godinu aneru wei wake enaenari uike Meri danu aweka muni.

²⁵ Diosefuma Meri muniro demuiryo aine mero me ibaada Merima amara doriro Diosefuma Danu ibi Yesu mami.

2

Eweka amukaku i enaroma eme una buuba Yesu efisane faka wake

¹⁻² Merima Yesu Diudia orofa Bediriemu goiro dori. I furo i orofa yawokeibi mi Erodima i orofa eme yaissina yawokeibirie. I Yesu dori furo moi orou muina kakureibisa iwoka daiwere orouma i eweka amukaku iro yafawereroma Derusaremu goiro fakake eno weisa, i Du orounu awoena yawokeka mi aboro ibinu weisa? Eweka amukaku iromma Danu

muina fariro ekiba ibake Dawa guriguri ufene farisia eno weisa.

³ Erodima emenu wake nauike i awoena yawokeka mibake merama imuka imui. Eno uiro nono i Derusaremu goi orou yaisina enaenari uisa.

⁴ Erodima weiro i dai ofereni ode sibore sianekorouini nono i Mosesinu darawadu ma iwoka ukeibisa orouini dawabairo faka. Fakaro wei, Emema i Keriso aboro dofisane weisa wei? I Amaranaku, Du orounu kini, aboro dorinu wei?

⁵⁻⁶ Eno weiro emuama eno weisa, i Diudia orofa Bediriemu goiro dorinua weisa. Weisake nono weisa, Godinu we bou ukeka mima eno owaowa yanake odi.

a Diudia orofa Bediriemu goi, ae sara goi me, i Diudia yawokeka oroubairoma ae daiwera, danu ubi bobo goi, ibake abairoma moi dai yawokeka mi uyafekiu i Godinu Isaraera orou yawofiaku,

eno owaowa uke odia weisa.

⁷ Erodima i muina kakureibisa iwoka daiwera orou fema weiro dawabairo faka. Fakaro dawama eno wei, i muina abo odoro fariro eka wei?

⁸ Weike nono wei, Bediriemu goiro aniaeke i Amaranaku yodia ukeneewaa uawe wei. I Amaranaku fou ufoisaie aafoke nabairo aare weawero naumake Dawabairo animake guriguri uke odima wei.

⁹ I muina kakureka iwoka daiwera orouma Erodimu wake nauisake meisake anisa. Anaada ekabaie eweka amukeka enaro muina aaradae ureroma i uwara fourou enare ibiro eka.

¹⁰ I muina ekake emenu imuka rooro daiwera uisa.

¹¹ I muina kakureka iwoka daiwera orouma i uwara ubarenaro amuisake ekabaie i Amaranakuini Danu amaeini emua eraada ifoma kodudu yanaisake guriguri uisa. Eno uisake emenu irau me makeka eraerabusa ma dorobu yaraadade Dawabake gorudini urumuma imusu ari fauda ibi furanikisenisa urumuma imusu ari adua ibi miraini maisa.

¹² Godima i muina kakureka iwoka daiwera oroubairo kuberoma farike wei, yanu owereka odoro Erodimu daabaro da anifokeyanu moi daabaro anifokeyanu orofaro ane faforo weiro Danu wei enaenari moi daabaro anisa.

*Diosefui Meri i amaranaku ia waure
Idifi orofaro anisi wake*

¹³ I muina kakureka iwoka daiwera orou ane me sikaro Godinu aneruma Diosefubairo kuberoma farike eno wei, uyaake i

Amaranakuini Danu amae muake Idifi orofaro sabu ania wei. Erodima i Amaranaku yodia ufile nodo kuufine ukakua iro ane ibiaro nono wemaro owere aara wei.

¹⁴ I dumuro Diosefu uyarike i Amaranakuini Danu amaeini emua we murieke i orofaroma Idifi orofaro waure anirie.

¹⁵ Idifi orofaro ane ibifiro Erodi feafiro nono owere aafisane ibake anisa. Godinu we bou ukeka mima wei ibake enaenari ui. Godima Danu we bou ukeka amaranu bebekuroma eno wei, Nanu Amara Idifi orofaro nono owere aafie wei ibake enaenari ui.

Erodima weiro i amaranaku nodo kuufisabake wei wake

¹⁶ I muina kakureka iwoka daiwera orouma Erodimabiro fare dausaro Erodima i orou na we irunekaya eno we imukada dino daiwera ui. Dino daiwera uike dawa i oroubairo iwoka siniba ibake moi orou we odaisada eno wei, aniaeke Bediriemu goini nono i goi udiudi goiro yaisina oya raarayai me sine mero me ibinisa amarananakunu nodo yaisina kuure aniaeke wei.

¹⁷ Erodima eno uiro Godinu wake we bou ukeka mi Derimaiyanu adina wake i odoro i wake wei wake wei enaenari ui.

¹⁸ Derimaiyama eno wei,
moi wake goro Reima goiro weada so-
rara ukeibisa. Reisorobairoma sisia
sirorari uisa awekabo emenu amarananakubake sorara ukeibisaie i amarananaku yaisina ibe me ibake sorara ukaada ibeibisa,
Derimaiyama eno wei.

*Idifi orofaroma owekake emenu goiro
faka wake*

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Erodi feariro Godinu aneru Idifiro Diosefubairo kuberoma farike eno wei, uyake i Amaranakuini Danu amaeini emua we muake Isaraera orofaro ania weike nono wei, i Amaranaku ufsane ukeibisa orou emua feare me sinisaya aiya ania wei.

²¹ Ania weiro Diosefuma uyarike i Amaranakuini Danu amaeini emua we murieke Isaraera orofaro waure anirie.

²²⁻²³ Ane farike Diosefu moi wake nauibaie Akiriasima danu babae Erodimu orou munike Diudia orofa yawokakua weisaro Diosefu i wake nauike ia iyarike i orofa medike ani. Aniro nono i Godinu aneruma adinaro kuberoma farike wei ibake Gareri orofaro ani. Anike Nasaredi goiro ibi. Ibake Godinu wake we bou ukeibisa orounu wake enaenari ui. Emenu wakeye eno, I Amaranaku Dawai Nasaredi goi miya wefeisaya emuama eno weisa.

3

*Dioni babadaido ukeka mima weib
wake*

¹⁻² I furo Dioni babadaido ukeka mima Diudia eme ibe me orofaro fariro eme keuwere dawabairo fakaro dawama eno wei, Godinu yawokaku odofafine ukakua yanu merama merama ukaisa ibai maru uaweke imuke mediawe wei.

³ Godinu we bou ui mi, Isaiyama Dionibake eno wei,
dawae eme ibe me yao nauwaro enaada
weakua, i Dai Minu daaba wabuke ma
gienabu uwae weakua,
Isaiyama eno wei.

⁴ Dioni danu burukekae irau me mera-
mawere kemo abunu ofema barukeibi.
Nono danu gabaganae boromakaunu
ofema wayareibi. Danu urunae sigigini
ewereini eno iseibi.

⁵⁻⁶ I Derusaremu goi orouini Diudia
orofa orouini i Diodeni orofa orouini
emua yaisina Dionibairo fakake emenu
merama merama ukeka sineka we ma
boroo yareibisaro Dionima i orou Diodeni
aduaro babadaido ukeibirie.

⁷ Dionima eribaie i Ferosi orouini
Sadusi orouini emua Dionibairo babadaido
ufisane fakaro erieke emuabake eno
wei, ya waruma doriel! Ainama Godinu
fafekuke yababiro yanu merama ukekabake
dino ufekubai wenuro naukisake ibake
Godi ma berefoko ia iyare anifone nabairo
durame faraisa wei?

⁸ Aniaweke merama ukaisa ibai maru
uaweke imuke mediaweke irau ukeka
mane iboro odiawe wei. Eno ufoisaie
Godima ya efiakuke iduaya wefekua wei.

⁹ Eno weike nono wei, me sara
uyafoisake Eibaramu dawa iyanu babaeya
wefoisake iyae danu sisia sivorari oroua
ibake iyae Godinu oroua wefoisais
enaenari meya wei. Eno weike nono
wei, Godima Eibaramunu ba sisia sivorari
oroue yewa omama ubu ufiane wefekue
ubu ufekua wei.

¹⁰ Godinu kodo fanisi odo fafine ukaku.
Moi mima uya ei mamakuke ana umafine
ukaku enaenari Godinu kodo odoe i ari
eno, yanu merama ukeka sinekabake fanisi
mafiane ukaku. Moi ana irau kaibai da
uwafekue umane kuufekuke mune inaaro
siafekua wei.

¹¹ Dionima nono wei, ya yanu merama
merama ukaisa ibai maru ukaisake imuke
medaisaika ya aduuma babadaido ukakunaria
wei. Nama i mi Danu waiya ukakuneroma
nono i nanu umuro aafeku Mi Danu buna
daiwera na ari eno me wei. Eno weike
wei, nae irauaiai mebake danu iboro da
deri umaua wei. Enoba i Mima ya Godinu

Imumuini inaama babadaido ukenewaa
ufiakua wei.

¹² Danu uidi kai saboro wanaro mame
ibinuke Danu uidi kainu sisina kabe ma
irauaiai ufine saboroma uidi kai kore eku
urero sianaku. Urero eku sianakuro oy-
auma kemibai imusu orofaro ure fufuke
sianakuro uidi kai mane sisina kabero is-
araku. Isarakuro Dawa Danu uidi kai
mune ku uke danu uwararo ane odakuke
nono i kemibai munakuke i feare dakaku
inaaro sianakua eno wei. I enaenari
Yesunu fafeku odo i rau orou mune imusu
odifekuke nono i merama orou mune ane
feare dakaku inaaro siafekua eno wei.

Dionima Yesu babadaido ui wake

¹³ Dionima Yesu babadaido ufine ibake
Yesu Gareriroma Diodeni aduaro aare fari.

¹⁴ Fariro nono Dioni dawa arara me
Yesu babadaido ukeka ibake Yesubake
eno wei, nae Abairo babadaido ukenewaa
umaude anemebeke nama babadaido
umane nabairo faraku wei?

¹⁵ Eno weiro Yesuma wei, iduaya, Na
babadaido ufakue Godinu irau imukeka
enaenari ufukua wei. Eno weiba ibake
Dionima Diodeni aduaro Yesu babadaido
ui.

¹⁶ Dionima Yesu babadaido uke me siniro
Yesu aduaroma kebiro amukada eribaie
ure eba uiro Godinu Imumu Irauma ubari
ada ari isare aarike Yesu Danu ofero yau-
riro eri.

¹⁷ Eno uiro ureroma wake isare aarike
eno wei, yewae Nanu Amara ubibake Nanu
imuka yaisina Dawabairo ibinuro Na rooro
ukakunea wei.

4

Seidanima Yesu uke iruke efine ui wake

¹ Godinu Imumu Irauma Yesu munike
eme ibe me orofaro waure ane odi. Odiro
iro ibeibiro seidanima Yesu uke iruke efine
Dawabairo fari.

² Yesu iro eweka fodini (40) dumu fodi
(40) uruna ise dauke aineibi. Uruna ise
dauke aineibiro eweka fodini (40) me siniro
Yesu desini daiwera uri.

³ Seidanima Yesubairo farike eno wei,
A Godinu Amarabaie wearo yewa omama
buredi sifiro ia wei.

⁴ Eno weiro Yesuma ma owerike wei,
Godinu bukaroma eno weakua wei,
emema uruna mane ifeisaie emenu ibeka
irau meya wei. Nono Godinu bebekuroma
weaku wake yaisina naufeisaie emenu
ibeka irauaiai Yesuma eno wei.

⁵⁻⁶ Eno weiro seidanima Yesu munike
waure Derusaremu goiro ani. Anike i
dai sosi uwara eku fou duboro amuke
ane odike wei, Ae ba Godinu Amarabaie

ewadoma bibi uake dooro isaa weike nono wei, Godinu bukaroma eno weaku,

Danu aneruma a yawofeisake wanama gabu maimekaisaro me irauaiai isare ane isafakuro Anu umu omama da ufekua,

Godinu bukaroma eno weaku enoya bibi ua wei.

⁷ Seidanima eno weiro Yesuma dawabake wei, Godinu bukaroma nono eno weaku, anu Dai Godi da uke iruke ea eno weakua wei.

⁸ Seidanima Yesu nono munike moi yafa oraara okoro waure amuke ane odi. Amuke ane odike i orofa akaka orouini yaisina kuge ari ma boroo yariro Yesu eri.

⁹ Eriro seidanima Yesubake eno wei, nanu umu udiero ifoma kodudu yanafakuke nabake guriguri ufakuie i emeini i nauwaro erabusaini yaisina Abake mamauannea wei.

¹⁰ Enō weiro Yesuma ma owerike wei, seidani, imusu ania! Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, yanu Dai Godibairo mane guriguri uaweke Danu waiya mane uawe eno weakua Yesuma eno wei.

¹¹ Enō weiro seidanima Yesu ido medike aniro aneruma isare aare Yesu Dawa ma yawoisa.

Gareri orofaro Yesu Danu kawama waiya ui wake

¹² Moi orouma Yesubairo fakake eno weisa, Dioni ana ebaro oisaya weisarn nauike iroma Gareri orofaro ani.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Nasaredi goiroma anike Sebiuronini Nafadarai orofa Kafenamu goiro fari. Kafenamu goiye kuna udiero ibiba iro Godinu we bou ukeka mi Isaiyama wei ibake fari.

¹⁵ Isaiyama eno wei,

Diodeni adua ekabokena kuna udinakuro Sebiuronini orofaini Nafadarai orofaini i orofa raarayai ibisa. Gareri orofae imusu orounu ibeka orofa. Iro eme keuwere merama mane ukaada ibake dumuro ibinao uke ibisabiae edoro daiwera uiro i orou yaisina eka.

¹⁶ I meramawere ukeibisa ibake emuae i feanao uke ibisa inu dumuro Godinu edoro daiwera uia,

Isaiyama eno wei.

¹⁷ I furo Yesuma wake daiwera eno wei, i urero ibinu Minu yawokaku odo idua fafine ukakua yanu merama merama ukaisa ibai maru uaweke imuke mediawi wei.

Yesuma adua anu muneka eme fo (4) we muniro Danu umuro anisa wake

¹⁸ Yesuma Gareri kuna udiero enaada eribaie moi aidakae emenu ibiyaiye Saimoni nono danu moi ibiye Fida, dawaini danu dabue Enuduruini emuama emenu

iwame mukike aduaro ode ere eneibisiro Yesuma emua erie. I aidakae emua adua abu muneka miyai.

¹⁹ I aidakae erieke emuabake eno wei, Nabairo aarawake yawokoakiro anifeke ya eme muneka miyaiya odimiaro eme muawaro Godinu wake naukeka orou sifisa wei.

²⁰ Enō weiro i aidakae emenu iwame sabu meisike Yesunu umuro anisi.

²¹⁻²² Iroma Yesu aneebe eribaie moi aidakae Debedinu amarayai emenu ibiye Deimisini Dionini nono emenu babaebi boudiro yaure ibaada iwame ma wiromeibisaro erie. Emua erieke u weike Nanu umuro aarawa weiro emenu babae boudiro idua meisike Danu umuro anisi.

Yesuma eme keuwere we ma iwoka ukaada ma wirokeibi wake

²³ Yesuma Gareri orofa yaisinaro eneiareibi. I Du orounu sosi uwararo we ma iwoka ukaada Godinu irau yawokaku wake weibike i orounu oferi imusu imusu yaisina ma wirokeibirie.

²⁴ Enō ukebirieba ibake i Siria orofa orouma Danu buna ukeibi ibai nauisake emenu oferi imusu imusu orouini seidaninu merama imumu bobo orouini yanake kuure fearaisari ukeibisa orouini wana dabamame umu dabamame ukeibisa orouini emua yaisina Yesubairo waure fare odirekaro emua yaisina ma wirokebirie.

²⁵ Emua ma wirokeibiriero Gareri orouini Dikaforis orofa orouini Derusaremu goi orouini Diudia orofa orouini Diodeni adua ekabokena orouini eme keuwere Danu umuro anisa.

5

Yesuma oraara okoro yaure ibaada wake weibi wake

¹⁻² Yesuma i orou keuwere erieke amuke anike oraara okoro yaure ibibaie Danu iwoka ukeka orou Dawabairo faka. Fakaro emua erieke emuabake wake daiwera we ma iwoka urie.

Yesuma eme rooro ujisane wei wake

³ Yesuma eno wei, ainama danu naukekae irauaiai meya eno we imukadama nono danu ararae Godi imukenewaa ufile iwoka ufine ufekue rooro ufi. Godinu urero yawokaku orofae danua eno wei.

⁴ Awoenae emenu meramawere ukeabake imukada ii weaisa orou, Godima emua we ma biwewe ufiakuro rooro ufeisaya eno wei.

⁵ I emenu imusu we ma daiwera uke me orou Godima emuabake yewa orofa yaisina mafiakuro rooro ufeisaya eno wei.

⁶ I orou emenu ararae Godinu irau imukeka ukenewaa ufisane we imufeisaro Godima emua unu kofiaro enaenari ufeisake rooro ufeisaya wei.

⁷ I moi imukari ukaisa orou Godima emuabake imukari ufekuke unu kofia kuro rooro ufeisaya wei.

⁸ I irau mane imuka imukeka orouma Godi efeisake rooro ufeisaya wei.

⁹ Aina ainama irauaiai ukeka emuabairo ma iwoka ufeisaiem Godima emuabake Nanu amara aruma wifikuro naufeisake rooro ufeisaya wei.

¹⁰ I orouma irauaiai ukeibaisaba ibake emema emua meramawere uke yareibakunekaba Godima i irau ukeibaisa oroubake Danu ure yawokeka orofaro odifiakuro iro ibaada rooro ukeifeisaya wei.

¹¹ Yae Nanu oroubake emema yabiro merama wake wefesake merama ufeisake meomao wefesaiem rooro uawe eno wei.

¹² Yanu moko muneka daiwera urero mufoisaya rooro daiwera uawe wei. I orounu oinamukuma Godinu we bou ukeka oroubairo enaenari ukeibisaya eno wei.

Yesuma damenaini i edororo ibinisa oroubake weaku wake

¹³ Yae yewa orofa akaka orounu damena ari. Emema irauaiai damena iseibaisa i ari yae irauaiai ukeibaisaie emema eraada ie irauaiai yaibaisa. I damenanu imuna me sinakuie aneme aneme danu imuna nono fafeku? Ie ba mebake mune sianaisaro emema amune adire anaisa, i ari yama meramawere ufoisaiem emema yanu wake da naufeisaya wei.

¹⁴ Yae yewa orofa akakanu ramefa edoro ari. Moi oraara okoro ibinu goi da feyafeku.

¹⁵ Emema ramefa biakaisake okea ubarenaro fe ode dakaisake faniro aiso odaisaro eme yaisina ramefa edoro eraisa.

¹⁶ Enaenari yanu irau ukekae ramefa edoro ari uwero emema efisake yanu urero ibinu Babae Godinu ibi we ma daiswere ufisa Yesuma eno wei.

Yesuma Godinu darawadubake weaku wake

¹⁷ Mosesinu darawaduini Godinu we bou ukeka orounu wakeini i yaisina mune siamane da unea eno da imuawe. Ie mune siamane fare dauneke i darawadu wake ma boroo yamane fanea eno wei.

¹⁸ Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawee, ureini dooini ibifekuro Godinu darawadu wakananaku da me sifekuro i wake yaisina ukenewaa ufekuie nono i deima ba me sifekuro nono Godinu wakeye da me sifekua eno wei.

¹⁹ Aina mama Godinu darawadu wake demuinaku nauke dakakuke nono moi orou enaenari we ma iwoka ukakuie dawa i ure yawokeka orofaro okoanaku sifekua eno wei. Nono aina mama Godinu darawadu wake yaisina naukenewaa ukakukume nono moi orou enaenari we ma iwoka ukakuie i urenu yawokeka orofaro daiwera sifekua eno wei.

²⁰ Yabake ba wake wemaro nauawee eno wei. Yanu irau ukeka sinekama i Ferosi orouini i darawadu ma iwoka ukaisa orounu irau ukeka sineka ma bereke dakaisae i ure yawokeka orofaro da anifoisaya eno wei.

Yesuma dino ukekabake weaku wake

²¹ Mosesima i adina oroubake eno wei, eme da ma feaewe. Aina mama moi mi ma feafekuie dawa kodo ufeisaya Mosesima eno weiroma nono yabake eno weakune, aina mama danu naiyebake dino ufekuie dawa kodo ufekuie eno wei. Nono aina mama danu naiyebake wake meramawere wefekui i kanisoro oroubairo waure ane odifeisaro dawabake wake daiwera wefisaya eno wei.

²² Nono aina mama danu naiyebake ae gogore miya wefekuiie dawa i feare dakaku inaaro anifekua eno wei.

²³⁻²⁴ Ae Godinu ofereni odekai orofaro anu ofereni odifane anifakukema nono iro anu naiyema abake dino ukaku eno imufakuie anu ofereni iro ibifiro anu naiyebairo aniake ibai yaisina ma gienabu uakema nono oweake anu ofereni odekai oda eno wei.

²⁵ Moi mama ya kodo oroubairo wayai wefine waure anifekuiie dawabake sabu naiye weawe. Mebaie i wayai weeka mama ya kodo ureka dai minu wanaro mame odifekuro i kodo ureka dai mama ya firisimanu wanaro mame odifekuro firisimanima ya ana ebaro odifiakua eno wei.

²⁶ Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawee, ya ana ebaro odifiakaisaie iro ibaada i owere fareka ukeka oi yaisina mafoisaro nono ya yaisina odaifiakuro anifoisaya eno wei.

Moi minu aruma aweka enare odaisa ibake Yesuma weaku wake

²⁷⁻²⁸ Moi minu aruma enare odekaini moi minu aweka enare odekaini eno da uawe weisaro ya yaisina nauisaroma nono yabake ba eno weakune, aina mama moi aruma o aweka enare odifine imukakuie dawa imukuma moi minu aruma o aweka ba enare odaikua Yesuma eno wei.

²⁹ Anu ba ena naisama a ma merama ufekuie ma doroo yare mune siakte naisa kai demui mane ibifakuie irauaiai ya weike nono naisa kai raarayaima i feare me

inaaro anifakuie meramawere enoya ma doroo yare mune siyaa eno wei.

³⁰ Anu ba ena wanama a ma merama ufekuie umane kuufakuke wana demui mane ibifikue irauaiaiye eno weike wei, nono ofe ubu yaisinaini fear me inaaro anifakuie meramawere Yesuma eno wei.

Yesuma aweka eme medaku ibake weaku wake

³¹ Mosesima i adina oroubake danu darawadu wake eno wei, aina mima danu aweka medifekue danu awekabake kodo ureka owaowa yanafekuke mafekua eno wei.

³² Eno weiroma nono yabake eno weakune, aina mima moi eme adarabake uke dadaku aweka medakuie danu emema merama ufekuie danu aweka ma merama ufekuie wei. Eno ufekuie ibake i awekama moi eme mufeku. Eno ufekuba ibake i aweka danu awoena emeini dodoo ukefisisi. Ukefisisiro nono i aweka danu awoena eme me ibifekuie emenu ukefisisi ibai meramaya Yesuma eno wei.

Yesuma arawere we bou ukekabake weaku wake

³³ Mosesima i adina oroubake eno wei, i darawadu wake ya nauisaya weike wei, I wakeye eno, buna we bou ufoisaie meo da weawe anemerabu we bou ufoisaie Godibairo enaenari uawe eno wei.

³⁴ Eno weiroma nono Nama yabairo eno weakune, wake we bou ukaadae i wake bunawere wefone ukaadae urenu ibiro da weawe ie Godinu yaure yawokeka orofaya eno wei.

³⁵ Enaenari nono eno wei, doonu ibiro da weawe ie Godi Danu umu amuke ibeka orofaya wei. Derusaremu goinu ibiro da weawe ie i dai yawokeka minu goiya wei.

³⁶ Yama we bou ukaadae yanu demiro daiwere eno da weawe yama i founa idi da weforo inana o duba da sifeku arie eno da weawe wei.

³⁷ Yanu wakeye ba o me i mane weawe. Nono moi buna wake wefone arawere ufoisaie seidanimu danu merama imuka yanu imuka ubarenaro mafekuro wefoisaya Yesuma eno wei.

Yesuma moko moko meramawere uke makanaisa ibake weaku wake

³⁸ Mosesima wei wake ya nauisaya. I wakeye i ari eno, moi mima moi minu naisa ma doroo yafekuie danu naisa moko ma doroo yaewe wei. Eno weike nono wei, moi mima moi minu nio ma fururu yafekuie moko danu nio ma fururu yaewe weia wei.

³⁹ Eno weike Yesuma nono wei, yabake weakune wei, moi mima yabake meramawere ufekuie moko da uawe wei. Nono

moi mima ya omeafera ufekuie yanu moi ena ma oweawero nono ufi wei.

⁴⁰ Nono moi mima yanu sedi mufine ya kodoro odifekue yanu sedini yanu dabo barukekaini maawero mufi wei.

⁴¹ Nono moi mima danu arara aini daaba funaku anifuone bunawere wefekuie dawaini i yafa daabaro ania wei.

⁴² Moi orouma eenu wefeisaie emuabake mayakawake nono moi orouma yadai we mufisane wefeisaie emuabairo mayakawake Yesuma eno wei.

Yesuma wasai oroubake imukari ukekabake weaku wake

⁴³ I Mosesima wei wake ya nauisa. I wakeye eno wei, yanu naiyemukubake imukari uweke yaini wasai ukaisa oroubake imuka ka uawe Mosesima adinara weia Yesuma eno wei.

⁴⁴ Eno weike wei, yabake weakune wei, yaini ukaisa wasai oroubake imukari uweke yabake meramawere ukaisa oroubake Godibairo guriguri uawe Yesuma eno wei.

⁴⁵ Eno ufoisaie yanu urero ibinu Babaemu amaraku sifoisaya wei. Godima eme yaisinabake imukari ukaada Danu eweka edoro i irau orouini i merama ukaisa oroubake makakuke Danu obi i irau orouini i merama ukaisa oroubake enaenari makakuke eno wei.

⁴⁶ Emema yabake imukari ukaisaro emua moko imukari ukaisaie i dawa irauaiairomu nono Godima yabake ya irauaiai oroua da wefekua wei. Inu ubiye i eme yaisinaini i dakesi muneka orouini enaenari ukaisabake eno wei.

⁴⁷ Yanu naiyemuku manebake arie wake wefobake i dawa irauaiairomu nono Godima yababake ya irauaiai oroua da wefekua eno weike wei, eme yaisina enaenari ukaisaro nono i Godi iwoka me imusu orouini enaenari ukaisa ibake eno weada wei.

⁴⁸ Yanu ukeka sineka Godinu irau ukeka sineka ari ukeneewaa uawe Yesuma i wake eno wei.

6

Yesuma naka ufenebake weaku wake

¹ Yanu ararae emema yanu ukeka sineka efisake yanu ibi we ma daiwere ufsane ibake eno da wefobake. Emema efisake yanu ibi we ma daiwere ufsane ufoisaie i dawa yanu moko muneka iduaya eno wei. Nono eno ufoisaie yanu urero ibinu Babaemu yabake irau me makeka moko da mafiakua eno wei.

² Yanu ararae eraerabusa me oroubake anemerabu mafiakane ukaada emema naufisake efisane u daiwere da weaweke

fenakuma mayakawe wei. I meomao weeka orouma Du orounu sosi uwaraini goi daaba daabaro eme moima efisane ibake eno ukaisaya wei. Eno weike nono wei, yabake ba irau wake wemaro nauwe wei, emema eno ukaisaro eme moima ibai eraisaie i dawa emenu moko muneka iduaya eno wei.

³ Yanu araraera eraerabusa me oroubake anemerabu mafone wefoisae fenakuma mayakawero eme moinakuma da efisa wei.

⁴ I fema ufoisaro yanu Babaema i fenakuma mafiosa ibai efekuke ya we ma irauaiai ufkua eno wei.

Yesuma guriguri ukekabake weaku wake

⁵ Yama guriguri ukaadae i meomao orounu guriguri ukaisa ari eno da uawe wei. I orou emenu ararae eme moima efisane ibake Du orounu sosiro o daabaro enare ibaada eme moima efisane guriguri ukeibaisaya Yesuma eno wei. Yabake ba irau wake wemaro nauwe wei. Godima emua da we ma irauaiai ufiakua eno wei.

⁶ Nono yama guriguri ufone ukaadae yanu uwara ubarenaro aniaeke ko uawe yanu urero ibinu Babaebairo fenakuma guriguri uawe. Eno ufoisae yanu urero ibinu Babaema yanu fenakuma guriguri ukaisabai efekuke ya we ma irauaiai ufiakua Yesuma eno wei.

⁷ Guriguri ufoisae i Godi iwoka me imusu orounu me sara wake keuwere emenu ba me godibairo guriguri ukaisa enaenari da uawe wei. I orouma wake keuwere wefeisaie Godima naufekua eno we imukaisa.

⁸ I orounu ukaisa i ari eno da uawe wei. Yanu urero ibinu Babaema yanu arara yaisina iwoka sinakuke yanu we nauke erekawo Dawako iwoka ukakuba wake keuwere sara sara da weforo eno wei.

⁹ Yama guriguri ufone ukaadae eno weawe,

ianu urero ibinu Babae, Anu ibi daiw-
ereba ibake iifa ukaisi.

¹⁰ Anu yawokaku odo fafine weasisi. Anu arara ukeka yaisina ua, urero ukaku i ari eno dooro enaenari ua.

¹¹ Awoenae iyanu aine wai ure makeibaku uruna enaenari maa.

¹² Iyanu naiyemukunu ba me ukeka iyabairo ukaisa, ibaie imuke medaisi enaenari iyanu ba me ukeka imuke media.

¹³ I merama uke erekawaera abusa iyabairo da waure aarake i merama ukekabairoma iya imusu waure ania.

¹⁴ Ya emenu ba me ukeka imuke medifoisae yanu urero ibinu Babaema yanu ba me ukeka imuke medifiakua.

¹⁵ Nono emenu ba me ukeka da imuke medifoisae yanu urero ibinu Babaema yanu ba me ukeka da imuke medifiakua Yesuma eno wei.

Yesuma uruna kau ufenebake weaku wake

¹⁶ Ya Godibairo guriguri ufone ukaada uruna kau ufoisae yanu iboo naisa imusu imusu da uawe. Nono i meomao weaisa orouma Godibairo guriguri ufisane ukaada uruna kau ukaisake bouna karaisa. Inu ubiye imukarima imusu ari ukaisake emema emua efisane ukaisaroma nono ya i ari eno da uawe. I orouma eno ukaisaie ibaie emenu moko idua munaisa.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Godibairo guriguri ufone ukaadae uruna kau ufoisae yanu foulmaini iboo naisaini uroawero emema ya uruna kau ufoisa ibai iwoka da sifeisaro nono yanu urero ibinu Babaema ya fenakuma ukaisa ibai erakuba ibake yabairo irau makeka mafiakua Yesuma eno wei.

Urero ibinisa eraerabusa feferabake wei wake

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Eraerabusa keuwere yewa doo duboro duboro da odiawe. Yewa eraerabusa Yewa dooro raneini kikoima kuuraisaro waira ukeka orouma waira ukaisaya yanu eraerabusa urero odiawero raneini kikoima yanu eraerabusa iro da kuufisaro waira ukeka orouma waira da ufisa ibake yanu eraerabusa dooro mane da odiawe.

²¹ Yanu eraerabusa aboro ibakuie yanu imuka yaisina iro ibaku ibake yanu eraerabusa urero odiawero yanu imukaini yaisina iro ibifi eno wei.

Iyanu ofenu edorobake wei wake

²² Yanu naisae yanu ofe ubunu edoro. Eno ibake yanu naisama irau erabusa eraisake irauaiai imuka imukaisaie yanu ofe ubu ubarenaro edorowere ibinu.

²³ Nono yanu naisama merama erabusa eraisake merama imuka imukaisaie yanu ofe ubu ubarenaro dumuwere ibinu ibake erenewaa uforo eno wei. I merama erabusa eraisake merama imuka imukaisaie i arie yanu edoro meramawere i dumu ari enoba ibake yanu imuka ubarenaro dumu daiwera ibinu. Yanu imukeka dumuwereie yanu ibekae meramawerea Yesuma eno wei.

Waiya ukeka mini danu yawokeka miyai emenu wake

²⁴ Moi waiya ukeka mima dai miyainu waiya da ufkua. Eno ufkue dai mi una demui mane dino ufkuro danu imukae moi dai mibairo ibifeku. Enoba i dai mi una demuinu waiya mane ukenewaa ufkuke nono i moi minu waiya me sarawere

ufekua wei. I arie enoba Godinu waiyaini oi waiyaini demuiro da ufoisaya eno wei.

²⁵ Enoba yabake weakune, yanu ibinisa ofebake da imuawe wei. Yanu wirokekae i urunabairoma da wirofoisaya wei. Nono yanu ofeye i barukekama da ma wirofia kua weike nono wei, ibake urunaini barukeka mane da imuawe wei.

²⁶ I ada imuke eawe. I adama ana kai yo wawe dakaisake ana kai fira uke mero nono emuabairo uruna madawaodeka uwara mero nono iyanu urero ibinu Babaema emuabake uruna makakune. Godima emuabake eno imukadama nono iyabairo imukari daiwera imukenewaa ukakuni.

²⁷ Aina mima imukebe imukebe danu ibeka odo ma yafa ufeku wei? Eno weike wei, eno da ufekua wei.

²⁸ Ya anemebakayanu barukeka wau mane imukenewaa ukaisa wei? I isoni imuke eawe! I isoni emua waiya uke mero emenu mane wau rune daka saya wei.

²⁹ Soromonima danu arake ibeka wau runiro danu wauwae irauaiai mero nono i isoni dawa wau rune meroma nono danu arakekiae irauaiai ya wei.

³⁰ Nono Godima wei, i koe eweira ari runi formuke ibakuro nono wairo ari inaama yaraisaya wei. Godima i koe yawokakue nono iya i dai menaku naukeka orouini yawokada wauma barukene waa ufekua wei.

³¹ Ibake aneme urunaini aduaini ifeke anemerabu barufeisi i da imuforo eno wei.

³² Enoba i orofa akakaro Godinu wake nauke daka sora ouro yaisinae i urunaini adua yodia ukene waa ukaisaro nono yanu urero ibinu Babaema yanu ibeka Dawa iwoka ukaku.

³³ I da yodia ukene waa ufoke nono Godinu irau yawokaku i orofa yodia ukene waa uforo Godima yanu urunaini wauini i yaisina yabake mafia ku.

³⁴ Enoba wairobake da imuforo wei. I wairon ukeka sineka ido fafe kuro imufoisa wei. Odo demuin ukeka sineka i odo mane imukene waa ufoisaya Yesuma eno wei.

7

Moi orounu ukeka sineka ere wayai weekabake wei wake

¹⁻² Yesuma eno wei, moi oroubairo moi mi me sara wayai da wefoisaie Godima ya wayai da wefe kua wei. Nono moi oroubake me sara wayai wefoisake fanisi mafia kaisaie Godima enaenari yabake wayai wefe kua fanisi mafia kua eno wei. Nono moi orounu merama ukeka imuke medifoisaie Godima yanu merama ukeka imuke medi fiakua eno wei.

³ Eno weike nono wei, nono iyanu imuka ubarenaro meramako efekema wefene ibake eno wei, anemebakayanu ifurunaku erenewaa ukaisake nono yanu naisa urimiro ibinu ana kuku ari ifuru were ere dakaisa wei?

⁴⁻⁵ Anemebakayanu weisa, kaka, ukeka meramawere dai me ifurunaku ari anu naisa urimiro ibinu mune siama weaisakema nono yanu daiwera merama ukeka, ana kuku ari yanu naisa urimiro ibinu ere dakaisa wei? Ya meomao weisa orou yanu naisa urimiro ibinu ana kuku mune siafoisake erenewaa ufoisaie nono yanu kakamukui naburakanu naisa urimiro ifurunaku ibinu mune siawe wei. Yesuma emenu merama merama ukeka baki dubo waure weada yewa wake i ari eno wei.

⁶ Godinu irau wakeini we dodo ukaisa orou, i oroue kua ari enoya emuabairo Godinu irauaiai wake da yayakawee wei. Yanu Godinu makinu i imukeka ie oi oma ari, ie borosiribairo da siawero borosirima amune adiadi yanao ufeisake ya owere anao ufeisaya wei. Inu ubiye Godinu makinu irau imukeka i we dodo ukaisa oroubairo da yafia kane weada wei.

We nauke eawe yodia uke eawe idua yaure ibinu wea we wake

⁷ We nauke eawero mafiro muawee. Yodia uweke fou uwe. Aisamero goi goi ukaada yaure ibinu weawero ko ma ro yafi wei.

⁸ Aina mima we nauke efekue mafekuro mufeku.

⁹ Aina mima yodia ufekue fou ufeku. Aina mima aisamero goi goi ukaada yaure ibinu wefekue ko ma ro yafekua wei.

¹⁰ Anu amarama urunabake eenu wefekue oma mafaku? Eno me. Anu amarama adua abubake eenu wefekue waru mafaku? Eno da ufakua wei.

¹¹ Ya merama oroue yanu amara aruma irau eraerabusa makakunekaba aina mima Godibairo we nauke efoisaie yanu urero ibinu Babaema yabake Danu Imumu irau makenewaa uiakua eno wei.

¹² Emema yabairo aneme ufsane wefeisaie emuabake enaenari eno uwe. Eno ufoisaie Godinu darawadu wakeini Danu we bou ukeka orounu wake ubi iduaba eno ufoisaya Yesuma eno wei.

I dai me aisamenakubake wei wake

¹³ Yesuma nono wei, i dai me aisamenakuro fare aniae wei. I feare me inaanu orofa aisameye daiwerero nono i daabae ara mero nudawere ibake eme keuwere fare anaisa.

¹⁴ Nono i me ibene ibene ibeka orofaro anaisa aisame dai me aisame ebanakuro nono i daabae arawereba ibake eme

keuwere me i daabanaku yodia uke fare anaisaya Yesuma eno wei.

Moi anaini danu kaibake wei wake

¹⁵ I meo we bou ukeka oroubake ereznewaa uforo wei. I orouma ya irufiakane i mamoe abu ari emua waa abu me i ari eno yabairo fafeisakema nono dubuenaroe i waa nauwa kuama i okoanaku abu ma merama ukaku i ari emenu merama imukama ya ma merama ufiakaisaya eno wei.

¹⁶ I irau ana warafekuiie irau kai uwafeku. Nono i merama ana warafekuiie merama kai uwafeku. Moi anama irau kai uwafekuiie irau anaya wefeisa. Nono moi anama merama kai uwafekuiie merama anaya wefeisa. Aneme aneme ufeku enaenari wefeisaya wei. Emema naadidi kai anaro mune dakaisake boruba kai sinisini bobo anaro mune dakaisaya wei.

¹⁷ Enoba i irau anae irau kai uwananaku. Nono i merama anae merama kai uwananaku wei.

¹⁸ Irau anae merama ana kai uwane dakaku. Merama anae irau kai uwane dakaku wei.

¹⁹ I merama anae irau ana kai uwane dakakuba ibake umane kuuraisake inaa yareibaku iro sianaisa.

²⁰ I meo we bou ukeka orounu ukaisa ibiae i ana kaibai ariba ibake eraisake emua iwoka sianaisa.

Adinami nauwaroma Na ya iwoka uke meya wei wake

²¹ Eme keuwere Nabake Dai Mi, Dai Mi meo eno weaisaie i orou yaisina i ure yawokeoro oforao da anifeisaro nono Nanu urero ibinu Babaenu imukeka waiya ukaisa orou mane iro anifeisaya eno wei.

²²⁻²³ I furo, Godinu kodo odoro, eme keuwere Nabairo eno wefeisa, Anu ibiro we bou ukeibaisike seidanimu merama imumu we berakeibaisike buna ukeka ukeibaisi eno wefeisaie ya meramawere ukaisa orou Nae ya iwoka meya Nabairoma aniawe wemauro anifeisaya eno wei.

Uwara ma inareka miyabake wei wake

²⁴ Aina mima Nanu wake naukenewaa ukakuke enaenari ukakuie dawa iwoka daiwere mi ari eno. Enoba i mima danu uwara kukubu doo eba yafawere daunike kukubu kai oma deiro yanaike omaini dooini sianike usima yanairo arabi sini.

²⁵ Danu uwara eno uke ma enario obi makeibiro oku fareibiro oyau daiwere fareibiro uwara oma duboro ibibairoma doroo yare da ui.

²⁶ Nono aina mima Nanu wake naukakukema nono medakuie dawa awara

me mi ari eno. Enoba i mima danu uwara kukubu siane da uike gibudi duboro ma enari.

²⁷ Eno uiro obi makeibiro oku fareibiro oyau daiwere farike i uwara ma doroo yariro i uwara ido merama sinia Yesuma eno wei.

Yesu Danu ma iwoka ukeka bunabake wei wake

²⁸ Yesuma Danu wake we me siniro i orou yaisina Danu bunawere we ma iwoka ukeibiririo ibai nauisake imuka foria daiwere uisa.

²⁹ Yesuma bunawere we ma iwoka ukeibiririo i owaowa odeka orounu buna me wake ari meba ibake i orou yaisina imuka foria daiwere uisa.

8

Yesuma beko sine ibi mi ma wiroi wake

¹ Yesu o raararoma isare aareibaie eme keuwere Danu umuro aaka.

² Moi beko sini mima Yesubairo farike ifoma kodudu yanakada eenu weada eno wei, Dai Waria Mi, Anu arara ufakue na ma wiropakuro wiromaua wei.

³ Eno weiro Yesuma Danu wanayai i minu ofero ure burisada eno wei, Nanu ararae a ma wiromaro wiroa wei. Eno weibaie ena beko idua me siniro wiroi.

⁴ Yesuma i mibairo eno wei, eme yaisinabairo da weake ofereni ode sibore sianane mibairo aniake anu ofe ma iwoka uaro efi wei. Anu ofe irauaiai ukinuba Mosesinu darawadue i beko bounu ofereni odeka enaenari uaro emema efisake anu ofe wiropakuro wefisake iwoka ufisa wei.

Yesuma moi Romani ame kafudeni minu waiya ukeka mi ma wiroi wake

⁵⁻⁶ Yesuma Kafenamu goiro faribaie moi Romani gaemani ame kafudenia Yesubairo farike eenu weada eno wei, Dai Waria Mi, nanu waiya ukeka miye wana siane me umuma enare mero aine ibaada oferi daiwere ukakuro aine ibinua wei.

⁷ Eno weiro Yesuma owerike dawabairo eno wei, iro animauke dawa ma wiromaua wei.

⁸ Yesuma eno weiro nono i ame kafudenia Yesubake ma owerike eno wei, Dai Waria Mi, na irauaiai me miya nanu uwararo da aarake wake mane wearo nanu waiya ukeka mi wiropi wei.

⁹ Eno weike nono wei, nae dai ame miya wei. Moi dai orouma na yawokakunekaro nono nama ame orou keuwere yawokakunekaro moibake ania weakunero anakua wei. Nono moi mibake aara weakunero aarakua wei. Nono nanu waiya ukeka mibake eno ua weakunero enaenari ukakua wei.

¹⁰ Eno weiro Yesuma i wake nauike imuka foria uike Danu umuro eneibisa oroubairo eno wei, yabake ba wake wemaro nauawe wei. I Isaraera oroubairo imukeka daiwera i minu imukeka ari fou ke da unea wei.

¹¹⁻¹² Eno weike nono wei, yabake weakune, eme keuwere eweka amukaku enaro orouini eweka isaraku enaro orouini i ure yawokeka orofaro fafeisake Eibaramuini Aisikini Deikafuini emua sebo udiro yaure ibaada demuiro uruna iseifeisaro nono i Du oroue emenu imuka yaisina Godibairo ibe meba ibake i ba ure yawokeka odoro i orou, Godima emua kebiro, i dumu orofaro bi mame odifiakuro iro emenu nio ake fagigi yaraada ii weifeisaya eno wei.

¹³ Yesuma eno weike i ame kafudenibairo nono eno wei, ania, ama daiwera imukinubake enaenari ufekua wei. Eno weibaie i waiya ukeka minu arama idua wiroiro irau sini.

Yesuma eme keuwere ma wiromirie wake

¹⁴ Yesuma Fidanu uwara ubarenaro amui. Amuike eribaie Fidanu naroeya ofe wadada uiba aine ibiro eri.

¹⁵ Erike danu wanaro ure buriro ofe wadada ukeibi ibai idua ure nuda ui. Ure nuda uiro Fidanu naroeyama uyarike Yesu uruna mairo i.

¹⁶ Dumu sineibiro i orou emenu moi seidandinu merama imumu bobo orou Dawabairo waure fare oisaro Yesunu wakema seidandinu imumu merama we ma beraike i oferi waureibisa orou yaisina ma wiromirie.

¹⁷ Isaiyama wei wake enaenari Yesuma eno ui. Adinami nauwaro Godinu we bou ukeka mi Isaiyama eno wei, Dawa yanu ofe meramaini yanu oferi waurekaini mune ma wiroia, Isaiyama eno wei.

Nauke mero i me imukama Yesunu umuro anifisane weaisa oroubake wei wake

¹⁸ Eme keuwere Yesu enare kara uisaro Yesuma emua erike Danu iwoka ukeka oroubairo eno wei, kuna ekabokenaro siraay anife wei.

¹⁹ Eno weibaie moi owaowa yanakeka mima Yesubairo farike eno wei, Sisa mi, aboro aboro anifakuie naini Anu umuro aamaua wei.

²⁰ Eno weiro Yesuma dawabake eno wei, i nauwa abu emenu uwara bobo, nono i gasira emua emenu mowa boboro nono i Ba Eme Sini Mi Danu aineka orofa meya wei.

²¹ Eno weiro moi iwoka ukeka mima eno wei, Dai Waria Mi, nanu babae feafekuro fira uke odimauke Anu umuro aamaua wei.

²² Dawama eno weibaie Yesuma wei, eno meya, awoena Nanu umuro aara wei. Nanu umuro aare me orouma Nanu umuro aare mero fearaisa orou fira ufiakane weakunea wei.

Yesuma oya bibi fareibiro we kuuri wake

²³ Yesuma boudi ubarenaro amuiro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma Danu umuro anisake ane amuisake anisa.

²⁴ Aneebe Yesuma nauka aine ibibaie oyau daiwera fari. Oyau fariro adua ufeuyariro boudi inufine uiro Yesu boudi barunaro kudo odike aine ibi.

²⁵ Aine ibiro i ukeibi ibai ekake Danu iwoka ukeka orouma Yesu ma uyakake daiwera weisa, Dai Waria Mi, iya feafene ukaisaka ma wiroa weisa.

²⁶ Eno weisaro Yesuma wei, ya naukeka dai menaku orou anemebake ia iyaraisa weike uyarike oyauini adua ufeini we kuuriro me mo ari sini.

²⁷ Eno uiro i orouma Yesu i uibai ekake imuka foria uisake eno weisa, yewa mide abo miro oyauini adua ufeini Danu wake naukisa weisa?

Yesuma seidandinu moi merama imumu bobo miyai ma wiroi wake

²⁸ Gadarini orofa, kuna ekabokena iro ane enaka. Seidandinu merama imumu rewoke ibeka miyai eme feareibisaro ane odeibirieka oma eraboro ibeibisi. I miyai waama imusu ari ibake eme i daabaro ane dakeibisa.

²⁹ I miyaima Yesu fou ukike eno weisi, Godinu Amara, uwabake aneme ufane ukaku weisi? Wawanu kodo ureka odo fare meya uwa fanisi da maa weisi.

³⁰ Eno weisibae borosiri keuwere ubibinakuro uruna ise eneibisa.

³¹ Idua i seidandinu merama imumuma weiske eno weisa, iya we ma berafakuie i borosirinu imuka ubarenaro we odaiaro anife weisa.

³² Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake eno wei, aniae wei. Eno weibaie idua anisake i borosirinu imuka ubarenaro isaka. Isakaba ibake i borosiri yaisina durame anisake oraara okoroma bibi ukake kunara isare imu ise feare soaka.

³³ Enoba i borosiri yawokeibisa orouma idua meisake sabu durame anisa. Ane goiro fakake i seidandinu merama imumu bobo miyai wiroisiro wake weisaro i goi orou yaisina nauisa.

³⁴ I goi orou yaisina goiroma Yesu ibi orofaro aaka. Aare Yesubairo fakake Yesu eraada eno weisa, iyanu ibinisi orofaro da ibiakie ania eno weisa.

9

Yesuma moi umu wana daba mami mi ma wiroi wake

¹ Yesuma boudi ubarenaro amuike owe-ri-ke ekabokena Danu goi enaro sira a yare ani.

² Ane fariro moi orouma wana siane me umuma enare me mi boisa dubo uisaro aine ibiro Yesubairo waure fakake oisa. I mi waure faka orounu imukeka daiwero Yesuma erike i wana siane me umuma enare me mibake eno wei, Nanu amara, anu merama ukeka Nama mune imuke medinea imuka ara sia wei.

³ Yesuma eno weibake moi Mosesinu darawadu ma iwoka ukeibirieka orouma emenu mane eno weisa, yewa mima eno wenuba ibake dawaini Godini emua demuiya weakuba ibake wake merama weakua weisa.

⁴ Eno weisaro Yesuma emenu imukeibisa ibai iwoka ukaada emuabairo eno wei, anemebeake imukama meramawere imukaisa wei?

⁵ Abodei wakema wemauro naufoisa wei? Anu merama ukaku ima imuke medimauba ba uyake anu wea muake ania wemau eno wei? Abodei wakema arawere wei?

⁶ Yesuma eno weike nono wei, i dooro eneibaku Ba Eme Sini Minu buna dai-were ibake emenu merama ukeka mune imuke medakunero ya yaisina eraada iwoka ukaisa weike i wana siane me umuma enare me mibairo eno wei, uyake anu wea muake anu goiro ania wei.

⁷ Yesuma eno weiro i mi uyarike danu goiro ani.

⁸ Enoba i ku uke ibisa orou yaisina ibai ekake imuka foria uisa. Godima i mibake buna daiwere eno maiba ibake emuama Godi we ma irauaiai uisa.

Yesuma Madiu we muni wake

⁹ Yesu iroma ani. Aneibibaie moi dakesi muneibi mi, danu ibiye Madiu, dawa dakesi muneka uwawaro yaure ibiro Yesuma eri. Erike eno wei, aarake Nanu iwoka ukeka mi sia wei. Eno wei ibake Madiu idua uyarike Yesunu umuro ani.

¹⁰ Dumudumu siniro Yesuma Madiunu uwara ubarenaro uruna ifine amuke yauri. Dakesi muneka orou keuwereini merama merama ukeka orou keuwereini emuama Yesunu Danu iwoka ukeka oroubairo uruna ifisane aare faka.

¹¹ Fakaro i Ferosi orouma ekake Yesunu iwoka ukeka oroubairo eno weisa, yanu sisu mini i dakesi muneka orouini merama merama ukeka orouini anemebeake de-muiro uruna isaisa weisa?

¹² Eno weisaro Yesuma nauike eno wei, i arama uke me oroubake i arama ma wirokeka mi aare dakinuke i arama uke ibinisa oroubake aarinua wei.

¹³ Nanu ararae yanu imukari ukekabake aanea weike nono wei, Na arara me yanu ofereni odekai wei. Aniaweke i wakenu ubi uke iwoka uawee wei. I iya irau oroua we imukaisa oroubake wemane wayo fare da uneke i merama merama ukeka oroubake wemane wayo fanea wei.

I uruna ise me kau ukekau we nauke erekabake wei wake

¹⁴ Dioninu iwoka ukeka orouma Yesubairo fakake eno weisa, i Ferosi orouini iyanu bisarama uruna ise mero kau ukaiside nono Anu iwoka ukeka oroude anemebeake uruna kau uke dakaada uruna isaisa weisa?

¹⁵ Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake eno wei, Nanu moi wake wemaro nauawee wei, i awoena aweka mufeku mima uruna isakuba ibake i uruna isaisa orouma ii da weweisa. Dawa emuabairo ibinuba ibake ii da weweisa. Nono moi odo i aweka awoena mufeku mi mufeisake waure imusu orofaro odifeisiai e orouma uruna da ifeisake kau ufeisa. Enaenari dubuenaro emema Na waure anifeisia Nanu iwoka ukeka orouma enaenari ufeisaya eno wei.

¹⁶ Aina mima awoena wau fifinima adina wau dorobu yafeku ebaro yanake isura ufekui i adina wau babafekuke eba dai-were unao ufekuba ibake eno da ufekua eno wei.

¹⁷ Nono awoena wainima adina abunu ofero iifekui adina abunu ofe da ure wawafeku ibake eno da ufeku. Nono i adina abu ofero iifekui i adina abunu ofe babafekuro waini dooro isafekuro abunu ofeini wainini ido merama sifeku. Ibake awoena waini awoena abunu ofero iifekuro wainini abunu ofeini irauaiai ibifekua eno wei. Yesuma i Mosesinu adina darawadu wakeini nono Danu awoena wakeini ma demuiro da ufoisaya weada ibake eno dubo waure wei.

Dairosinu arumaini nono i Yesunu wauro ure burike wiroi awekaini emuabake wei wake

¹⁸ Yesuma emuabake eno weibae moi Du orounu sosi uwara yawokeka mima farike Yesunu umu udifo ifoma kodudu yanakada eno wei, nanu arumanaku fearinua wei. Aarake nanu arumanaku anu wanama danu duboro odiaro irau sifi wei.

¹⁹ Eno weiro Yesu ido uyarike i minu umuro ani. Aniro Yesu Danu iwoka ukeka orouini anisa.

²⁰⁻²¹ Ido anisaro moi aweka arama dai-were uike iwa mane dore ainebi. Iwa

mane dore aineibiro oya duwero (12) eno uke iwa mane dore aineibi. Yesu enakua weisaro nauike danu imukarna imurike eno we imui, animauke Danu wau barunaro ure burimauke wiromaua eno we imurike ane Yesunu derena enaro farike Danu wauro ure buri.

²² Ure buriro Yesuma ma owerike i aweka eraada eno wei, yewa aweka, imuka ara sia wei. Ama Na imuukea imukae daiwere ibake wirokinua wei. Yesuma eno weibaie i aweka idua wiroi.

²³ Yesuma i yawokeka minu uwataro fareibibaie moi orouma wirori ukaro i ku uke ibisa orouma sorara daiwere ukeibisaro eri.

²⁴ Erike i oroubake eka imusu aniawe weike wei, i arumanaku feare mero nauka kunawere aine ibinua wei. Eno weibaibake i orouma yo weisa.

²⁵ Yo weisake i orou yaisina dooro isakaro Yesu i uwara ubarenaro amui. Amuiken i arumanakunu wanaro munike ma uyariro i arumanaku idua uyari.

²⁶ Yesuma i arumanaku ma uyari i wake i orofa akaka orou yaisinabairo we eneibisa.

Yesuma naisa kikori bobo miyai ma wiromirie wake

²⁷ Yesu iroma moi uwataro ani. Aneibibaie naisa kikori bobo miyaima Danu umuro anaada daiwereroma eno weisi, Deiwidinu amara uwabake imukari ua weisi.

²⁸ Eno weisiro Yesu uwara ubarenaro amuibaie i miyai Danu umuro amuisike Dawabairo fakiro Yesuma emuabairo eno wei, eno umau imukaisi wei? Eno weibaie i naisa kikori bobo miyaima weisi, Dai Waria Mi euwa weisi.

²⁹ Eno weisiro Yesuma emenu naisaro ure burisada eno wei, yanu naukeka daiwereba yabake enaenari umaua wei.

³⁰ Eno weiro emenu naisa irauaiai uiro eki. Ekiro Yesuma emuabake buna wakeroma eno wei, moi oroubairo da wayai wefuao wei.

³¹ Eno weiro i miyai nauke meisike i orofa akaka yaisinaro we eneibisi.

Yesu koko mi ma wiroi wake

³² Yesuini i orouini emua iroma anisa. Aneibisabaie moi orouma seidaninu merama imumu boboro wake we me mi Dawabairo waure fare oisa.

³³ Yesuma i seidaninu merama imumu we berairo i merama imumu aniro i mi idua wake wei. Eno uiro i ku uke ibisa orouma ibai ekake imuka foria uisake eno weisa, iya Du orou iya adinaroma i ari eno ere mero iyanu kawama eraisia eno weisa.

³⁴ Eno weisaro i Ferosi orouma eno weisa, Dawa i dai merama imumunu

bunaroma merama imumu we berakinua weisa.

Eme yaisinabake Yesuma imukari daiwere urie wake

³⁵ Yesuma dai goini okoa goi goiro eneebe i Du orounu sosi uwara ubarenaro amuiken i iwoka ukaada Godinu yawokaku orofabake wake weada i arama imusu imusu ukeibireka orouini oferi ukeibisa orouini emua yaisina ma wirokeibi.

³⁶ Yesuma i ku uke ibisa orou eriebaie i orou buna mero emenu imukena imusu imusu imukeibisa. I orou emuae mamoe abu ari. I abu emenu yawokeka mi me ibake daaba daabaro imusu imusu me sara enereibaisa i ari i enoe orou enaenari emenu imukena imusu imusu imukeibisa ibake Yesuma emuabake imukari daiwere ukeibirie.

³⁷ I dauneka urunae keuwere i ari i Godinu wake nauke me oroue keuwere. Nono i uruna dauneka oroue keuwere me, i arie i Godinu wake we eneibeka oroue keuwere me.

³⁸ Enoba i dauneka ubi Mibairo guriguri ukaada Danu waiya ukeka orou Danu dauneka orofaro we odaifiakuro anifisa weawero anifisa Yesuma eno wei.

10

Yesunu iwoka ukeka orou yaisina duweronu (12) wake

¹ Yesuma weiro Danu iureka orou yaisina duweroma (12) Dawabairo ane faka. Fakaro Yesuma emua seidaninu merama imumu we ma berafisake arama imusu imusu ukeibireka orouini oferi imusu imusu waureka orouini ma wirofisane ibake emuabairo buna marie.

²⁻⁴ Mariero i eme duwero (12) emenu ibi ibiye yewado, bokaie Saimoni danu moi ibiye Fida. Dawaini danu dabue Enuduruini Debedinu amarayai Deimisini danu dabue Dionini Firifiuni Badoromiai Domasini i dakesi muneibi mi Madiu Arofiesinu amara Deimisini Dediusini i Keinani orofa mi Saimonini i Yesu weforairo muka mi Diudiasi lkariadaini i orou duwero (12) emenu ibi ibiye idua.

Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka orou duwerobake (12) waiya marie wake

⁵⁻⁶ Yesu Danu iwoka ukeka orou duwero (12) we mune odirieke we iifa ukaada eno wei, i Du me imusu oroubairo da aniaeke i Samaria orofa orounu goi goiro da aniaeke i Isaraera orou, i oroufe yareka mamoe ari, i oroubairo mane aniaeke wei.

⁷⁻⁸ Aniaeke Godinu yawokaku odo fafine ukakua eno weawekie i arama ukeka orou ma wiroaweke moi feareka orou ma uyaweweke i beko mamakune orou ma

wiroaweke i seidaninu merama imumu we ma berawe wei. Ya daiweref mukake moko oi make datusaba ibake enaenari me mafoisaya wei.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Yesuma nono wei, yanu fausiro oi da youawewe yoake da muaweke moi wauini umu barukekaini uri fumi da muawe wei. I waiya ukeka mi dawabake danu uruna moko mafeisaya i yaisina da mune aniawe wei.

¹¹ Moi goiro anifoisaro Godinu wake naufine ufeku mi yodia uke eneebe fou ufoisaisa we muaweke danu uwara ubarenaro ane ibiawe wei. Moi uwara uwara ubarenaro da aniawe. I demui uwararo ibiaweke nono i moi uwara uwara mediaweke aniawe wei.

¹²⁻¹³ I minu uwara ubarenaro amufoisaisa arie wake weaweke i orou irau oroubaike Godinu irauaiai kakawera yabairo ibifekua eno we ma irauaiai uwae wei, nono i oroue irau orou mebaie yanu irauaiai ukeka owe-fike yabairo ibifine weakunea wei.

¹⁴ Enoba nono aina ainama ya da we mufeisake yanu wake da naufesisae yanu derena emuabairo siaweke yanu umuro doo maisuawero emua medifiakane ukaada ufoisa ibai emua iwoka ufisaro aniae wei. Eno uwero Godima emua da muflaku ibai emua iwoka ufisa eno wei.

¹⁵ Yabake weakune, Godinu kodo odo fafekuro merama Sodomu goi orouini Gomora goi orouini fanisi dai menaku mafiakuke nono i goi oroubake fanisi dai-were mafiakua eno wei.

I fafine aaraku oferibake wei wake

¹⁶ Eawe, yae i mamoe abu ari, i meramawere orou nauwa kua ari emuabairo we odaimiauba ibake i waruma erenewaa ukaisa i ari eno uwake awara buna uwake nono i ubari gasirama irauaiai mane ukaku i ari eno irauaiai mane imuke uwae wei.

¹⁷ Enoba erenewaa uforo ya i kanisoro oroubaike waure ane odifeisake i Du orounu sosi uwara ubarenaro waure ane odifeisaro usima ya ufiakaisa.

¹⁸ Eno ufiakaisake gaemani dai yawa-koeka orouini kini orouini i Du me imusu oroubaike waure ane odifeisa. Godima yae nanu wake weforo naufisane ufekuba eno ufeisaya Yesuma eno wei.

¹⁹ Eno ufeisaisa aneme wefone da imufoke i odoro Godima yanu aneme aneme wefoisa ibai yanu imukaro mafiakuro enae-nari wefoisaya wei.

²⁰ Eno weike wei, i odo yanu wake da wefoisaro Godinu Imumu Irauma yanu bekuroma wake wefekua eno wei.

²¹ I odoro dakaema dabue do mafekuro ma feafeisa. Enaenari babaema danu

amara eno ufeku. Nono enaenari amara arumama emenu amae babae eno ufeisaro ma feafiakaisaya eno wei.

²² Ya Nanu ibi munaisaba ibake i orou yaisina emuama yabake imuka ka ufi-akaisaya eno wei. Aina mima awoenaroma enare ara ukefekue i dubuena kai odo fafekuro dawa wirofekua wei.

²³ Enoba yabake meramawere ufeisaisa moi goiro sabu aniawe wei. Yabake ba weakune, i Isaraera orounu goi goiro aneebe aneebe yaisina da ane suafoisaro i Ba Eme Sini Mima ido fafekua wei.

²⁴⁻²⁵ I uke iwoka miye daiweref mero nono danu sisa minu awarae daiweref. I waiya ukeka miye daiweref mero nono danu eme erekia minu awarae daiweref. I uke iwoka ukeka orou emua sisa mi ari iwoka sifeisaisa iduaya wei. Nono i waiya ukeka mi dawa i yawokeka mi ari sifekuie iduaya Yesuma eno wei. Nae i uwara ubi miba ibake eme moima Nae Biesabo o seidani weaisabae ya i uwara waiya ukeka oroubake ibi meramawere wefeisaya eno wei.

Iya yaisina Godi mane ia iyareifene wei wake

²⁶ Eme moibake ia da siforo wei. Eme emenu oba ukeka sineka yaisina ma woromifekuke emenu imukaro i fema imukaisa eraerabusya yaisinae ma boroo yafekuro efesa enoya emuabairo ia da siawe wei.

²⁷ Dumuro yabake aneme wemaro naufoisake ewekaro enaenari wefoisa. Wake mumuuroma wemaro nauaweke akaka abanaroma daiweref weawee wei.

²⁸ I ma feareka oroubake ia da siawe wei. I oroue yanu ofe mane ma feafeisake nono yanu imumu da ma feafeisaya eno wei. Enoba aina mima yanu ofe ma feafekuke nono imumuini ofeini i feare dakaku in-aaro siafekua Dawa mane ia siawe wei.

²⁹ Emema sisimuri adanakuyai korofeni kai demuima make munaisake yare isaisa. Nono moi gasiranaku dooro me sara da isare ufekuro iyanu urero ibinu Babae Dawako iwoka sifekuroma ai isare ufeku.

³⁰ Godima iyabake imukenewaa ukaku. Dawa iyanu bokai idi yaisina kakurada iwoka sinaku.

³¹ Enoba Godima i gasiranakanu imukakuke nono iyabake imukenewaa ukakuia da ia siawe wei.

Emebairo Yesu Kerisonu ibi we eneibekaini dawa na iwoka meya weeka wake

³² Aina mima emebairo nanu naukeka Yesu Kerisobairo odine wefekue Nama Nanu urero ibinu Babaebairo dawa Na imukakunara wemaua wei.

³³ Nono aina mima emebairo Yesu Keriso na iwoka meya wefekui Nama Nanu urero ibinu Babaebairo dawa Na iwoka meya wemaua Yesuma eno wei.

Yesuma eme ma fiake ku imusu imusu odifiane fari wake

³⁴ Aneme we imukaisa? Na yabake me irauaiai ibeka me mamiane fanea eno we imukaisa? Enobake fare da ue. Na yewa dooro irauaiai ukeka mamane fare da ue. Na irauaiai mamiane fare meroma Nanu wake wemaro moi orou naukefisaro nono moi orou nauke dakada urane rarane ukefisane ibake fare.

³⁵ Moi mini danu babae ma fiamiane fare, moi arumaini danu amae ma fiamiane fare, nono moi awekaini danu nainau ma fiamiane ibake weke fare.

³⁶ Fareba dubuenaro nanu waiya ukeka orounu wasai ukeka oroue emenu demui boanaro isareka oroua wei.

³⁷ Aina mima danu amae babaebake imukari daiwere ukakukema nono Nabake imukari dai menaku ukakuie dawa irauaiai meba Nanu amara da sifekua eno wei. Nono aina mima danu amara aruma imukari daiwere ukakukema nono Na imukari dai menaku ukakuie dawa irauaiai meba Nanu amara da sifekua eno wei.

³⁸ Aina mima danu arara da medifekuke irau ukeka korosi ari da wafekui dawae irau mi meba ibake Nanu amara da sifekua eno wei.

³⁹ Aina mima yewa orofaro me ibeka i mane imufekue dawa idua feafeku. Nono aina mima Nabake feafekue dawa me ibene ibene ibeifekua Yesuma eno wei.

Godinu moko makekabake wei wake

⁴⁰ Aina mima ya we mufekue dawa Na we mufarakua wei. Nono aina mima Na we mufarakue dawae Na we odai Godi we mufekua wei.

⁴¹ Aina mima Godinu we bou ukeka orounu wake naufeku, dawa i orou emuae Godinu we bou ukeka orou ibake naufekue Godima i we bou ukeka orounu irauaiai moko makekae enaenari i mibairo mafekua eno wei. Nono aina mima moi irau minu wake naufeku, i mi dawae irau miba ibake i wake naufekue Godima i irau minu moko makekae enaenari dawabairo mafekua eno wei.

⁴² Aina mima Nanu iwoka ukeka amaranaku nodo bugara ufeke adua mafekue dawae Nanu amaraba Godima i adua makekae i mibairo moko daiwera mafekua Yesuma eno wei.

11

Dioni babadaido mibairoma wake waure faka orounu wake

¹ Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka orou duwero (12) emuabake we ma iwoka uke me sinike iromana ani. Anike i Du orounu moi goi goiro we ma iwoka ukaada eneiareibi.

²⁻³ Dioni dawa ana ebaro ibiro Yesu Kerisonu wake weisaro Dionima nauke danu iwoka ukeka orou Yesu Kerisobairo we odairo anisake eno weisa, Ae iyanu koro ukaisi Mesaiaba moi mima fafe kuro efeisi weisa?

⁴⁻⁵ Eno weisaro Yesuma wei, oweaweke Dionibairo aniae weke yanu awoena erekaini naukekaini yaisina dawabairo eno weawe, i naisa kikori bobo oroue eraisaro i umu beo beo bobo oroue gienabu enaisaro i beko mamakune oroue wi rokaisaro ofe irauaiai ibinisaro i ome gogore nauke me koko oroue naukaisaro nono i fearaisa oroue fearaisa iromu uyara isaro meramawere me ibaisa oroue Godinu irau wake naukaisa.

⁶ Aina mima Nabake Na ma nuna da ufekue Godima dawa we ma irauaiai ufekuro rooro daiwere ufeku. Eno ane Dionibairo weawe Yesuma eno wei.

⁷ Dioninu iwoka ukeka orouma Yesu meisake Dionibairo owere anisa. Anisaro Yesuma i ku uke ibisa oroubairo Dionibake Yesuma wei wake eno wei, i eme ibe me orofaro anisa ide abo mi efone anisa wei? Oyauma ouwa koe ma amani amani ukaku i ari i mi buna me, ouwa koe ari efone anisa wei?

⁸ I mede anemerabu efone anisa wei? I wau oi daiwere barukaku mi efone anisa wei? I wau oi daiwere oroue dai yawokeka orounu uwataro ibinisaya wei.

⁹ Anemebake anisa? Godinu we bou ukeka mi efone anisa? Nanu wake nauawewe wei. Dawa ba sara mi me. Dawa okoanaku we bou ukeka mi me. Godinu bukaro wakema eno weakubake. Dawai dai we bou ukeka miwere.

¹⁰ Godinu bukarama eno weaku, ea, Nanu fo weeka mi bokai mamaro anifike Anu daaba wabuke ma gienabu ufiro A dubuenaro anifakua, i wakema eno weakua wei.

¹¹ Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawewe wei. I furo yewa dooro awekaboma doreibiriekia orou emua yaisinabairoe Dioni babadaido weisa mi dawae daiwerero nono i oroue okoananku. Nono Godinu yawokaku orofaro awoena yawokakune dai me oroue okoanaku mero daiwera nono Dioni danu adinaro waiya ukeibi i furo dawae okoanaku ari eno.

¹² Dioni babadaido minu odoroma Godinu yawokaku wake bunawere weibaisi.

Eno weibaisiba ibake emema Godinu yawokaku orofaro anifisane ukaada buna daiwere ukaisake anaisa.

¹³ Adinaroma aare Dioni doka odorama emema Godinu we bou ueka orounu wakeini Mosesinu darawadu wakeroma Godinu yawokeka wake we bou ukaroma ai Dioni dubuenaro fari.

¹⁴ Enoba yanu arara i wake imufone ufoisiae Dioni dawae Iraida idua fari.

¹⁵ Aina ainama ome boboie naufeisaya Yesuma eno wei.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Yesuma wei, yewa ibinisa oroue abo orou ari wei? Yewa oroue aneme orou ari wemau wei? Yewa oroue amarananaku ari weakune. Amarananakuma akaka naisaro yauraisake emenu naiyemukubake eno weaisa, buma uraisiro ya yaura ure dakaisa weaisake nono weaisa, sorara ukaisiro ya sorara uke dakaisa weaisaya wei.

¹⁸ Eno weike wei, Dioni babadaido mima farinuke urunaini aduaini ise dakinuba ibake yama eno weaisa, dawa merama seidanimu imumu bopo miya eno weaisa.

¹⁹ Nono i Ba Eme Sini Mima farinuke buredini waini isinuba ibake yama eno imuke weaisa, Dawa uruna keuwere isinuba Dawai uruna eira mi ibake waini isinuro beforo merama ukinina weaisa. Dawai dakesi muneka orouini merama merama ueka orounu domayeya weaisaie i Ba Eme Sini Mini Dioni emua Godinu demui waiya ukeibisi ibake i Godinu wake naukeibisake emua ereibisa orouuma Godinu ueka sineka baya eno we imukeibisa, Yesuma eno wei.

I Yesubairo imuka ode dauisa goi orounu wake

²⁰ Yesuma buna ueka keuwere moi goiro ukeibiro i goi orouma ereibisake emenu merama merama ueka imuke mede dakeibisa ibake Yesuma emuabake wake imuna yarie.

²¹ Eno weike wei, ya Korasani goi orouini Besaida goi orouini ya eforo weakune wei! Godinu buna ueka keuwere ya ereibaisa. I Daira goi orouini Saidoni goi orouini emuama Godinu buna ueka ibai efisaronae meramawere wau barufisake uka iiri okoro odaada emenu merama ueka medifisanea wei.

²² Ibake Godinu kodo odo fafekuro Godima i Daira goi orouini Saidoni goi orouini fanisi dai menaku mafiakuke nono ya Korasani goi orouini ya Besaida goi orouini fanisi daiwere mafiakua eno wei.

²³ Yesuma nono wei, ya Kafenamu goi orou, ya urero amuke anifone weaisa? Iro da amuke anifoisake feare dakaku inaaro anifoisaya eno wei. Godinu buna ueka

keuwere eraisaba i Sodomu goi orouma ibai efisaronae emenu merama ueka sineka medifisaro emenu goi awoena idua ibifinea wei.

²⁴ Ibake Godinu kodo odo fafekuro Godima i Sodomu goi orou fanisi dai menaku mafekuke nono ya Kafenamu goi orou yanu merama ueka sineka mede da uisaba fanisi daiwere mafiakua eno wei.

Yesuma wei Nabairo aaraweke ko yawe wei wake

²⁵ I odoro Yesuma eno wei, Babae, Ae ureini dooini yawokaku. Ae Anu imukeka yaisina i orofa akaka iwoka daiwere oroubairo ma fe yarakuke i amarananaku ari i oroubairo Anu imukeka ma boroo yarakuro ibake we ma irauaiai ukakunea wei.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Ie Anu irau imukeka ibake eno ukakua Yesuma wei. Yesuma eno weike Danu iwoka ueka oroubake eno wei, Nanu Babaema Danu imukeka yaisina Nabake makakuro enaenari ukakunea wei. Emema Nanu Babaenu Amara ma nuna ukaisaro Godi mane Dawa iwoka ukaku. Enaenari Godi ma nuna ukaisaro Godinu Amarama Godi iwoka ukakuke Dawama moi oroubairo Godi we ma boroo yarakuro moi orou mane Godi iwoka ukaisaya eno wei.

²⁸ Ya waiyi daiwere ukaisake inimuwere erabusina wauraiasake koroko sinakune orou ari, ibake Nabairo aarawero yabake ko yareka mamiaro me irauaiai ibiawie wei.

²⁹ nanu kobo ana baruna wauawewe Nanu imukeka uke iwoka uwae. Nanu imukae irauaiai, Na waa me miya Nabairo yanu imuka yaisina odiaweke ko yaawe wei.

³⁰ Nanu kobo ana inimu meba Nanu erabusaini inimu meba yanu imuka yaisina awoena Nabairo odifoisae irauaiai ko yafekua Yesuma eno wei.

12

I sabadi odobake we nauke ereka wake

¹ Moi Sabadi odoro Yesuini Danu iwoka ueka orouini konoura waiya ubarenaro fare fisii yare anaada Danu iwoka ueka orou desini urieba ibake konoura ma roine mune wanama ma buruburu yaraada ise enereibisa.

² Eno uisaro moi Ferosi orouma ekake Yesubairo eno weisa, iyanu darawaduma eno weaku, Sabadi odoro eno da uwae weakubairo Anu iwoka ueka oroude anemebakue eno ukaisa weisa.

³ Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabairo eno wei, Deiwidinu desini ureibibake uruna muneibi i wake kakuraisaba me wei?

⁴ Deiwidima desini ureibiba Godinu uwara ubarenaro amuike weiro i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka mima i Godima ereibi iifawere buredi mairo Deiwidini danu naiyemukuni emuama mukake ma birabira yare isa. I buredie iifama imusu ari. Idai sosi yawokeka orou mane iseibisa, danu ubiye Godinu darawaduba ibake eno ukeibisa. Emuae eno uisaba ibake Godinu darawaduma emua unu koreka daaba dadau uke dakakua wei.

⁵ Godinu darawadu bukaroma i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouma Godinu Sabadi odoro waiya ukaada ima i Sabadi odo ma merama ukeibisa i wake ibinuru ya kakuraisaba me wei? I orouma Godinu Sabadi odo ma merama ukaada i enaenari Godinu darawadu ma merama ukeibisa abae nono Godima emuabairo darawadu ode daulia wei.

⁶ Iduaroma nono Na yabairo ibine ide daiwereru nono yanu dai sosi uwarae okoanakua wei.

⁷ Godima eno weaku, Nanu ararae yanu imukari ukekarama nono Na arara me yama ofereni odeka. Enoba i wake iwoka uforonae i merama uke me orou wayai da wfonea wei.

⁸ I Ba Eme Sini Mi Dawae i Sabadi odonu ubi mi. Ibake Dawama i odo idua yawokeibakua Yesuma eno wei.

Yesuma wana meramawere mi ma wiroi wake

⁹ Yesu iroma anike i Du orounu moi sosi uwara ubarenaro amui.

¹⁰ Ane amuibae wana merama mi ido yaure ibiro eri. Eriro moi orouma Yesu i dai oroubairo wayai wefisane ibake dubo waure weada eno weisa, Sabadi odoro ma wirokeka irauaiaiba me weisa?

¹¹ Eno weisaro Yesuma eno wei, yanu moi abu Sabadi odoro doo eba yafawere ubarenaro isafeisaro yama ma youfoisoro amufeisaba me wei?

¹² Yae abu mane imukaisake nono eme imukenewaa uke dakaisaya wei? Enoba i Sabadi odoro irauaiai ukekae iraubua me weisa wei?

¹³ Eno weike i wana merama mibake eno wei, anu wana siaa weiro enaenari uiro danu wana irau sinike moi ena wana ari sini.

¹⁴ I Ferosi orouma i sosi ubarenaroma aweawero amuisake Dawa aneme aneme ma feafeisi ariya weada eno emenu emenu we makaneibisa.

Godinu we mune odi waiya ukeka minu wake

¹⁵ Yesuma emenu imukeka iwoka uiba ibake emua medike iroma ani.

¹⁶ Aneibibaie eme keuwere Danu umuro anisaro emua yaisina ma wiroke emuabairo eno wei, moi oroubairo Nanu arama orou ma wirokakunia wake da weforo wei.

¹⁷ Godinu we bou ukeka mi Isaiyama wei ibake eno ui. Isaiyama eno wei,

¹⁸ Nanu we mune odine waiya ukeka mi eawe. Dawae Nanu amara ubiba ibake Nanu imuka yaisina Dawabairo ibinua wei. Nanu Imumu Irau Dawabairo odaimauro Dawa i Du me imusu orounu ukeka sineka ma gienabu ufeku.

¹⁹ Dawa urane rarane da ufekuwe dino wakeini dawiere da wefeku.

²⁰ Dawa afua uke ibeka ouwa koe da ma kuufeku. I buna me oroue i afua umane ibeka ouwa koe ari eno. I oroubake da ma merama ufeku. Dawae ramefa uikiro yaraaku i inaa da ma feafeku, i buna me oroue ramefa uiki ari eno. Enoba i oroubake da ma merama ufeku. Dawae yaisina gienabu ere wefekuke irauaiai ufeku i irau ukekama i ukeka yaisina ma brefekuke ibeifeku.

²¹ I Du me imusu orouma Danu ibi naufisake Dawa nauke imukenewaa ufeisaya, Isaiyama eno wei.

Yesuini Biesaboini emenu wake

²² Moi orouma naisa kikori wake we me kokoru seidaninu merama imumu bobo mi Yesubairo waure fare oisaro Yesuma i mi ma wiroi o i mi wake weike danu naisa irau siniro eri.

²³ Enoba i orou yaisina ibai ekake emenu imuka foria uisake eno weisa, yewa miye Godinu ma wiroke mune aneka miba me weisa?

²⁴ I Ferosi orouma ibai nauisake eno weisa, yewa mima i bokai merama imumu Biesabonu bunaro mane seidaninu merama imumu we yowerakua weisa.

²⁵ Eno weisaro Yesuma emenu imukeka iwoka sinike emuabake eno wei, moi gae-mani orouma emenu mane uranada abanaro ma boroo yafisake urafisane ukaada merama ufeisa. Nono moi goi orou emenu emenu uranada abanaro ma boroo yareroma imusu imusu enafeisake urafeisiaie emenu ibekae idua merama sifeku. Uwara demui orou emenu emenu uranada abanaro ma boroo yareroma imusu imusu enafeisake urafeisiaie emenu ibekae idua merama sifekua eno wei.

²⁶ I ari enoe seidanima danu moi orou we yowefiaukiue danu onami we yowenao ufeku. Enoba danu imusu abanaro ma boroo yanao ufeku danu yawokeka buna idua merama sifekua eno wei.

²⁷ Yesuma eno wei, Na Biesabonus bunaroma seidaniu merama imumu we berakakuneie yanu orou emuade seidaniu merama imumu ainanu bunaroma we berakaisa wei? I arienoroma yanu orouma ya kodo ufeisake ya meo weaisaya wefeisa wei.

²⁸ Nono Godinu Imumu Iraunu bunaroma seidaniu merama imumu we berakakuneie Godima eme idua yawokaku ibai ma boroo yarakunea wei.

²⁹ Moi mima bunama imusu ari minu er-aerabusa waira ufine aneme aneme ufeiku? Dawa i bunama imusu ari minu umu wana naama uwane karifekuke nono danu er-aerabusa waira ufeiku.

³⁰ Enoba aina mima Na unu kore dafekuiie Naini wasai ufeiku. Enaenari aina mima eme moi Naini mune ku uke dakakuie eme we yowerakunea Yesuma eno wei.

³¹ Godima i orounu merama merama ukekaini merama wake weeka yaisina naufekuke imuke medifeku. Nono aina mima Godinu Imumu Iraubake merama wake wefekuiie Godima da imuke medifeku danu merama ukekai i mibairo idua ibefekua eno wei.

³² Aina mima i Ba Eme Sini Mibake merama wake wefekuiie Godima naufekuke imuke medifeku. Nono aina mima Godinu Imumu Iraubake merama wake wefekuiie da imuke medifeku i merama ukekai i mi dawabairo me ibene ibefekua eno wei.

Moi anaini danu kaibake wei wake

³³ Irau ana warafekuiie irau kai uwafeku. Merama ana warafekuiie merama kai uwafeku. Moi anama irau kai uwafekuie irau anaya wefeisa. Nono moi anama merama kai uwafekuie merama anaya wefeisa. Aneme aneme ufeku enaenari wefeisaya wei.

³⁴ Ya waruma doreka! Yae merama oroude aneme aneme irauaiai wake wefoisa wei? Moi minu imuka imukeka wake farinubake ibake weaku wei.

³⁵ I irau mi irauaiai wake weakuie danu imukaro ino me ibake irau wake mane weaku wei. Nono i merama mima meramawere wake weakuie danu imukaro ino daiwera ibinu ibake merama wake weaku eno wei.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Yesuma eno wei, yabake ba weakune. Godinu kodo odo fafekuro Godima emenu me sara wake yaisina we nauke efeku wei. I odoro Godima yanu irauaiai wakebake yabairo irauaiai ufeku. I ari eno, i odoro emenu meramawere wake yaisinabake Godima emuabairo kodo ufekua Yesuma eno wei.

Yesunu buna ufiro efisane weibisa wake

³⁸ Moi Mosesinu darawadu ma iwoka ukeibisa orouini Ferosi orouini emuama Yesubairo eno weisa, Sisa mi, anu buna uaro efeke A dawa ba Kerisoya wefe weisa.

³⁹ Eno weisaro Yesuma eno wei, ya meramawere uke Godinu wake nauke me orouma buna efone yodia ukaisa? Eno weike nono wei, Dionanu buna ukekai Godima ma boroo yariiba nono yabake moi imusu buna ukekai da ufeke nono i Dionanu buna ari ma boroo yafekua wei.

⁴⁰ Dionama dai adua abunu boana ubarenaro ewekaini dumu buuba ibi i dawa enanarie i Ba Eme Sini Mima doo ubarenaro ewekaini dumu buuba ibifeikua wei.

⁴¹ I Ninewe goi orouma Godinu kodo odoro uyafeiske yewa orou wayai wefeisa. I orouma Dionanu wake nauiske emenu merama merama ukekai imuke meisa. Dionae dai mi me. Awoena yabairo dai miwre sinike ibaada Godinu wake weakuro nauke dakaisa ibake i Ninewe goi orouma ya wayai wefeisaya wei.

⁴² Enoba Godinu kodo odo fafekuro Siba orofanu yawokeka aweka, emenu kuinima uyafekuke yewa orou wayai wefekua wei. Dawa adinami nauwaro Soromoni dawa we ma iwoka ukeibi wake naufine fari. Soromoni dawae dai mi me. Awoenae yabairo dai miwre sinike ibinuba ibake i odo i awekama uyafekuke ya wayai wefekua wei.

I seidaniu moi merama imumu nono owerike fari wake

⁴³ Seidaniu moi merama imumuma moi mi medakuke eme ibe me yao nauwa orofaro ko yafine eneibaku.

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Enaada yodia ukeebe yodia ukeebe ko yare dakakuke eno weaku, nanu medineke aane uwararo owemauke iro animaua eno weaku. Eno weakuke seidaniu merama imumu ane farakuke erakubaie yawewe ure odakuro uwara ubarenaro aweawewerero irauaiai ibakuba ibake seidaniu merama imumuma anakuke seidaniu moi merama imumu seweni (7) dawa ari me, emuae dai meramawere, mune waure faraku. Enoba emua yaisina faraisake amuke idua ibaisa. Enoba i minu adina ibekae merama dai menakuroma nono awoenae seidaniu merama imumu keuwere ibaisa ibake i mi danu ibekae ba dai meramawere. Enoba yewa ibinisa orounu ibeka enaenari ufekua, Yesuma eno wei.

Yesunu amaeini Danu naburakanu wake

⁴⁶ Yesu wake weibibaie Danu amaeini naburakaini aakake Yesubairo wake wefisane enaka.

⁴⁷ Ibake moi mima Yesubairo eno wei, Anu amaeini Anu naburakaini Abairo wake wefisane enare ibinisaya wei.

⁴⁸ Eno weiro Yesuma i mibake ma owe-ri-ke eno wei, Nanu amaeini Nanu naburakade abo orouro wei?

⁴⁹ Eno weike Danu wanama Danu iwoka ukeka oroubake wana fisi ukaada eno wei, yewa oroue Nanu amaemukuini naburakaya wei.

⁵⁰ Aina mima Nanu urero ibinu Babae Godinu wake naukakuke enaenari ukakuie dawae Nanu nabueini arumaini Nanu amae ari enoya wei.

13

Iyo sianeka minu dубо waure wei wake

¹ I odoro Yesuma i uwara ubarenaroma aweawero isarike kuna udiro anike yaure ibi.

² Iro yauriro eme keuwere fakake Dawa enare kara uisaba ibake Yesu uyarike boudi ubarenaro amui. Boudi ubarenaro amuke yaure ibiro i orou emua kuna udiro enaka.

³ Enakaro Yesuma emuabake dубо waure we ma iwoka ukaada eno wei, moi mima yobai waifine waiyaro ani.

⁴ Anike yobai siane enerebibbaie moi yobai daabaro isaka. Daabaro isakaro gasirama fakake ise me sika.

⁵ Nono moi yobai oma firifiri bobo dooro isakaro i doo aweawewereba ibake yobai sabu waraisa.

⁶ Doo aweawewere ibake yobai sabu waraisaro nono ewekama farike yanairo iini funanakuba ibake boke ure me sika.

⁷ Nono moi yobai sinisini bobo ou ubarenaro isakake irauaiai waraisakema nono ouweraiba ibake onu eriro kaibai uwane dauisa.

⁸⁻⁹ Nono moi yobai irau dooro isakake irauaiai warakenewaa uke amuisake kaibai keuwere uwaka. Kai demuima kaibai wani aderedi (100) uwani. Nono moi kai demuima kaibai sikisidi (60) uwani. Nono moi kai demuima kaibai dedi (30) uwania weike nono wei, ya ome bobo orouronae Nanu wake naukenewaa uwae eno wei.

I dубо waure wei wakenu ubi we ma boroo yari wake

¹⁰ Yesuma i wake we me siniro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma Yesubairo fakake eno weisa, anemebake emuabairo dубо waure weku weisa?

¹¹ Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake eno wei, Godinu ararae ya Danu ure yawokeka fe wake naufoke iwoka ufone ukakuke nono Dawa arara me i orou ure yawokeka fe wake naunao ufeisa ibake emuabairo

dубо waure weeka wake mane ma boroo yarakuro naukaisaya wei.

¹² Nanu wake daiwere naukaisa oroubake moi naukeka mafiakuke nono i demuinaku naukaisa orounu dai menaku naukeka mareke mufekua wei.

¹³ Enoba emuabairo dубо waure weakune. Ibake i orouma eraisake nono ba bai ere dakaisa. Naukekae naukaisake nono i wakenu ubi ma nuna ukaisa.

¹⁴ Isaiyama adinaro eno wei ibake i ari eno enaenari uka. Isaiyama eno wei, yae ido naukenewaa ufoisakema nono i wakenu ubiye ma nuna ufoisaya wei. Yae ido erenewaa ufoisakema nono ba bai da efoisaya wei.

¹⁵ Yewa orounu imukae imukenewaa me. Emenu omeye nauke dakaisa. Emenu naisae nauka ariari ukaku. Enoba ere dakaisake nauke dakaisake imukaini ma nuna ukaisake Nabairo owere dakaisaba emua ibake ma wiroke dakakuniaya wei. Eno weike wei, eno da ufoisaiem wiromi-aia, Isaiyama eno wei.

¹⁶ Yesuma i wake weike emuabake nono wei, yae erenewaa ukaisake naukenewaa ukaisa ibake Godima ya we ma irauaiai ukakuro irauaiai ibinisaya wei.

¹⁷ Yesuma wei, yabake ba wake wemaro nauawe eno wei. Adinami nauwaro Godinu we bou ukeka orouini Danu irau orou keuwere yanu aneme aneme eraisa ibai efisane weisakema nono emua ere dauisa. Enoba emenu ararae yanu aneme aneme naukaisa ibai naufisane uisakema nono emua nauke da uisaya Yesuma eno wei.

Yesuma i yo sianeka minu dубо waure wei wake ma boroo yari wake

¹⁸ I yobai siane enaraku minu wakenu ubi naukenewaa uwae Yesuma eno wei.

¹⁹ I wakenu ubiye eno, aina mima Godinu yawokaku wake naukada ma nuna ukakuie seidanimu farakuke i wake i minu imuka ubarenaroma mareke munaku. Ie i daabaro isaka yobai ari.

²⁰⁻²¹ Nono aina mima Godinu wake naukakuke rooro ukakuke danu naukekae daiwere me ibake i funaku siani iini ari, ibake moi odoro naukakuro Godinu wake-bake waa uyareka farakuro i mima Godinu wake sabu medaku. Ie i oma duboro isaka yobai ari.

²² Enoba aina mima Godinu wake naukada danu arara imusu imusu imukaka danu ararae eraerabusa daiwere munekabake we imukakuie i wakenu daaba dadau ukakuro i wake kai ba sine dakaku. I arie i ou ubarenaro isaka yobai ari.

²³ Nono aina mama Godinu wake naukada iwoka ukakuie dawa Godinu waiya ukaku. Moi mama Godinu waiya daiwere ukakuie wani aderedi (100) ari ukaku. Nono aina mama Godinu waiya daiyaisa ukakuie sikisidi (60) ari ukaku. Nono moi mama Godinu waiya dai menaku ukakuie dedi (30) ari ukakuia Yesuma eno wei.

I awaibake dubo waure wei wake

²⁴ Yesuma emuabake moi dubo waure weada eno wei, Godinu yawokaku odo yewa wake ari eno wei. Moi mama irau uidi kaibai danu waiyaro wawe odike ani.

²⁵ Aniro dumuro eme nauka aine ibisabaie wasai mama farike awai yobai i irau uidi kaibai wawi iro awaini wawe odike ani.

²⁶ Aniro dubuenaro i uidi warakada i awaini demuiro warake amuisa.

²⁷ Enoba i waiya ukeka orouma uwara ubi mibairo fakake eno weisa, dai mi, ama irau kaibai wawiba me weisake weisa, aneme aneme awai keuwere warakaisarie weisa?

²⁸ Eno weisaro i mama eno wei, moi mama naini wasai uike merama awai yobai wawe odia wei. Eno weiro i waiya ukeka orouma dawabake eno weisa, i awai maifeisia me weisa?

²⁹⁻³⁰ Eno weisaro wei, da maifoke moi uidini maminao ufoisaba uidini awaini demuiro warafisake ayo ufeisae i uidi muneka oroubake eno wemau, i awaiko mamiaweke inaaro yafone ukaada demuiro kobokobo uke inaaro yaewe wemau wei. Nono dubuenaro i uidi ma doroo yaeweke nanu uruna odekia uwara ubarenaro odiawe wemaua wei. Yesuma i dubo waure wei wake i ari eno wei.

I masida ana kaibake dubo waure wei wake

³¹ Yesuma moi dubo waure weike emuabake eno wei, Godinu ure yawokekae okoanaku masida ana kai yo ari. Moi mama i ana kai yo demuinaku munike danu waiyaro wawi.

³² I ana kai yoe daiwere mero i ana kai yoe okoakorowainaku. I ana kai warafekue ana daiwere sifekuba i gasira emenu mowa i ana iwarabairo ukeifeisaya wei.

Wawareka iraa yisidibake dubo waure wei wake

³³ Yesuma emuabake moi dubo waure wei wake eno wei, Godinu ure yawokekae yewa wake ari, moi aweka unama wawareka iraa yisidi dai menaku munike dai farauwa ubarenaro odiro yisidima i farauwa yaisina ma wawaria wei.

Yesuma dubo waure weada ma iwoka ukeibirie wake

³⁴ Yesuma yewa wake dubo waure i ku uke ibisa oroubake eno wei. Danu wake aruro we dakeibike Danu wake yaisinae dubo waure weibi.

³⁵ Godinu we bou ui mi Isaiyama adinaro weiba ibake Yesuma i ari eno enaenari weibi. Isaiyama eno wei,
na dubo waure wemau wei. I doo ubu ui odoroma fe yareka wake we ma boroo yamaua,
Isaiyama eno wei.

Yesuma i awaibake dubo waure wei wake we ma boroo yari

³⁶ Yesuma boudiroma isarike i ku uke ibisa orou idua medirieke uwara ubarenaro amui. Uwara ubarenaro amuiro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma Dawabairo fakake eno weisa, i waiyaro awai waraisa, i wakenu ubi we ma boroo yaaro iya iwoka sife weisa.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake ma owerike eno wei, i irau yobai wawaku miye i Ba Eme Sini Miro nono i waiyae yewa orofa akaka idua. Enoba i irau yobaiye Godinu yawokaku orofa ibinisa orouro nono i merama yobiae seidaninou orou.

³⁹ Enoba i merama yobai wawaku wasai miye seidani. I ayo ureka odoo yewa ureini doo me sifeku odo idua. Iduaba i waiya ma diwakeka oroue Godinu aneru.

⁴⁰ Eno i awai mune inaaro yaraisa i ari i ureini doo me sifeku odoro i merama oroue enaenari ufeisa.

⁴¹⁻⁴² I Ba Eme Sini Mima Danu aneru we odaifekuro isare aafeisake Danu orofaro i eme uke irukaisa orouini merama orouini yaisina mufesisake i feare me inaaro siafesiaro iro emema emenu oferi ukeifekuro nio ake fagigi yaraada ii wefehisa.

⁴³ I odoro Godinu wake naukaisa orou, i irau orouma Godinu yawokaku orofaro eweka edoro ari edoro sifeisa. Enoya ya ome bobo orou yae naukenewaa uwae wei.

I fe ibeka erabusa keuwere mibake dubo waure wei wake

⁴⁴ Yesuma eno wei, Godinu ure yawokekae yewa wake ari. Moi mama moi minu waiyaro fema oi daiwere doo daunike eri. I oi daune erike nono dooro karise odike nono owere ani. Goiro ane farike danu eraerabusa yaisina make oi munike nono i oi daiwere ibi doo feka oima maike munia wei.

Fera weaisa bidibake dubo waure wei wake

⁴⁵ Yesuma eno wei, Godinu ure yawokekae yewa wake ari weike wei, moi

sidowa bobo mima oi kaibairo, danu ibiye fera, i dawa bidi ari enoba yodia uke ani.

⁴⁶ Yodia ukeebe yodia ukeebe moi fera, danu dawanae daiwere fou uri. Fou urike ane danu eraerabusa yaisina make oi munike owerike i fera bidi oima make munia wei.

Iwamebake dubo waure wei wake

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Yesuma eno wei, Godinu ure yawokakuie yewa wake ariya eno wei. Moi orouma emenu iwame kunaro siakake adua abu imusu imusu yaisina mukaro iwame wake fariba i orouma kuna udiro ma youre amuisa. Iwame kuna udiro amuiro i orouma yaure ibaada i irau adua abu bosearo youkake i merama adua abu mune siaka.

⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Yewa orofa akaka dubuena odo me sifekuro enaenari ufeiku. Godinu aneruma enaenari ufeisa. Godinu aneruma isare aafeisake i meramawere orou i irau oroubairo mufesake feare me inaaro siafeisaro iro emenu nio ake fagigi yaraada ii wifesaya Yesuma eno wei.

Awoenaini adina eraerabusabake weaku wake

⁵¹ Yesuma emuabake eno wei, i wake yaisina naukaisa? Eno weibaie naukaisia weisa.

⁵² Naukaisia weisaro Yesuma emuabake eno wei, Mosesinu darawadu sisa mima Godinu ure yawokaku wake uke iwoka ukakuie i eraerabusa, adinaini awoena eraerabusa, ma boroo yafeku enaenari Mosesinu darawadu sisa mima danu adina darawadu wakeini Nanu awoena wakeini we ma iwoka ukakua wei.

Yesu Nasaredi orouma ere meisa wake

⁵³ Yesuma i dubo waure we me sinike iromane ani.

⁵⁴ Ane Danu orofaro farike i Du orounu moi sosi uwara ubarenaro amurike we ma iwoka ui. We ma iwoka uiro i orouma imuka foria uisake eno weisa, yewa mi Danu iwoka daiwere aboro muninuke Danu buna ukeka aneme aneme ukaku weisa?

⁵⁵ Dawa yeka uwara ma enareka minu amaraba me arie weisa? Meride Danu amaeba me arie weisa? Deimisini Diose-fuini Saimonini Diudiasini emuade Danu naburakaba me arie weisa?

⁵⁶ Danu aruaruma iyabairo ibinisaba ba me weisa? Yewa mi aneme aneme dai mi weisa? Danu iwoka aboro muninu weisa?

⁵⁷ Eno weisake Dawabake dino uisaro Yesuma emuabake eno wei, moi we bou ukeka minu goi orouini danu orofaro ibaisa orouini emuama dawa iifa uke dakaisaya wei.

⁵⁸ Eno ukaisaro i orouma Dawa imuke dakaisa ibake emuabairo buna ukeka uke dakakua Yesuma eno wei.

14

Dioni babadaido minu feari odobake wei wake

¹⁻² Erodi, dawae gaemani dai mi. Dawa Yesunu buna ukeka wake nauiba ibake danu waiya ukeka oroubake eno wei, i miye Dioni babadaido mi. Dawa fearike uyari ibake i buna ukekae ibake i ari eno ukakua wei.

³ Adinaro Erodima Dioni ana ebaro odi. Erodima danu nabue Firifunu aweka Erodiasi waira uke muni.

⁴ Eno uiro Dionima dawabake wei, anu nabuenu aweka muneka i ba mewereya media eno wei.

⁵ Eno weiro Firifunu aweka Erodiasima dino uike areare weibi ibake Erodima Dioni ana ebaro odike ma feafine wei. Eno weiro i orouma yaisina Dioni Godinu we bou ukeka miya we imuisa ibake Erodima ia iyiarike Dioni ma feare daui.

⁶ Dubuenaro Erodinu doka odo fariro banau daiwere uiro eme keuwere banau ifisane faka. Ido fakaro uruna iseibisabae Erodiasinu aruma emenu ibooro yaura ureibiro Erodima imuka ubarenaro rooro ui.

⁷ Roro uike i orou naukebisaro i arumabake eno wei, anemerabu mufane wefakuie abake mamauannea eno wake bunawere wei.

⁸ Eno weiro i aruma danu amaema wei ibake i arumama Erodibake eno wei, Dioni babadaido ukeka minu bokaifu naberoro odiake maina wei.

⁹ Eno weibaie Erodima imuka merama imuikie. Nono bunawere we bou uiro danu banau iseibisa orou nauisa ibake Erodima enaenari ui.

¹⁰ Dawama weiro Danu orouma ana ebaro anisake Dioni faya kuukake bokaifu naberoro oisa.

¹¹ Eno uisake ane fakake i arumabairo makaro i arumama munike ane danu amaebaro mairo eri.

¹² Eno uisaro Dioninu iwoka ukeka orouma ane ana ebaro fakake Dioninu ofe mukake ane dooro daune oisa. Dooro daune oisake Yesubairo anisake i uisabai yaisina weisaro nau.

Yesuma i eme fai dausini (5,000) uruna marie wake

¹³ Yesuma i wake ido nauike i orofa ido medike boudi ubarenaro amurike eme ibe me orofaro ani. Aniro eme keuwere Dawa moi orofaro anibai nauisake i goi goiroma udiro eneebe Dawabairo faka.

¹⁴ Fakaro Yesuma kuna ekabokenaro farike gibudiro enarike i orou yaisina er-aada imukari ui. Imukari urieba ibake emenu ofe arama uke ibisa orou ma wiromirie.

¹⁵ Dumu sineibiro Yesunu iwoka ukeka orouma Dawabairo fakake eno weisa, yewa orofae eme ibe me orofaya weisa. Nono dumu sinao ufelekua i orou wearo yaisina goi goiro anifisake uruna oima make mune ifisa weisa.

¹⁶ Eno weisaro Yesuma ma owerike eno wei, anemebake anifeisa weike wei, emuabake uruna mayakawero ifisa wei.

¹⁷ Eno weiro emuama eno weisa, iyabairo buredi faini (5) adua abu kai raarayai i mane ibinisaya weisa.

¹⁸ Eno weisaro Yesuma waure aarawe wei.

¹⁹ Waure aarawe weike weiro i orou yaisina bagibagi koefafaro yauka. Yaukaru Yesuma i buredi faini (5) adua abu kai raarayaini munike urero eraada Godi we ma irauaiai uike i buredi ma birabira yarike Danu iwoka ukeka oroubairo mariero emuama i kuku uke ibisa oroubairo naka naka uisaro isa.

²⁰ I orou yaisina isaro boana urie. Ise me sikaro iuwa iuwabai mukake bosearo yokaro bosea duwero (12) wake faka.

²¹ Eme keuwere fai dausinini (5,000) awekabo aruma amaraini i uruna idua isa.

Yesuma kuna duboroeneibi wake

²² Yesuma weiro Danu iwoka ukeka orou emuako boudiro amuisake ekara enaro siraa yafisane uisa. Siraa yafisane uisaro Yesuma i kuku uke ibisa oroubairo weiro nauisake anisa.

²³ Anisaro Yesu Danu mane guriguri ufine oraara oko kairo amuke ani. Amuke anike dumu siniro Danu mane iro ibi.

²⁴ Yesu iro ibibaie i boudi kuna abano fari. Fariro oyau fariro kuna ufe uyariro i orou ekabokenaro ane dauisa. Wai awanakuro Yesuma kuna adua duboro enaenare emuabairo fari.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Yesu emuabairo faribaie Danu iwoka ukeka orouma Dawa ekake ia iyarada arua daiwre weiske weisa, ie imumua weisa.

²⁷ Eno weisabaie Yesuma emuabake eno wei, imuka ara uwake yewae Naya, ia da iyawe wei.

²⁸ Eno weiro Fidama wei, Dai Waria Mi, A dawa ba Yesubaie wearo kuna adua duboro Abairo aama wei.

²⁹ Eno weiro Yesuma aara wei. Weibaie Fidama boudiroma aduaro isarike Yesubairo ani.

³⁰ Aneibibaie oyau fariro kuna ufe uyariro Fidama ibai erike ia iyarada adua

ubarenaro imu i. Imu isaada daiwere wei, Dai Waria Mi, na ma wiroa wei.

³¹ Weiro Yesuma Fidanu wanaro sabu munike eno wei, ae imukena dai menaku miya wei! Anemebake imuke dakinu wei!

³² Eno weiro boudi ubarenaro amuisiro oyau ido me sini.

³³ Enoba i boudi ubarenaro yaure ibisa orouma Yesubairo guriguri ukaada eno weisa, Ae Godinu ba Amaraya weisa.

Yesuma Genesareda orofaro arama ukeibirie orou ma wiromirie wake

³⁴ Kuna ekabokenaro siraa yakake Genesareda orofaro ane enaka.

³⁵ Enakaro i orofa orouma Yesu iwoka uisake emenu arama uke ibisa orou Dawabairo waure fare odirieka.

³⁶ Odiriekaro i arama uke ibisa orouma eno weisa, Anu wau fifiro ure burifene weisia weisa. Eno weiske i orouma Yesunu wau fifiro ure burisake idua wiroisa.

15

Yewa iyanu akaemukunu we ma iwoka ukeka wake

¹⁻² Moi Ferosi orouini Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibisa orouini emuama Derusaremu goiroma Yesubairo ane fakake eno weisa, Anu iwoka ukeka orouma iyanu bisara orounu ukeka wake nauke dakaisa. Uruna isaisake wana wanadu uke dakaisaya eno weisa. Anemebake eno ukaisa?

³ Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake ma owerike eno wei, yadeie anemebake ya bisara ukeka wake mane naukenewaa ukaisake nono Godinu darawadu wake nauke dakaisa wei?

⁴ Godinu darawaduma eno weaku, yanu amae babaenu wakeini ukekaini muneib-iawake yawokeibiwae eno weakua wei. Aina mama danu amae babaebakake wake merama wefekue dawa ure bauawe, Godinu darawaduma eno weakua wei.

⁵⁻⁶ Nono yama eno weisa, moi mama danu me makeka Godibairo makakuba danu amae babae da mafekue danu amae babae iifa da uke yafiakue iduwa weisa. Eno ukaisaba ibake yanu bisara ukeka i mane ma uyaraikae Godinu darawadu wakema weaku yanu amae babae iifa uwae weakuroma i wake mune imuke medaisaya wei.

⁷⁻⁹ Eno weike nono wei, ya meomao oroua wei! Adinaro Isaiyama yabake ba we bou ukaada eno wei, Godinu wei wakeye i ari eno weaku,

yewa oroue Nabake bebekuroma weiske nono emenu imukama Na imuke dakaisake Nabairo guriguri

me sara ukaisaya eno weaku. Nono emenu imukekae Godinu imukekaya eno weada we ma iwoka ukaisa,
Isaiyama yabake wea, Yesuma eno wei.

Iemenu imuka ma iga ukaku eraerabus-abake wei wake

¹⁰ Yesuma weiro i ku siane ibisa orou Dawabairo faka. Fakaro Yesuma wei, Nanu wake nauweke uke iwoka uawe wei.

¹¹ I uruna aneme aneme moi minu boana ubarenaro anifeisiae ima i mi da ma merama ufeisa. Aneme aneme imuka ubarenaroma amufeisaro bebekuma wefekue ima i mi ma merama ufkua wei.

¹² Enoba danu iwoka ukeka orouma Dawabairo fakake eno weisa, i Ferosi orouma Anu wenu wakebake dino ukisaya weisa.

¹³ Eno weisaro Yesuma wei, Nanu Babaenu wawe me yobai emua yaisina Dawa ma dorodoro yafekua wei.

¹⁴ I Ferosi oroubake da imuawe wei. I naisa kikori bobo orouma moi naisa kikori bobo orounu wanaro mamifeiske waure anifeisiae emua yaisina kafururo isafeisia yaisina weia.

¹⁵ Eno weiro Fidama Yesubake wei, i dubo waure wenu wakenu ubi wearo naufe wei.

¹⁶ Eno weiro Yesuma wei, ya oroue imuke meba ibake yewa wake ma nuna ukaisaya wei?

¹⁷ I wakenu ubiye eno, uruna yaisina moi minu desini duraro anakuke nono wis i akeka orofaro faraku wei.

¹⁸ Imukaroma imukeka amukakuro bekuma weaku wakema i mi ma merama ukakua wei.

¹⁹ Imukaroma merama imukeka keuwere amukaisa. Eme ma fearekaini moi minu aruma aweka enare odekka imukaini waira ukeka imukaini meomao wayai weeka imukaini amukaisaya wei.

²⁰ Moi mibake merama wake weeka imukeka amukaku. I amukaisa imukae i mi ma merama ukaisa. Yanu wana wanadu uke dakaisake uruna isaisa i bisarae moi orou ma merama uke dakakua wei.

Moi aweka danu naukekama danu aruma ma wiroi wake

²¹ Yesu iroma anike Daira goini Saidoni goiro fari.

²² Iro fariro moi Keinani goi awekama Yesubairo farike daiwere eno wei, Dai Waria Mi, nabake imukari uina wei. Eno weike wei, moi seidaninu merama imumuma nanu arumanu imuka ubarenaro rewoke ibaada merama ukakua weike wei, Deiwidinu amara na unu koina wei.

²³ Eno weiro Yesuma dawabake moko wake ma owerike we da ui. Eno uiro Danu

iwoka ukeka orouma fakake eno weisa, i aweka iyabairo wake daiwere weakua wearo anifi weisa.

²⁴ Eno weisaro Yesuma eno wei, Godima Na i amarananaku ari i Isaraera oroubairo we odaikaraya wei. I oroue fe yareka mamoe abu ari ibake emuabairo mane Na we odaikaraya wei.

²⁵ Eno weiro i awekama farike Yesunu umu udiro ifoma kodudu yanakada eno wei, Dai Waria Mi, na unu koina wei.

²⁶ Eno weiro Yesuma dawabake eno wei, i amarananakunu uruna mumake kuasiribake siamauie ba meya wei. I amarananakue i Isaraera orou ari nono i kuasirie i Du me imusu orou ariba eno da umaua wei.

²⁷ Eno weiro i awekama wei, Dai Waria Mi ba weakua weike nono wei, I kuasirima emenu orounu isareka uruna ifurubai isaisa wei.

²⁸ Eno weiro Yesuma dawabake eno wei, yewa aweka, anu imukekae daiweryea wei. Enoba anu wenu enaenari ufkua wei. Eno weiro i awekanu aruma ido wiroi.

Yesuma eme keuwere ma wiromirie wake

²⁹ Yesu iroma ani. Anaada Gareri kuna udiro eneebe oraara oko kairo amuke ani. Amuke ane farike yauri.

³⁰⁻³¹ Yauriro eme keuwere Dawabairo waure amuke faka. Emenu umu beobeo bobo orouini umu wana daba mamarie orouini naisa kikori bobo orouini wake we me koko orouini moi orou keuwere waure fakake Yesunu umu udiro odiriekaro Yesuma emua yaisina ma wiromirie. Eno uiro i wake we me orouma wake weisake i umu wana daba mamarie orouma umu wana irau siniro anisake i umu beobeo bobo orouma gienabu uiro anisake naisa kikori bobo orouma ekake eno uisa. I orou yaisina eno uisaro i ku uke ibisa orouma imuka foria ukaada i Isaraera orounu Godi Danu ibi we ma daiwere uisa.

Yesuma eme fo dausini (4,000) uruna marie wake

³² Yesuma weiro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma Dawabairo fakaro eno wei, yewa orouma eweka odo buuba Nabairo ibaada uruna ise dakaisaba emuabake imukari ukakuniaya wei. Emua odaimiauro anifeisiae daabaro desinima feanao ufeisa ibake emua da odaimiaua wei.

³³ Eno weiro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma eno weisa, yewae yao orofaro aboro uruna mufeiske mafiakikiro i eme yaisina uruna ifeisa weisa?

³⁴ Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake eno wei, buredi abea yabairo ibinu wei? Eno weiro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma eno

weisa, buredi sewenini (7) adua abu daime-naku weisa.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Eno weisaro Yesuma eno wei, i orou yaisina dooro weawero yaufisa weiro yaukaru buredini adua abuini munike Godibairo we ma irauaiai ui. We me sinike buredini adua abuini ma birabira yarike Danu iwoka ukeka oroubairo mariero mukake i kuku uke ibisa oroubairo marieka.

³⁷ Mariekaru mune isake boana urie. Ise soakaro uruna iuwa iuwabai mukake bosearo youkaro bosea seweni (7) wake faka.

³⁸ Eme keuwere yaisina fo dausinini (4,000) awekaboini emenu amarananakuini emua yaisina i uruna isa.

³⁹ Yesuma weiro i kuku uke ibisa orou idua anisa. Anisaro Yesu boudi ubarenaro amuuke siraajare Magadani oroforo ani.

16

Yesunu buna ukeka efisane weibisa wake

¹ Moi Ferosi orouini Sadusi orouini emuama Yesu uke iruke efisane Dawabairo fakake eno weisa, Anu buna ukeka uaro urifro efe weisa.

² Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake eno wei, dumudumu sinaada gogorua uberebakuro emema eraisake wairo kowaa enafekua weaisaya wei.

³ Nono wai urakuro duba ure eraisake awoenae obi isafekua weaisaya wei. I urero ou eraisake ya iwoka ukeneewaa ukaisade nono Godinu awoena ukaku ibai ya nuna ukaisaya eno wei.

⁴ Yewa meramawere uke Godinu wake nauke dakaisa orouma buna ukeka efone weaisaro moi buna erekayabake da mafakuro Godima Dionabairo uibai mane iwoka ukaisaya wei. Eno weike emua medirieke ani.

I Ferosi orouini i Sadusi oroubake ure wawareka iraa yisidibake wei wake

⁵ Kuna ekabokenaro siraajare ane enakake Yesu Danu iwoka ukeka orouma buredi imuke da uisake mune da usa.

⁶ Mune da uisaro Yesuma eno wei, Ferosi orouini Sadusi orouni wakeye wawareka iraa yisidi ariya wei. Weike wei, wake wefeisaie daiwera ufekuro emema naufeisaba eforo weakunea wei.

⁷ Eno weiro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma i wakenu ubi emenu emenu we makanada eno weisa, iyama buredi mune dakisi ibake eno wenuwa weisa.

⁸ Eno weisaro Yesuma emenu weaisa wake iwoka sinaada emuabake eno wei, ya dai menaku naukaisa oroua wei.

⁹ Eno weike nono wei, anemebake nuna ukaisa wei? Adinaisa buredi fai (5) ma birabira yarero eme fai dausini (5,000) isaro iuwabai bosea abea youisa? I imuke dakaisa wei?

¹⁰ Nono buredi seweni (7) ma birabira yarero eme fou dausini (4,000) isaro iuwabai bosea abea youisa?

¹¹ I imuke dakaisa? Na i buredibake we daunero anemebake nuna ukaisa? I Ferosi orouini Sadusi orouni ure wawareka iraa yisidi eforo weakunea wei.

¹² Eno weike i Ferosi orouini Sadusi orouni we ma iwoka ukekabake weiro iwoka uisa.

Fidama Yesunu ibi we ma boroo yari wake

¹³ Nono dubuenaro Yesuma Sesaria Firifai orofaro ane fari. Iro ane farike Danu iwoka ukeka oroubake eno wei, emema i Ba Eme Sini Mibake ainadei weaisa wei?

¹⁴ Eno weiro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma ma oweake Yesubake eno weisa, moi orouma Ae Dioni babadaido mi fearikema nono uyari miya weaisaya weisa. Nono moi orouma Ae i adinaro ibi we bou ukeka mi Iraida weaisaya weisa. Nono moi orouma Ae i adinaro ibi we bou ukeka mi Derimaiyaba moi we bou ukeka mi ari weaisaya weisa.

¹⁵ Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake eno wei, nono yadeie Nabake ainadei weaisa wei?

¹⁶ Eno weiro Saimoni Fidama ma ow-erike Yesubake eno wei, Ae Godinu Mesaia. Ae i me ibinu Godinu Amaraya eno wei.

¹⁷ Eno weiro Yesuma ma owerike eno wei, Saimoni, Dionanu amara, Godima a we ma irauaiai ukinua eno wei. Moi mima i moko wake abake we dakinuro Nanu urero ibinu Babaema i wake abairo we ma boroo yarinuro wenua wei.

¹⁸ Eno weike wei, Fida Nanu wake naua wei. Ae Fida. Anu ibinu ubiye oma. Nono i oma duboro ku ukeibada Nanu wake naukeka orou i oma duboro odimake ma enamiaro fearekanu bunama ya i aine wai ure yareibaku inaaro da waure anifiakuro ya me ibene ibene ibefoisaya eno wei.

¹⁹ Abake i ure yawokaku widu kai ari mamaanero ainanu ukeka aneme aneme uwane karifikuro dawabairo ibifeke enae-nari urero uwane karifikuro dawabairo ibifeke wei. Nono ainanu aneme aneme ukeka yaisina woromifikuke mune imusu odifikuro enaenari urero woromifikuke mune imusu odifikuke wei.

²⁰ Yesuma eno weike nono bunawere wakeroma eno wei, Nae Keriso i Mesaiaya weakune ibai moi oroubairo eno da weawe wei.

Yesu Danu oferi waufike feafine wei wake

²¹ I odoro Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka oroubairo Danu feafeku ibai we ma iwoka urie. We ma iwoka ukaada eno yarie, Dawa Derusaremu goiro ane ibifekuro i Du orouini bisara orouini dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini i Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibisa orouini emuama Dawa ure yanake ufisaro oferi daiwera waufike feafine nono odo buuba me sifiro Yesu nono uyafekua eno we ma iwoka urie.

²² Eno we ma iwoka uriero Fidama Yesu mune imusu odike we iifa ukaada eno wei, Dai Waria Mi, nanu ararae Godima i orouini merama imuka mune medifiro Abake eno da ufisane weakunea wei.

²³ Eno weiro Yesuma ma owerike Fidabake eno wei, seidani, anu imukekae Nanu imukeka dadau ufane ukakua Nabairoma eka ania weike nono wei, ae Godinu imukeka imukeka mero emenu imukeka imukada weakua eno wei.

²⁴ Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka oroubake eno wei, aina mima Nanu umuro aafine wefekue danu arara ukeka yaisina medi-fike irau ukeka korosi ari mufike i fearek-abake iya da iyafike dawa feafine wefekue Nanu umuro aafii wei.

²⁵ Nono aina mima danu me ibeka mane imukeneewaa ufekuie dawa feafekuie Nabairo me ibene ibene da ibifekua eno wei. Nono aina mima danu me ibekabake imukeneewaa dafekuke Nabake feafekuie dawae Naini me ibene ibene ibeifekua eno wei.

²⁶ Nono moi mima yewa orofa akakanu eraerabusa yaisina mufekuroma nono danu me ibeka imumuma i merama orofaro ugo ufekuie irau meya eno wei. Eno ufekuie danu imumu aneme aneme oima make mufeku wei?

²⁷ I Ba Eme Sini Mini Danu aneruini emu Danu Babaenu bunaini arakekawere fafekuie eme yaisina aneme aneme ukaisa ibai emuabake moko mafiakua wei.

²⁸ Yesuma nono wei, yabake ba wake wemaro nauawe wei, moi yewado enare ibinisa orouma da feare me sifeisaro i Ba Eme Sini Mima Danu yawokaku orofaro fafekuro efeisakema ai dubuenaro feafeisaya Yesuma eno wei.

17

Yesunu iboo naisa imusu ari uike iroma me sini wake

¹ I odo sikisi (6) me siniro Yesuma Fidaini Deimisini danu nabue Dionini emenu mane we murieke guriguri ufisane dai oraara okoro amuke anisa.

² Iro amuke ane fakake emenu enare ibisa iboo naisaro Yesu Danu iboo naisa imusu ui. Danu iboo naisae eweka naisa ari ui. Nono Danu wuae edoroini ou ari inanakeo ui.

³ Eno uiro Mosesini Iraida i emuama Yesubairo me ari uke fakike wake wake weibisi.

⁴ Enoba Fidama Yesubake eno wei, Dai Waria Mi, iyanu ewado ibinisie irauaiaiwei. Anu arara nama okoa uwarananaku kai buuba umauba me wei, moi Anu, moi Mosesinu, moi Iraida, Anu arara i uwarananaku umane wefakuie ma enamaua wei.

⁵ Eno weibaie ena edorowere ouma emua ma yaariro ou ubarenaroma wake isare eno aarike wei, yewae Nanu Amara ubiya wei. Nanu imuka yaisina Dawabairo ibinua Danu wake naukeibiawei.

⁶ Godima eno weiro Yesunu iwoka ukeka orouma i wake nauisake dooro iboo yanakada ia sika.

⁷ Eno uisaro Yesuma emuabairo farike emua ure burisada eno wei, uyaeweke ia da siawe wei.

⁸ Eno weiro emenu naisa foraisake ekabaiae moi miyai iro mero Yesu mane idua enare ibiro eka.

⁹ I oraara okorama isare aarada Yesuma emuabairo bunawere wakeroma eno wei, yewa kubekube ari erisa ibai moi oroubairo da weforo i Ba Eme Sini Mi feafekuie uyafekui idua wefoisaya eno wei.

¹⁰ Yesuma eno weiro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma eno weisa, i darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibisa orouma Iraida dawako fafeku eno anemebake weaisa weisa?

¹¹ Eno weisaro Yesuma eno wei, i dawa ba weaisaya wei, Iraida dawako farike ibaada i yaisina uke bou bou ukeibia wei.

¹² Eno weike wei, Nanu wake wemaro nauawe wei. Iraida dawa fariro emema dawa ma nuna uisake dawabake meramawere uke yakaya wei. Enaenari i Ba Eme Sini Mibake meramawere uke yafeisaya wei.

¹³ Eno weiro ibake Danu iwoka ukeka orouma Dawa Dioni Babadaido milbake weakua eno we imuisa.

Yesuma seidaninu merama imumuma rewoke ibi i amaranaku ma wiroi wake

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka eme una buuba Fidaini Deimisini Dionini i ku uke ibisa oroubairo isare aare fakaro moi mima Yesubairo farike ifoma kodudu yanakada eno wei, Dai Waria Mi, nanu amaranakubake imukari ua eno wei. Nanu amara yanake kureibakua wei. Moi furo yanake kuurakuke inaaroma aduaroma

odo keuwere isareibakua eno wei. Eno ukaada oferi daiweref waurakua eno wei.

¹⁶ Nanu amara Anu iwoka ukeka oroubairo waure ainero ma wirosiane wenebaie ma wiroke dakisaya wei.

¹⁷ Eno weiro Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka oroubake eno wei, ya imukeneewaa uke me oroua weike eno wei, yabairo odo abea ibimauro yanu imuka ubarenaro imukeneewaa ufoisa wei? Eno weike nono wei, i amaranaku waure aara weiro waure ane Yesubairo fari.

¹⁸ Fariro Yesuma i seidaninu merama imumubake wake bunawere weiro seidaninu merama imumuma i amaranaku medike isare aniro i amaranaku ido wiroi.

¹⁹ Nono dubuenaro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma emenu mane Yesubairo fakake eno weisa, i seidaninu merama imumu aneme-bake we berake dakisi weisa?

²⁰ Eno weisaro Yesuma eno wei, yanu imukeka dai menaku ibake we berake dakisaya wei. Yabake ba wake wemaro nauwe wei. Yanu imukekae dai menaku masida ana kai arie yeka oraarabake eno wefoisa, uyake ekararo ania wefoisaie enaenari ufkua eno wei.

²¹ Nono uruna kau ukaada Godibairo guriguri ufoisaie yewa seidaninu merama imumu ari we ma berafoisaie Yesuma eno wei.

Yesu Danu feafuku wake nono wei

²²⁻²³ Dubuenaro Gareri orofaro ibeibasabaa Yesuma emuabake eno wei, i Ba Eme Sini Mi moi orounu wanaro mame odifeisaro Dawa ufeisaro feafekuke odo buuba me sifekuro nono uyafekua wei. Eno weiro ibake Danu iwoka ukeka orou imukari daiweref uisa.

I dai sosinu dakesi oi makekabake wei wake

²⁴ Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka orouini Kafenamu goiro faka. Iro fakaro i Du orounu dai sosi dakesi muneka mima Fidabairo farike eno wei, anu sisa mi dai sosibake dakesi oi odakuba me wei?

²⁵ Eno weiro Fidama euwa wei, Dawa dai sosibake oi odakua wei. Nono dubuenaro Fidama uwara ubarenaro amuke fariro Yesu Dawako eno wei, Saimoni, aneme aneme imukaku wei?

²⁶ Eno weike wei, i dai kini orouma abo oroubairo dakesi oi munaisa wei? Emunu daburakabairoba ba moi oroubairo munaisa wei? Aneme imukaku wei? Eno weiro Fidama ma owerike eno wei, moi oroubairo munaisa wei. Eno weiro Yesuma wei, danu daburakae dakesi oi ode dakaada me enaisaya wei.

²⁷ Nono i dai sosinu dakesi oi muneka orouma iyabake dino da ufeisaie kunaro

aniaweke adua abu kimaima adua abanaro siaa wei. Siaake i bokai adua abu muake danu wake ebaro oi kaibai efakuie aini Naini uwanu dai sosi dakesi oi idua mua wei. Iduaya muake i dakesi oi munaisa oroubairo maa wei.

18

Aina deima dai miweref arie weisa wake

¹ Moi odo Yesunu iwoka ukeka orouma Dawabairo fakake eno weisa, ure yawokaku orofaro iyanu ibinisi furo abo mima iro daiweref sifeku weisa?

²⁻⁴ Eno weisaro Yesuma weiro moi amaranaku Dawabairo waure fare oisa. Waure fare oisaro Yesuma i amaranaku munike emenu ku ubarenaro ma yaure odike eno wei, yabake ba wake wemaro nauwe wei. Ya amarananaku ari da sifoisae Godinu yawokaku orofaro da anifoisaie weike nono wei, ya ribuku amarananakunu imukeka ari imufoisake ribuku orounu imukeka ari imufoisake nono yanu imusu da we ma daiweref ufoisaie Godinu yawokaku orofaro anifoisake daiweref sifoisaya eno wei.

⁵ Nono aina mima nanu wake naukada moi amaranaku yewa amaranaku ari Nanu ibiro unu kofekue dawama Na unu kofekua eno wei.

Iyama meramawere ufene merama ukekama uke ereibaku wake

⁶ Nono aina mima Nanu wake naukeka amaranaku ba me manao ufeisaro merama uno ufkua ibake i ba me makeka minu nodoro dai omaweref naama doifisake dawararo siafisaro imu ifironae irauaiai ya Yesuma eno wei.

⁷ Yewa orofa akakanu oroubairo merama uke ereka keuweref ibinu ibake meramaweref ukaiseya eno wei. Merama uke ereka keuweref farefekua wei. Nono moi mima moi mibairo merama uke efekue Godima dawa fanisi daiweref mafekua eno wei.

⁸ Yanu moi umu wanama ya ma merama ufkuei i umu wana umane kuuawefi umu wana demui mane ibafekeiue irauaiai ya eno wei. Nono moi ena umu wanayaima feare me inaaro ya mune siafakuei ba me meramaweref ibake moi ena umu wana umane kuuawefi.

⁹ Yanu moi naisama ya ma merama ufkuei i naisa ma doroo yare mune siafisake naisa demui mane ibafekeiue irauaiai ya eno wei. Naisa kai raarama feare me inaaro ya mune siafakuei meramaweref ibake i moi naisa kai ma doroo yafisake naisa demuima urero amuke anifoisaie irauaiai ya eno wei. Naisa kai raarayai bobo feare me inaaro anifoisaie meramawereya eno wei.

I fe yareka mamoe abubake dubo waure wei wake

¹⁰ Amarananakubake yewa amarananaku ari imukama dino da uforo wei! Yabake wemaro nauawe eno wei. Emenu ya-wokeka aneruma urero Nanu Babaebairo ibinisaba dino da uforo eno wei!

¹¹ I Ba Eme Sini mima i Godinu wake nauke me orou ugo unao uisa orou ari we mufiakte ma wirotfiane ibake faria eno wei.

¹² Enoya imuke eawe wei! Moi mima mamoe abu wani aderedi (100) boboro nono mamoe abu una demuinaku fe yafekuiue mamoe abu nainidi naini (99) oraararo medifiaku i mamoe abu una demui yodia uke anifekua wei. Eno ufkuba me eno weike wei, euwa eno ufkua wei.

¹³ Dawa anifekuke yodia ukeebe yodia ukeebe fou ufkuke imuka isafekuro rooro daiwere ufkuke i nainidi naini (99) fe yare me mamoe abu ibake enaenari rooro da ufkua eno wei.

¹⁴ I enaenari iyanu urero ibinu Babae Dawa arara me yewa amarananaku feareroma feare me inaaro aneka wei.

I moi naiyema abairo merama ukeibaku wakebake wei wake

¹⁵ Anu aiyema abake merama ufkuiue anu mane aniake dawabairo i merama we ma boroo yaa wei. Eno wearo anu wake naufekuiue dawaini aini naiye we makauwaisi eno wei.

¹⁶ Dawa anu wake da naufekuiue nono moi mi una demui o una raarayai ari we muake i mibairo aniake i wake nono wearo i miyai anu wake naufisiseke anu wake dawa baya we imufisiseke i mibairo emua deri ane wefisi eno wei.

¹⁷ Emua deri ane wefisiro i mi da naufekuiue aniake Godinu wake naukeka oroubairo i wake wearo i orouma dawabairo ane wefisa wei. Eno wifesaro dawa nauke dafekuiue Godinu wake naukeka orouma dawa medifeisake dawa bi mame imusu odifeisaro i miye imusu mi ari o dakesi muneka mi ari eno imufoisaya wei.

We nauke erekaro euwa weekanu ubibake wei wake

¹⁸ Yabake ba wake wemaro nauawe wei. Yama aina ainanu aneme aneme ukeka yewa dooro naama uwane karifoi-saie urero enaenari uwane karifekua wei. Nono aina ainanu aneme aneme ukeka yewa dooro woromifoisake mune imusu odifoisaie urero enaenari woromifekuke mune imusu odifekua eno wei.

¹⁹ Nono yabake ba wake wemaro nauawe wei. Yabairo eme una raara miyaima emenu imukeka daaba demuiro imukada

Godibairo we nauke efisisie Nanu urero ibinu Babaema ie emuabake mafiakua eno wei.

²⁰ Nanu wake naukeka orou una raara o una buuba aboro aboro Nanu ibiro nanu wake we makanada ibifeisaie Na emuaini demuiro ibimaua eno wei.

I mune imuke mede dakeka minu dubo waure wei wake

²¹ Fidama Yesubairo farike eno wei, Dai Waria Mi, nanu naiyenu merama ukeka nabairo abea ufekuro mumauke imuke medimau wei? Moi odoro merama ukeka seweni (7) ufekuro mumauke imuke medimau wei?

²² Eno weiro Yesuma Fidabake ma owerieke eno wei, merama yaisina seweni (7) meya wei. i merama dawa keuwere ibake da kakufakua wei. Danu ba me merama ukeka yaisina muake imuke media wei.

²³ Iduaba Godinu ure yawokekae yewa wake aria wei. Moi dai kini mima dawa dai waiya ukeka orounu waiyaini we muneka oini ma giena ufine ui.

²⁴ Eno ukeibibaie moi waiya ukeka mima dawabairo fari. I mima dai kinibairo oi daiwere deni mirioni kina (K100000) we munike nono moko make daui.

²⁵ Dawabairo oi meba ibake moko da mafeku wei. Ibake i dai Kinima eno wei, dawaini danu awekaini danu amara aru-maini danu eraerabusaini yaisina make oi muawewe yaisina nabake moko makowe wei.

²⁶ Eno weiro i waiya ukeka mima ifoma kodudu yanakada eenu wei, dai mi koro uinaro i oi yaisina moko abake mamaane wei.

²⁷ Eno weiro ibake i dai kini mima imukari ukaada i mibairo oi mune daulike ani.

²⁸ I waiya ukeka mima anike moi waiya ukeka mi fou uri. Adinaroe dubuena fou uri waiya ukeka mima i bokai waiya ukeka mibairo oi du dausini kina (K2,000) we munike nono moko make daui. Enoba i bokai waiya ukeka mima i moi mi fou urike danu fayaro munike eno wei, a nanu oi moko maina wei.

²⁹ Eno weiro i moi waiya ukeka mima ifoma kodudu yanakada eenu wei, na koro uinaro anu oi moko mamaane wei.

³⁰ Eno weiro i bokai mi dawa arara me koro ukeka ibake weiro oi moko mafine ane ebaro oisa.

³¹ I bokai mima eno uiro moi waiya ukeka orouma ibai ekake imuka merama imuisake ane dai Kinibairo wayai weisa.

³² Ane wayai weisaro dai Kinima nauike weiro i bokai mi dawabairo fari. Fariro dai kinima dawabake eno wei, a merama

waiya ukeka mil! Ama nabairo eenu wenuba imukari ukaada i yaisina mune imuke daunaaaya wei.

³³ Anu naiye anemebaké enaenari imukari imuke dakinu wei?

³⁴ Eno weike dino daiwera ukaada i minu moko oi yaisina mafine ibake i mi ana eba yawokeibisa orounu wanaro mame odi.

³⁵ Enoba yanu naiyemukunu ba me merama ukeka da mune imuke medifoisae Nanu urero ibinu Babae Godima yanu ba me merama ukeka da mune imuke medifekua eno wei.

19

Yesuma awekabo emenu emeaka medaisa ibake weaku wake

¹ Yesuma i wake yaisina we me sinike Gareri orofa medike ani. Iroma ane Dioden adua ekabokena Diudia orofaro fari.

² Ane fariro eme keuwere Danu umuro anisake iro ane fakaro emua ma wiromirie.

³ I Ferosi orouma Yesu uke iruke efisane fakake eno weisa, moi mima danu aweka me sara medifine ufekuiye iyau raarayaima una ibai aneaneme weaku weisa?

⁴⁻⁶ Eno weisaro Yesuma ma owerike emuabairo eno wei, yewa wake kaku-raisaba me wei? Godima emeini aweka ubu uike eno wei, iduaba i mima danu amae babae medifiakuke danu awekabairo dakaa ufiro emua una raarayaima una demui ari sisifisia Godima eno wei. I owaowa ya kakuraisaba me Yesuma eno wei? Eno weike nono wei, Godima eno ui ibake emeini aweka emua una raarayaimo emuae una demui ari. Godima emua ma dakaa ui ibake moi mima emua da ma kasifiakua wei.

⁷ Eno weiro emuama weisa, Mosesima anemebaké eno wei, moi mima danu aweka medifine kodo fefa danu awekabairo mafekuke i aweka medifeku weia weisa?

⁸ Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake eno wei, yanu imuka arawere ibake Mosesima eno wei. I emua ubu urie odoroma ie eno ukekeibaisaya wei.

⁹ Nono yabaka weakune wei, moi mima danu irau aweka moi emeakabake uke dakaku aweka medifekuiye ba me merama ufekua weike nono wei, danu aweka medifekuke moi aweka mufekuro danu awoena awekaini demuiro dodox ukefisiie meramawereya wei.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Yesuma eno weiro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma eno weisa, ie i ari eno ibake moi mi aweka mune dakakuie irauaiaiye weisa. Eno weisaro Yesuma wei, eme yaisina yewa wake da naufeisaro Godima moi orou unu kofiakuie imufeisaya wei.

¹² Moi orou emenu amaema eno uke dorie ibake aweka mune dakaisaya wei. Nono moi orouma moi orou bauma dafa murieba ibake aweka mune dakaisaya wei. Nono moi orouma i ure yawokaku wake naukenewaa ufisane ibake aweka mune dakaisaya wei. Aina mima yewa wake naukenewaa ukakuie enaenari ukakua Yesuma eno wei.

Yesuma i okoa amarananaku we ma irauaiai urie wake

¹³ Moi orouma emenu amarananaku Yesubairo waure fakaro Yesuma Danu wana emenu iiriro odifike we ma irauufine ibake waure faka. Waure fakaro i Yesunu iwoka ukeka orouma emuabake dino wake weisa.

¹⁴ Eno weisa ibake Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka oroubaake wake bunawereroma eno wei, i amarananaku Nabairo aafisane weakunea wei. Eno weike nono wei, i ure yawokeka orofae emenu ibake weakunea wei. Eno weike nono wei, emenu aareka daaba yama dadau da uforo wei.

¹⁵ Eno weike Danu wanama emenu iiri okoro odike emua we ma irauaiai uike idua medirieke ani.

I eraerabusa keuwere awoena minu wake

¹⁶ Moi mima Yesubairo farike eno wei, Sisa mi, aneme aneme irauaiai umake me ibene ibene ibimau wei?

¹⁷ Eno weiro Yesuma dawabake eno wei, aneme irauaibake we nauke eraaku wei? Godi mane irauaiaiye wei, I me ibene ibene ibifane imufakuie Godinu darawadu wake yaisina naukenewaa ua wei.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Yesuma eno weiro i mima ma owerike eno wei, abo darawadu wakeye wei? Eno weiro Yesuma ma owerike dawabake eno wei, eme da ma feaa, moi minu aruma aweka da enare odia, moi minu erabusa da waira ua, wayai weadæ meo da wea, anu amae babaebake irauaiai uke yayana, anu naiyebake anu onami ari imukari uke yaa wei.

²⁰ Eno weiro i awoena mima Yesubake eno wei, i yaisina nanu okoankuroma eno ukebakunea wei, nono moibaide aneaneme umau wei.

²¹ Eno weiro Yesuma dawabake eno wei, anu arara Godi ari irauaiai simaua wefakuie aniake anu eraerabusa yaisina make oi muake i oi yaisina eraerabusa me oroubairo mayanake Nanu umuro aara wei. Eno ufakuie a urero eraerabusa keuwere iro mufakua eno wei.

²² Eno weiro i awoena mi nauke dawabairo eraerabusa keuwere ibake dawa arara me danu eraerabusa moi

oroubairo makeka ibake imuka merama imuike owerike Yesu medike ani.

²³ Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka oroubake eno wei, yabake ba wake wemaro nauawe wei. I eraerabusa keuwere mama Godinu ure yawokoku daabaro anaadae owaina me araramama imusu ari ukeifikuro anifekua wei.

²⁴ Enoba nono yabake weakunea wei, moi abu danu ibiye kemo, dawa bopo ebaro fare anifekue dawabairo meya ara wei. Nono i eraerabusa keuwere bopo minu urero anekae owaina me araramama imusu aria wei.

²⁵ Eno weiro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma naukake imuka foria daiwera ukaada weisa, eno weakuba ainama wirofeku weisa?

²⁶ Eno weisaro Yesuma eno wei, emema da ufeisaie Godima i yaisina ufeikuke Danu mane ma wirofiakua wei.

²⁷ Yesuma eno weiro Fidama moko ma owerike eno wei, iya yaisina iyanu eraerabusa meisike Anu umuro aaraisia wei. Enoba anemerabu mufeisi wei.

²⁸ Eno weiro Yesuma emuabake eno wei, Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawe wei, i Ba Eme Sini Mima i awoena fafeku orofaro Danu irau yaureka duboro yaufeku wei. Yaufekuro Nanu umuro aaraisa orou yama moi irau yaureka duboro yaufoisake i Isaraera orounu akaemuku emenu iduu imusu imusu yaisina duwero (12) yawokefoisaya eno wei.

²⁹ Aina mama danu kakaini nabueini aruarumaini amaeini babaeini amarananakuini waiyaini Nanu ibibake medifekuie i ari eno moi keuwere urero moko mufekuke me ibene ibene ibifikua wei.

³⁰ Nono moi yewa dooro daiwera sine ibinisa oroue i urero okoanakanu sifeisaya eno wei. Nono moi Godinu waiya ukaisa orou emuae yewa dooro okoanakuba urero amufeisai iro daiwera sifeisaya Yesuma eno wei.

20

I gureifi kai waiyaro waiya ukeka oroubake wei wake

¹ Yesuma eno wei, Godinu ure yawokakuie yewa wake aria wei. Moi uwara ubi mima wai awanakuro uyarike moi eme mune danu gureifi waiyaro odifiaro waiya ufisaro oi mafiane ani.

² Ane faribaie dawaini i waiya ukeka orouni ameama oi waria we makanada iraua weisa. I orouma moi furo waiya ufisaro i waiya ubi mima emuabake oi kaibai deidemu emuabake moko mafiane weisa. Iraua weisaro waiya ubi mima emua we odairiero danu waiyaro anisa.

³ Eweka amuke ane abanaro ibiro waiya ubi mima makedi ukeibisa orofaro anike eribaie moi orou me yaure ibisaro erie.

⁴ Erieke emuabake eno wei, nanu waiyaro aniaeke waiya uwero yanu moko oi mamia wei. Eno weiro i orou idua danu waiyaro anisa.

⁵ Eweka okoro enariro i waiya ubi mima nono anike erieke weiro i moi me yaure ibisa orouini danu waiyaro anisa. Nono eweka ma owerike ane abanaro siniro nono anike enaenari ui.

⁶ Dumudumu siniro nono anike moi orouma me enare ibisaro erieke eno wei, anemebakayewa eweka yafa me ibinisa we?

⁷ Eno weiro emuama eno weisa, moi mima iya ukeka waiya make dakinuba ibake me ibinisnia eno weisa. Eno weisaro ma owerike emuabake eno wei, yaini nanu waiyaro aniaeke waiya uwae wei. Eno weiro i orou ido waiyaro anisa.

⁸ Eweka me siniro dumu ma girisi yafine ukeibi ibake i waiya ubi mima danu oi yawokeibi milbake eno wei, i waiya ukaisa orou wearo fasifaro i dubuena waiyaro anisa orouko emenu oi mafiate nono i abanaro anisa orounu oi mafiekema nono i bokai anisa orou emenu oi dubuena mafiao wei.

⁹ Eno weiro i oi yawokeibi mima weiro i dumudumu sinike ma oweriro anisa orouko idua faka. Idua fakaro oi kai demui eme una deidemu makeibirie.

¹⁰ Eno mane ukeibiriero i dawako ane waiya ukeibisa orouma fakake eno weisa, iyako aarisiba oi daiwera mufeisia eno we imukeibisaro emuaini iini oi kai deidemu eme una deidemu bokai orou marie enae-nari makeibirie.

¹¹⁻¹² Eno uke makeibiriero i dawako waiyaro anisa orouma i waiya ubi milbake kamena weisake eno weisa, i dubuena anisa orou emua waiya dai menaku ukisaya weisa. I bokairo anisi orou iya wai awanakuroma dumudumu eweka yafa eweka rarakada waiya daiwera ukisiro nono emuaini iyaini moko oi eku e'u mero demui mane munisia weisa.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Eno weisaro i waiya ubi mima emenu moi milbake eno wei, naiye, abake meramawere uke daunea wei. Oi waria we makanada oi kai demui mufeisia eno yaini naini eno ufeisi weisi enoya anu oi idua muake ania wei. Eno weike wei, Nanu ararae i dubuena anisa orouni ya bokai anisa orouni demui moko makeka ibake eno maniaya wei.

¹⁵ Yewa oi nanuba ibake daiwera o okoanakanu mamiane wemauie enaenari mamaua wei. I dawa irauba me wei? Nanu

irauaiai ukeka ibake dino ukaku, i waiya ubi mima eno wei.

¹⁶ Enoba i dubuena orouma urero bokai sifeisaro nono i bokai orouma urero dubuenaro sifeisaya Yesuma eno wei.

Yesu Danu feareka wake nono wei

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka orouini Derusaremu goiro anisa. Aneibisabaie Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka orou duero (12) emua we mune imusu odirieke emuabake eno wei, i Derusaremu goiro anaisia eawe wei. Iro fafeisiro i Ba Eme Sini Mi i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibaissa orounu wanaro mame odifeisaro Dawa feafine weweisake i imusu orounu wanaro mame odifeisaya eno wei.

¹⁹ Odifeisaro i orouma Dawa we irukada domuma ufeisake korosiro ure odifeisaro ido feafekuro odo buuba me sifekuro nono feafku iroma uyafekua Yesuma eno wei.

Deimisini Dionibake emenu amaema Yesubairo eenu wei wake

²⁰ Debedinu awekama danu amarayai mune Yesubairo waure fari. Waure farike ifoma kodudu yanakada danu arara emua Yesuma mufine ibake eno ui.

²¹ Eno uiro Yesuma eno wei, aneme ufane weaku wei? Eno weiro i awekama ma owerike eno wei, wearo Anu yawokeka orofaro anifikauie iro nanu moi amara Anu ba ena wana enaro yaufiro nono nanu moi amara Anu ewani ena wana enaro yaufiwei.

²² Eno weiro Yesuma eno wei, yanu we nauke ereka ya iwoka mero ya sara weaisaya wei. Na ure yanake ukeifeisaro yaini enaenari enare ara ufuaisiba me wei? Eno weibaie emuama euwa weisi.

²³ Eno weisiro Yesuma eno wei, ba weaisia. Na ure yanake ukeifeisaro enaenari ufuaisia wei. Nono i yaureka orofayaie Nanu meba da wemauro da yaufuaisia eno wei. Godima i orofa uke bou uba Dawa fefekuro yaufekua wei.

²⁴ Yesuma eno weiro moi iwoka ukeka orou deni (10) i wake nauisake i miyabake dino uisa.

²⁵ Dino uisaro Yesuma weiro i iwoka ukeka orou yaisina Dawabairo faka. Dawabairo fakaro Yesuma emuabake eno wei, i imusu orounu dai yawokeka orou emuama rawere yawokada emenu imukeka emuabairo rawere odaisa. Eno ukaisaie ya ibai iwoka sinaisaya wei.

²⁶ Nono yabairo eno da ufoisa. Yabairo aina mima dai mi sifekue ya yaisina unu kofiau.

²⁷ Nono aina mima bokai mi sifekue dawa yanu waiya ukeka mi sifekua wei.

²⁸ Enaenari i Ba Eme Sini Mi emema Dawa unu da kofisaro Dawama emua unu kofiane fari. Enoba Dawa feafekuro Danu iwa dooro isafekuro nono Danu iwama eme keuwere make munao ari ufkuro irau sifeisaya eno wei.

Yesuma naisa kikori bobo miyai ma wiroi wake

²⁹ Deriko goiroma anisa. Anisaro eme keuwere emenu umuro anisa.

³⁰ Aneibisabaie naisa kikori bobo miyai daaba udiro yaure ibaada Yesu fare aneibiro nauisike daiwereroma eno weisi, Dai Waria Mi, Deiwidinu sisia mi uwabake imukari ua weisi.

³¹ Eno weisiro i ku uke ibisa orouma dino ukaada eno da weawa weisa. Eno weisabaie nono daiwereroma eno weisi, Dai Waria Mi, Deiwidinu sisia mi, uwabake imukari ua weisi.

³² Eno weisiro Yesuma idua enarike eno wei, yabake aneme umane weaisi wei?

³³ Eno weiro emuama weisi, Dai Waria Mi, uwanu ararae efune weaisua weisi.

³⁴ Eno weisiro Yesuma emua imukari ukaada emenu naisaro wanama ure buriro emenu naisa wiroiro ekike Yesunu umuro anisi.

21

Yesu Kini ari eno sinike Derusaremu goiro fari wake

¹⁻² Derusaremu goiro fasfane ukabaie moi goi Oriwa oraara udi Bedifagi goiro faka. Fakaro Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka miyai we odaisada eno wei, yeka goiro aniaawa wei. Ane fafuaisie moi donikini danu nakuini uwane oisaro enare ibinisiba fafuaisie emua ma woromiawake waure aarawa wei.

³ Moi mima yabake aneme ukaisi wefekue uwana Dai Waria Mima mufine wenu weawaro mafia wei.

⁴⁻⁵ Godinu we bou ukeka mima adinaro wei ibake Yesuma eno wei. I we bou ukeka mima eno wei,

I Saioni orofa oroubake wea eno wei, emenu Dai yawokeka kini mi emuabairo fafeku wei. Dawa dai kini mi ari da fafeku. Moi donikini naku deiro yaufekuke fafeku wea eno weia, I we bou ukeka mima eno wei.

⁶ I iwoka ukeka miyaima anisike Yesunu wei wake enaenari uisi.

⁷ I miyai i donikini danu nakuini waure fakike emenu wau donikinaku unanu deiro yaweke oisiro Yesu duboro yauri.

⁸ Eme keuwere emenu wau daabaro yaweke oisaro moi orou farai kakabai kure daabaro yaweke odeibisa.

⁹ Moi orouko anisaro Yesu ubarero aniro nono moi orouma emenu umuro anisa. Eno uisake i bokai anisa orouini i dubuenaro aneibisa orouini emua yaisina daiwere ousana weisake nono weisa, Godima we mune odiro Deiwidibairoma sivorari ui mi Dawa irauaiaiwa weisa. Dawae Godinu ibiro idua farinu weisa. Godima Dawa we ma irauaiaiufeku weisa. Urero orouini Danu ibi we ma daiwere ukaisaya weisake eno mane daiwere weibisa.

¹⁰ Eno we anisake weisaro Yesu Derusaremu goiro waure faka. Fakaro i Derusaremu goi orouma foria daiwere ukaada eno weisa, yewa miye aina weisa?

¹¹ Eno weisaro Danu umuro anisa orouma eno weisa, yewae Godinu we bou ukeka mi Danu ibiye Yesu. Dawae Gareri orofa Nasaredi goi miya weisa.

Yesuma dai sosi ubarenaro ani wake

¹² Yesuma i dai sosi ubarenaro amui. Amuike erabusa make oi muneibisa orouini oima make erabusa muneibisa orouini yoweriro aweawero fare anisa. Yesuma i oi moko make makeka orounu seboini ofereni odeka ubari adanu karaini oima make muneka orounu yaureka duboini yaisina mune sianiro ubere aine ibisa.

¹³ Yesuma eno uike eno wei, Godinu bukaroma eno weakua wei. Nanu uwarae emenu guriguri ukeka uwaraya weakua wei. Nono yama Nanu uwara waira ukeka orounu uwara ubu ukisaya weakua wei.

¹⁴ I naisa kikori bobo orouini i umu beobeo bobo orouini emua i dai sosiro Yesubairo fakaro emua ma wiromirie.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ I dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka ukebisa orouini emuama Yesunu buna ukeka ekabaie i amarananakuma i dai sosiro wake goro weada Godima we mune odiro Deiwidibairoma sivorari ui Mi Dawa irauaiai weisaro i dai orouma naukake dino uisake Yesubake eno weisa, i amarananakunu wake naukakuba me weisa? Eno weisabaie euwa, naukakunea wei. Eno weike wei, yewa wake kakuraisaba me wei? I wakeye enoya wei, i okoa enaenare anaisa amarananakuini nono i ama isaisa amarananakuini emua emenu Dai Minu ibi we ma daiwere irauaiai ukaisaya wei. Na iwoka, i wake yama kakukaya wei.

¹⁷ Eno weike Yesu emua ido medirieke Derusaremu goirona Bedeni goiro ane farike aini.

Yesuma i boruba ana diwari uri wake

¹⁸ Wai uriro Yesuma uyarike Derusaremu goiro aneebe daabaro desini uri.

¹⁹ Ane eribaie boruba ana daaba udiro enare ibiro eri. Ane farike eribaie boruba kaibai mero kakabai mane ibisaro erike i boruba anabake eno wei, nono kaibai da uwafakua wei. Eno weibaie ena boruba ana ido geo urike nukubai boke uri.

²⁰ Eno uiro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma ekake imuka foria uisake eno weisa, i boruba ana aneme aneme sabu geo urinuke nukubai boke urinu weisa?

²¹ Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake ma owerike eno wei, yabake ba wake wemaro nauawe wei. Yae yanu naukekabake ie meya eno da we imufoisake nono imuknenewaa ufoisais Nanu une i boruba kaibaibake i enaenari ufoisake nono moi buna ufoisaya wei. Eno weike nono wei, yeka oraarabake uyake dawara ubarenaro issa wefoisais enaenari ufeckua wei.

²² Imuknenewaa ufoisais guriguri ukaada anemerabu Godibairo eenu weada we naufoisais Godima yabake idua mafekua wei.

Yesunu buna yodia ukaada we nauke ereibisa i moko we nauke erekawake

²³ Yesuma i dai sosi uwara ubarenaro amuike we ma iwoka ukeibirie. We ma iwoka ukebiriebaie i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini Du orounu bisara orouini emuama Yesubairo fakake eno weisa, ainanu bunaro eno ukaku weisa? Aina mima a buna makakuyainuro eno ukaku weisa?

²⁴ Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake eno wei, yabairo we nauke erekawake bokai wemauro moko wake wefoisais nono aina mima Na buna makakuniararo eno ukakune ibai wemauro naufoisaya wei.

²⁵ I Dioninu babadaido ukekae ureroma fariba ba emebairoma fari wei? Eno weibaie wake we makanada emenu mane eno weisa, aneme aneme wefeisi weisa? Ureroma faria wefeisi Dioninu wake ane-mebake nauke da uisa wefekua weisa.

²⁶ Nono emebairoma faria wefeisiie i orou yaisina Dioni Godinu we bou ukeka mi imuisaba emema iyabake aneme ufeisa weisa?

²⁷ Emenu mane eno we makakake nono Yesubairo eno weisa, iya iwoka meya weisa. Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabairo ma owerike eno wei, moko wake we dakisaba iduaya Nanu buna ukakune i wake yabairo da wemaua wei.

I aidakaebake dubo waure wei wake

²⁸ Yesuma yewa wake imuke eawe wei. Moi amarayai emenu babaeini demuiro ibeibisa. Emenu babaema danu bokai amarabairo ane farike eno wei, nanu gureifi kai waiyaro aniakewai ua wei.

²⁹ Eno weiro bokai mima nauike da animau wei. Eno weike nono dubuenaro danu imuka oweriro waiyaro anike waiya ui.

³⁰ Nono emenu babaema danu dubuena amarabairo ane farike enaenari wei. Eno weiro dubuena amarama eno wei, na anu waiyaro animauke anu waiya umaua weikema nono ane daui.

³¹ Abodei amarama danu babaenu wake nauai wei? Eno weibaie danu bokai amarama danu wake nauia weisa. Eno weisaro Yesuma eno wei, yabake ba wake wemaro nauawe wei. I dakesi muneka orouini moi emeakanu umuro aneibisa awekaboini emuako Danu wake naufeisake Godinu ure yawokaku orofaro anifeisaro nono yae iro anifoisaba me Yesuma eno wei.

³² Eno weike nono wei, Dionima farike Godinu irau wake weibibaie yama danu wake nauke dausaro i dakesi muneka orouini moi emeakanu umuro aneibisa awekaboini emuama danu wake nauisake urero amufisane emenu ba me merama ukeka imuke meisa. Eno uisaro yama ekake danu wake nauke da uisake yanu ba me merama ukeka imuke mede da uisaya Yesuma eno wei.

I gureifi kai yawokeibisa meramawere oroubake dabo waure wei wake

³³ Yesuma moi dubo waure wei wake eno weike wei, yewa wake nauawe wei, moi mima gureifi yobai danu waiyaro wawike oro mamike gureifi amuke adiadi yareifi ororu ubu uike danu waiya kukuara uike danu waiya danu waiya ukeka oroubairo yawofisane marieke moi orofaro ani.

³⁴ Aniro dubuenaro ayo ureka oya fariro danu moi waiya ukeka orou i waiya yawokeibisa oroubairo gureifi mufine we odai.

³⁵ Danu moi waiya ukeka mi we odairo ane faribaie emuama dawa usima uka. Nono danu moi mi we odairo ane faribaie dawaini uka. Nono danu moi mi we odairo ane faribaie emuama dawa omama umaka.

³⁶ Nono danu moi waiya ukeka eme keuwere we odaiseibiro ane fareibisabae emuaini enaenari eno mane ukeibisa.

³⁷ Ukeibisaro dubuena kai waiya ubi mima eno wei, nanu amara ubi we odaimauro dawabake iifa ufeisaya wei. Eno weike danu amara ubi we odairo ani.

³⁸ Ane fariro i orouma dawa ekake eno weisa, yeka miye danu amara ubiba dawa ma feafeiske danu waiya mufeisia eno weisa.

³⁹ Eno weisake i mi mukake waiya oro dubuenaro siakake dawa ukaro fearia Yesuma eno wei.

⁴⁰ Eno uisa ibake i waiya onami mima fafekuke i waiya yowokeka oroubake aneme ufkue wei?

⁴¹ Eno weiro i orouma eno weisa, dawa i meramawere orou arawere uke yafiauke ufiakuro feafeisaya eno weisa. Eno ufkuke danu waiya mune irau yowokeka oroubairo mafiakuro ayo ureka oya fafekuro dawabake naa didi kaibai mafeisaya weisa.

⁴² Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake eno wei, yewa wemau wake Godinu bukaru kakuka. I wakeye eno,

I uwara ukeka minu mune siaka omae i kukubu kora kai ari sini, yewae iyanu Godinu ukeka ibake kawama eraisia weisa.

I wakeye enoya Yesuma eno wei.

⁴³ Iduaba yabake weakune, Godinu yawokaku orofaro yabairoma mareke mufekuke imusu oroubairo mafekuro i orouma Godinu waiya ukenewaa ufeisaya wei.

⁴⁴ Aina mima yewa omaro ure akuaku ufkuke isare ufkue danu onami ure birabira yafekua wei. Nono i omama aina mibairo ufkue i miye gibudi ari eno sifekua Yesuma eno wei.

⁴⁵ I dai yawokeka orouini Ferosi orouini Yesuma i dubo waure wei wake nauisake Dawae iyabake weakua eno we imuisa.

⁴⁶ Eno we imuisake Yesu yabake umu wana naama uwafisane weisa. Eno weisaro i ku uke ibisa orouma Yesue Godinu we bou ukeka miya eno we imuisa ibake dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini Ferosi orouini ia iyakake meisa.

22

I aweka muneka banaubake dabo waure wei wake

¹ Yesuma emuabake nono moi dubo waure weeka wake eno wei.

² Dawama wei, Godinu ure yawokakuie yewa wake ariya wei. Moi dai kinima danu amaranu aweka muneka banau ufine ui.

³ Eno uke me sinike danu waiya ukeka orou wayo kofisane we odairero anisa. Wayo anisabaaie banau ifisa orou fare dauisa.

⁴ I banau ui ubi mima nono moi waiya ukeka orou we odaifiro wayo anifisane ukaada eno wei, aniaeke i banau ifeisa oroubake eno weawee wei, nanu banau yaisina uke me sinea eno weawee wei. I boromakauini keweama imusu ari boromakaunakuini unero uruna yaisina me sininu enoya i aweka muneka banau aare iawee eno weawee wei. Eno weiro danu waiya ukeka orouma idua anisa. Ane fakake danu wei enaenari weisa.

⁵ Eno weisaro i orouma nauisake nono moi orouma emua we irukada emenu waiyaini sidowaini iro anisa.

⁶ Nono moi orouma danu waiya ukekka orou emua meramawere ukaada ueuekar feaka.

⁷ Eno uisaro i banau ubi mi dino daiwore uike danu meremere orou we odairiero anisa. I eme ma fearieka oroubairo ane fakake emua ueuekake emenu uwara uwara inaama yare soaka.

⁸ I dai kini mima danu waiya ukekka oroubake eno wei, nanu banau uke me sineroma nono i dawako wayo konia oroue meramawereba nanu banau da ifeisaya eno wei.

⁹ Iduaya i dai daaba daabaro iro aboro aboro aniaweke abo orou fou ufoisaie weawero aafisa wei.

¹⁰ Eno weiro danu waiya ukekka orouma anisake irau orouini merama orouini fou ueuekake we waure fakaro i aweka muneka ibake banau ui uwara wake fari.

¹¹⁻¹² I dai mima i banau iseibisa orou efine fari. Faribaie moi mi aweka muneka emenu bisara wau rune dauiro erike eno wei, naiye, a aweka muneka bisara wau bobo ba mero aneme aneme yewa uwara ubarenaro amukinu wei? Eno weiro i mima wake we da uike wake muu ui.

¹³ Wake muu uiro dai kini mima danu moi banau yawokeka mibairo eno wei, danu umu wana naama uwane kariake dawa i awewe dumuwere orofaro siyaaro isafi wei. Iro isafiro iro ibinisa orouini emenu nio ake fagigi yaraada ii weifeisa wei.

¹⁴ Godima eno weaku, eme keuwere aarawe weakuroma nono dubuenaroe eme una demui demui mane we mufekua eno wei.

I dakesi oibake we nauke erekake wei wake

¹⁵ I Ferosi orouma Yesu meisake aweawero anisa. Ane emenu ararae Yesu we irufisaro Yesuma aneme moko wake emuabairo wefiro naufiske Danu umu wana naama uwafisane ibake emenu mane wake wake we makaka.

¹⁶ I orouma eno we makakake emenu iwoka ukekka orouini i Erodinu orouini emua we odairiekaro Yesubairo we iruke efisane anisa. Ane fakake eno weisa, Sisa mi, ae meo we dakaku mi. Ae moi mi dawa dai miro nono moi mi dawa okoanakua eno we imuke dakkuke Godinu wakeini Danu imukekaini we ma iwoka ukenewaa ukakuke i dai yawokeka oroubake ia iyare dakaku ibai iya iwoka sinasias eno weisa.

¹⁷ Weiske eno we imukada i Romani oroubairo dakesi oi da mayakawwe wefekue i Romani orouma dino ufeisake

nono dakesi oi i Romani oroubairo mayakawwe wefekue i Du orouma dino ufeisaya eno we imukada ibake Yesubairo we nauke eraada weisa, i Romani gaemani dai mi Kisabairo dakesi oi mafeisiie irauba me wearo naufe weisa.

¹⁸ Eno weisaro Yesuma emenu merama imukeda iwoka uike eno wei, ya meomao weisa orou! Anemebake Na we iruke eraada weaisa wei?

¹⁹ I dakesi oi makowero ema wei. Eno weiro oi kaibai Dawabairo maisaro muni.

²⁰ Mune eraada eno wei, ainanu iboo naisaini owaowaini ewado ibinu wei?

²¹ Eno weibaie Kisanua weisa. Eno weisaba ibake Yesuma emuabairo ma owerike eno wei, iduaroma i dai gaemani mi Kisamu aneme aneme dawabairo maeweke nono Godinu aneme aneme Godibairo maewe wei.

²² Eno weiro i orouma nauisake imuka foria uisake Yesu meisake anisa.

I feareroma uyarekabake we nauke erekake wake

²³ I odoro moi Sadusi orouma Yesubairo faka. I orouma feareroma da uyafeisaya eno we imuisa.

²⁴ I orouma Yesubairo fakake eno weisa, Sisa mi, Mosesinu darawaduma eno weaku, moi mima aweka mufekuke amara aruma dore mero me ibebee feafeikuro danu nabuema danu kakana aweka wabu mufekuro i feafeikuro mibake amara aruma dofeku eno weakua weisa.

²⁵ Eno weiske Yesubake yewa wake wefero naua weisa. Demui aidakaku seweni (7) ibeibisa. Ibeibisake i bokai mima aweka munike amara aruma dore mero me ibebee feari.

²⁶ Nono danu nabuema danu kakana aweka wabu munike enaenari me ibebee feari. Eno mane ukeebe i aidakaku yaisina seweni (7) amara aruma dore mero me ibebee feaka.

²⁷ Emuae feare me sikaro dubuena kaie ena aweka wabu idua feari.

²⁸ Enoroma i feare uyareka odoro abo mima i aweka mufeku eno weisa? Yewa orofaro i orou yaisina i aweka mukaba aina mima i aweka iro mufeku eno weisa?

²⁹ I orouma eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake eno wei, Godinu bukaro wakeini Godinu bunaini ya iwoka me ibake ma nuna ukaada urero aweka amara ukekake wake weaisaya wei.

³⁰ I feafeiske uyafeisa odoroma urero aweka amara da ufeisa wei. Iro Godinu aneruma aweka amara make dakaisaba i oroue Godinu aneru ari sifeisa ibake aweka amara daufeisaka wei.

31-32 Yesuma eno weike nono moi wake eno wei, i Mosesinu feareroma nono uyareka wake imuke eawe wei. Mosesima Godi Danu wei darawadu wake eno owaowa yanake odi, Nae Eibaramunu Godi, Nae Aisikinu Godi, Nae Deikafunu Godi, Mosesima eno owaowa yanake odiro ya kakurada iwoka sinaisaya wei. Nono Godi Dawae i feareka orounu Godi meya wei. Enō weike nono wei, i orou emuae feakakema nono Godini me ibinisa ibake Dawae i me ibeka orounu Godiya Yesuma eno wei.

33 Yesuma eno weiro idua ku siane ibisa orouma nauisake Danu we ma iwoka ukeibi ibaibake emua imuka foria daiwere uisa.

Godinu dai darawadubake wei wake

34 Yesuma i Sadusi orounu wake weeka daaba enare kuuriro nono i Ferosi orouma nauisake emuade ari Yesubairo we irufisaro Dawa aneme aneme wefeku ibai nauisane faka.

35-36 Fakaba i Ferosi moi darawadu yawokeibi mima Yesu we irufike Dawa aneme wefibai naufine farike eno wei, Sisa mi, abo darawaduma daiwere wei.

37 Enō weiro Yesuma dawabairo ma owerike eno wei, anu ukekaini sinekaini anu imuka yaisina Godibairo odenewaa uake Godi aine wai ure imukeibia wei.

38 Ie i dai bokai darawadua eno wei.

39 Enō weike wei, nono moi darawadue enoya wei, anu naiyebake anu onami imukari unaku enaenari anu naiye imukari ukenewaa ua wei.

40 Enō weike wei, Mosesini i we bou ukekai orouni emenu wake yaisina i darawadu yaibairoma fariro ibake eno weisaya Yesuma eno wei.

I Mesaiabake we nauke ereka wake

41-42 I Ferosi weaisa orouma ku uke yaure ibisaro Yesuma emuabake we nauke errada eno wei, yama i Mesaiabake ainanu amaraya eno we imukaisa wei? Enō weiro Dawabake eno weisa, Dawae Deiwidinu ssisa miya weisa.

43 Enō weisaro Yesuma emuabake eno wei, Godinu Imumu Irauma Deiwidibairo ma iwoka uba ibake Deiwidima i wake anemebake eno wei i Mesaia nanu Dai Waria Miya wei?

44 Deiwidi dawa eno wei,

Godima nanu Dai Waria Mibairo eno wei, Nanu baena wana enaro yauaro Aini wasai ukaisa orou Nama buna umake Anu umu emenu duboro odi-maua,

Deiwidima eno wei.

45 Deiwidima i wake adinami nauwaro eno anemebake eno wei arie wei? Deiwidima

Kerisobake nanu Dai Waria Mi weibairo nono Yesu aneaneme danu sisia mi sini arie wei?

46 Enō weiro nauisake moko wake we da uisake iduama eka nono we nauke ere da uisa.

23

Yesuma i darawadu yawokeka sisa orouini Ferosi oroubake we iifa urie wake

1-2 Yesuma i ku uke ibisa orouini Danu iwoka ukekai oroubake eno wei, i Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibaisha orouini i Ferosi orouini emuama Mosesinu darawadu iwoka sinaada i Du orounu sosiro we ma iwoka ukaisaya eno wei.

3 Enoya emenu we ma iwoka ukekai wake nauaweweke enaenari uaweke nono emenu ukekai sineka enaenari da uawe eno wei. I orouma wake daiwere we ma iwoka ukaisake nono enaenari uke dakaisaya eno wei.

4 I orouma emenu mane darawadu ego ari inimuma imusu ariro eme moinu owairo odaisake nono emenu wana raraga demuinakuma mame ere dakaisa.

5 Aneme aneme ukaada eme moima efisane ibake eno ukaisaya wei. Godinu wake oba uke wanaini awararo uwane kariseibaisaro ibaisa. I dai me obanaku me daiaisa oba uke uwanaisa. Nono emenu wau yafawere baruke sianaisaro fare isare anaku. Eme yaisina i efisane ibake eno barike uneibaisa.

6 Banauro anaisake moi emema efisake farinu wefisane i dai orounu yaureka ofarao yauraisa. I Du orounu dai sosi uwara ubarenaro amukaisake eme moima efisake farinu wefisane ibake ibooro ane yauraisa.

7 Emenu ararae i makedi orofaro enaraisa orounu arie wake nauisane anaisa. Nono emenu ararae eme moima emua dai sisu orou wefisaro nauisane ibake eno ukaisaya Yesuma eno wei.

8 Kaka nabue ya yaisina uwara demui orou ibake yabairo moi mibake sisa mi da weawee wei. Yabairo dai Sisa Mi una demui ibinua eno wei.

9 Yama yewa dooro moi mibake Babae da weawee eno wei. Yanu Babae una demui urero ibinua wei.

10 Nono moi mibake dawa dai mi da weawee wei. Yabairo Dai Mi una demui ibinu. Dawai Kerisoya eno wei.

11 Aina mima yabairo daiwere sifekui dawa yanu waiya ukekai mi sifekua wei.

12 Nono aina mima danu onami ma daiwere ukekui nono Godima dawa ma okoanaku ukekua wei. Nono aina mima danu onami ma okoanaku ukekui Godima dawa ma daiwere ukekua Yesuma eno wei.

Yesuma i sisa orounu ukeka sineka irau me ibake we ma merama urie wake

¹³ Yesuma we iifa ukeka wake eno wei, ya darawadu we ma iwoka ukaisa orouini Ferosi orouini ya meomao weeka orou ya erenewaa uforo wei! Godinu ure yawokaku daaba dadau ukaisaro eme ane dakaisa wei. Ya iro ane dakaisaro eme moi emenu arara anifisane ukaisabae yama emenu aneka daaba dadau ukaisaya eno wei.

¹⁴ I darawadu we ma iwoka ukaisa orouini Ferosi orouini ya erenewaa uforo wei! Yae wabu awekabobake meomao ukaada emenu eraerabusua yaisina emenu uwaraaini waira ukaisake nono guriguri yafawere we iruke ukaada ibaisaya wei.

¹⁵ I darawadu we ma iwoka ukaisa orouini Ferosi orouini ya erenewaa uforo wei! Moi mima yanu iwoka ukeka mi sifine ibake dawararama udirona aboro aboro anaisa wei. Nono moi mima yanu iwoka ukeka mi sifekue yae yanu ba me merama ukeka nono dawabairo mafoisaro merama daiwera ukekuro yaini dawaini feare me inaaro anifoisaro Godima yabake fanisi daiwera makaada nono dawabake fanisi daiwera mafeku wei.

¹⁶ Yesuma i orou me sara buna da we bou ufisane ibake emuabake we iifa ukaada eno wei, ya we ma iwoka ukeka orou yae naisa kikori bobo orou ari ibake yanu ukaisa ibai ya iwoka mero me sara ukaisaba erenewaa uforo wei! Yama eno weaisa wei, aina mima i dai sosinu ibiro buna we bou ukekue danu wefeku enaenari ukekue eno weaisaya wei.

¹⁷ Ya naisa kikoriro gogore bobo oroua wei! Anemema daiwera wei, i gorudima ubu ukaisa erabusaba ba i dai sosi wei? I ubu ukaisa eraerabusaba i dai sosi uwarama daiwera wei? I dai uwarama i gorudi ma iifa uiba ibake i dai uwarama daiweryea wei.

¹⁸ Yae eno weaisaya wei, aina mima ofereni odekai orofanu ibiro buna we bou ukekue i orofa buna me ibake i wefeku enaenari da ukekue weaisaya wei. Nono aina mima i ofereni odaada sibore sianada i ofereninu ibiro buna we bou ukekue i ofereni bunawere ibake i wefeku enaenari ukekua weaisa.

¹⁹ Yae i naisa kikori ere dakaisa orou ariya wei! Abo deima daiwera wei? I ofereniba ofereni odekai orofa? I ofereni odekai orofama i ofereni ma iifa ukakuba ibake i ofereni odekai orofama daiweryea wei.

²⁰ Yesuma nono wei, aina mima i wake weada ofereni odekai orofanu ibiro buna

wake weakuie i ofereni odekai orofaini ofereni yaisina emenu ibiro buna wake weaku wei.

²¹ Aina mima wake weada dai sosinu ibiro buna wake weakuie dai sosinu dai sosi uwara ubarenaro ibinu Godinu ibiro buna wake weaku wei.

²² Aina mima i wake weada urenu ibiro buna wake weakuie Godinu yaure ibaada yawokaku orofaini iro yaure ibinu Godinu ibiro buna wake weaku iro me sara buna da we bou uawe wei.

²³ I Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka ukaisa orouini Ferosi orouini ya meomao weaisa orou erenewaa uforo wei. Yae waiyaro eraerabusaini moi okoa eraerabusua yaisina demuinaku Godinua weada imusu odaisa ibake daisi ofereni weaisa i odeneewaa ukaisake nono i darawadunu buna wakeye eno emebake irauaiai ukekaini imukari ukekaini Godi nauke imuke ukekaini ie uke dakaisa. I daisi ofereni odekabai i yaisina koko da afoke nono i darawadu ukeka yaisina ukenewaa uforo wei!

²⁴ Ya we ma iwoka ukaisa orou yae naisa kikori bobo orou ariya wei! Yae uruna naberoro uuni ari rabu ise yonuke dakaada mune sianaisakema nono dai kemo abu, dawa dai borowere ari, i abu una bobo ake adire mero i bobo yonukaisa i ari yae i dai menaku darawadu ukenewaa ukaisake nono i daiwera darawadu me sara ukaisaya eno wei.

²⁵ Ya darawadu yawokeka orouini Ferosi orouini, yabake weakune ba erenewaa uforo wei! Yae i ari eno ukaisa, faniginini naberoini eku duboro mane urokaisake nono ubarena uroke dakaisaro igawere uke ibaku wei. I enaenari yanu ofe eku duboro urokaisaro nono yanu imuka ubarenaro igawere ibaku wei. I imuka ubarenaro waira ukekaini eme ma fearekaini eno imuka keuwere imukaisaya wei.

²⁶ Ya Ferosi weaisa orou, yae naisa kikori bobo orou ari. I faniginini ubarenaro ko urofoisai danu duboro amearubu sifekua wei.

²⁷ Ya Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka ukaisa orouini ya Ferosi orouini, yae meomao weaisa orou ya erenewaa uforo wei! Yae eme fearaisaro ane odaisa orofa ari. Eku duboro amearubu irauaiai nono eu doo ubarena eme kaibai ibaisa iro iga eraabusa keuwere ibinu. Yae i ari enoya wei.

²⁸ Emema yanu duboro ofe ubuini iboo naisa eraisake dawa irauaiai miya eno we imukaisaroma nono yanu imukkae mera-mawereya Yesuma eno wei.

*Yesuma i meomao weeka sisa orou
fanisi mufeisaya wei wake*

²⁹⁻³² Yesuma eno wei, i Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka ukaisa orouini Ferosi orouini ya meomao weeka orouba erenewaa uforo wei! Yae i we bou ukeka orounu eme ane fearaisaro ane odaisa orofa ma wirokaisake nono Godinu irau orounu fearaisaro ane odaisa orofaro weree weree uke odaada weaisa, iyanu akaemuku ibeibisa furo ibeiferonae i we bou ukeka orou da ma feafenea eno weaisa. Eno weaisaie ya i eme ma feareibisa orounu amarakua eno weadama eno weaisaya wei. Eno weaisa ibake emenu meramawere ukeibisa enaenari uke me sifoisaya wei.

³³ Yesuma eno weike emuabake nono wei, yae waru ariya wei. Yae warunu muneka amarakua wei! Aneme aneme ufeisike i feare me inaaro da anifeisia eno weaisa wei?

³⁴ Iduaba yabairo we bou ukeka orouni iwoka daiwere ukeka orouini i Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka ukaisa orouini emua yaisina yabairo we odaimauro fafeisa wei. Fafeisaro moibai ma feafoisake moibai korosiro ufoisake nono moibai yanu sosi uwara ubarenaro usima ufoisake yanu goi goiro emuabake merama ufoisake ure yowefiakaisaya wei.

³⁵ Eno ufoisa ibake Godima ya fanisi daiwere mafiakua wei. I irau orou ma fearekae yanu merama ukeka iduaya wei. Eiborobairoma Barakaiaisinu amara Sakaraiyabisairo, i mi i ofereni odenka orofaroini dai sosi abanaro yama dawa ma feaka, i orou yaisinanu ma fearekae yanu merama ukeka iduaya wei.

³⁶ Yabake ba wake weakune wei, i yaisinabake Godima yewa ibinisa orou fanisi mafiakua wei.

Yesuma Derusaremu goi oroubake imukari urie wake

³⁷ Yesuma nono wei, O Derusaremu goi orou, yae Godinu we bou ukeka orou ma fearaisake Godinu we odaisaku orou omama umanakuneka. Aweka kokorokoma danu nakubai babama mune aare kamafu wowonaro odaku enaenari Nanu ararae ya Derusaremu goi orou yawomiane weakuneroma nono ya arara me Nama ya yawokeka eno wei.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Enoba Godima yanu Derusaremu goi medinuba ewadoma ekae yama Na nono da ereifokoisakema nono eno wefoisa, Godinu ibiro farinu Mi Dawa irauaiaya wefoisae nono Na efokoisaya Yesuma eno wei.

Yesuma i dai sosiwere ma merama ufeisaya wei wake

¹ Yesuma i dai sosi medike anifine ui. Anifine uibaie Danu iwoka ukeka orouma Dawabairo fakake eno weisa, i dai sosiwere aarake ea weisa.

² Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake eno wei, awoea yama i dai sosiwere erais-aroma nono yabake ba wake wemaro nauawe wei. Moi fafeku odoro i uwara oma yaisina ma ubefeisaro moi omama moi omanu duboro da ibifekua wei.

Meramaini oferi daiwerebake weaku wake

³ Yesuma Oriwa oraararo amuke ane yauri. Amuke ane yauriro Danu iwoka ukeka orou emenu mane Dawabairo fakake eno weisa, Anu dai sosi uwarabake wenu wake abonodo eno ufeku weisa? I dubuena odoro aneme aneme ufeikuro iya efeisiro fafeku weisa?

⁴ Eno weisaro Yesuma eno wei, erenewaa uforo wei! Moi orouma ya we irufisane fafeisaba.

⁵ Eme keuwere Nanu ibiro fafeisake eno wefeisa, nae Kerisoya wefeisake ibake eme keuwere irufiakaisaya eno wei.

⁶ I dai uranekanu yama yewado ubiubinaku naufoisake nono ekara moi nauwaro me wake mane naufoisae ibake ia da iyaforo wei. Ie eno da fafeikuro nono i dubuena kai fafeku odo ie oidea wei.

⁷ I dubuena kai odo fafine ukeifekuro moi orofa gaemanini moi orofa gaemanini emenu emenu urafeisaya wei. Eno ufeisaro i orofa akaka orou yaisina emenu emenu urafeisaya wei. Moi oroorofaro uruna mebake desini daiwere ureifiaku wei. Moi oroorofaro doo amani amani ukeifekua wei.

⁸ I ari eno ufeikuie eme emenu oferi boana bobo awekama amara dofine ukaada oferi daiwere waureibaku i ari ido waufeisaya wei.

⁹ I eno ukeifekui eme moima ya meramawere uke yafiakane naama umu wana uwafiakaisake ma feafikaisaya wei. Yama Nanu ibi munaisa ibake eme yaisina imuka ka ufeisa ibake eno ufiakaisaya wei.

¹⁰ I odoro eme keuwere Na medi-fokaisake emenu mane aya ode make makafikaisake emenu emenu urane makafeisaya wei.

¹¹ I odoro meomao weeka orouma uyafeisake meo wake wefeisaro eme keuwere emenu wake naufeisake emenu umuro anifeisaya wei.

¹² I odoro emema ba me meramawere ufeisa ibake imukari ukeka medifeisaya wei.

¹³ Nono aina mima awoenaroma enare ara ukeifikuro nono i dubuena kai odoro aneme aneme fafekuie dawa wirokeka mufekua wei.

¹⁴ Godinu yawokaku odo i wakeye i orofa akaka orou yaisinabairo we eneifeisaro i orofa akaka orou yaisina naufeisaroma ai i dubuena kai odo ido fafekua wei.

I ba me merama erabusa fafine ukakubake wei wake

¹⁵ Adinami nauwaro Godinu we bou keka mi Danero dawama eno wei, ido ba me meramawere erabusae i dai sossinu iifa ooruro enafeiske i yaisina ma merama ufekuro efoisaya Daneroma eno wei. Enobake ya kakuraisa orou ya ie iwoka ukaisa ibake erenewaa ufone weakune Yesuma eno wei.

¹⁶ Nono eno weike wei, eno ukeifikue i Diudia orofaro ibifeisa orouma oraararo sabu amuke anifeisaya wei.

¹⁷ I odoro i seboro yaure ibifeisa orouma uwara ubarenaro erabusa mufisane da anifeisaya wei.

¹⁸ I odoro emenu waiyaro waiya ukeifeisa orouma emenu irau wau mufisane uwararo da owere fafeisaya wei.

¹⁹ I odoro i boana bobo awekaboini ama isifeisa amaraku bobo awekaboini emenu anifeisa daabae meramawere ububa sabu da anifeisaya wei.

²⁰ Yesuma eno weike wei, enoya ewa furo guriguri uawero i sabu aneka odo i dai obi makeifku odoroini nono i sabadi odoro da fafi, Yesuma eno wei.

²¹ I odoro waa daiwere fafekua wei. Adinami nauwaro Godima yewa orofa akaka yaisina ubu ui i furoma awoena eno ere me nono dubuenaro eno da efoisaya wei.

²² I waa daiwere fafeku odoe yafawereroma nono Godima da ma funaku ufironae eme yaisina feafisane enobairoma Godi Danu we mune odi orou imukada ibake i odo ma funaku ui.

²³ Enoba i odoro moi mima Keriso Dawae yewadoba iro aria iro eawe wefekuie danu wake da nauforo wei.

²⁴ I odoro we irukeka Kerisoini we irukeka we bou ukeka orouini uyafeisake buna ukekaini uke iruke erekaini eme irufisane eno ufeisake nono Godinu we mune odirie orouini we irufiakane ufeisaya eno wei.

²⁵ I yaisina yama efoisa ibake Nanu wake wemaro naukenewaa uawe wei!

²⁶ I odoro Keriso Dawa eme ibe me orofaro ibinu wefekue emenu wake da naufoke iro da aniforo weike nono wei, Dawae moi uwara ooruro yaure ibinu wefekue emenu wake da naufone ibake weakunea wei.

²⁷ Bidama eweka amukaku enaroma eweka isaraku enaroma bida mamaada edoro ukakuro eme yaisina eraisa i ari enoe sabunaku i Ba Eme Sini Mi fafekuro efoisaya eno wei.

²⁸ Yesuma emuabairo dubo waure weadama ibake eno wei, i feafeisa eme boubai iro iro aine ibifeisaro udu adama ifisane anifeisaya Yesuma eno wei.

I Ba Eme Sini Minu fafeku wake

²⁹ I dai waama imusu ari eraerabusa me sifeisai aido sabunaku yewa iyama awoena eraisa eweka dumu sifekuro nono manabe edoro da ufekuro muina ureroma buruburu yafeisake dooro isafeisaro i urero ibinu bunama imusu ari erabusa yaisina amani amani ufeisaya eno wei.

³⁰ Eno ufeisai i Ba Eme Sini Minu fareka ubu urero ufekuro efeisake ii weada imuka ure adirada efeisaro ou ubarenaroma Danu buna daiwreinei Danu arakeka daiwere fafekuro efeisaya eno wei.

³¹ Dawa fafekuke Danu aneru we odaifine kawia ufekuro anifeisake Danu we mune odirie irau orou eweka amukaku i enaroma eweka isaraku i enaroma eka ena ewa enaroma aboro aboro yaisina ane we mufiakaisaya eno wei.

I boruba anabake we ma iwoka ukeka wake

³² Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka oroubake eno wei, i boruba ana eaweke iwoka uawe wei. Eno weike wei, boruba ana awoena kua fare amukakuro eraisake obi kowaa idua farinua eno weaisaya wei.

³³⁻³⁴ Nanu wene wake enaenari ukeifikuro efoisai i Ba Eme Sini Mi fafine ukaada aare aisamero enarinuro ukina eno wefoisake iwoka sifoisaya wei. Yabake ba wake wemaro nauawee wei. Yewa ibinisa orou da feare me sifeisaro i wenebai yaisina ufekuro efeisaya wei.

³⁵ Ureini doo me sifekuro nono Nanu wakeye da me sifekua Yesuma eno wei.

Yesunu fafeku odo moi mima iwoka meya wei wake

³⁶ Yesunu fafeku odo eme moima iwoka mero i urero ibinisa aneruini emua iwoka mero Godinu Amara Yesu Dawa iwoka mero nono i Godi Danu mane iwoka sine ibinua wei.

³⁷ Noanu ibi i furo aneme aneme ukeibisa enaenari i Ba Eme Sini Minu fafeku furo enaenari ufeisaya wei.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Noanu ibi i furo waiya uwara ukaada urunaini adua iseibisake aruma aweka eme makaada munane makaneibisaro Noa danu boudi ubu uke me sinike ubarenaro amuiro obi nabana isarike oku nabana fariro eme yaisina feare me

sika. Enobairoma i orou emuabairo fafine aareibi eraerabusa emua iwoka me. Emenu arara eraerabusa ukeibisaro oku nabana farike emua waure ane me siniro idua i yaisina iwoka uisa. Enoba i arie i Ba Eme Sini Minu fafebu odoro enaenari ufekuwa wei.

⁴⁰ I odoro eme una raara waiyaro waiya ukefisisiie moi mi waure anifeisaro moi mi mane ibifeku.

⁴¹ Nono moi awekayai okea okefisisiie moi aweka waure anifeikuro moi aweka mane ibifekuwei.

⁴² Yanu Dai Minu fareka odo wai ufekuroba o dumudumunaku ya iwoka meba erenewaa uforo wei.

⁴³ Yesuma nono wei, yewa wake imuke eawe. I uwara onami mima i waira ukeka minu dumuro fareka dawa iwoka sifironae danu uwara yawofineba da fare waira ukaada danu uwara da ma merama ufinea wei.

⁴⁴ I ari enoe i Ba Eme Sini Minu fareka odo ya iwoka me ibake yawokenewaa ufone weakunea wei.

Irau waiyama imusu ari mini koroko waiya ukeka mini emenu wake

⁴⁵ Moi dai mima danu waiya ukeka mi danu uwaraini waiyaini danu eraerabusa yaisina yawofine odiro i mima i goi orou emenu uruna makeibirie. Eno ukeibi ibaie irauaiai ukebibba me ariya weike dubuenaro fare efine ania wei.

⁴⁶ Enaenari i yawokeka mima fafebu danu waiya ukeka mi irauaiai ufebu efekuke dawa we ma irauaiai ufekuwa wei.

⁴⁷ Yesuma nono wei, ba wake wemaro nauawe wei. I yawokeka mima danu eraerabusa yaisina yawofine mune odifekua wei.

⁴⁸⁻⁵⁰ Nono moi koroko waiya ukeka mima eno we imufeku, nanu dai miye sabu da fafebu eno we imufeku danu demuiro waiya ukeka orou usima ufiakuke urunaini ara adua i awara merama oroubairo ibaada ise ake ukeifikubaie danu dai mima fenaku fafebu.

⁵¹ Eno uke fafebu dawa fanisi mafekuke meomao weeka oroubairo siane odifekuro iro emema nio ake fagigi yaraada oferibake ii wefeisaya Yesuma eno wei.

25

I aruaruma yaisina denibake (10) dubo waure wei wake

¹ Godinu ure yawokekae yewa wake ari Yesuma eno wei. I aruaruma denima (10) emenu ramefa mukake i aweka muneka mi fou ufsane anisa.

² Moi aruaruma fai (5) emenu awarae bunawerero nono moi aruaruma fai (5) emenu awarae buna me.

³ I awara buna me aruaruma anifisane ukaada emenu ramefa mukake nono aduaini mune da uisake anisa.

⁴ Anisaro nono i awara buna aruaruma emenu ramefaini aduaini kawaburo iise mukake anisa.

⁵ I aruaruma yaisina anisabaie i aweka muneka mi fare dauiro me ane ekake ane nauka aisa.

⁶ Nauka aine ibisaro dumu abanaro ena aweka muneka mi ido aarakuba aafoke eforo eno daiwre weisaro nauisa.

⁷ I aruaruma yaisina nauisake uyakake ramefanu edoro ma daiwre uisa.

⁸ Eno uisabaie i awara buna me aruaruma i awara buna aruaruma faibairo (5) eno weisa, iya ramefa adua meya adua maisawe weisa.

⁹ Eno weisaro i awara buna aruaruma eno weisa, iyabairo adua daiwre meba yaini yaini demuiro da iifeisia aniaweke sidowa oroubairo oima make muawee weisa. Eno weisa ibake anisa.

¹⁰ Anebisabaie dubuenaro ena aweka muneka mi ido fariro i uke bou uisa aruarumaini dawaini danu aweka muneka uruna ifisane uwara ubarenaro amuisake aisame ko uka.

¹¹ Nono dubuenaro ena awara buna me aruaruma fakake aisame udiro enare ibaada eno weisa, dai waria mi, ko woromiaro uwara ubarenaro amufe weisa.

¹² Eno weisaro i mima eno wei, ya na iwoka meba ko da woromimaua wei.

¹³ Enoba i Dai Waria Minu fareka wai ufekuroba o dumudumuro ari ya iwoka me ibake erenewaa ukaada yawokenewaa uforo Yesuma eno wei.

I waiya ukeka eme una buubabake dubo waure wei wake

¹⁴ Yesuma eno wei, Godinu ure yawokekae yewa wake ariya wei. Moi mima moi orofaro anifine ukaada danu waiya ukeka orou weiro dawabairo faka. Fakaro emua danu waiyaini uwaraini eraerabusa yaisina yawofisane wei. Eno weike danu waiya oroubake oi marie.

¹⁵ Moi mibake fai dausini (5,000) kina maike nono moi mibake du dausini (2,000) kina maike nono moi mibake wani dausini (1,000) kina mai. I eme una buuba emenu buna imusu imusu ibake emenu oi imusu imusu marie. I oi make me sinike iromaa moi orofaro ani.

¹⁶ Aniro i fai dausini kina muni mi sabu anike bisinesi waiya ukaadae moi fai dausini kina munike duboro odiro ibi.

¹⁷ Enaenari i du dausini kina muni mima sabu anike bisinesi waiya ukaadae moi du dausini kina munike duboro odiro ibi.

¹⁸ Nono i wani dausini kina muni mima danu dai minu oi munike doo daunike ena oi doo ubarenaro fe odike yawe ure odike ani.

¹⁹ Emenu dai mi moi orofaro anike oya keuwere ibeebe nono owerike fari. Goiro farike danu oi mariero waiya ukeibisa orou waiya aneme aneme ukeibisa ibai iwoka ufine emua weiro dawabairo faka.

²⁰ Dawabairo fakaro i fai dausini kina muni mima danu moi fai dausini kina oi duboro waure farike eno wei, dai mi, ama nabake fai dausini kina makararo nono nama moi fai dausini kina duboro odinea mua wei.

²¹ Eno weiro danu dai mima eno wei, ae gienabu irauaiai waiya ukaku miya wei. Ae okoanaku manararo irauaiai yawokinuba daiwere odimauro yawofakua wei. Eno weike wei, nabairo aare ibaada rooro ua wei.

²² Nono i du dausini kina muni mima farike eno wei, dai mi, ama nabake du dausini kina makararo nono moi du dausini kina duboro odinea mua wei.

²³ Eno weiro danu dai mima eno wei, ae gienabu irauaiai waiya ukaku miya wei. Abake okoanaku manararo irauaiai yawokinuba daiwere odimauro yawofakua wei. Eno weike wei, nabairo aare ibaada rooro ua wei.

²⁴ Nono dubuena kai i wani dausini kina muni mima danu dai mibairo farike eno wei, dai mi, ae arawere yawokaku miya wei. Ae arawere yawokada waiya wawe me nono uruna munakuke aneme aneme ode dakukune nono munakune wei.

²⁵ Enoba na iwoka sinaada abake ia sinaada anu wani dausini kina dooro daune fe odea anu oi idua mua wei.

²⁶ Eno weiro danu dai mima eno wei, ae waiya koroko merama miya wei! Nae arawere yawokeka mi. Waiya wawe me uruna munebakuneke aneme aneme ode dakakuneke munakunea wei.

²⁷ Ibai iwoka ukakubamekema aneme-bake nanu oi banikaro ode dauiro iro oi duboro odifisaro fare mune daune wei?

²⁸ Eno weike wei, danu wani dausini kina mareke muaweke i fai dausini kina muni mibairo maewe wei.

²⁹ I eraerabusa keuwere mibairo mune mafekuro mufeku. I mi dawabairo eraerabusa keuwere ibifeku wei. I okoa musinaku orounu okoanaku eraerabusa mareke mufeku wei.

³⁰ Eno weike wei, i merama waiya koroko mi muaweke i dumuwere aweawe orofaro

mune siaawero iro emema emenu oferibake nio ake fagigi yaraada ii wefisa i dai mima eno weia Yesuma i wake emuabairo eno wei.

I dubuena onami kodo ewekabake wei wake

³¹ I Ba Eme Sini Mini danu aneruini edoro daiwerero fafeisiaie Dawa Danu dai yaureka duboro yaufekuke eme yaisina Dawama yawofiaku.

³²⁻³³ Idua yaufekuro i orofa akaka orouma Danu ibooro fafeisake enafeisa. Enafeisaro Dawama emua abanaro ma boroo yafiaku. I ari enoe i mamoe abu yawokeka mima mamoeini goudini ma boroo yare imusu imusu odaku enaenari i Ba Eme Sini Mima i mamoe abu ari orou Danu baena wana enaro odifiakuke nono i goudi abu ari orou Danu ewani enaro odifiakuke wei.

³⁴ Odifiakuke nono i Dai Waria Mima Danu baena wana ena oroubake eno wefeku, Godima ya we ma irauaiai ukakua aarawe wefekua wei. Godima ureini doo ubu ukaada yanu yawokeka orofaini ubu uia aaraweke i orofaro yauawe wefekua wei.

³⁵ Na desini ukararo uruna mayaka. Na adua isa ukararo adua mayaka. Na imusu mi ari farero arie daiwere weisa.

³⁶ Na wau erunaku baruke eneibisararo irau wau mayakaro rune. Na arama ukeibisararo unu koyaka. Na ana ebaro ibisararo Nabairo fare awaawa yaure odifiakuke wei.

³⁷ Eno wefekuro Godinu wake naukeka orouma eno wefisa wei, Dai Waria Mi, abo odoro desini uiyairo eraada uruna maisi? Adua isa uiyairo Abake adua maisi?

³⁸ Abo odoro imusu mi ari uke fariro arie daiwere weisi? Abo odoro Anu wau erunaku ekike irau wau maisi?

³⁹ Abo odoro arama daiwere uke ibiro eraada unu koki. Ana ebaro ibiro awaawa yaure oisi eno wefeisaya wei.

⁴⁰ Eno wefisaro i Dai Waria Mima eno wefeku, ba wake wemaro nauaw. nanu wake naukeka oroubake eno uke yareibirieka ie Nabairo ukebisaya wefekua wei.

⁴¹ Yesuma eno weike nono wei, Dawa eno wefekuke Danu ewani ena wana enaro oroubake eno wefeku, ya meramawere orou, Godima ya we ma irauaiai uke dakaku. Godima i feare me inaae seidanimi danu anerubake ubu ui. Nabairoma anaweke i inaaro ibiawe wefekua wei.

⁴² Na desini ukararo uruna make dayaka, Na adua isa ukararo adua make dayaka.

⁴³ Yabairo imusu mi ari farero arie wake we da uisa. Na arama daiwera ukeibisararo unu kore dayaka. Ana ebaro ibisararo Na awaawa yaure ode dayaka eno wefekua wei.

⁴⁴ Eno wefekuro i merama orouma wefisa, Dai Maria Mi, abo odoro desini uiyairo adua isa uiyairo imusu mi ari farike arama uike oferi waaurike ana ebaro ibiro ekike A unu kore da uisi wefekua wei.

⁴⁵ Eno wefekuo wefeku, yabake ba wake wemaro nauawe. Nanu wake naukeka orou unu kore dakeibisa Na unu kore dakeibiyakaya eno wefekua wei.

⁴⁶ I orouma i feare me inaaro anifeisaro Godinu wake irauke naukeka orouma me ibene ibene ibifeisa orofaro anifeisaya Yesuma eno wei.

26

I Du dai orouma Yesu ma feafisane we imukeibisa wake

¹⁻² Yesuma i wake we me sinike Danu iwoka ukeka oroubake eno wei, odo raarayai me sifekuro i Godima Isaraera orou Idifiroma waure ani banau uruna odo ido fafeku wei. I odoro i Ba Eme Sini Mi mufeisake moi orounu wanaro mame odifeisaro korosiro ure odifeisaya wei.

³⁻⁴ I dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini i Du orounu bisara orouini i bokai ofereni ode sibore sianeka minu uwara ubarenaro amuke ku siane ibisa. I bokai minu ibiye Kaiyafasi. Danu uwawaro anisake Yesu fema yabafisake umu wana naama uwafisake ma feafisane ukaada aneme aneme ufeisake ufeisa ibai we naufisane anisa.

⁵ Ane fakake eno weisa, i moi orouma dino uno ufeisake iyaini uranao ufeisaba ibake i banau iseifeisi odoro Yesu da mufeisia eno weisa.

Yesu Bedeni goiro irauaiai urumuma imusu ari aduama kare odi wake

⁶⁻⁷ Yesu Bedeni goiro ane farike yauri. Dawae i beko mame ibi mi Saimon-inu uwara ubarenaro anike yauriro moi awekama irauaiai urumuma imusu ari i adua danu make oi muneka oi daiwera omama ubu uisa kawaburo waure farike eribaie Yesu uruna iseibiro i awekama ena irau urumuma imusu ari aduama Yesu Danu iiriro ma oiniro ena adua Yesunu iiriro isari.

⁸ Eno uiro i awekae Yesu Danu iwoka ukeka orouma ekake dino daiwera ukaada eno weisa, anemebak me sara ma oinini weisa?

⁹ I adua make moi muneroma oi me oroubairo mafiaronaie irauaiai weisa.

¹⁰ Eno weisaro Yesuma emenu imuke ibisabai iwoka ukaada eno wei, i awekabake dino wake da weawe wei. Dawae Nabake irauaiai ukinua eno wei.

¹¹ Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka oroubake nono wei, eraerabusa me orou yabairo aine wai ure ibeifeisa nono Nae yabairo aine wai ure da ibimaua wei.

¹² Eno weike nono wei, i adua Nanu iiriro ma oininiue Na ororu ufokaisa ibai uke bou ukinua eno wei.

¹³ Yabake ba wake wemaro nauawe wei. Godinu wake i orofa akaka aboro aboro enaada yewa awekama Nabairo ukinu ibai we eneifeisaro naufesake dawa ukinubai imukeifeisaya wei.

Diudiasima Yesu ibi orofa we sibofine wei wake

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Diudiasima Ikariada dawae Yesunu moi duwere (12) iwoka ukeka moi mi. Dawama i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka oroubairo anike eno wei, Yesu mumauke yantu wanaro mame odimauro nabake anemerabu mafokoisa wei? Eno weiro dawabake siriwa oi dedi (30) makaro muni.

¹⁶ Ioi munike Diudiasima Yesu abo odoro mune emenu wanaro mame odifiaku ibai yodia ukeibi.

Idifiroma waure ani banau uruna Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka orouini emuama isa wake

¹⁷ I ure wawareka iraa yisidi me buredi banau odo ido fari. I odo ido fariro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma Dawabairo fakake eno weisa, Anu Babae Godima Isaraera orou Idifiroma waure aneka banau uruna aboro uke bou ufeisi weisa?

¹⁸ Eno weisaro emuabake eno wei, yeka goiro moi mibairo aniaweke dawabairo eno weawe, iyanu Sisa Mima eno wenu, Nanu feareka odo farinuba ibake anu uwawaro Naini Nanu iwoka ukeka orouini i banau uruna ifeisi eno wenua weawe wei.

¹⁹ Eno weiro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma Danu wei wake enaenari ane weisake uisake banau uruna uke bou uisa.

²⁰ Dumu dumunaku siniro Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka orou duweroini (12) uruna iseibisa.

²¹ Uruna iseibisabae Yesuma eno wei, Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawe wei, iya yewa ibinisi kuro moi mima Na we sibofarakuro mune ake korosiro ufokaisaya wei.

²² Yesuma eno weiro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma imuka merama imukada eno weisa, naba ainadei ari eno mane yaisina eno weibisa.

²³ Eno weibisaro Yesuma eno wei, i miye Naini yewa uruna naberoro demuiro

mufekueiue dawama Na we sibofaraku miya wei.

²⁴ Yesuma eno wei, i Ba Eme Sini Mi feafekua Godinu bukaroma eno weaku ibake enaenari feafekua wei. Nono Dawa we sibofaraku mibake Godima fanisi daiwere mafekua wei. Eno weike nono wei, i Na we sibofaraku mi danu amaema dawa da dofironae irauaiaiya eno wei.

²⁵ Yesuma eno weiro Diudiasi i Yesu we siboi mima eno wei, Dai Waria Mi, naba ainadei wei? Eno weiro Yesuma wei, euwa ba weakua aya wei.

Iwaini buredi iseka odobake wei wake

²⁶ Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka orouini uruna isa. Uruna isaada Yesuma buredi munike guriguri uike ma birabira yarikie Danu iwoka ukeka oroubairo makaada eno wei, yewae nanu ofeya muaweke iawe wei.

²⁷ Yesuma nono i fanigini munike Godibairo we ma irauaiai uike Danu iwoka ukeka oroubairo makaada eno wei, ya yaisina iawe wei.

²⁸ Yewae nanu iwama Godinu awoena arararo uke makane ka ma ara ukakuke eme keuwerebairo isarakuke emenu merama merama ukeka urokaku wei.

²⁹ Yesuma nono wei, ba weakune yewa gureifi naa didi kai iduda yaini isakuneba nono da ise ibimauke Na Babaenu yawokaku odo fafeküe Danu yawokaku orofaro yaini Naini nono demuiro ifeisia wei.

³⁰ Eno weiro Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka orouini yaura kai weisake Godi we ma irauaiai uisake i uwara ubarenaroma fakake Oriwa oraararo amuke anisa.

Fida Dawai Yesu na iwoka me wefeku wake Yesuma i wake eno wei

³¹ Amuke ane fakake Yesuma emuabake wei, ya yaisina eweira dumuro Na medifokoisaya wei. Eno weike wei, Godinu bukaroma eno weaku wei, i mamoe abu yawokeka mi umaio i mamoe abu yaisina flake ia iyare anifeisaya weakua wei.

³² Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka oroubairo nono wei, Godima Na ma uyafarakuro Nako Gareri orofaro animauro ya yaisina aimo iro ane fafoisaya eno wei.

³³ Yesuma eno weiro Fidama wake bunawereroma ma owerike eno wei, i orou yaisina Abake maru ufeisake A medimekaisaroma nono nae A da medimauanea wei.

³⁴ Yesuma Fidabake eno wei, Nanu ba wake wemaro naua wei. Kawama kai kokoroko eweira dumuro yama wefekue aka Nanu ibi buuba we ma fe yaraada meo wefakua wei.

³⁵ Yesuma eno weiro Fidama ma owerike eno wei, Aini feamane wemauie Abake meo da wemaua wei. Fidama eno weiro

Yesu Danu iwoka ukeka orou yaisina Fida danu wei enaenari weisa.

Yesuma Gesemani dobaro guriguri ukeibi wake

³⁶ Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka orouini moi orofaro anisa. I orofanu ibiye Gesemani. Iro ane fakake Yesuma emuabake eno wei, ewado yaure ibiawero ekanaku animake guriguri uma wei.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Eno weike Fidaini Debedinu amarayai Deimisini Dionini we murieke ani. Anike imukari daiwere ukaada emua una buubabake eno wei, Nanu imukari ukaada imuka inimubi ukaku ibake Na feareka imukakunea wei.

³⁹ Eno weike emua medirieke funaku eka anike iboo yanakaisari uike guriguri ukaada eno wei, Babae, yewa merama ure yanakewere Nabairoma imusu anifine wefakue anifekua wei. Eno weike nono wei, Nanu arara da uake Anu arara mane ua wei.

⁴⁰ Eno weike Danu iwoka ukeka oroubairo fare eribaie emua nauka aine ibisaro eraada Fidabake eno wei, fu kainaku sininuro Na anemebacke yawoke daneka wei?

⁴¹ Yawokenewaa uaweke guriguri uawe uke erekia meramawere yabairo fanao ufekuro merama unao ufoisaya wei. Eno weike wei, yanu imukanu arararo ufoisae nono yanu ofeye buna me ibake da ufoisaya wei.

⁴² Eno weike nono anike guriguri ukaada eno wei, Babae, yewa merama ure yanake Nabairoma da anifekue Anu arara umauke feamaua wei.

⁴³ Eno weike nono uyarike Danu iwoka ukeka oroubairo faribaie emenu naisa nauka ariari uiro nauka aine ibisaro erie.

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Erieke nono owerike ani. Anike guriguri ukaada dawako wei enaenari weike nono uyarike Danu iwoka ukeka oroubairo fari. Farike emuabake eno wei, idua nauka aine ibaada ko yaraisa wei? I eweka funaku sininuba i Ba Eme Sini Mi meramawere orounu wanaro mame odifeisa wei.

⁴⁶ Uyaewero anife weike wei, Na we sibofari mi ido farinua eawe wei.

Yesu yabake naama umu wana uwaka wake

⁴⁷ Yesuma eno weibibaie Diudiasi moi duwero (12) iwoka ukeka mini eme keuwere emenu goreini emenu dai bauini waukake faka. I dai ofereni odeka orouini Du orounu bisara orouini emuama we odaisa ibake faka.

⁴⁸ Adinaro Diudiasi, i Yesu we siboi mi dawama i meremere oroubairo wei, ereiforo abo mi nama yabamauke oo

umaui dawa ena mi iduaba fare muforo eno wei.

⁴⁹ Diudiasima Yesubairo farike eno wei, Dai Waria Mi, yaure ibinu eno weada fare yabaika oo ui.

⁵⁰ Eno uiro Yesuma wei, naiye, anu aneme aneme ufane wefakuie ua wei. Eno weiro i faka orouma fakake Yesu yabaisake wanayai mune ane derena enaro uwaka.

⁵¹ Eno ukeibisa ibake Yesunu moi iwoka ukeka mima danu bau fausiro ma youre munike i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka minu waiya ukeka minu ome umane kasiniro isari.

⁵² Eno uiro Yesuma dawabake eno wei, anu bau fausiro odia wei. Eno weike wei, i bauma uraneka oroue enaenari bauma eno uke uranaao ufeisaya wei.

⁵³ Yesuma nono wei, imuke ea wei! Na yewa orou da mufokone wemauiue Nanu Babaebairo wemauro aneru keuwere we odaifekuro isare aafeisake Na unu kofokaisaya wei. Eno weike wei, Na eno umaui Godinu bukaroo weaku i wake enaenari da ufeku wei.

⁵⁴ Godinu bukaroma i ari eno ufeku weaku ibake yewa orouma eno ukaisaya wei.

⁵⁵ Yesuma eno weike wei, anemebeake Na waira ukeka mi ari bauini omaini ure yanake ufokone faraisa wei? Eno weike wei, aine wai ure yewa yafa dai sosi uwara ubarenaro yaure ibaada ya we ma iwoka ukeibisara weike imuke eawe wei! Na yewa orou da mufokone wemauiue Nanu Babaebairo wemauro aneru keuwere we odaifekuro isare aafeisake Na unu kofokaisaya wei. Eno weike nono wei, Na eno umaui Godinu bukaroo weaku i enanari da ufeku wei.

⁵⁶ Godinu we bou ukeka orounu weisa enaenari ufine ibake eno ukaisaya wei. Eno weiro Danu iwoka ukeka orou yaisina Dawa meisake fiake ia iyare anisa.

Yesu i dai kanisoro orounu ibooro enare ibi wake

⁵⁷ I Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibisa orouini Du orounu bisara orouini Kaiyafasidi dawa i bokai ofereni ode sibore sianeka mi i orouma dawabairo fare yaure ibisaro Yesu muka orouma Yesu Kaiyafasibairo waure faka.

⁵⁸ Yesu waure fareibisaro Fidama yafareroma eroke eroke emenu umuro ani. Anike Kaiyafasinu uwara kekeuro fe yare ibaada i furisimani orouma Yesu aneme aneme uke yareifisa ibai efine uwara kekeuro fe yare ibi.

⁵⁹⁻⁶¹ I dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini i kanisoro orouini emua yaisina Yesu meo wayai wefisake Yesu ma

feafisane i daaba yodia uisa. Yodia ukeibisabae eme keuwere emuabairo fakake Yesubake meomao wayai weibisa. Eno uke meomao wayai weibisa ibake Yesu ma feafisa daaba fou ure dauisa. I orouma eno mane meomao wayai weibisaro moi miyaima fakike eno weisi, yewa Mima eno weia weisi, Godinu dai sosi uwara ma doroo yamauke odo buuba me sifekuro nono ma enamau weia weisi.

⁶² Eno weisiro i bokai dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka mima uyarike Yesubairo eno wei, i wake naukadama anemebeake moko wake we daukee ibinu wei?

⁶³ Eno weiro Yesu wake we dauiro wei, i miyai anemebeake A wayai weaisi wei? Eno weike i bokai dai ofereni ode sibore sianeibi mima Yesubake nono wei, Ae i Mesaia, ba Godinu amara? Anu moko wake Godinu ibiro ba wearo naufe wei.

⁶⁴ Eno weiro Yesuma ma owerike eno wei, anu weaku wake ba weakua wei. Eno weike wei, ewado awoenanaku i Ba Eme Sini Mi i bunama imusu ari Godinu baena wana enaro yaufekuke nono dubuenaro i ou mameifeku irofafekuro efoisaya wei.

⁶⁵ Yesuma eno weiro i bokai dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka mima danu imuka merama daiwere ui ibake danu dubo barukeka yafawere wau ma girsida eno wei, Dawae Godibake merama wake wenuro naukisiba moi wayai weeka orounu wake da naufeisia wei.

⁶⁶ Eno weike i kanisoro oroubairo nono wei, Dawabake aneme ufoisa? Eno weiro emuama eno weisa, Dawa Godibairo wake merama wenuba feafekua weisa.

⁶⁷⁻⁶⁸ Eno weisake Yesunu iboo naisaro wisiomu ukaada Danu naisa wauma uwane dadau uke oisake wanama omeafera uraada eno weibisa, aina mama A uyainu weibisa? Ae Kerisoya iyanu ibi wearo naufe weibisa.

Fidama Yesu na iwoka meya wei wake

⁶⁹ I orouma Yesu eno uke yareibisabae Fida Kaiyafasinu uwara kekeuro yaure ibaada iroma ereibi. Yaure ibaada ereibiro moi arumama Fidabairo farike eno wei, ae Yesu Gareri Mini demuiro ibeibisia wei.

⁷⁰ Eno weiro Fidama i orou emenu ibooro yaure ibaada eno wei, anu weaku wake na iwoka meya wei.

⁷¹ Fidama eno weike ia iyarike ane sebo enaro yauri. Ane yauriro nono moi arumama dawa fare eraada i ibisa oroubairo eno wei, yewa mini Yesu Nasaredi goi Mini emua demuiro ibisia wei.

⁷² Eno weiro Fidama ma owerike eno wei, na ba weakune weike wei, i mi na iwoka meya wei.

⁷³ Dubuenaro i me sara enare ibisa orouma Fidabairo fakake eno weisa, ade Yesu Danu moi iwoka ukeka mideye weisa. Eno weisake weisa, aini Danu wake demuiro weibisiba ae Danu moi iwoka ukeka mi ere iwoka ukaisia weisa.

⁷⁴ Eno weisaro Fidama wei, nae meo me ba weakuneari wei. Eno weike wei, na meo wemauie Godima na fanisi mafarakua wei. Eno weike wei, i mi na iwoka meya eno meo wei. Eno weibiro kawama kokoroko ido yama wei.

⁷⁵ Kawama kokoroko yama weiro Fidama nauike Yesunu adinaro wei wake imuikre, Yesuma eno wei, kawama kai kokoroko wefekue aka Nanu ibi buuba we ma fe yafakuke meo wefakua wei, i wake imuikre aweawero anike imuka inimu daiwere ukeibiro ii daiwere wei.

27

Yesu Faeradibairo waure anisa wake

¹ Wai uriro i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini i Du orounu dai orouini emuama Yesu ma feafisane daaba yodia ukaada emenu emenu we makaka.

² We makakake Yesu mukake Danu wanayai mune ane derena enaro naama uwane karisake Dawa Romani gaemani dai yawokeka mi Faeredibairo waure ane oisa.

Diudiasi danu feari wake

³⁻⁴ Eno uisaro Diudiasi, Yesu we siboro ane muka mima eribaie Yesu ma feafisane uisaro erike danu imuka ma owerike i maka siriwa oi dedi (30) munike i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini i dai orouini emuabairo anike ena oi owere mafiane ukaada eno wei, Yesu Dawa merama me mi, Dawa irauaiai miro ma feafone ukaisa ibake na ba me merama uea wei. Eno weiro i dai orouma eno weisa, ie iyanu merama mero ie anu merama weisa.

⁵ Eno weisaro Diudiasima i siriwa oi i dai sosi uwara ubarenaro sianike owerike ani. Anike danu onami naa doike feari.

⁶ I dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouma i oi mukake eno weisa, ie eme ma feareka oyia weisa, eno weisake weisa, ie iwa oyia weisa. Iyanu imusu mane i oi i dai sosinu oi duboro da odifeisia weisa.

⁷ Eno weisake moi wake we makakake dooma okea ubu ukeka minu doo imusu orou feafisaro emua iro ooru ufiakane ibake i doo oima make muka doo.

⁸ Eno uisa ibake awoena i dooe iwa doo weisa.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Godinu we bou ui mi Derimaiyama adinaro wei ibake enaenari uka. Derimaiyama eno wei, moi Isaraera orouma Dawabake siriwa oi dedi (30) mafeisia weisa. I oi mukake okea ubu ukeka minu

doo oima make doo muka. Godima nabairo eno weaku ibake weakune Derimaiyama eno wei.

Faeradima Yesu we nauke eri wake

¹¹ Yesu i dai Romani gaemani yawokeki minu ibooro enari. Enairo i dai mima eno wei, Ae i Du orounu dai yawokeka kini miba me wei? Eno weiro Yesuma dawabake ma owerike eno wei, anu weaku wake ba weakua wei.

¹² Eno weiro i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini i Du orounu bisara orouini emuama Yesu wayai weisa. Wayai weisaro Yesuma moko wake we dau.

¹³ Yesu moko wake we dau i ibake Faeradima Yesubake eno wei, emenu wayai weisa ibai naukinu wei? Anemebake moko wake we dakinu wei?

¹⁴ Eno weiro Yesu wake we dakaada emenu wayai weisa wake moinaku moko we dauiro i dai yawokeka mima imuka foria ui.

I orouma Yesu feafekua weisa wake

¹⁵ Godima Isaraera orou Idifiroma waure anu banau uruna i odoro oya moi moiro Isaraera orouma emenu arara aneme wefisaro enaenari emenu dai yawokeka mima ana ebaro ibeibisa orou una deidemu ma woromeibiro fare aneibisa.

¹⁶ I odo moi meramawere mi danu ibiye Barabasi, dawa ana ebaro ibi.

¹⁷ I eme yaisina idua fare ku uisaro Faeradima emuabairo eno wei, abo mi ma woromimau wei? Barabasiba Yesu Keriso weisa mi ma woromimau wei? Ya weawero nauma wei.

¹⁸ I orouma Yesubake ararua uisake Faeradina wanaro mame oisaro Faeradi ibai dawa iwoka sini.

¹⁹ Nono Faeradima i kodo ureka orounu yaureka duboro yaure ibaada i wake weibaie danu awekama wake fo we odaike eno wei, Yesu Dawai irauaiai miya Dawa mediaro anifi wei. Awoena na kuberoma Dawa eneke imukari daiwere unea Dawa mediaro anifi wei.

²⁰ Nono adinaro i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini i Du orounu bisara orouini emuama i ku uke ibisa oroubairo eno weisa, Faeradima aneme aneme wefekue Barabasi ma woromiakre Yesu ma feaa eno weawe weisa.

²¹ I dai yawokeka mima nono wei, i Barabasini Yesu eyakaweke abo mi ma woromimau ibai weawero enaenari nauma wei. Eno weiro Barabasi ma woromia weisa.

²² Eno weisaro Faeradima i Yesu Keriso weisa mibake aneme umau wei? Eno weibaie korosiro ure odia weisa.

²³ Eno weisaro Faeradima Yesu Dawai aneme merama ukinu wei? Eno weibaie dino daiwere uisake wake daiwereroma korosiro ure odia weisa.

²⁴ Faeradima eriebaie i orouma danu wake nauke dausake urafisane uisa ibake Faeradi dawa medike adua ma oinike i orounu ibooro danu wana wanadu ukaada eno wei, Yesu Danu feareka ibake moi aneme aneme da umauba Yesu Dawa feafekuie nanu merama meya wei, yanu mane aneme aneme ufone wefoisiae uwae wei.

²⁵ Eno weiro moi orouma ma owekake eno weisa, Yewa meramae iyaini iyanu amarananakubairo ibeifekua weisa.

²⁶ Eno weisaro Faeradima Barabasi ma woromike weiro Yesu usima uka. Ukaru Faeradima Yesu korosiro ure odifisane emenu wanaro mame odirie.

Meremere orouma amaranaku ari dodo uke yareibisa wake

²⁷ I dai yawokeka minu meremere orouma Yesu waure ane i dai yawokeka minu uwara udiro oisa. Oisaro i ame orou yaisina Yesubairo faka.

²⁸ Fakake Yesunu wau ma kukukake i dai yawokeka kini orounu kokoiwerero yafa wauma baruke oisa.

²⁹ Eno uisake sinisini bobo naa didima kini orounu mogoso ari ubu uisake Yesu Danu iiriro ure afua umane oisa. Eno uke oisake uri kuure Danu baena wanaro mame oisake emenu ifoma kodudu yanakada uke irukada weisa, Du orounu kini bauwakanaku eawe eno mane weibisa.

³⁰ Eno ukake Danu ibooro wisiomu ukake i urifu mareke mukake Yesunu iiriro uka.

³¹ Eno mane Yesu uke irukebe i kokoiwere wau ma kukukake Danu wauma baruke oisake korosiro ure odifisane Yesu waure anisa.

Yesu korosiro ikokoma ure dabame oisa wake

³² Yesu korosiro ure odifisane Yesu korosi makaro wauriro aneibisa. Aneibisabae Sairina orofa moi mi danu ibiye Saimoni dawa emuabairo fariro ekake eno weisa, iyabairo aarake yeka minu korosi waua weisaba ibake farike wauri.

³³ Wauriro ane Gorogada orofaro faka. (I orofa ibinu ubiye bokai kaibai mane orofa.)

³⁴ Iro ane fakake wainini ena abu ubaro ibaku uwini ma bui ukake Yesubairo nifu ubu uisake maisa. Maisaro fofobai mane yabune ike ba bai ise dau.

³⁵ I meremere orouma Yesu korosiro ikokoma ure dabame oisa. Korosiro ikokoma ure dabame oisake Danu wau aina mima mufeku ari weisake i wauma

kasi dodox ukeibisa. Eno ukaada yaure ibisake Yesu ereibisa.

³⁶⁻³⁷ I ame orouma wayai weeka owaowa uisake korosi dubo Yesunu iiri duboro ure oisa. I owaowa uisa wakeye eno, yewae Yesu, i Du orounu dai yawokeka kini mi.

³⁸ I orouma eno uke oisake nono moi waira ukeka miyai emuaini korosiro ikokoma ure dabame oisa. Moi waira ukeka mi Yesunu baena wana enaro ure oisake nono moi waira ukeka mi Danu ewani ena wana enaro ure oisa.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Yesu korosiro ikokoma ure dabame oisaro i fare aneibisa orouma Yesu we irukada bokai gido gado ukaada yo weisake weisa, Ama dai sosi ma doroo yafake odo buuba me sifiro nono ma enafane weia Anu onami ma wiroa weisa. A Godinu Amaraba me weisa? A Godinu Amarabaie korosiroma isaaro efe weada eno uke we irukeibisa.

⁴¹⁻⁴² I dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini i darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibisa orouini i Du orounu bisara orouini emua yaisina Yesu we irukada eno weisa, Dawa imusu orou ma wirokakuneke nono Danu onami anemebacke ma wiroke daukee ibinu weibisa. Dawa iya Du orounu dai yawokeka kini mibaie korosiroma isafekuro efeisie Dawa ba Godinu Amaraya we imufeisia weisa.

⁴³ Dawai Godi imukakua weisa. Nae Godinu amaraya wenuba Godinu imukari Dawabairo ibifeckubaie Godima Dawa unu kofiro efe eno uke we irukada weisa.

⁴⁴ Nono i waira ukeka miyaima enaenari Yesubairo we irukeibisi.

Yesunu feariro ui wake

⁴⁵ Yesu korosiro ikokoma ure dabame oisaro ibeewa eweka okoro munike edoro uke da uike dumu sine ibi. Eno uke ibiro eweka arisi yare isare abanaro siniro nono eweka edoro ui.

⁴⁶ Eweka ane abanaro siniro Yesuma daiwere weike eno wei, Irai, Irai Rama Sabadani, wei. I wei wake danu ubiye Nanu Godi, Nanu Godi, anemebacke Na medinaria weadama wei?

⁴⁷ Yesuma eno weiro i ku uke siane ibisa orouma naukake moi orouma eno weisa, yeka Miye Iraida u weakua weisa.

⁴⁸ Eno weisaro moi mima anike farai furi munike yafa ana kairo naama uwankarike kimurima imusu ari ana kai idudabai kourou ma iyarike Yesu mafiro ifine ani.

⁴⁹ Mafine aniro moi orouma eno weisa, Dawa Iraida u weakua media weisa, mediaro Iraidama fafike Dawa ma wiropfekuba me ari efe weisa.

⁵⁰ Yesuma nono daiwere weiike i deima ba feari.

⁵¹ Yesu feariro me sinibaie i Du orounu dai sosiwerero ooru raarayai abanaro enare kuure oisa dai burudu wau ekua barunaroma gagane isare aare ubiro fari. Eno uike i doo yaisina amani amani uiro eme odebibisa ara orofa yaisina eba sini.

⁵² Eba siniro adinaro Godinu wake naukada feareibisa orou Godima emua mauyarie.

⁵³ Nono dubuenaro Yesu fearekaroma uyari i araroma uyaka orouma Derusaremu goiro anisaro eme keuwere emuama i orou erieka.

⁵⁴ I dai ame Kafudennini danu ame orouini emua Yesu yawokada ibisaro i doo yaisina amani amani uiro emua yaisina imuka foria uisake eno weisa, yewae Godinu ba Amara ubiya weisa.

⁵⁵ Awekabo keuwere ekararo bi mame ibaada iroma Yesu ereibisa. I awekaboo Yesunu umuro enaada Gareriroma ane Yesu yawokeibisa.

⁵⁶ Moi awekabo emenu ibiye yewado, Meri Megidarini Deimisini Diosefu emenu amae Merini Debedinu amarayainu amaeini i awekaboini nono moi awekaboini emua yaisina ekararo bi mame ibaada iroma Yesu ereibisa.

Yesu ooru uisa odobake wei wake

⁵⁷ Dumudumu sineibibae moi eraerabusa keuwere bobo Arimadia goi mi danu ibiye Diosefu dawama fari. I miye Yesu Danu moi iwoka ukeka duwero (12) mi meroma Danu moi iwoka ukeka mi.

⁵⁸ Dawama farike Faeradibairo ane farike Yesunu ofe mufine ani. Aniro Faeradima danu ame oroubairo weiro enaenari Yesunu ofe mune maka.

⁵⁹ Makaro Diosefuma Yesunu ofe munike awoena inanakeo wauma Yesu oba ui.

⁶⁰ Oba uke me sinike danu awoena oma eraboro odike dai oma ferawere ma ubere ubere uke anike aisame eba ko urike ido medike ani.

⁶¹ Diosefu dawa eno ukeibiro Meri Megidarini moi Merini emua yaure ibaada iroma ereibisi.

Meremere orou Yesu ooru uisa orofaro yawokeibisa wake

⁶² I banau uke bou ukeka odo me siniro wai uriro i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka i orouini Ferosi orouini emuama Faeradibairo fakake Yesubake eno weisa, i meo mi me ibaada i furo eno weia weisa, eweka odo buuba me sifekuro nono uymau wei ibake abairo faraisia weisa.

⁶³ Eno weiro nauisiba uyanao ufeikua anu ame orou wearo Danu ara uisa orofa odo buuba yawofisa weisa. Eno weisake

nono weisa, Danu iwoka ukeka orouma Danu ofe waira unao ufeisake fearekaroma uyarinu wenao ufeisaya wearo i orofa yawokenewaa ufisa weisa.

⁶⁴ Eno weisake nono weisa, eno ufeisai Danu dubuena meo we irukekae daiweryea eno weisa, nono Danu adinaro meo we irukekae okoanakua weisa.

⁶⁵ Eno weisaro Faeradima wei, yabairo ame orou ibinisaya emua waure ane odawero yawofisa wei.

⁶⁶ Eno weiro emua idua anisa. Ane fakake i dai oma fera aisame dadau uke oisa oma anama ma dabamamisake naama widu uisake ame orou oisaro yawokeibisa.

28

Yesu fearike nono uyari odobake wei wake

¹ Sabadi odo me sin i wai awanakuro Meri Megidarini moi Merini Yesu ooru uke oisa orofaro anisi.

² Ane fakibae doo daiwere amani amani ui. Godinu aneru ureroma isare aarike i dadau uke oisa oma ma ubere ubere uke ane odike i oma duboro yaure ibi.

³ Danu ofe ubue bida ari. Nono danu wuae inana keowere ure bira ari.

⁴ I Yesu ooru uke oisa orofaro i yawokeibisa orouma aneru ekake ia daiwere iyakake kiu weada feareka orou ari sika.

⁵ Eno uisaro aneruma i awekayaibake ia da iyaawa wei. Eno weiike wei, na iwoka yae i korosiro ure oisa Yesu yodia ukaisia wei.

⁶⁻⁷ Yesu Dawai ewado meya wei. Dawai uyarinua wei. Yesu Danu wei wake enae-nari ukinu wei. I aneruma eno weiike wei, aarawake Yesu Danu ooru uke oisaro aine ibi orofa eawake sabu aniawake Yesu Danu iwoka ukeka oroubairo ibai ane weawa wei. Aniawake eno weawa wei, Yesu Dawa fearekaroma uyarinuba Dawkalo Gareri orofaro anifekuro iro ane efoisaya eno weawa wei. Eno weiike nono wei, yabake ba wake weakune wei.

⁸ Eno weiro nauisike Yesu ooru uke oisa orofa meisike ia iyarada imuka foria uisikema nono emua rooro ukaada Yesu Danu iwoka ukeka oroubairo wefisine durame anisi.

⁹ Anebisiro Yesuma emua daabaro fou urieke eno wei, ya awekayai faraisi wei. Eno weiro emua Danu umu udiro iboo yanakada Yesubake guriguri uisi.

¹⁰ Emua guriguri uke me sikiro Yesuma emuabake eno wei, ia da siawa wei. Yesuma i awekayaibairo nono wei, Nanu naiyemuku Gareri orofaro anifisake Na iro efokoisaya wei. Aniawake emuabairo i wake eno weawa wei.

*I meremere orouma owere fakake weisa
wake*

¹¹ I awekayaima daabaro aneibisiaiba i Yesunu ooru yawokeibisa orouma Derusaremu goiro anisake i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka oroubairo anisake emuabairo fakake i aneruma farike uiro eka eraerabusa yaisina wayai weisa.

¹²⁻¹³ Eno weisaro i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouma nauisake weisaro i Du orounu dai orou emuabairo faka. Fakake wake we naukada i ame oroubairo oi makaada eno weisa, i eme yaisinabairo eno weawe weisa, Danu iwoka ukeka orouma dumuro fakake iya nauka aine ibisiro Danu ofe waira ujisake mune anisaya eno ane weawe weisa.

¹⁴ Eno weisake nono weisa, i Roman gae-mani dai yawokeka mima i wake naufekue dawabairo wefeisiro ya fanisi da mafiakua weisa.

¹⁵ Eno weisaro i ame orouma i oi mukake anisake enaenari eno meo weisa. I Du orouma awoena i meo wake enaenari weaisa.

*Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka oroubairo
fare Danu iboo naisa ma iwoka urie wake*

¹⁶ Yesunu iwoka ukeka orou ireweni (11) Gareri orofaro anisa. Ane fakake Yesu Danu fou ufiane wei i oraararo amuke anisa.

¹⁷ Amuke ane fakabaie Yesu enare ibiro ekake moibai iboo yanakaisari ukaada guriguri uisaro moibai imuke dauisa.

¹⁸ Eno uisaro Yesuma emuabairo farike eno wei, Godima buna daiwera Nabairo manaraba ureini dooini yawokakune wei.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Iduaya i orofa akaka eme yaisin-abairo aniaweke Godinu wake weawero naufisake Nanu iwoka ukeka orou sifis-aro emua babadaido ufia wei. Babadaido ukaada Babae Godinu ibiroini Danu Ama-ranu ibiroini Danu Imumu Iraunu ibiro emua babadaido ufiak Nama yabake bunawere we wake emuabake enaenari we ma iwoka uwero naufisa wei. Yesuma eno weike wei, Na yabairo ibimauro ureini dooini me sifekuro yabairo ibeimaua wei. I dawa imuke eawe Yesuma eno wei.

MAKINU OWAOWA

Dioni babadaido minu ma iwoka ukeka wake

¹ Yesu Keriso Godinu amara Danu irau wake ewado na Maki nama awoena owaowa uke odakune.

²⁻³ I mi Isaiya Godinu we bou ukeka mi danu bukaroo Godinu wake demuiro owaowa uke odike efene ibake weike Godima Dawabairo mai wake eno wei,

eawe, nanu fo weeka mi dawako we odaimauro anifekuke Dai Minu daaba wabuke ma gien aukewa enaenari yanu imuka imuke ma gien aukewa eno wei. I fo weeka mima yao nauwaro enarada iromma weibi, Dai Minu daaba wabuke ma gienabu uawe weia,

Isaiyama eno yewa wake owaowa yanake odi.

⁴ Ibake Dioni babadaido ukeka mima eme ibe me yao nauwaro fariro eme keuwere dawabairo fakaro dawama eno wei, yanu merama ukeka sineka imuke mediawero Godima yanu merama ukeka sineka mufike imuke medifiro ya yaisina babadaido umia wei.

⁵ Eno weiro Derusaremu goi orouini i Diudia orofaro moi goi goi orouini emua yaisina Dionibairo aare fakake emenu merama ukeka sineka we ma boroo yakaro Dionima i orou i Diodeni aduaro babadaido urie.

⁶ Dioni danu barukekae irau me meramawere kemo abunu ofema barukeibi. Nono danu gabaganae boromakaunu ofema wayareibi. Nono danu iseka urunae sigigini ewereini eno iseibi.

⁷ Dionima ibaada eno weibi, nanu dubuenaro moi mi nanu umuro aafaku. Dawa buna daiwera na ari meya eno weibi. Na irauaiai meba Danu ibooro deri da umau wei.

⁸ Awoena ba aduama babadaido uniaba nono dubuenaroe Dawa Godinu Imumu Irauma babadaido ufiakua eno wei.

Yesu babadaido ui odoini seidanima uke iruke ereibi odobake wei wake

⁹ Moi furo Yesu Nasaredi Gareri goiroma aare Dionibairo fari. Fariro Dionima Dio-deni aduaro Yesu babadaido ui.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Eno uiro Yesu aduaroma duero ido amukada eribaie urero ure eba uiro Godinu Imumu Irau ubari ada ari Dawabairo isare aari. Isare aariro ureroma wake daiwera weike eno wei, A Nanu amara ubibake Nanu imuka yaisina Abairo ibinu ibake Na rooro daiwera ukakunea Godima i wake eno wei.

¹² Eno weiro Godinu Imumu Irauma Yesu munike eme ibe me orofaro waure ane odiro ibi.

¹³ Dawa iro ibaada eweka keuwere fodi (40) iro ibeibiro seidanima Yesu uke iruke efine ibake Dawabairo fari. I awe abuini adaini ibeibisa orofaro Yesuini ibeibiro Godinu aneruma isare aare Yesu yawokeibisa.

Yesuma adua abu muneka orou unayaini unayaini we murie wake

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Dioni ana ebaro waure ane oisaro dubuena Yesu Gareri orofaro ane farike Godinu irau wake weada wefine eno wei, Godi Danu yawokaku eweka ido farinuba yanu merama ukeka sineka imuke mediawero Godinu irau wake nauweke mune awararo odiawe eno wei.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ I Gareri kuna udiro enerebe eribaie Saimonini danu nabue Enudu-ruini emuama aduaro iwame ode ere enereibisiro erie. I miyai emua adua abu muneka miyai. Yesuma emuabake eno wei, Na aare we wauakoakiro anifekae yae eme muneka miyai odimiaro eme muawaro Godinu irau wake naukeka orou sifisa wei.

¹⁸ Eno weiro emenu iwame idua meisike aare Yesubairo fakiro kowede anisa.

¹⁹ Yesuma yafa menaku eka faraada erib-iae Debedinu amarayai Deimisini Dionini emua you ubarenaro emenu iwame ma wiromeibisiro emua erieke eno wei, Nabairo aarawa wei.

²⁰ Yesuma eno weiro sabu emenu babaeni waiya ukeka orouini boudi ubarenaro mediriekike Yesunu umuro anisike ane Dawabairo fakiro kowede anisa.

Seidaninu imumu merama bobo minu wake

²¹ Aneebe ane Kafenamu goiro faka. Fakaro Sabadi odo fariro Du orounu sosi uwara ubarenaro amuike we ma iwoka ukeibirie. Eno ukeibiriero Danu we ma iwoka ukebirie ibake ima emenu imuka foria uisa.

²² Dawama we ma iwoka ukaada eno uawe weibi ibake Danu we ma iwoka ukeka ie bunawerero nono i Mosesinu darawadu sisa orouma we ma iwoka ukaada moi mima enaenari uawe weakua eno ukeibiawe weibisabake emenu we ma iwoka ukekae buna me ibake i orouma Yesunu bunawere we ma iwoka ukekabake foria daiwera uisa.

²³⁻²⁴ I seidaninu imumu merama bobo mima sosi uwara ubarenaro ido amuike u weike eno wei, Yesu Nasaredi goi mi, aini naini demui meba aneme da uke makafukua eno wei. Eno weike nono wei, anemebake aarinu wei? Iya ma merama ufane

ibake aarinu wei? Eno weike nono wei, Ae na iwoka, Ae i Godinu irauaiai miya wei.

²⁵ Eno weiro Yesuma dino ukaada ma owerike eno wei, wake da weake dawabairoma amuake ania wei.

²⁶ Eno wei ibake i seidaninu imumu meramama i mi ma biruru biruru ukaada arua daiwera weada imuka ubarenaroma fare isare ani.

²⁷ I ukeibi ubu ekake i orou emenu imuka foria daiwera ukaada emenu imusu we makanada yewa anemedei ubu weisa? Awoena we ma iwoka ukekae buna daiwera. Emebairo wenuroma nono I seidaninu imumu meramaini wenuro naukisake fare isare anisaya eno weisa.

²⁸ Yesunu we ma iwoka ukeibirie ibai Gareri ororofa eneiareibisa.

Yesuma eme keuwere ma wirokeibirie wake

²⁹ I Du orounu sosi uwara meisake Saimonini Enuduruuni emenu uwara ubarenaro i miyaini Yesuini Deimisini Dionini emua yaisina ido amuisa.

³⁰ Amuisake ekabaei Saimoninu daroeya arama uike ofe wadada daiwera uiro aine ibi.

³¹ Aine ibiro Yesubairo fare weisa ibake aare Saimoninu daroeyanu wanaro mu-nike ma uyariro danu wadada ukeibi ibai idua ure nuda uriro wirokeiki ani. Anike emua uruna waure aare mariero isa.

³² Dumudumu sinike eweka ane isareibiro i seidaninu imumu merama bobo orouini arama urie orouini emua yaisina Yesubairo waure aare farieka.

³³ I goi orou keuwere i Saimoninu uwara aisameru ku ukeibisa.

³⁴ Ku ukeibisaro arama imusu imusu uisa orou keuwere ma wirokeibirieke seidaninu imumu merama keuwere we ma berai. We ma berairo seidaninu imumu merama Yesu Dawa Godinu Amaraya ibai emua iwoka sikaba ibake emenu wake weeka daaba enare kuuri ibake emua wake we dausake me anisa.

Yesu Gareri orofaro wake wei

³⁵ Wai awa dumu obaro Yesu uyarike eme ibe me orofaro anike Godibairo guriguri ukeibi.

³⁶ Eno ukeibiro Saimonini danu naiyemukuini emuama Yesu ani biaro yowere anisake ekake eno weisa, eme yaisina a yodia ukaisaya eno weisa.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake ma owerike eno wei, moi goi goiro animake Godinu wake wemanie ibake fanea eno wei.

³⁹ Eno weiro Gareri nauwa goi goi yaisinaro anike Du orounu sosi uwara keuwerero wake weibike seidaninu merama imumu keuwere we ma berakeibi.

Beko mami mi Yesuma ma wiroi wake

⁴⁰ Moi beko mami mima Yesubairo farike Yesunu ibooro ifoma kodudu yanakada eenu weada eno wei, anu arara ufakuie na ma wiromo wiroma wei.

⁴¹ Eno weiro Yesuma ia sine dauke imukari daiwera uike i mi ure burisada eno wei, Nanu ararae a ma wiromauane wei.

⁴² Eno weike wei, beko me siaro wiropi weiro ido beko me siniro wiropi.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Wiroiro Yesuma i beko bou irau sini mi ido odaisada bunawereroma eno wei, eme moibairo da ane wayai weake i Godibairo ofereni ode sibore sianeka mibairo aniake ma iwoka uaro efi wei. Mosesinu darawaduma eno weaku, i beko boubake we sibore sianeka enaenari ua wei. Anu ofe irauaiai ukinua aniake ma iwoka uaro efi wei. Ibake anu ofe irauaiai ukinuba i orou efeisake iwoka ufeisaya wei.

⁴⁵ Eno weiro nauke medike goi keuwere iro anike eme yaisinabairo ane Yesunu ui i yaisina wei ibake eme keuwere i Yesu ibi goiro faka. Faka ibake Yesuma goiro fare dauke kebiro yaureibiro i goi orou yaisina Yesubairo faka.

2

Yesuma i umu wana daba mami mi ma wiroi wake

¹ Odo keu mero Yesuma nono owerike Kafenamu goiro fari.

² Fariro i orou yaisina Dawa fari ibai nauisake ane Danu uwara ubarenaro ku uisake uwaraini aisameini enare yaare ibisa.

³ Ibisaro Yesuma Godinu wake weibiro moi miyaini moi miyaini eno faka. Umu wana daba mami mi boiso dubo uisake waukake Yesubairo anifisane faka.

⁴ Iro fakake emenu ararae uwara ubarenaro waure amufisane uisabaei eme keuwere dadau uisa ibake Yesubairo waure anifisa daaba mebake ferawere uwara fouro waure amuisake i ferawere uwara fou ma dorobu yakake i umu wana daba mami mi naama danu boiso duboini uwakake ebaro odaisaro Yesubairo isari.

⁵ Iro isariro Yesuma emenu imuka yaisina Dawabairo oisa ibai Dawa iwoka sinaada i umu wana daba mami mibake eno wei, Nanu amara, anu merama ukeka sineka muneke imuke medinea eno wei.

⁶ Yesuma wei ibaibake moi Mosesinu darawadu sisu orou emenu awarama imuisake eno weisa, anemebake wake eno weaku weisa?

⁷ Eno weakue Godini Dawaini emua demuiya weada weakua weisa. Weisake i ari enoe Godi mane merama ukeka sineka mune imuke medaku weisa.

⁸ Eno weisa ibake Yesu Dawa emenu imukeka iwoka sinaada ibake uyarike emuabairo eno wei, i ari eno wake aneme-bake imukama imuke weaisa wei?

⁹ Abo wakema ofe arama mi aneaneme wemau, anu merama ukeka sineka mu-mauke imuke medimauba, ba anu wea muake ania wemau wei? Abodei wakema arawere wei. Eno weike nono wei, uyake anu wea muake ania wei. Idei wakema arawere wei, nono anu merama ukaku ima imuke medimau wene wakeye ara me wei.

¹⁰ Eno weike nono wei, Na i Ba Eme sine Mi, Nanu moi buna ukeka umaro ya eaweke iwoka siawe weike nono wei, i mane meroma yanu dooro merama ukeka sineka munakuneke imuke medakunero ya eraada iwoka sinaisaya wei.

¹¹ Eno weike i umu wana daba mami mibake nono wei, uyake anu wea muake goiro ania wei.

¹² Eno wei ibake uyarike danu wea mu-nike aniro eme keuwere ibai eraada imuka foria daiwera uisake eno weisa, iya adinaro eno ere mebabiro awoena kawama erasia eno weisa. Eno weiske ibake Godinu buna ukekabake Danu ibi we ma daiwera ukeibisa.

Yesuma Riwai u we muni wake

¹³ Yesu nono owerike Gareri kuna udiro fari. Fariro eme yaisina ane ku uisaro Yesuma emua we ma iwoka ukeibirie.

¹⁴ Dubuenaro nono Yesu enerebe erib-iae Arofiesinu amara Riwal danu dakesi muneka orofaro yaure ibiro erike eno wei, aarake Nanu iwoka ukeka mi sia wei. Eno wei ibake i mima uyarike Yesunu umuro ani.

¹⁵ Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka orouini emua Riwalinu uwara ubarenaro yaure ibaada uruna iseibisa. Iseibisaro dakesi muneka orouini merama ukeka sineka orouini keuwere Danu umuro enarada ekabaie moi orouini Yesuini emua yaukake uruna iseibisa ibai eka.

¹⁶ Ibai ekake Mosesinu darawadu wake we ma iwoka ukeibisa orouini Ferosi orouini emuama Yesuini dakesi muneka orouini merama merama ukeka orouini uruna iseibisaro ekake Danu iwoka ukeka orouabairo eno weisa, Yesuini dakesi muneka orouini nono i moi merama ukeka sineka orouini Yesu aneme-bake emuaini uruna demuiro isaku weisa?

¹⁷ Eno weisaro Yesu emenu weisa wake nauike eno wei, i ofe arama me oroubake arama ma wirokeka mi aare dakinkue i ofe arama uke ibinisa oroubake aarinua eno wei. Eno weike nono wei, iya irau oroua weaisa oroubake wemane wayo aare dauneke Nae i merama ukeka sineka

oroubake wemane wayo fanea Yesuma eno wei.

Uruna kau ukekabake we nauke erekawake

¹⁸ Dioni danu iwoka ukeka orouini Fer-osi orouini emenu bisarae eno, uruna ise dakebisake kau uisabake uruna ise me. Enoba moi orouma Yesubairo eno weisa, Dioninu iwoka ukeka orouini Ferosi orouini emua uruna ise me. Nono Anu iwoka ukeka oroude aneme-bake uruna isaisa weisa?

¹⁹ Emuama eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake eno wei, aweka awoena mufeku mi danu banau ufiro i mi dawae danu oroubairo ibinuba ibake danu naiyemuku dawabairo aare ifeisaya wei.

²⁰ Moi odo i aweka awoena mufeku mi moiro anifekue i uruna da ifeisake kau ufeisa. Enaenari Na animauja Nanu iwoka ukeka orou imukari ufeisake eno uke uruna kau ufeisaya eno wei. Eno weike wei, nono awoena Naini ibinisii seifeisaya eno wei.

²¹⁻²² Yesuma nono wei, ainama awoena wau fekama adina wau sia ebaro fifini ufeku i adina wau ido babafekuke eba daiwera ufeku weike nono wei, ainama i awoena wainima i adina abu ofero iifekuro awoena wainima adina abu ofe babanao ufeku i isanao ufeku ibake i awoena wainima ure wawarada i adina abu ofe ma merama ufeku ibake weike nono wei, i awoena wainima i awoena abu ofero iifekuo irauaiaiya wei. Yesuma i Mosesinu adina darawadu wakeini nono Danu awoena wakeini ma demuiro da ufoisaya weada ibake i wakeroma eno dubo waure wei.

I sabadi odonu ubi we nauke erekawake

²³ Moi Sabadi ewekaro Yesu Danu iwoka ukeka i orouini konoura waiya ubarenaro fare fisii yare anaada Danu iwoka ukeka orouma konoura ma roine isaada eneibisa.

²⁴ Eno ukebisaro i Ferosi orouma ekake Yesubairo eno weisa, ya i Sabadi ewekaro eno aneme-bake ukaisa weisa? Iyanu darawaduma weakubai i Sabadi ewekaro waiya da uawe weaku eno weisa.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake ma owerike eno wei, Deiwidini danu orouini desini ureibabake uruna mune iseibisa i wake ya kakuraisakema nono ma nuna ukaisaya wei. Eno weike nono wei, Abiada dawa Godinu dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka mi i dai sosi yawokeibiro Deiwidima Godinu dai sosi uwara ubarenaro amuiro Abiadama i dai sosi uwara yawokeka orounu Godi ereibi iifa buredi mairo munike isaada danu oroubairo

mariero isaya eno wei. Emuae eno uis-aroma nono Godinu darawaduma emua unu koreka daaba dadau uke dakakua wei.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Eno weike nono wei, Godima emeko ubu uike nono dubuenaro Sabadi eweka ai ubu uiba ibake i Ba Eme Sini Mi Dawae i Sabadi odonu ubi mi. Dawama i Sabadi eweka idua yawokebakua eno wei.

3

Wana merama bobo minu wake

¹ Yesu nono i Du orounu sosi uwara ubarenaro amuuke eribaike wana merama mi idua yaure ibiro eri.

² Eriro i orouma Yesu ekake imukebe eno weisa, Yesu i wana merama mi yewa Sabadi odoro ma wirosfukuba me ari weisa? Eno weisa ibake eraada emenu emenu we nauisake Yesu kodoro odifisane weisa.

³ Yesuma i wana merama mibake eno wei, uyake i orounu ubarenaro enaa wei.

⁴⁻⁵ Yesuma eno weike i orou yaisinabairo nono wei, Abodeima irauaiai wei, Sabadi odoro eme unu komiauba ma merama umiau wei? Ma wiromiauba ma feamau wei? Eno weibaiae i orouma moko we dauisa ibake Yesu dino ul. Dino ukaada i orou yaisina ure owere ma owere uke erieke emenu aya muneka iwoka uike i wana merama mibake eno wei, anu wana siaa weiba ibake danu wana sianiro gien-abu uike irau sini.

⁶ I Ferosi orouini Du orounu sosi uwara ubarenaroma aweawero amuke fakake Erodi weaisa orou fou uriekake we makanada Yesu ma feareka daaba yodia ukeibisa.

I Gareri kuna udiro fare ibisa orounu wake

⁷ Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka orouini i Gareri kuna udiro anisaro nono i Gareri orouini Diudia orouini Yesunu umuro anisake Yesunu we ma iwoka ukeibi wake yaisina nauisake Danu umuro anisa.

⁸⁻⁹ Eme keuwere Yesunu umuro anisa. I Gareri orofa orouini Diudia orofa orouini Derusaremu goi orouini Idumeia orofa orouini Diodeni adua ekarana orouini Daira goi orouini Saidoni goi orouini eme keuwere Yesunu ukeibi ibai nauisake aareibisa ibake Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka oroubake eno wei, na you mune bou ukebi-iawe wei. I eme feferama ode dakaa unao ufeisa ibake eno wei.

¹⁰ Adinaro arama ukeibisa orouini ma wirokeibirieba ibake eme keuwere awoena arama ukeibisa orouini emenu ararao Yesunu ofe ure burifisake irau sifisane ibake Dawabairo faka.

¹¹ Seidaninu merama imumu moi orounu imuka ubarenaro rewoke ibisaro

faka. Fakaba seidaninu merama imumu bobo orouma Yesu ekake dooro isare biruke isarada eno weisa, A Dawa Godinu Amaraya eno weisa.

¹² Eno weisaro Yesuma wei, Nae Godinu amaraba yewa wake moi oroubairo da ane weforo wei.

Yesu Danu iwoka ukeka orou yaisina duwero (12) we murie wake

¹³ Yesu oraararo amuke anike Danu arara ukeibi orou u weiro Yesubairo aare faka.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Yesuma eme yaisina duwero (12) Dawaini ibekabake we munike Danu wake wefiro wefisane ibake emua murieke seidaninu merama imumu we ma berakeifisane ibake buna daiwera marie.

¹⁶ I orou emenu ibi ibiye yewado, Sa-moninu awoena ibi Fida mami.

¹⁷ Debedinu amarayai Deimisini danu dabue Dionini emenu awoena ibiye Boanari mami. I ibinu ubiye ure ure weaku ari eno adarabai mamirie.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Enuduruini Firifuini Badoromiaini Madiuini Domasini Deimisini dawae Arofiesinu amara, dawaini Dediusini dawa Keinani orofa mi, moi Saimonini Diudiasi Ikariada, i mi Diudiasi dawae Yesu weforairo muka mi. I orou yaisinabake Yesuma u weiro Dawabairo ane faka.

Yesuini Biesabonu wake

²⁰ Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka orouini uwara ubarenaro amuisa. Amuisaro eme ukewure ku uisa ibake Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka orouini emua i uruna ise da uisa.

²¹ Eno uisaro eme moima eno weisa, Yesu gogore ukun weisa ibake Yesunu goi orouma nauisake Yesu we mufisane faka.

²² Moi Mosesinu darawadu wake we ma iwoka ukeibisa orouma Derusaremu goiroma fakake eno weisa, Danu imukaro Biesabo ibinu ibake emenu bokai merama imumunu bunaroma seidaninu merama imumu we berakakua eno weisa.

²³ Eno weisabaie Yesuma ewaro aarawe weiro ane faka. Fakaro dubo waure weike eno wei, seidanima danu merama imumu da mune siafekua wei.

²⁴ Eno weike Yesuma nono eno wei, gae-mani orou emenu imusu urafeisiai emenu buna ido isafekua wei.

²⁵ Nono uwara demui orou emenu emenu uranada abanaro ma gaganneroma imusu imusu enafeisake urafeisiai emenu ibekae idua merama sifekua wei.

²⁶ I ari enoe seidani danu moi orou we yowefiakuie danu onami we yowenao ufekua wei. Eno ufekue danu imusu abanaro ma gagafekuro danu yawokeka buna ido merama sifekua wei.

²⁷ I moi waira ukeka mima bunama imusu ari minu uwara ubarenaro amufike

bunama imusu ari minu wana uwane karifuke danu eraerabusa waira ukekuke anifekua Yesuma eno wei.

²⁸ Yesuma eno weike nono wei, i ari enoba yabake ba wake weakunea nauawe wei, emenu merama ukekaini sara merama weekaini i yaisina Godima mufukue imuke medifekua wei.

²⁹ Nono ainama Godinu Imumu Irau sara we ma merama ukekue Godima i merama ukekua da mune imuke medifekuro danu merama ukekua i mibairo ibene ibene ibefekua eno wei.

³⁰ I owaowa odeka orouma adinaro eno weisa, Yesu Dawa seidaninu imumu merama Dawabairo ibinu ibake seidaninu merama imumu we berakakua weisaroma nono Yesu Dawai Godinu Imumu Iraunu bunaroma we berakeibi ibake Yesuma emuabake dabo waure weada i ari eno wei.

Yesunu amaeini Danu naburakaini emenu wake

³¹⁻³² Yesu Danu amaeini Danu naburakaini aakake aweawero enakake Yesu efene aarisia weisaro eme keuwere Yesuini demuiro yaure ibisaro moi orouma Yesubairo fakake eno weisa, Anu amaeini naburakaini aruarumaini uwara udiro enare ibaada A we nauke eraisaya weisa.

³³ Eno weisabaie Yesuma eno wei, Nanu amaeini naburakabake weaisa wei? Nanu wake wemaro nauawe wei, Nanu amaeini naburakade abo orouro wei?

³⁴ I ku uke ibisa orou eraada emuabake eno wei, yewa orou Nanu amaeini naburakaini yewadoya wei.

³⁵ Abo orouma Godinu wake naukenewaa ufeisaiem emuae Nanu amaeini nabueini Nanu aruarumaya eno wei.

4

Iyo sianeka minu dabo waure wei wake

¹ Moi odoro Gareri kuna udiro Yesuma we ma iwoka ukeibiriero eme keuwere enare kara uisa. Enare kara uisa ibake youro amurike yaure ibiro i orou kuna udiro enare ibisa.

²⁻³ Yesuma wake keuwere dabo waure wefine weike eno wei, nauawe, moi mima waiyaro yobai waifine anike diru munike yobai munike sianeibi.

⁴ Sianeibi moj yobai daabaro isakaro adama fakake i yobai ise me sika.

⁵ Moi yobai oma duboro isakake sabu warake amuisa.

⁶ Warake amuisake doo aweawewere ibake ewekama farike yanairo iini funanaku ibake boke ure me sika.

⁷ Nono moi yobai sinisini bobo i ou ubarenaro isakake warakakema nono

orobuwereba onu eriro kaibai uwane da uisa.

⁸ Moi yobai irau dooro isakake warakenewaa uisake kaibai keuwere uwaka. Moibai keukeunaku uwaka, kai demuima kaibai dedi (30) uwaka. Nono moibai keukeuwere uwaka, kai demuima kaibai sikisidi (60) uwaka. Nono moibai keuwere uwaka, kai demuima kaibai wani aderedi (100) uwakaya wei.

⁹ Yesuma weike eno wei, ya ome bobo orouronae Nanu wake naukenewaa uawe wei.

I dabo waure wei wakenu ubi

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Dubuenaro i ku uke ibisa orou anisaro moi ibisa orouini Danu iwoka ukekua orou duweroini (12) emuama i dabo waure wei wakenu ubi yodia uisake weisa ibake Yesuma eno wei, Godima Danu ure yawokaku fe wakenu ubi ma boroo yarakuro ya iwoka ukaisaya wei. Godinu wake mune dakaisa oroue dabo waure weaisa wake mane naukaisake dabo waure weaisa wakenu ubi ma nuna ukaisaya wei.

¹² Eno weike wei, ibake erekka eraisakema nono ba bai ere dakaisaya wei. Naukeka naukaisakema nono i wakenu ubi ma nuna ukaisaya wei. I wakenu ubi iwoka sinao ufeisake emenu imuka yaisina Godibairo odinao ufeisaro Godima emenu merama ukekua sineka mune imuke medinao ufeku ibake weakunea Yesuma eno wei.

Yesuma i yo sianeka minu dabo waure wei wake we ma boroo yari

¹³ Yesuma eno wei, yewa dabo waure wene wake ya iwkabu me ari wei. Iwoka da sifoisa ide moi dabo waure weeka wake aneme aneme iwoka sifoisa wei?

¹⁴ Eno weike wei, i yo waweka miye Godinu wake we eneibaku mi ari enoya wei. Nono i daabae Godinu wake naukaisa orou ari eno.

¹⁵ Enoba i mi Godinu wake we enarakuro i daabaro enareibaisa orou Godinu wake naukaisaro nono seidanima sabu farakuke i wake idua emuabairoma munaku.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Enaenari moi oroue i oma duboro sianiro isaka i yobai ari eno. Godinu wake naukaiske rooro ukaisaro Godinu wakebake waa farakuro emenu naukekae irauaiai me. Enoba i oroue i yobai iini funaku ari ibake i wake naukaisake imuke medaisa.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Moi orou emuae i ou ubarenaro isaka yobai ari ibake Godinu wake naukaisake imukeka imusu imusu imukaisake emenu arara erabusa munaisake emenu arara yaisina ukaisake i wakenu daaba ma yaaraisa ibake i wake kai uwane dakaku.

²⁰ Nono moi orou emuae irauaiai doo ari eno. Enoba Godinu wake naukaisake

imukenewaa ukaisake moi orou keukeunaku naukaisa, i oroue dedi (30) ari naukaisa. Nono moi oroue keukeuwere naukaisa, i arie sikisidi (60) ari naukaisa. Nono i ba moi oroue keuwere naukaisa i arie wani aderedi ari (100) naukaisaya Yesuma eno wei.

I okea wowonaro oisa ramefabake wei wake

²¹ Yesuma eno weike nono wei, ramefa biafaisake okea ubarenaro odifoisaba sebo wowonaro odifoisa wei? Eno we nauke erike wei, meya also odedka orofaro odifoisaya wei.

²² Eno weike wei, i oba uke ibinisa eraerabusa yaisina woromifekuke emenu imukaro i fema imukaisa eraerabusa yaisina ma boroo yafekuro efeisaya wei.

²³ Ya ome bobo ourouronaue naukenewaa uwae wei. Aneme aneme mafoisiaie moko maenaenari mufoisaya wei.

²⁴ Eno weike emuabake nono wei, yanu naukaisa eraerabusa imukenewaa uwae wei. Ya okoanaku naufoisiaie moko maowere okoanaku mafikua wei.

²⁵ Naukeka daiwera naukaku mi dawabairo naukeka moi mafekuke nono i dai menaku mane naukaku mi danu okoanaku naukeka mareke mufekua wei.

I warakaisa yobaibake dubo waure wei wake

²⁶ Yesuma nono eno wei, Godinu yawokaku odoe yewa wake ariya wei. Moi mima yobai munakuke waiyaro ane farakuke wawaku.

²⁷ Nono aine wai ure ibakuro yo kaibai kua faraisake warakaisa. Yobai kua aneme aneme faraisake warakaisa ari ibai dawa iwoka me.

²⁸ Doo mane ma warakakuro kua faraisake kaka uraisake daiwera sinaisake kai uwanaise ayo uraisaya wei.

²⁹ Ayo uraisaro kaibai ma diwakaisa odo ido farakuba ibake bauma umane kuure munakuka Yesuma eno wei.

I masida ana kaibake dubo waure wei wake

³⁰ Yesuma eno wei, Godinu yawokaku odo abo odo ari wemau wei? Godinu yawokaku odo abodei dubo waure weeka wake ari wemau wei.

³¹⁻³² Godinu yawokaku odoe okoa masida ana kai yo ariya wei. I kai dai mebainakuro wawakuro iroma ana daiwera sinakuro ada yaisina i ana riuro yaure ibaisaya wei.

³³ Godinu dubo waure weeka wakeroma wake keuwere Yesuma eno weibi.

³⁴ Enoba i wake idua medike Danu iwoka ukeka orou emenu imusu ibisaba i wakenu ubi we ma boroo yariro nauisa.

Yesuma kuna ufe we kuuri wake

³⁵ Dumudumu siniro Danu iwoka ukeka oroubake Yesuma eno wei, kuna ekabokenaro siraaya yafe wei.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Eno weiba ibake eme keuwere idua meisake Dawa we waure anisake youro amuisake anisa. Anisake moi orouini youro aneibisaro obeobe daiwera farike ufe daiwera uyariro you inuu yafine ui.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Yesu Dawa you barunaro kudo odike aine ibiro ma uyakake eno weisa, Sisa mi, iya feafene ukaisia weisa. A imukakuba me weisa? Eno weisaro uyarike oyauini adua ufeini we kuuriro oyauini adua ufeini idua me sinike me mo ari sini.

⁴⁰ Yesuma emuabake eno wei, anemebakae ia iyarada imuke dakaisa wei?

⁴¹ Yesuma eno weiro imuka foria uisake ia sikake eno weisa, i mide abo miro oyauini adua ufeini Danu wake naukisa weisa.

5

Yesuma i seidaninu merama imumu keuwere rewoke ibisa mi ma wiroi wake

¹⁻¹⁰ I Gerasini orofaro moi seidaninu merama imumu bobo mima ibeibi. I mi dawae eme feareibisaro ane odebiririka i oma erabobo aineibi. Aineibiro i mima iya unao umisia weada ia sinaada i minu umu wana senima uwanebisaro ma furufuru yareibi ibake emua yaisina dawa yawokenewaa uke dakeibisa. Danu imusu dumuini ewekaini eme feareibisaro ane odebiririka oma eraboroini oraararoini enaada arua weada oma iyabaima danu onami owere umaneibi. Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka orouma Gerasini orofa kuna ekabokenaro siraaya yare ane enaka. Enakake Yesu aweawero amuuke enariro i seidaninu merama imumu bobo mima yafawereroma Yesu erike durame aye Yesubairo ane farike Yesunu ibooro ifoma kodudu yanairo Yesuma i seidaninu merama imumubake eno wei, danu imuka ubarenaroma amua weiro i seidaninu merama imumuma daiwereroma eno wei, Yesu urero ibinu Dai Godinu Amara, nabake aneme ufane ukaku wei? Eno weike wei, Godibairo eno wea na fanisi da mafari wea wei. Eno weiro Yesuma i mibake ma owerike eno wei, anu ibide ainaro wei. Eno weibaie i seidaninu merama imumuma eno wei, nanu ibiye keuwereya weike wei, ibake keuwere ibinisnia wei. Eno weike nono wei, yewa orofaroma aniawe da wea wei.

¹¹ I borosiri keuwereroma oraararoi ibaada uruna iseibisaro seidaninu merama imumuma Yesubairo eno weisa, wearo anifeke i borosirinu imuka ubarenaro isafe weisa.

¹² Eno weisaro Yesuma ma owerike eno wei, aniawe wei ibake fare anisake borosirinu imuka ubarenaro isaka.

¹³ Isakaro i borosiri keuwere du dausini (2,000) durame anisake oraara okoroma kunaro bili ure isakake imu ise me sika.

¹⁴ Enoba i borosiri yawokeibisa orouma emenu goiro durame anaada i orou yaisinabairo ibai weisaro i goi orou yaisina i kunaro fare ekake Yesubairo ane faka.

¹⁵ Ane fare ekabaie i seidaninu merama imumu keuwere bobo mi danu awara irau siniro danu wau runike yaure ibi ibake i orou ekake ia sika.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Ia sikake i orouma i seidaninu merama imumuini borosirinu uisa ibai ekake i faka oroubairo weisaro i goi orouma Yesubake eno weisa, iyanu orofaro da ibiakie ania eno weisa.

¹⁸ Yesuma youro amuiro i seidaninu merama imumu me sini mima Yesubake eno wei, naini anifu wei.

¹⁹ Eno weibaie Yesuma ma owerike eno wei, Naini da aarake owere aniake anu goiro Godinu buna imukari ukeka yaisina anu goi oroubairo ane wea wei. Eno weiro i mi idua owere ani.

²⁰ Anike Dikaforsisi orofaro goi yaisina deni (10) ibisa orofaro anike Yesunu bunaini imukari ukekaini ibai yaisina we eneibiro i orou naukada imuka foria ukeibisa.

Dairasinu arumaini Yesunu wauro ure burike irau sini awekaini emenu wake

²¹⁻²³ Yesu owerike i kuna siraa yare ekara enaro ane enari. Ane enariro eme keuwere Dawa enare kara uisake enare ibisaro i Du orounu moi sosi yawokeibi mi danu ibiye Dairasi dawama aare farike Yesunu ibooro ifoma kodudu yanakada eno wei, nanu arumanaku feafine ukakua aararo anifuke anu wanama danu iiri duboro odiaro irau sifi wei.

²⁴ Eno weiba ibake Yesuini idua aneibisiro eme keuwere Yesunu umuro anisa.

²⁵ Moi awekaini anisa. I aweka dawae arama daiwre uike iwa doraada aineibi.

²⁶ Oya yaisina duwero (12) iwa doraada arama ma wirokeka oroubairo aneibi. Anaada i oya yaisina duwero (12) iwa mane doraada arama ma wirokeka oroubairo anaada danu oi yaisina siane me sinikema nono arama irau sine dauke nono baba ukeibiba ibake anike i wake nau.

²⁷ Anike nauibaie Yesu enakua weisaro nauike danu imusu eno we imui, animauke Yesunu wau barunaro ure burimaue i arama wiromaua eno we imui.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Eno we imuike Yesunu wauro yabaibaie ena iwa doreibi ibai idua di

kuuriba ibake irau sinike Yesunu buna dawabairo ani ibai idua iwoka sini.

³⁰ I aweka Yesunu wau barunaro ure buribaie Yesunu buna anike i bunama i awekanu arama ma wiroiro Yesu Dawa iwoka sini. Iwoka sinike ibake i oroubairo ma owerike eno wei, nanu wauro ainama ure burisinu wei?

³¹ Eno weibaie Danu iwoka ukeka orouma eno weisa, ea, eme keuwere enare kara uke ibinisa orou emuama ure burisisaba aneme ariya weisa? Eno weiske nono weisa, anemebake Na ainama ure burinara weaku weisa?

³² Eno weisaro Yesu eka ere ewa ere uiba ibake i aweka ia sinike iura mami.

³³⁻³⁴ Yesunu buna daiwera i awekabairo fare aniba ibake iwoka sinaada Yesunu ibooro aare ifoma kodudu yanaike ba wake weibaie Yesuma eno wei, aruma, ama Na imuketa imukae daiwera imukinu ibake wirokina ia da siakte ania wei. Anu arama idua wirokina eno wei.

³⁵ Yesuma eno weibibaie moi mi Du orounu sosi yawokeibi minu uwataroma Dairasibairo aare farike eno wei, anu aruma fearinua i Sisa mibake wake areare da wea wei.

³⁶ Eno weiro Yesuma nauike Dairasibake eno wei, ia da siakte imuka ara ua wei.

³⁷ Yesuma eno weike i orou yaisina idua medirieke Fidaini Deimisini danu dabue Dionini emua we waure ane i Du orounu sosi yawokeibi minu uwataro fari.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Farike nauibaie sorara ukeibisaba Yesuma i sorara ukeibisa oroubake eno wei, anemebake sorara ukaisa wei? I arumanaku feare mero nauka kunawere aine ibinua wei.

⁴⁰ Yesuma eno weiro i sorara ukeibisa orou meisake Yesubairo ririau ukeibisa. Ukeibisaro Yesuma i orou yaisina uwara udiro we odairiero isaka. Isakar i arumanaku danu amaeini babaeini Fidaini Deimisini Dionini emua mane uwara ubarenaro yaure ibisa.

⁴¹ Ibisaro Yesuma I arumanakunu wanaro munike i Arameia orounu wakeroma eno wei, darida kumi, i wakenu ubiye arumanaku abake ba weakunea uyyaa Yesuma eno wei.

⁴² Eno weiro i dai sineibi arumanaku uyarike eneibibake i yaure ibisa orouma ekake imuka foria daiwera uisa.

⁴³ Uisaro Yesuma eno wei, yewa une ubu moi oroubairo da weaweke i arumanaku uruna mawero ifi wei.

¹ I orofa ido meisake Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka orouini Danu orofaro anisa.

² Moi Sabadi odoro i Du orounu moi sosi uwara ubarenaro isarike we ma iwoka ukeibirie. Eno we ma iwoka ukeibiriero eme keuwere imuisake imuka foria ukaada eno weisa, Danu we ma iwoka ukekaini iwoka ukekae aboroma munin weisa? Danu iwoka daiwere ainama makinu weisa? Danu ukeka buna daiwere aneme aneme ukaku weisake iya iwoka me weisa.

³⁻⁴ Eno weisake nono weisa, Godima i buna make dauiro yewa miye uwara ma enareka mi manea weisa. Dawa iya ari weisake eno weisa, Danu amae Merini Danu naburaka Deimisini Diosefuini Dudini Saimonini Danu aruarumaini emua iyabairo ibinisaya weisa. Eno weisake Dawabake dino uisaro Yesuma ma owerike eno wei, Godinu we bou ukeka mi moi orofaro anifekue i orouma Dawabake iifa ufeisa. Nonon danu orofaro anifekue danu orouma dawa iifa uke da ufeisake ere medifeisaya wei.

⁵ Emuama eno iifa uke da uisaba ibake Yesue buna daiwere uke da ui. I arama ukeibirieka orou mane una demui demui wana emenu ofero ure buriro irau sika.

⁶ Emua imuke dausaba ibake Yesu imuka foria ui.

Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka orou duerobake (12) waiyai marie

⁷ Moi odoro Yesuma goi goiro we ma iwoka uke enereibi.

⁸⁻⁹ I odoro Yesuma we odaifiero anifisane weiro Danu iwoka ukeka orou duero (12) Dawabairo aare faka. Fakaro una raara raara anifisane seidaninu merama imumu mune siasifane buna daiwere marieke eno wei, urunaini yoakeini oini da mufoke urini umu fogowoini runeka wau demui demui mane mufoke eno wei.

¹⁰ Moi goiro fafoke moi uwara ubarenaro amufoke ibaada yanu wake i uwataro ibifeisa oroubairo we me sifoisaie aniforo eno wei.

¹¹ Moi uwataro ibifeisa orouma ya da we mufeisake yanu wake da naufeisae yanu derena emuabairo siaweke yanu umuro doo maisuawero emua mediakane ukaada ufoisa ibai emua iwoka sifisaro aniae wei. Eno uwawero Godima emua da muflaki ibai emua iwoka sifisa wei.

¹² Eno weiro anisake Danu wei enaenari i orofa goi goiro eno weisa, yanu merama ukeka sineka imuke mediawe weisa.

¹³ Eno weibisake seidaninu merama imumu keuwere we yowerebisake oera munaada emenu wanama arama uke

ibeibisa orou keuwere emenu awararo ma dasidasi ukeibisake ma wirokeibirieka.

Dioni babadaido minufeari odobake weiwake

¹⁴ Eme yaisina Yesunu ukeka sineka iwoka sikake weisaro Erodi, dai gaemani yawokeibi mima i wake naurike ma nuna uiro moi orouma eno weisa, Dioni Babadaido mi fearike uyariiba ibake buna ukeka daiwere ukakua weisa.

¹⁵ Moi orouma eno weisa, yeka miye Eraisaya weisa. Moi orouma eno weisa, Dawae Godinu we bou ukeka mi adinaro we bou ukeka mi ariya weisa.

¹⁶ Eno weisaro i dai yawokeka mi Erodima i wake yaisina naurike eno wei, yewae Dioni. I minu faya nama kuurero fearikema nono uyaria eno wei.

¹⁷⁻²⁰ Adinaro Erodima danu nabue Firifunu aweka Erodiasi muniro Dionima eno wei, anu nabuenu aweka muneka meramawereya media wei. Eno weiro Erodiasi weaisa i awekama dino uike Dioni ma feafine imui. Eno imuero Erodi ia sinaada Dioni dawae Godinu irau mi ibai dawa iwoka sini. Dawa iwoka sini ibake Erodiasima ma feare dauike wakema weebe weebe wei. Enoba Erodi danu orou we odairo anisake Dioni mune ana ebaro oisaro Erodima Dioninu wake naufine aneibike naukeibikema nono i wakenu ubi ma nuna ukeibi.

²¹ Nono Erodi danu amaema dawa dori odo fariba ibake dawama banau daiwere umanike weiro danu goi dai orouini danu dai meremere orouini Gareri orofa dai orouini emua ido aare faka.

²²⁻²³ Fakaro Erodiasima eno we imui, Dioninu ma feareka odo idua farinua we imui. Erodiasinu aruma emuabairo aare farike yaura ureibiro banau faka orouini Erodi emua rooro uisaro Erodima eno wei, anu arara anemerabu wearo mamake nanu yawokakune orofa baruna abake mamaane wei.

²⁴ Eno weiro danu amaebairo ane wei, aneme wemau wei? Weiro danu amaema ma owerike eno wei, aniae Dioni Babadaido minu bokaifu maina wea wei.

²⁵ Eno weiro owerike Erodibairo ane farike eno wei, Dioninu bokaifu naberoro awoena odiaké maina wei. Eno weiba ibake Erodi imukari daiwere ui.

²⁶ Adinaisa danu bunawere we bou ui wake weiro danu banau uruna iseibisa orou nauisa ibake enaenari ui.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Enoba Erodima weiro danu meremere mima ana ebaro anike Dioninu faya kuurike bokaifu naberoro odike owerike i arumabairo aare farike mai. Mairo munike ane danu amaebairo mairo eri.

²⁹ Eno uisaro Dioninu umuro eneibisa orouma ibai nauisake ane danu ofe mukake ane eme odeibisa oma eraboro ane oisa.

Yesuma i fai dausini (5,000) eme uruna marie wake

³⁰ Yesunu iwoka ukeka orou owekekake Yesubairo aare fakake emenu ukeibisa ibai yaisina weisa.

³¹ Eme keuwere ane fare ane fare eno mane ukeibisaro imu siane uruna ise da uke eno ukebisaba ibake Yesuma eno wei, eme ibe me orofaro anifeke ko yafe wei.

³² Eno weiro youro amukaro eme keuwereema emua ekake umuma sabu anisake goi goiroma i orofaro emuako faka.

³³⁻³⁴ Ane fakaro Yesu youro enarike i orou yaisina erie. I orou yaisina mamoe abu ari. Yawoekeka mi iro meba ibake daaba imusu imusu eneibisa enaenari i orounu imukeka imusu imusu imukeibisaba Yesuma emuabake imukari uike emua we ma iwoka ukeibirie.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Dumu dumu siniro Yesu Danu iwoka ukeka orou Dawabairo aare fakake eno weisa, yewae eme ibe me orofaro eweka isafine ukakua wearo goi aboro aboro anisifake uruna oiya ufisane weaisi weisa.

³⁷ Eno weisaro Yesuma ma owerike emuabake eno wei, uruna mayakawe eno weiro emuama eno weisa, uruna du aderedi kina (K200) oima make mufefke anifeke mafiakiro ifisa weisa.

³⁸ Eno weisaro Yesuma eno wei, an-awewe buredi abea yabairo ibinu ariya ane eawe wei. Eno weiro ane ekake owekekake eno weisa, buredi fai ibinuro adua abu kai raarayai ibinisnia weisa.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Eno weisaro Yesuma eno wei, yau-fisa weawe wei. Weiro moi orofaro eme wani aderedi yaukaroo moi orofaro eme fifidi (50) yauka.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Danu wei enaenari uke ibisaro Yesuma buredi faini adua abu kai raarayaini munike urero erike Godi Dawa irauaiai we imukada guriguri uike buredi ma bira bira yarie Danu iwoka ukeka oroubairo marie. Mariero mukake i kuku ukeibisa oroubairo naka naka uisake adua abuini naka naka uisaro isa.

⁴³ Isaro boana uriero iuwa iuwa mukake bosearo youkaro bose duero (12) wake faka.

⁴⁴ Eme keuwere fai dausini (5,000) i uruna isa.

Yesu kuna duboroma Danu iwoka ukeka oroubairo ani wake

⁴⁵ Yesu Danu iwoka ukeka orou emuako boudiro amuisake ekara enaro siraak yakake Besaida goiro anisa.

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Anisaro Yesuma i eme fefera i orofaroma we odairiero anisa. Anisaro nono Dawai oraararo amuke anike guriguri ukeibi. Guriguri ukeibiro dumu sineibi ibake Danu imusu dooro ibiro Danu iwoka ukeka orounu you kuna abanaro ibi.

⁴⁸ Yesuma erebiro oyau daiwere fariro i orou bara urebisabae oyau daiwerekabe you ane dakeibi.

⁴⁹ Nono wai ufine ukeibiro Yesu kuna duboro enaada you ma berefine ui.

⁵⁰ Eno uiro ekake imumuba aneme ariya weiske ia sinaada weisaro Yesuma eno wei, ia da siaweke imuka ara uwae yewae Nay wei.

⁵¹⁻⁵² Eno weike youro amuiro oyau me sini. Oyau idua me siniro Danu iwoka ukeka orou imuka foria uisa. Emenu imuka arawerekabe buredini adua erio abuini i eme fefera mariero isaro boana urie ibai imuke dauisa.

Yesuma Genesareda orofaro arama imusu imusu ukeibiriekia orou ma wirokeibirie wake

⁵³ Kuna ekabokenaro siraak yare ane Genesareda orofaro enaka.

⁵⁴ Enakaro eme keuwere Yesu ekake Dawa emua iwoka ibake anisake arama uke ibisa orou we waukake Yesunu yaure ibi orofaro waure farieka.

⁵⁵⁻⁵⁶ Yesu okoao goiro o badoa goiro o wai-yaro aboro aboro aneibiro emenu arama ukeibisa orou waure fakaro eno weisa, anu wau fifiro ure burifeke wiropene farisia weisa. Eno weisake ure burisada irau sineibisa.

7

I adina Du orounu we ma iwoka ukeka wake

¹ Moibai Ferosi weaisa orouini Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibisa orouini emuana Derusaremu goiroma fakake Yesu fou uka.

² Fou ukake ekabaie Danu iwoka ukeka orou uruna iseibisake wana wanadu uke dakeibisaro erieka.

³⁻⁴ I Ferosi orouini Du orouini emenu sisia sironratar bisara eno ukeibaisaya weisa. Uruna ifisane ukaadae wana wanadu ukenewaa ukaisa o sidowa uwararoma faraisiae uruna ise dakaisa. Wana wanaduko ukenewaa ukaisakema ai uruna isaisa. Emenu imukaro eno imukeibisa, Godima emenu imumu inoya wenao ufeku eno imukada ibake eno ukeibisa. Moi bisaradeie, faniginini okeaini naberoini seboini eno mane urokenewaa ukaada ibeibisa.

⁵ I Ferosi orouini Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibisa orouma Yesubake eno

weisa, Anu iwoka ukekā orou iyanu bisara orounu ukekā wake mune meya weisa. Uruna isaada wana wanadu uke mero uruna isaisaya eno weisa. Eno weisake dino ukaada anemebake eno ukaisa weisa?

⁶⁻⁷ Eno weisaro Yesuma ma owerike emuabake eno wei, ya sara merama ukaisa orou, Isaiyama yabake owaowa uke odiro eraada enaenari ukaisaya wei. Ya meo bobo oroude Yesuma eno weike wei, yae Isaiyanu yanake odi owaowa enaenari ukaisa wei. Isaiyama eno owaowa uke odi, yewa orounu imuka arawereba Nabake imukama imuke mero i wake mane wenewaa ukaisake emenu guriguri Nabairo me sara ukaisaya wei. Emenu imukeka we ma iwoka ukaada ie God-inu imukeka weisaya,
Isaiyama yabake eno wei.

⁸ Yesuma nono wei, Godinu darawadu uke mero emenu bisara ukekā mane imukaisaya wei.

⁹ Godinu darawadu eka medaisake emenu bisara ukekā mane imukaisaya eno wei.

¹⁰ Mosesima eno wei, yanu amae babaenu wakeini muneibiawake yawokeibiawei. Eno weike nono wei, ainama danu amaeinii babaebake wake meramawere wefekue ure bauawero feafi Mosesima weia eno wei.

¹¹ Nono yama eno weisia, moi mi danu amae babaebake eno weaku, nanu ararao yabairo me makeka mamiauroma nono i me makeka eraerabusae kobani ibake yabake da mamiau wefekua wei. I wakenu ubiye Godibairo me makeka ibake da mamiau eno wefekua weisia.

¹²⁻¹³ Eno weaisaba danu amae babaebake da unu kofekuba ibake Godinu amae babae unu koreka darawadu wake mune sianaisake emenu bisara ukekā mane ma uyaraaisaya wei. Yanu bisara ukekadeie enaenari ukaisaba ibake moi oroubairo we ma iwoka ukeibaisaya Yesuma eno wei.

I emenu imuka ma iga ukaku eraerabu-sanu wake

¹⁴ Moi odo Yesuma eme keuwere weiro aare fakaro Dawama eno wei, Nanu wake naukenewaa uwake iwoka siawe wei.

¹⁵ Uruna yaisina moi minu boana ubarenaro anifeisaiemma danu imuka da ma merama ufeisaya eno wei. Da ma merama ufeisaro imuka ubarenaroma amufeisaro wefekue ima dawa ma merama ufekua eno wei.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ (Ome bobo orou ya nauawe!) Eno weike i orou yaisina ido medirieke uwara ubarenaro amuiro Danu iwoka ukekā orouma ma owekake eno weisa, i dubo waure wenu wakenu ubi aneme aneme arie weisa?

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Eno weisaro Yesuma eno wei, ya iwokaba me wei? Uruna yaisina moi minu imukaro da anifeisake desini duraro anifeisake nono dubuenaro wisi akeka orofaro afeisabake i urunama i mi ma merama da ufeisaya eno wei. Eno wei ibake i uruna yaisina irauaiai Yesuma eno wei.

²⁰ Aneme aneme imuka ubarenaroma amufeisaro wakema wefekue ima i mi ma merama ufekua eno wei.

²¹⁻²³ Eno weike nono wei, imukaroma merama imukeka keuwere amufeisaiemma i mi ma merama ufeisaya eno wei. Merama imukekaini moi orounu aruaruma enare odekaini waira ukekaini eme urekaini moi minu aweka enare odekaini fukeru uke naisama ure owere ma owere ukekaini imuka ka ukekaini we irukekaini merama ukekaini meo wayai weekaini meo weekaini imukama fukeru ukekaini we mero me sara ukekaini i yaisina imukaroma me nauwaro amukaisa ima i mi ma merama ukaisaya Yesuma eno wei.

Moi aweka danu naukekama danu arumanaku ma wiroi wake

²⁴ Yesuma eno weike i orofa ido medike Daira goi ubiubi orofaro fari. Farike moi uwara ubarenaro fenaku amuikeni ibiro i orou iwoka sika.

²⁵ Moi aweka danu arumanaku seidan-inu merama imumu bobo ibake dawama Yesu fare ibibai naurike ido aare farike ifoma kodudu yanai.

²⁶ I awekae Du aweka me, dawae Guriki orofa aweka. Danu goiye Sairofonisia. I awekama faraada ifoma kodudu yanaikae eenu wei, i seidaninu merama imumu nanu arumanakunu imuka ubarenaro ibinu we beraa wei.

²⁷ Eno weiro Yesuma ma owerike eno wei, amara aruma uruna iseibisaro boana ureibiriero kuasiribake makeibisaro iseibisaya wei. I dubo waure wei wakenu ubiye eno, Du oroma Godinu wake emuako bokai mufeisaro nono i imusu orou Godinu wake dubuenaro mufeisaya weadama dubo waure wei.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Eno weiro i awekama ma owerike eno wei, Dai mi, ba weakua wei. Eno weike nono wei, i kuasiri amarananakunu uruna ifuru iseifeisaya weiba Yesuma eno wei, i wake ibake eno wenuro seidaninu merama imumu ainua ania wei.

³⁰ Eno weiro anike aane uwaranaro farike eribaie seidaninu merama imumu aniro i arumanaku me aine ibiro eri.

Yesuma moi gogore bobo mi ma wiroi wake

³¹ Yesu nono owerike Daira goi ubiubi orofa medike Daira goi ubiubiroma

anike Saidoni goini Dikaforisi orofaini ma bereike Gareri kuna udiro fari.

³² Iro ane fariro moi orouma wake naukenewaa meke wake wenewaa me mi we waure fakake eno weisa, Anu wana yewa minu iiri duboro odia weisa.

³³⁻³⁴ Eno weisaro Yesuma i mi aweawero waure anike Danu wana i minu ome ebaro sianike wisiomu uike i minu meanaro ure burisada urero erike imu sianada i Arameia orounu wakeroma eno wei, efada, i wakenu ubiye ure woromia wei.

³⁵ Eno weibaie i mi ido wake nauike irauaiai wake wei.

³⁶ Wake weiro Yesuma emuabake eno wei, yewa unebaieme moibairo da weawe wei. Weiro nauke meisake eme moibairo ane weisa.

³⁷ Weisaro nauisake emenu imuka foria daiwere uisake eno weisa, Danu ukekaya insina ukenewaa ukakuba ibake i ome gogore orou wake naukaisaro i wake we dakaisa orou wake nauke we eno ukaisaya weisa.

8

Yesuma fo dausini (4,000) eme uruna marie wake

¹⁻² Moi odo eme keuwere ku uisa. Ku uisaro uruna mebake Yesuma Danu iwoka ukekaya oroubairo weiro fakaro wei, i orou Nabairo eweka odo buuba ibinisaro uruna mero emuabake imukari ukakuniaya wei.

³ Eno weike wei, we odaimiauro anifeisaie emenu goi yafawereba daabaro anaada desinima feafeisaya wei.

⁴⁻⁶ Eno weiro Danu iwoka ukekaya orouma eno weisa, eme ibe me orofaro uruna aboro mufuke mafero ifisane weaku weisa? Eno weisaro Yesuma ma owerike eno wei, yabairo buredi abea ibinu wei? Weibaie seweni (7) mane ibinisaya weisaro Yesuma i ku uke ibisa oroubake eno wei, yauawe weike buredi munike Godi we ma irauaiai ukaada guriguri uike ma birabira yarike Danu iwoka ukekaya oroubairo mariero mukake emuama i orou mariekaro isa.

⁷ Adua abua dai mebainakuini enaenari uike makaada yewaini mayakawe weiro mukake emuama mariekaro isa.

⁸ Isaro boana uriero iuwabai bosea seweni (7) youkarowake faka.

⁹ Eme keuwere fo dausini (4,000) uruna isa, Yesu emua we odairiero iroma anisa.

¹⁰ Anisaro Yesuini Danu iwoka ukekaya orouni youro anisake Damanuda orofaro ane enaka.

I Ferosi orou Yesunu buna efisane weisa wake

¹¹ Moi Ferosi weaisa orou fakake uraneka wake weisake Yesu we nauke

eraada eno weisa, Anu buna ukekaya uroeroma fafiro efe weisa.

¹² Weisaro imuka merama uike imu sianada eno wei, yewa orou anemebacke moi buna ukekaya yodia ukaisa wei? Eno weike wei, Nanu wake wemaro nauawe wei, moi buna ukekaya yewa oroubake da we foramiaua weike i orou idua medi.

¹³ Idua medirieke youro amuike siraayare ekabokenaro ani.

I Ferosi orouini Erodi orouini emuabairo wawareka iraa yisidibake wei wake

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Yesunu iwoka ukekaya orou buredi keuwere mune daisake kai demui mane mukake anisaro Yesuma i Ferosi orouini Erodi orouini emenu meo we ma iwoka ukekabai imuikie Dawama eno wei, i Ferosini Erodi weaisa orounu wawareka iraa yisidi eforo wei. Wawareka iraa yisidi dai mebainaku odfiseisaro daiwre ure wawafeku enaenari emenu we ma iwoka ukekaya daiwre ukekuro eme keuwere naufesaya wei.

¹⁶ Eno weiro emenu emenu we makanaada eno weisa, iyanu buredi mune dakisiba ibake weakuwa weisa.

¹⁷ Eno weisaro Yesuma emenu weibisa wake iwoka sinike wei, anemebacke buredi wake weaisa wei? Ya iwoka sinenewaa myea wei. Yanu imukae arawere ibake oide ibinuwei.

¹⁸ Eno weike nono wei, ya naisa bobo orou eraisakema nono ba bai ere dakaisaya wei? Eno weike wei, ya ome bobo oroue naukaisakema nono ba bai nauke dakaisaya wei. Ya ibai imukaisaba me wei?

¹⁹ Yesuma eno weike wei, adinaro buredi fai (5) ma birabira yarero eme keuwere fai dausini (5,000) isaro iuwabai bosea abea youisa wei? Eno weibaie bosea duero (12) youisia weisa.

²⁰⁻²¹ Eno weisaro Yesuma wei, buredi seweni (7) ma birabira yarero eme keuwere fo dausini (4,000) isaro iuwabai abea bosearo youisa wei? Eno weibaie bosea seweni (7) youisia weisaro nono wei, Na i ue enaenari umauroma awoena iwoka sinasaba me wei? Uruna mane da imuweke irau naukekaini ukekaini eno imiuwe wei.

Yesuma Besaida goiro moi naisa kikori bobo mi ma wiroi wake

²² Besaida goiro aare fakake enare ibisaro moi orouma moi naisa kikori bobo mi waukake faraada eno weisa, yewa mi ure buriaro wirofi weisa.

²³ Eno weisaro Yesuma i minu wanaro munike goi derena enaro waure ani. Derena enaro waure anike i minu naisaro

wisiomu uike wana iiri duboro odaada eno wei, erakuba me wei?

²⁴ Eno weiro i mima eno wei, na eme enaraisaro erakunea wei. Eno weike, ana ari enaisaro erakunea wei.

²⁵ Eno weiro Yesuma Danu wana nono iiri duboro odiro naisa foraike ereebe irau sinaada erenewaa ui.

²⁶ Eno uiro Yesuma eno wei, i Besaida goiro da aniake anu goiro owere ania wei.

Fidama Yesu we ma boroo yari wake

²⁷ Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka orouini Sesaria Firifai goi goiro anisa. Aneebe Yesuma eno wei, i orouma Nabake ainadei weaisa wei?

²⁸ Eno weiro emuama eno weisa, moibaima Abake Dioni Babadaido fearekroma uyari miya weaisaro Godinu bukaroma weaku, Iraida dawako fafeku weaku ibake moibaima Abake Iraida weaisaro nono moibaima Abake Godinu moi we bou ukeka miya weaisaya weisa.

²⁹ Eno weisaro Yesuma ma owerike eno wei, nono yadeie Nabake ainadeia weaisa wei? Yesuma eno weiro Fidama wei, Ae Godinu Kerisoya wei.

³⁰ Eno weiro Yesuma eno wei, i wake moi oroubairo da weawe wei.

Yesu Danu oferi waufike feafine wake nono wei

³¹ Yesuma moi wake emuabake eno wei, i Ba Eme Sini Mima oferi daiwere waufekuro bisara orouini ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka ukaisa orouini emuama Danu wake da naufeisake Dawa ma feafeisaro feafekuro eweka odo buuba me sifekaro nono uyafekua wei.

³²⁻³³ Eno weiro nono Fida dawa arara me Yesuma feareka wake wei ibake ma owerike Yesubairo we iifa ui. Eno uiro Yesu owerike Danu iwoka ukeka orou erike Fidabake eno wei, seidani Nanu derena enaro ania wei. Anu imukekiae Godinu imukeka ari mero emenu imukeka imukakua Yesuma bunawereroma eno wei.

³⁴ Dubuenaro Yesuma i orouini Danu iwoka ukeka orouini emuabairo u weiro fakaro eno wei, ainama Nanu umuro aafine ufekuiue danu arara ukeka eraerabusa yaisina medifike irau ukeka korosi ari mufike Nanu umuro aafie wei.

³⁵ Eno weike wei, moi mima yewa orofaro me ibifine imufekuiue dawa ido feafekua wei. Yesuma eno weike wei, nono moi mima Naini Godinu wakebake feafekuiue dawa nono uyafekuke me ibene ibifeckua wei.

³⁶ Ainama i orofa akakanu eraerabusa yaisina mufekuro danu me ibeka imumu i

merama orofaro fe yafekuiue irauaiaiba me wei? Eno we nauike wei, ie irau meya wei.

³⁷ Danu me ibeka imumu aneme aneme make mufekuke anemeke ari weike nono wei, i ari eno da ufekua wei.

³⁸ Yewa odoro eme keuwere Godinu wake nauke da kaisake merama mane ukaisa. Enoba ainama i ari eno ukaada Godinu wakebake maru ufekuiue i Ba Eme Sini Mini Danu buna aneruini Danu Babaenu bunaini arakekaini idua fafeisiai i mibake moko maru ukaada dawa medifekua Yesuma eno wei.

9

¹ Yesuma moi wake emuabake eno wei, Nanu wakeye ba weakunea wei. Moi yewado enare ibinisa orou da feafeisaro Godinu yawokoku odoko bokai bunawere uke fafekuro efeisakema ai feafeisaya Yesuma eno wei.

Yesunu iboo naisa imusu uike nono irau sini wake

²⁻³ Odo sikisi (6) me siniro Yesuma Fidaini Deimisini Dionini emua we wauriro dai oraararo amuke anisa. Amuke anisake i oraararo ibisaro Yesu Danu iboo naisa imusu uiro Danu wau edoroini ou ari inanakeo sini. Moi wau urokeibaku mi i ari eno wau uroke dakeibaku.

⁴⁻⁵ Iraida Mosesini emua me ari uke fakike Yesubairo wake weibisiro ekake Fidama Yesubake eno wei, Dai mi, ewado irauaiai ibinisiba ibake okoa uwarananaku deibuuba Anu moi, Mosesinu moi, Iraidanu moi ma enafeisiba me wei?

⁶ Emua ia daiwere iyakake ibake eno wei.

⁷ Eno weibaike ouma ma yaariro ou ubarenaroma wake isare aarike eno wei, yewaa Nanu Amara ubiya Danu wake naukeibiawee wei.

⁸ Eno weiro sabu ekabaie moi miyai iro mero Yesu mane enare ibiro eka.

⁹ I oraararoma isare aarada Yesuma eno wei, i oraararo erisa ibai moi oroubairo da weforo wei. I Ba Eme Sini Mi Dawako fearekroma uyafekuiue ido we boroo yafoisaya wei.

¹⁰ Eno weiro nauisake emenu emenu we makakake eno weisa, fearekroma uyafekude anemedei arie weisa?

¹¹ Eno weisake Dawabake nono weisa, i Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka ukaisa orouma eno weisa, Iraida dawako aafekuro i Keriso Dawa dubuenaro aafeku ideie anemebake eno weaisa weisa?

¹² Eno weisaro Yesuma ma owerike eno wei, ba weakunea, Iraida dawako farike ibaada yaisina uke boubou ukeibia wei. Godinu bukaroma i Ba Eme Sini Mibake eno weaku, Dawai oferi daiwere

waufekuro Dawabake imuka ka ufeisaya eno weaku.

¹³ Yesuma Dioni Babadaido mibake imukada dubo waure weike eno wei, Iraida fariro dawabake merama uke yaraada emenu arara erabusa ukeibisa, Godinu bukaroma eno weakua Yesuma eno wei.

Yesuma moi seidaninu merama imumu rewoke ibi amaranaku ma wiroi wake

¹⁴ Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka orou una buubaini Danu eneiareibisaro iwoka ukekka oroubairo aare fakake ekabaie eme keuwere enare kara uke ibisa. Yesu Danu iwoka ukekka oroubairo enare kara ukaro i Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibisa orouini moi iwoka ukekka orouini dino wake we makanada enare ibisa.

¹⁵ Enare ibisaro Yesu ido fariro ekake emenu imuka foria ukaada Yesubairo durame ane fakake arie weisa.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Arie weisaro Yesuma wei, aneme wake weaisa wei? Eno weiro moi mima i ku uke ibisa orounu kuroma uyarike eno wei, nanu seidaninu merama imumu bobo amaranaku waure fanea wei.

¹⁸ Eno weike wei, i seidaninu merama imumuma nanu amaranakunu wake weeka daaba enare yaarakuke nono moi odo mune sianakuro isare uraada begiri farakuke nio ake fagigi yaraada danu ofe bedada ukaku ibake waure fanea wei. Anu iwoka ukekka oroubairo wenero i seidaninu merama imumu we berake dakisaya wei.

¹⁹ Eno weiro Yesuma ma owerike eno wei, yae imukenewaa uke dakaisa oroua wei. Yabairo odo abea ibimauro imukenewaa ufoisa wei? Yesuma eno weike nono i mibake eno wei, anu amara waure aara wei.

²⁰ Eno weiro Dawabairo waure fariro seidaninu merama imumuma Yesu erike i amaranaku ma birubiru uike mune sianiro dooro isare urike iura mamaada bebekuroma begiri fareibi.

²¹ Eno ukeibiba ibake Yesuma danu babaebairo eno wei, odo abea eno ukaku wei? Eno weiro wei, okoanakuroma eno uke eneyiarakukema awoena dai sininua wei.

²² Moi furo inaa domearoini aduaroini feafine mune sianeibakua wei. Enoba A imukari ufakuke unu kofakuba me wei?

²³ Eno weiro Yesu ma owerike eno wei, anemebake ufakuba me weaku wei? Ainama imukenewaa naukenewaa ufekuiye yaisina enaenari ufekua wei.

²⁴ Eno weiro i amaranakunu babaema daiwere eno wei, na imukakunea wei, nanu imukekae okoanakuroma ibake Ama na unu kofarine weakunea wei.

²⁵ Eno weiro i ku uke ibisa orou durame aareibisa ibake Yesuma i seidaninu merama imumubake eno wei, nauke me wake we me imumu anifake nono da owere aafao wei.

²⁶ Yesuma eno weiro i seidaninu merama imumuma imuka ubarenaroma arua daiwere weike i amaranaku ma birubiru uike fare ani. Fare aniro i amaranaku fearaisari uike aine ibiba ibake moi orouma ekake eno weisa, dawa fearinua weisa.

²⁷ Eno weisaro Yesu danu wanama mamike ma uyariro uyare enari.

²⁸ Yesuma uwara ubarenararo amuiro Danu iwoka ukekka orouma fenakuma eno weisa, yeka seidaninu merama imumu anemebake we berake dakisi weisa?

²⁹ Eno weisaro Yesuma eno wei, yanu guriguri ukekka ima we berafoisaya wei.

Yesu Danu fearekabake wake nono wei
³⁰⁻³¹ I orofa ido meisake Gareri orofa ma bereisa. Yesu Danu iwoka ukekka oroubake we ma iwoka ufine fema anisake eno we ma iwoka ukaada eno wei, i Ba Eme Sini Mi moi orounu wanaro mame odifeisaro emuama mufeasika ma feafeisaro eweka odo buuba me sifekuro nono fearekaroma uyafekua wei.

³² Eno weiro Danu wake iwoka sine da uisake ia sikake i wakenu ubi Yesubairo we nauke ere dauisa.

Aina mima daiwerea wei wake

³³ Kafenamu goiro aare fakaro Yesuma moi uwara ubarenararo amuike Danu iwoka ukekka oroubake eno wei, daabaro aarada aneme wake we aarisa wei. Eno weiro wake muu uisa.

³⁴ Emua enaada uraneka wake weibisa. Eno weisake weisa, ainama dai mi sifeku weisa? Eno weibisaba ibake Dawama we nauke eriero moko wake we dauisa.

³⁵ Yesu yaurike u weiro Danu iwoka ukekka orou Dawabairo fakaro emuabake eno wei, ainama dai mi sifine ufekuiye i mi dawako okoa mi sifekuke eme yaisina unu koreka mi sifekua wei.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Eno weike moi amaranaku munike aroro ma enare odiike yabakada eno wei, ainama moi amaranaku mufekuiye dawa Na mufarakua wei. Dawa Na mufarakuiye dawae Na we odai Godini mufekua wei.

Yesuma wei ainama yaini wasai uke meie dawa yanu naiyeyo eno wei

³⁸ Dionima Yesubairo eno wei, Sisa mi, moi mima seidaninu merama imumu we berake ibiro erike eno weisi, media weisike iyanu buriro enareka mi meya media weisia wei.

³⁹ Eno weiro Yesuma wei, mediawe i wake da weawe wei. Ainama buna ukekka

Nanu ibiro ukeibakuie dawa wake merama Nabake we dakeibakua wei.

⁴⁰ Ainama yaini Naini wasai uke dakakuie dawa yaini Naini iyanu unu koreka miya wei.

⁴¹ Yesuma eno weike wei, yae Kerisonu umuro enaraisaba moi mima yabake adua ifone mafiaikuro Godima ibai da imuke medifekuke nono i mibake moko mafekua wei. Enoba yabairo wenewaa ukakunea wei.

Moi mima moi mi ma merama ufine weaku wake

⁴² Godima i merama ma iwoka ukaisa orou fanisi daiwre mafiaiku ibake yewa wake eno wei, moi mima Nanu wake naukaisa amaranakubairo ba me ukeka ma iwoka ufkuro meramawere unao ufkuro ibake i mi i ba me ma iwoka uke me i furo i minu fayaro naama dai omawere doifeisake kunaro siafeisaro imu ifironaie irauaiaiya Yesuma eno wei.

⁴³ Anu wanama a ma merama umekuie umane kuure siafakuke wana demui mane ibifakuie irauaiaiya wei. Wana raarayaini feare me inaaro anifikui meramawere enoya anu moi wana umane kuua wei.

⁴⁴ (Iro i yareibaku inaaro anifeisaro i dofema emua iseifiakaisaro nono inaama emua yareifiakua wei.)

⁴⁵ Anu umuma a i merama daabaro mune odaimekuie umane kuuake umu demui mane i me ibene ibeka orofaro anifikui irauaiaiya wei. Umu raarayaima inaa yaraku orofaro anifikui i inaae meramawere enoya anu umu umane kuuae siaa wei.

⁴⁶ (Iro i yareifeku inaaro anifeisaro i dofema emua iseifiakaisaro nono inaama emua yareifiakua Yesuma eno wei.)

⁴⁷ Anu naisama a ma merama umekuie i naisa ma doroo yaake mune siake naisa kai demui mane Godinu yawokaku orofaro eno uke anifikui irauaiaiya wei. Nono naisa raarayai bobo inaa yaraku orofaro anifikui meramawereya wei.

⁴⁸ Iro i yareifeku inaaro anifeisaro i dofema emua iseifiakaisaro nono i inaama emua yareifekua wei.

⁴⁹ Eno weike Yesuma nono wei, i irauaia ukeka sinekae i damenama ma imuna ukakuro irauaiai imuna ukaku uruna ari. Enoro emema emenu auri inaaro yare fidema ma gienabu ukaisari Godima danu orou inaama yare ma giena unao ukaku. Eno ukaada emenu naukeka ma arabu ufine ibake arabu inaama yaare ma giena ukaku.

⁵⁰ I damenae irauaiaiya wei. Damenanu imuna me sifiro danu imuna nono aneme

aneme odifoisa wei? I enaenari ya irauaiai da ufoisaie ya imuna me damena ari. Enoya ya imuna damena ari sine ibiawei. Eme yaisinabake yanu yanu imukari uke makanada irauaiai uke makaneibiawei wei.

10

Yesuma awekabo emenu emeaka medaisabake wei wake

¹ Yesu i orofa medike iroma Diudiaini Diodeni orofayairo ane farike i Diodeni adua sira a yare ibiro i orou Dawabairo fakake enare kara ukeibisaro Yesu Danu adinaro we ma iwoka ukeibirie enaenari ukeibi.

² Eno ukeibibaie i Ferosi weaisa orouma Yesubairo we iruke efisane fakake we naukake eno weisa, moi mi danu aweka me sara medifekude iraubu merama weisa? Danu moko wakeye aneaneme wefibai naujisane ibake eno weisa.

³ Eno weisaro Yesuma ma owerike eno wei, i Mosesima yanu sisia siororari oroubake aneme weiro nauisa?

⁴ Yesuma eno weiro emuama eno weisa, Mosesima eno wei, moi mi danu aweka medifine kodo fefa i kodo yawokeka mibairo mufekuke danu awekabairo mafekukema nono ai medifeku weia weisa.

⁵ Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake ma owerike eno wei, yanu imuka arawereba ibake Mosesima eno weibia wei.

⁶ Godima emeini awekaini emua ma dakaa ufkui moi mima da ma fiafiakua wei.

⁷ Adinarowere Godima orofa akaka yaisina odaada emeini aweka ubu urieba ibake emema danu babaeini amaeini medifekuke danu awekabairo dakaa ufkuro emuae demui ari eno sifisisia wei.

⁸ Ibake emuae rarayai mero emuae una demui.

⁹ Godima emeini awekaini emua ma dakaa ufkui moi mima da ma fiafiakua wei.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Dubuenaro uwara ubarenaro danu iwoka ukeka orouma Dawabake i wei wake we nauke ekaro ma owerike eno wei, moi mima danu aweka medifekuke moi awoena aweka dawa ido mufekuke i mi danu awoena awekaini dodoo ukeifisisiie danu adina awekanu ibeka ma merama ufkua wei.

¹² Yesuma eno weike nono wei, moi aweka danu eme medifekuke moi eme mufekuke danu awoena emeini dodoo ukeifisisiie danu adina emenu ibeka ma merama ufkua wei.

Yesuma okoa amaranananaku we ma irauaiai ui wake

¹³ Moi orouma emenu amarananaku Yesubairo waukake wanama iiriro odifine faka. Fakaro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma dino wake weisa.

¹⁴ Eno weisaba ibake Yesu dino uike emuabake bunawereroma eno wei, da we kuuawe wei. I amarananaku Nabairo aafisane weakunea wei. Godinu yawokaku orofae emenu ibake aafisane weakunea wei.

¹⁵ Eno weike nono wei, ya amarananakunu ure ribuku ukaisa enaenari da ufoisake eme unu kofiakaisaie ya Godinu yawokaku orofaro da anifoisaya wei.

¹⁶ I amarananaku moi wanama yabakeibike nono moi ena wanama mune iiri duboro odaada we ma irauaiai ukeibi.

I eraerabusa keuwere bobo minu wake

¹⁷ Yesuma i orofa medike daabaro ani. Daabaro aneibibaie moi mi durame eneebe farike ibooro ifoma kodudu yanakada eno wei, irau Sisa mi, na aneaneme umauke me ibene ibimau wei?

¹⁸ Eno weiro Yesuma ma owerike dawabake eno wei, anemebake nabairo irauaiai me weaku wei. Eno weike wei, moi mima irauaiai meya wei. Godi Dawa mane irauaiai eno wei.

¹⁹ Godinu darawadu a iwoka sinaku wei. Eme da ma fea, naiyenu awekanu umuro da yowea, waira da ua, da we irua, wayai wake weada meo da wea, anu amaeini babaeini irauaiai rirokenewaa ua wei.

²⁰ Eno mane weiro i mima Yesubake nono wei, Sisa mi, na okoanakuroma eno ukebakunea wei.

²¹ Eno weiro Yesuma i mibake imukari ukaada weike nono wei, dei demui mane eno ufaku wei, aniake anu eraerabusa yaisina oiya uke make oi muake erabusa me oroubairo anu oi yaisina mayanake Nanu umuro aara wei. Anu eraerabusa mafaku i ari enoe anu urero enaenari mafekuro mufakua wei.

²² Eno weibaie i minu eraerabusa daiwere ibake danu iboo imusu odaada imuka merama imuike Yesu medike owere ani.

²³ Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka oroubake oweowere ukaada eno wei, eraerabusa daiwere bobo mi dawa Godinu orofaro anifine ukaadae ara daiwere ufeikua wei.

²⁴ Eno weiro emenu imuka foria daiwere uisaro Yesuma nono wei, adara, Godinu yawokaku daabaro anaada ara daiwere ukebaisaya wei.

²⁵ Eno weike nono eno wei, kemo abuma bobo ebaro fare anakuro ara dakakuroma nono i eraerabusa keuwere bobo mima Godinu yawokaku daabaro anaadae ara daiwere ufeikua eno wei.

²⁶ Yesuma eno weiro kawama naukake foria daiwere ukaada eno weisa, ainama wirofeku weisa?

²⁷ Eno weisaro Yesuma emua eraada nono wei, Nama i wene ibai emema da ufeisaie Godima i yaisina ufeikuke Dawa mane i orou ma wirofiakua wei.

²⁸ Eno weiro Fidama eno wei, aruarumananakuini amarananakuini eraerabusini yaisina meisike anu umuro aaraisia wei.

²⁹ Eno weiro Yesuma ma owerike eno wei, Nanu wake naukeneawaa uwae wei.

³⁰ Ainama danu uwaraini daburakaini aruarumaini amae babaеini amara arumaini dooini yaisina Godinu wakeini Nabake medifine dubuenaro danu uwaraini amarananakuini aruarumananakuini amaeini kuaboroini dooini medifku i ari keuwere urero moko mufekuke nono i waa uyarekaini mufekue nono dubuenaro me ibene ibene ibifeikua wei.

³¹ Eno weike nono wei, moi yewa dooro daiwere sine ibinisa oroue iro okoanaku sifeisaya wei, nono moi Godinu waiyua ukaisa orou emuae yewa dooro okoananku nono iro amufeisaie daiwere sifeisaya Yesuma eno wei.

Yesu Danu feafeku wake nono wei

³² I Derusaremua daabaro Yesuko bakoira amuke aneibi. Amuke aneibiro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma Danu wei wakebake imuka foria uisake iro amuke anisaro nono moi orou ia sikake amuke anisa.

³³ Yesuma Danu orou yaisina duero (12) murieke emenu imusunaku anaada i dubuenaro ufeku ibai eno wei, Derusaremua goiro anifero moi mima Na i Ba Eme Sine Mibake wayai wake wefekuke mune i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini nono i Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka ukaisa orouini emuama Dawa mufesake ma feareka wake wefeisaya wei.

³⁴ Eno ufeisake i imusu orounu wanaro mafeisaro mufesake uke irufeisake wisiomu ufeisake mobuma ufeisaya wei. Eno ukeebi nono ma feafeisaro feafeikuro odo buuba me sifekuro nono iroma uyafekua eno wei.

Deimisini Dionini emuama Yesubairo eenu weisi wake

³⁵ Debedinu amarayai Deimisini Dionini emuama Yesubairo fakike eno weisi, Irau Sisa mi, uwani imukaisu rabu uwabake mamukuba me weisi? Eno weisiro Yesuma ma owerike emuabake eno wei, yabake anemerabu mamiane weaisi wei?

³⁶⁻³⁷ Yesuma eno weiro emuama nono weisi, Anu buna yawokaku odofafiro Anu

ba ena wana enaroini Anu ewani ena wana enaroini yaufune weaisua weisi.

³⁸ Eno weisiro Yesuma nono wei, yanu we nauke erekae ya iwoka mero me sara weaisia wei. Na ure yanake ukeifeisaro yaini enaenari enare ara ufuaisiba me wei?

³⁹ Eno weiro emuama nono weisi, euwa enaenari ufukua weisi. Eno weisibai ba weaisia wei. Eno weike nono emuabake eno wei, Na ure yanake ukeifeisaro enaenari ufuaisike Nanu babadaido umau enaenari ufuaisia wei.

⁴⁰ Eno weike nono wei, i yaureka orofayaie nanu meba ya da mamiauro da yaufuisia wei. Moi oroubake Godima i orofa uke bou uiba Dawama wefekuro yaufeisaya wei.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Yesu Danu moi deni (10) iwoka ukeka orouma i weisabai nausake Deimisini Dionini dino uke yariekaru Yesuma emuabake u weike eno wei, I imusu dai yawokeka orou emenu oroubairo arawere yawokada emenu imukeka emuabairo arawere odaisaro ya ibai iwoka sinaisaya eno wei.

⁴³ Enoba emenu ukaisa i ari eno ya uke dakaisa ibake yabairoma ainama dai mi sifekue ya yaisina unu kofiauwei.

⁴⁴ O ainama bokai mi sifekue dawama yanu waiya ukeka mi sifekua wei.

⁴⁵ I Ba Eme Sini Mi ido fariro emema Dawa unu kore da uisaro Dawama emua unu kofiane fari. Nono dubuenaro danu wirokeka iwama eme keuwerebake isafeku ibake eme keuwere make munao ari ufkuro irau sifeisaya eno wei.

Yesuma naisa kikori bobo mi Badimiasi ma wiroi wake

⁴⁶ Yesu Deriko goiro fare anaada Danu iwoka ukeka orouini moi eme keuwere iroma Danu umuro aneibisaro Dimiesinu amara Badimiasi dawa naisa kikori boboba ere dakaada eenu moi oroubairo weibi mi. Dawama daaba udiro yaure ibi.

⁴⁷ Yaure ibiro Yesu farike aneibiro Dawa Yesu Nasaredi goi mi weisaro naurike u weike eno wei, Deiwidinu sisia sirorari mi Yesu nabake imukari ua wei.

⁴⁸ Eno weiro Yesunu umuro enereibisa orouma fakake eno weisa, wake da wea weisabae nono daiwere u weike wei, Deiwidinu sisia sirorari mi Yesu nabake imukari ua wei.

⁴⁹ Eno weibi ibake Yesu iduama enarike eno wei, i mibake nabairo aafi weawe wei. Eno weiro naisa kikori mibake eno weisa, da ia siakte uyaa weisake nono weisa, Yesu abake u weakua uyaa weisa.

⁵⁰ Eno weisaro uyarike danu dubo barukeka wau ma worome mune sianike Yesubairo sabu ane fari.

⁵¹ Fariro Yesuma dawabake eno wei, abake aneme umane weaku wei? Eno weiro i naisa kikori sini mima wei, Dai Mi, na naisa ere dakakuneba ibake emane weakunea wei.

⁵² Eno weiro Yesuma ma owerike nono wei, ania, anu imukeka imukae daiwere ibake wirokinua weiro naisa foraike erike Yesunu umuro ani.

11

Yesu Kini ari sinike Derusaremu goiro fari wake

¹⁻² Derusaremu goiro aarebe Bedifeidaini Bedeni goiro aare faka. I goiyai oraara ibi Oriwa udiro aare fakaro Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka orou moi miyai we odaifiane ukaada eno wei, aniawake goi araweko udiro uwara kubunero okoa doniki weaisa abu doise oisaro ibinuba efuaissie ma worome muawake waure aarawa eno wei. I doniki duboro moi orou yaure me wei.

³ Yesuma eno weike nono wei, moi orouma eno wefeisa, ainama wenuro i doniki ma woromaisi wefeisaie, eno yama weawa wei, uwanu Dai Waria Mima mu-fune wenua weawaro mafia wei.

⁴ Eno weiro anisike okoa doniki ekibaie i doniki goi ebamoko uwararo uwane oisaro enare ibiro ekike ma woromeibisi.

⁵ Ma woromeibisiro i goi orouma eno weisa, aneme ukaisi weisa. Eno weisake weisa, anemebake i doniki ma woromaisi weisa?

⁶ Eno weisabae emuama weisi, Yesuma wenuro ma woromaisua weisiba ibake mariekaro doniki mune waukike Yesubairo anisi.

⁷ Waure aare fakike emenu dubo barukeka wau kukune i doniki duboro yaweke oisiro Yesu i doniki duboro amuke yauri.

⁸⁻⁹ Amuke yauriro eme keuwere emenu wauini farai kakabaini daabaro yaweke ode aneibisaro Yesu ubarerero i dubo duboro aneibiro bokai orouini dubuena orouini emuama rooro daiwere ukaada ousana weada eno weisa, iyanu Dai Waria Mi yewado farinua weisa, Danu dai Godinu ibiroma farinu Mi idua irauaiaiye weisa. Godima Dawabake irauaiai ukeibakua weisa.

¹⁰ Iyanu dai sirorari mi Deiwidinu yaokebi odo i ari moi awoena yaokeka odo we dawama ma irauaiai ukaada ibifekua weisa. Eno weisake nono weisa, iyanu urero Dai Mi, daiwereroma weisake eno mane ukeibisaro Yesu fare ani.

¹¹ Fare anike Derusaremu goiro ane farike i Derusaremu dai sosi uwara ubarenaro amui. Amuuke ereibiro dumudumu sinibake Dawaini Danu eme

yaisina dueroini (12) emuama Derusaremu goi meisake Bedeni goiro owere anisa.

Yesuma i boruba anabake diwari uri wake

¹² Wai awanakuro i Bedeni goi meisake aneebe Yesu desini uri.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Yesu desini uriro boruba ana roro erike boruba kai mune ifine ani. Ane farike eribaike kai uwane me furobake kakabai maneba ibake eraada eno wei, anu kai moi orou da iseifisane weakune weiro Danu iwoka ukeka orou nauisa.

Yesuma dai sosi ubarenaro ani wake

¹⁵ Derusaremu goiro aare fakake Yesuma i dai sosi uwara ubarenaro amuke ani. Amuike oi make mune ukeibisa orouini oi muneka orouini yaisina yoweriro isakaro emenu oi moko make muneka seboini ofereni odeka ubari adaini mune makeka orounu yaureka seboini mune sianiro ubere aine ibisa.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Eno uike i fefenaro erabusa wau-reka orou da anifisane enare kuurike wei, Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, Nanu uwara dawa eme yaisinanu guriguri ukeka uwaraya wei. Godinu bukaroma eno weakuba me wei? Eno weike nono wei, yama waira ukeka orounu uwara ubu uk-isaya wei.

¹⁸ Eno weiro i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini i Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibisa orouini i Yesu wei wake nauisake Yesu ma feareka daaba yodia ukada Yesu Danu wei wakebake ia sika.

¹⁹ Dumudumu siniro Yesuini Danu waiya ukeka orou i goi ido meisake owere anisa.

I boruba anabake nono we ma iwoka ui wake

²⁰⁻²¹ Wai awanakuro daabaro fakake anaada ekabae ena boruba ana yaisina boma urike ibiro Fidama erike eno wei, Dai Waria Mi, Ama boruba anabake wake weiro boma urinua ea wei.

²²⁻²³ Fidama eno weiro, Yesuma wei, Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawe weike wei, Godi imukeibiawei. Aina mima i oraarabake eno wefekue uyake dawara ubarenaro isaa, eno wefukukema nono Babae Godi imukenewaa ufkue enaenari ufkuea wei.

²⁴ Eno weike nono wei, aneaneme we nauke eraada guriguri ufoisake Babae Godi imukenewaa ufoisae enaenari mafiakuro mufoisaya wei.

²⁵ Ya dawa enare ibaada guriguri ufoisae moi mima yabake merama ukeka sineka uibai imukada imuke medifoisae nono yanu urero ibinu Babaema yanu merama ukeka sineka mune imuke medifekua wei.

²⁶ Yanu naiyemukunu merama ukeka sineka da mune imuke medifoisae nono yanu urero ibinu Babaema yanu merama ukeka sineka da mune imuke medifekua wei.

Yesunu bunabake we nauke erek wake

²⁷⁻²⁸ Derusaremu goiro nono anisake dai sosi uwara udiro enereibisabae dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini nono i Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibisa orouini dai sosi yawokeibisa orouini eme keuwere Dawabairo fakake eno weisa, Anu bunaroma eno ukaku weisa? Ainama i ari eno buna maiairo ariena eme i dai sosi uwara ubarenaroma yowerie weisa.

²⁹ Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabairo ma owerike eno wei, Nanu yabairo we nauke erek wake wemaro nabairo irauaiai moko weforo naumaukema ainanu bunaroma ukakune ibai wemauro naufoisaya wei.

³⁰ Eno weike nono wei, Dioninu babadaido ukeka Godima weiro ukeibiba emema weisaro ukeibi weawero nauma wei.

³¹ Yesuma eno weiro wake we makakake eno weisa, aneme wefeisi weisa, Godibairoma faria wefeisi nono anemebake Dioninu weibi wake imuke da uisa wefekua weisa.

³²⁻³³ O emebairoma faria wefeisi i orou yaisina emuama iyabake dino ufeisa ibake aneaneme wefeisi arie weisa? I orou yaisina imuisa, Dioni dawa Godinu we bou ukeka mi imuisaba ibake ia sinaada eno weaisa, Dioninu babadaido ukeka aboroma fari ibai iya iwoka meya weibisaro Yesuma ma owerike emuabake eno wei, Ainana bunaro ukakune ibai da we-mauro ya da naufoisaya eno wei.

12

I gureifi kai waiya yawokeibisa merama oroubairo dubo waure wei wake

¹ Yesuma moi wake dubo waure weike eno wei, yewa wakeye Danu onamibake emuabairo eno wei, moi mi gureifi waiya umanike diru kuurike omama oro mame kara uike gureifi yobai wawi. Eno uike danu waiya moi orouma yawofisane mariekie moi orofaro ani.

² Nono dubena ayo ureka oya fariro danu waiya ukeka mi danu gureifi kai mufine we odairo ani.

³ Ane fariro i waiya yawokeibisa orouma i mi mukake usima ureebe gureifi kai make da uisake ma owekake we odaisaro ani.

⁴ Aniro nono moi mi we odairo ani. Ane fariro bokairo mukake ureebe nono ma owere odaisaro ani.

⁵ Ane fariro nono moi mi deri we odairo ani. Anike ane fariro mukake ukaro feari.

Nono dubuena eme keuwere emua deri we odaiseibiro aneibisaro moibai usima ureibiriekake moibai ma feareibisa.

⁶ Eno mane ukeibisaro eme moi mebake imukama imui, Nanu amara ubi we odaimaro dawabake iifa uefisaya we imuikwe odairo ani.

⁷⁻⁸ Ane fariro emenu emenu we makakake eno weisa, yewae danu amara ubiba uefisike danu waiya mufeisia weisake munaadae ukake mune oro derena enaro siaka.

⁹ Eno ukaba ibake i waiya onami mima aneme ufeku wei? I waiya onami mima anifekuke i waiya yawokaisa orou ma feafakuwe danu waiya imusu oroubairo mafikaua wei.

¹⁰ Godinu bukaro i wake kakuraisaba me? Na iwoka, ya kakuraisa. I Godinu bukaroma eno weaku,

i uwara ma enarada mune siaka omama i bokai kukubu kora kai ari sini.

¹¹ Yewae iyanu Godinu ukekabake kawama eraisia, eno weakuwei.

¹² Yesuma i dabo waure wei wake emuabairo eno weibiba ibake Dawae iyabairo eno weakua we imuisake Dawa ma feafisane daaba yodia ukaada nono emuae i moi oroubake ia iyarada meisake mede anisa.

I dakesi oi odekabake we nauke erekawake

¹³⁻¹⁴ Moi orouma Ferosi orouini Erodi orouini emuama Yesu we iruke efisake mufisane wake weisake i orou we odairiekaro Yesubairo ane fakake eno weisa, Dai Waria Mi, A dawa meo me miya ba mi ibai iya iwoka ukaisia weisa. Eme yaisinabake emuae demuiya eno we imukaku. Eme moi daiwerero nono moibai okoanakua eno we imuke dakakua weisa. Eno weisake nono weisa, Ama Godinu wake we ma iwoka ukenewaa ukebakuro ibai iya iwoka sinisia weisa.

¹⁵ Ibake i Romani dai gaemani mi Kisabake dakesi oi mafeisiba me weisa? Eno weisaro emuama Dawa irukeka imuka imuisa ibai Dawa iwoka uiba ibake eno wei, anemebake we irukaisa wei? I siriwa oi makowero ema weiro maisa.

¹⁶ Maisaro i oi inana eraada wei, ainanu ibo naisaini owaowaini ewado ibinu wei? Eno weiro emuamae Kisanua weisa.

¹⁷ Eno weisaro Yesuma ma owerike eno wei, Kisanua aneme aneme dawabake ma owere maeweke nono Godinu aneme aneme Godibake ma owere maewe weiro i wake kawama Yesuma idua eno weiro nauisa.

I fearekaroma uyarekabake we nauke erekawake

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Dubuenaro moi Sadusi orouma Yesubairo faka. I orouma eno imukada eno weisa, moi orou feafeaisake da uyafeisaya eno weada we ma iwoka uke enereibisa. I orouma Yesubairo aare fakake we iruke eraada eno weisa, Dai Waria Mi, Mosesima eno weia weisa, moi mama aweka mufekuke aruma amara mune da ufekuke me ibeebe feafeku. Feafekuro danu nabuema danu kakanu aweka wabu mufekuke nono i feafeku milbake aruma amara dore mufekua eno owaowa uke odike weia weisa.

²⁰ Eno weisake nono weisa, demui aidakaku seweni (7) ibeebe bokai mi feari.

²¹ Feariro nono danu abana nabuema danu kakanu aweka wabu munike amara aruma dore mero me ibeebe feari.

²² Feariro danu moi abana nabuema munike amara aruma dore mero me ibeebe feari. Feariro eno mane i eme sewenima i aweka munaada amara aruma dore mero feare me sikaro nono i awekaini dubenama feari.

²³ Enorama dubuenaro i feareroma uyareka odoro abo mima i aweka mufeku weisa? I eme yaisina seweni mukaba abo mima mufeku weisa?

²⁴ Eno weisaro Yesuma wei, Godinu bukaro wakeini Danu bunaini ya iwoka meba ibake imuke dakaisake ma nuna ukaisaya eno wei.

²⁵ Yesuma eno weike nono wei, i urero ibinusa aneru emua aweka mune dakaisa enaenari eme yaisina feafeisake nono uyafeisae aweka amara da uefisaya eno wei.

²⁶ Feareka orounu uyareka ibai Mosesinu bukaro kakuraisaba me wei? Eno weike nono wei, i yareibaku ananu i wake ya kakuraisaba me wei. Nono weike wei, I wakero Godima Mosesibake eno wei, Nae Eibaramuini Aisikini Deikabuini emenu Godiya wei. Godi Dawae i feareka orounu Godi meya eno weike wei, i orou feakakema awoena urero ibinisaya wei.

²⁷ Eno weike wei, Dawae i wirokeka orounu Godi ibake ya ma nuna ukaisaya Yesuma eno wei.

Godinu dai darawadu wake

²⁸ Emuama wake wake we makaneibisabaie moi Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibi mima farike Yesu Danu irau wake naukebe imuikwe Yesubake eno wei, abodei darawaduma daiwera wei?

²⁹ Eno weiro Yesuma ma owerike eno wei, i dai darawadue enoya wei, ya Isaraera orou, nauawae, yanu dai Godi Dawa demui maneya wei.

³⁰ Yanu Dai Godibairo yanu awararoma imukekaini yaisina yanu imumuini imukama imukekaini yanu bunaini yaisina Godibairo odaada imukari uawe wei.

³¹ Yesuma eno weike nono wei, moi darawadu i ari enoya wei, yanu naiyemukubake yanu onarou ari imukari ukebi-iawe wei. Eno weike nono wei, moi dai darawadu meya wei.

³² Eno weiro i mima eno wei, ba weakua wei, Dawa demui Godi manero moi meya wei.

³³ I mima nono wei, Godibake imukari ukenewaa ufeke imukenewaa ufeke ukenewaa ufeke iyanu naiyemukubake iyanu onarou ari imukari ukenewaa ufeisiie irauaiai ya eno wei. Eno weike nono wei, ofereni odekaini ofereni yarekaini irauaiai meya wei.

³⁴ Eno weiro danu wake irauaiai weibibake Yesuma wei, Godinu yawokaku daaba ubiubi anifane ukakua wei. Yesuma eno weiro nono moi wake we nauke erekai we ere dauisa.

Emenu Godima we mune odi mibake we nauke erekai wake

³⁵ Dai sosi uwara ubarenaro Yesuma we ma iwoka ukaada eno wei, i Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka ukaisa orouma eno weaisa, i Kerisoe Deiwidinu siorari miya anemebake eno weaisa wei?

³⁶ Eno weike nono wei, i Kerisoe Deiwidinu sisia mi mane meya Dawae danu Dai Waria Mi. Godinu Imumu Irauma Deiwidibairo ma iwoka uiba Deiwidima eno wei, Godima Nanu Dai Waria Mibake eno wei, Nanu ba ena wana enaro yauaro aini wasai ukaisa oroubake buna umake Anu umu wowonaro odimia weiro Deiwidima eno wei.

³⁷ Deiwidima i Kerisobake Nanu Dai Waria Mi weibairo nono aneaneme Keriso Dawa Deiwidinu siorari mi sini wei?

Yesuma i darawadu we ma iwoka ukebisa oroubake eme yaisina we ma iifa urie wake

³⁸⁻³⁹ Yesuma eno weiro i orou yaisina Danu wake naukenewaa uisaro we ma iwoka ukaada eno wei, eforo moi Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka ukaisa orou emema emenu ibi we ma daiwre ufiakaro naufisane ibake yafa wauma barufeisake i makedi orofaro enaraisa orouma a farinu wefisaro naufisake nono i Du orounu sosi uwara ubarenaro irau yaureka orofaro aweawe yaufisake banau uruna ifisane ibake enaenari ukebisaya wei.

⁴⁰ Eno weike nono wei, i orou emenu ararae eno mane ukaada nono emenu guriguri yafawere ukebisaro moi orouma naufisane ibake eno wefisakema nono i

wabu awekabonu eraerabusaini uwairaini yaisina waira ukebisaya Yesuma eno weike nono wei, dubuenaro Godima emua fanisi daiwere mafiakua eno wei.

I wabu awekanu ofereni odekai wake

⁴¹⁻⁴⁴ Dubuenaro dai sosinu me makeka oi bogesi ubiubi yaure ibaada ereibiro eme keuwere emenu oi fare odebisara. Moi erabusa keuwere orou keuwere odebisaro nono dubuenaro erabusa keu me wabu awekama farike danu korofeni oi kai raaranaku bogesiro odiro Yesuma eraada danu iwoka ukeka oroubairo weiro fakaro wei, Nanu wake nauwe wei, Yewa wabu aweka danu uruna make muneka oi yaisina odinu ibake danu oi daiwere odinu wei. Yesuma eno weike nono wei, eraerabus keuwere orou oi daiwere oisaro emuabairo keuwere ibinisaba ibake okoananaku oisaya wei. Nono i wabu aweka dawabairo ibinu oi yaisina idua odinu eno wei.

13

Yesuma i dai sosi uwara ma merama ufeisa wake wei

¹ Yesuma i dai sosi medike isareibiro moi iwoka ukeka mima eno wei, Dai Mi, oma daibaime uisa uwawerewere ea wei.

² Eno weiro Yesuma ma owerike eno wei, i dai uwawerewere eraku wei? I oma yaisina ubefisaro moi omama moi oma duboro da bifekua eno wei.

Meramaini oferi daiwrebake wei wake

³⁻⁵ Dubuenaro Yesuma i Oriwa oraara okoro yaure ibaada dai sosi ereibiro Fidaini Deimisini Dionini Enuduruini emenu mane Dawabairo fakake eno weisa, Anu wenu enaenari abonodo ufekuro weisa? I dubuena kai odo aneme aneme ufekuro efeisiroma fafeke weisa? Eno weisaro Yesuma ma owerike emuabake eno wei, erenewaa uforo wei.

⁶ Eme keuwere we irufisane nanu ibiro fafeisake eno wefeisa, na dawa Keriso, na dawa Keriso eno mane we irufeisake wefeisaro eme keuwere naufeisake emenu umuro anifeisaya eno wei.

⁷ Yesuma eno weike nono wei, ubiubi uraneka wake yama naufoke nono yafawere uraneka wake naufoisae ia da siforo wei. Eno mane ufekuro ibai me sifekue nono i dubuena kai odo idua fafekua wei.

⁸ I orofa akaka imusu imusu uranefeisaro moi orofa gaemanini moi orofa gaemani uranefeisaro moi ororofaro doo amani amani ufekuro akaka keuwere arumu daiwere yaufisake eno mane ufeisaro i merama dubuena kai odo idua fafekua wei.

⁹ Enoya ibai erenewaa uawe wei. Ya waufiakaisake moi kanisoro oroubairo waure ane odifiakaisa. Eno ufeisake nono i Du orounu sosi uwara ubarenaro waure ane odifiakaisake usima ufiakaisake gaemani orouini kini oroubairo waure ane odifiakaisake Nabake ya eno ufiakaisaro yama Nanu ukebisara wake emuabairo wefoisaro iwoka sifeisaya eno wei.

¹⁰ Yesuma eno weike nono wei, Godinu irau wake i orofa akaka orou yaisinabairo bokai iro we eneifeisaro dubuenaro i me sifeku odo ido fafekua wei.

¹¹ I orouuma merama ukeka eraerabusa fafeku odoro aare ya mafiakaisake waure anifiakaisaro yanu wefoisa wake aneme aneme wefoisa i ari eno da imuforo wei.

¹² Godima yabairo mafiaku wakema wefoisa wei. Yama i wake da wefoisaro Godinu Imumu Irauma yabake wake wefeku wei. I odoro kakama nono danu nabue-bake do mafekuro ma feafeisaro babaeama danu amarabake enaenari ukekuro amara aruma emenu amaeini babaeini emuabake wayai wefoisaro ma feafiakaisaya eno wei.

¹³ Eno weike nono wei, ya Nanu ibi munaisabake i orou yaisina yabake imuka ka ufiakaisaya wei. Ainama awoenaroma enare ara ukeifikuro i buna dubuena kai odoro dawa wiropfekua Yesuma eno wei.

I ba me meramawere eraerabusa fafine ukaku wake

¹⁴ I meramawere erabusa dawae i dai sosinu iifa oruro ibifekuke i yaisina ma merama ufekuie ya kakuraisa orouma i ufeku ubunu ubiye iwoka sifoisake i dubuena kai odo idua fafine ukinua wefoisaya wei. Eno ufekuie Diudia orofaro ibinis orou oraararo sabu amuke anifeisaya wei.

¹⁵ Uwara seboro yaure ibifeisa orou uwara ubarenaro emenu erabusa mu-fisane da anifeisaya wei.

¹⁶ Eno weike wei, waiya ukeifeisa orou da owejisake wau mufisane da anifeisa.

¹⁷ I odoro boana bobo awekaboini ama iseifeisa amara aruma bobo awekaboini emenu anifeisa daabae meramawereyaya wei.

¹⁸ Eno weike nono wei, guriguri uaweke i merama odo, obi daiwera mafeku odoro da fafeku weawe wei.

¹⁹ I odo keuwere fafeisaro merama dai-were ufeisaya wei. Adinami nauwaro Godima i orofa akaka ubu ui i furoma eno me, awoena eno ere dakaisi, nono dubuenaro da efeisia wei.

²⁰ Eno weike nono wei, Godima i meramawere odo keuwere ma fu da ufironae eme yaisina feafisanea wei. Nono Dawa

Danu we mune odirie oroubake imukada ibake odo keuwere ma funaku uia wei.

²¹ Moi mima yabake we irufekuke eno wefeku, Keriso Dawae ewadoba iro aria iro eawe eno wefekuie danu wake da nauforo wei.

²² I we irukeka Kerisoini we irukeka we bou ukeka orouini keuwere fafeisake buna ukekaini buna erekaini daiwera ufeisaro emenu ufeisabai efeisa. Eno ufeisake Godinu we mune odirie eme moi we irufiakane eno ufeisaya wei.

²³ Yewa wake yaisina yabake weakuneba naukenewaa uforo eno wei.

I Ba Eme Sini Minu fafeku odobake wei wake

²⁴⁻²⁵ I merama odo odo me sifekuke eweka dumu sifekuro manabe edoro da ewekuro muina ureroma isare aafeisaro urenu bunawere yaisina amani ufeisaya wei.

²⁶ Eno weike nono wei, eno ufeisaro I Ba Eme Sini Mi ou ubarenaroma Danu bunaini edoro daiwera ido fafekuro eme yaisina efeisaya wei.

²⁷ Dawa Danu aneru we odaifekuro anifeisake i eweka amukaku enaroma eweka isaraku enaroma ure baruna doo baruna iromaa aboro aboro Danu we mune odirie orou yaisina mufeisaya wei.

I boruba anabake we ma iwoka ui wake

²⁸ Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka oroubake eno wei, I boruba anaro eaweke imuwe wei. Boruba ana awoena kua ido fafiro ya iwoka i obi isareka eweka ido farinu wefeisa wei.

²⁹ I ari eno yewa yaisina eno ukekuro efoisake iwoka ufoisaya wei.

³⁰ I Ba Eme Sini Mi Dawa fafine aisamero enare ibinua Nanu wake ba wemaro nauwe wei. Yewa ibinisa eme yaisina da feare me sifoisaro ibai yaisina bokai ukekuro efoisaya wei.

³¹ Ureini doo me sifekuro nono Nanu wake da me sifekua wei.

³²⁻³³ I fafeku odo eme iwoka me, urero ibinisa aneruini iwoka me, Godinu amara Yesu Dawaini iwoka me, Godi Dawa mane iwoka uke ibinua wei. I dai Minu fareka odo wai ureifikuro fafeku o dumudumu-naku sifekuro fafeku odo ya iwoka mebake naukenewaa ufoke erenewaa uforo wei.

³⁴ Yewae i ari eno, moi mi moi orofaro anifeise ukaada danu waiya ukeka oroubairo emenu waiya demui demui marieke danu dai yawokeka mibake eno wei, irauaiai yawokeifao wei.

³⁵⁻³⁷ Enaenari yabake weakuneba i Dai Minu fafeku odo ya iwoka meya wei. Dawa dumudumu o dumu abanaro o wai awaro o wairo ido fafekuke nauka aine ibifoisaro

enao ufiakuba ibake yaini eme yaisinabake irauaiai koro ukeneewaa ufone weakunea wei.

14

Dai orouma Yesu ma feafisane weisaro moibaima we kuuka wake

¹⁻² I Godima i Isaraera orou Idifiroma waure anisa banau urunaini ure wawareka iraa yisidi ode me buredi uruna iseka odo raarayai fafekuro iseifeisaba ibake i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini nono i Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibisa orouini emuama Yesu fema mufisake ma feafisane daaba yodia uisakema nono iroma meisake eno weisa, banau odoro da wanaro mufeisi weisa. Eme yaisina emenu mane dino ufeisake iyaini uranaao ufeisaba medifeisia eno weisa.

Moi awekama Yesu Bedeni goiro irauaiai urumu aduama kare odi wake

³ Yesuma Bedeni goiro ibaada i beko mame ibiro Yesuma ma wiroi mi danu ibiye Saimoni danu uwara ubarenaro amuke yaure ibaada uruna iseibibae moi aweka i irauaiai adua omama ubu uisa kawaburo waure amuke farike i kawabu minoo ma doro yarike Yesunu iiriro ma oini.

⁴ Eno uiro i yaure ibisa moi orouma dino uisake dino wakeroma eno weisa, anemebeake me sara ma oininu weisa.

⁵⁻⁶ Eno weisake nono weisa, I adua make mune dedi kina (K30) muneroma erabusa me oroubake make dakinuke eno anemebeake ukinu weisa? Eno weisake i awekabake dino daiwera uisaro Yesuma eno wei, mediaweke i awekabake dino wake da we makaeewe weike wei, dawae Nabake irauaiai ukinua wei.

⁷ Yesuma eno weike nono wei, eraerabusa me orou yabairo aine wai ure ibebaisade yanu arara emua unu kofikane wefode unu kofoe weike nono wei, Na dawa yabairo aine wai ure da ibimaua wei.

⁸ Dawa Nanu ofero irauaiai urumu adua ma oininu ibake Nanu ooru ukeka uke bou ukinua wei.

⁹ Yesuma eno weike wei, nanu wake wemaro nauawe wei, Godinu irauaiai wake doo baruna ure baruna iro yaisina we enaada i aweka danu ukinu ibai imukefeisaya Yesuma eno wei.

Diudiasima Yesu wayai wefine wei wake

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Diudiasi Ikariada dawae Yesunu moi duwero (12) iwoka ukeka mi dawama moi dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka oroubairo aya odifine fare anike weiro naukake rooro daiwera uisake oi daiwera mafisane weisa.

Eno weisaro Diudiasi Ikariadama Yesu we sibofiro mufisane daaba yodia ukeibi.

Yesu i Idifiroma waure aneka banau uruna Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka orouini isa wake

¹² Ure wawareka iraa yisidi ode da uisa uruna danu kawama odo ido fariro Godima Isaraera orou Idifiroma waure aneka mamoenakubai i banau ufisane ureibisa. Danu iwoka ukeka orouma eno weisa, Anu banau aboro uke bou ufeisike ifeisi weisa?

¹³ Eno weisaro Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka miyai we odaisada eno wei, yeka goiro aniwake moi adua koraku mi eawake danu umuro aniwawa wei.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Aniwake danu uwawaro faawake i uwara yawokaku mibairo eno weawa wei, uwanu Dai mini Danu iwoka ukeka orouini emua aboro banau ifisane wenu weawaro i mima yabake dai uwara moi ena baruna ooru mafia wei.

¹⁶ I uwawaro uruna mune uke bou ukeib-iawa wei. Yesuma eno weike we odairero i goiro anisike Yesu Danu wei enaenari weisiro uwara ooru mairo uruna uke bou ukeibisi.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Dumudumu siniro Yesu Dawaini Danu iwoka ukeka orou duweroini (12) emuama i uwara ubarenaro amuke fare yaukake i uruna isaada Yesuma eno wei, moi uruna isaku mima na we sibofekuro mune ane korosiro ufokaisaya wei.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Yesuma eno weiro Danu iwoka ukeka orou emenu imuka merama imukada eno weisa, naba ainadei ari eno yaisina weada we nauke erebisaro eno weisaro Yesuma wei, moi duwero (12) iwoka ukeka mi naberoro dawaini demuiro uruna munaisua wei. I munaku mima Na we sibofarakua wei.

²¹ Godinu bukaroma eno weakua wei. I Ba Eme Sini Mi Dawae enaenari feafekua wei. Enoba i Ba Eme Sini mi we sibofaraku mi danu merama ukeka sinekiae daiwera. Enoba danu amaema dawa da dofironae irauaiai eno wei.

Babaenu ofeini iwaini iseka odobake wei wake

²² Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka orouini uruna isa. Uruna isaada Yesuma buredi munike Godi irauaiai we imukada guriguri uike ma birabira yarike Danu iwoka ukeka oroubairo makada eno wei, yewae Nanu ofeyea muaweke iawe wei.

²³⁻²⁴ Nono i fanigini munike mame ibaada Godibairo we ma irauaiai ukaada guriguri uike mairo i orou yaisina iseibisaro Dawama eawe wei, yewae Nanu awoena arararo uke makane ka iwa eme keuwerebake isafekua wei.

²⁵ Nanu wake wemaro nauawe wei, yewa naadidi kai iduda idua yaini demuiro imauke nono da ise ibeimauke dubuenaro Godinu yawokeibaku orofaro yewa naa didi kai iduda nono demuiro ifeisia wei.

²⁶ Eno weiro yaura kairoma Godibake we ma irauaiai ukaada weisake Oriwa oraararo amuke anisa.

Fidama Yesu Dawa iwoka me wefekubai we bou ui wake

²⁷ Oriwa oraararo amuke aneebe amuke faka. Amuke fakake Yesuma eno wei, ya yaisina Nabake maru ufoisake Na medifoisaba ibake Godinu bukaro eno weakua wei, I mamoe abu yawokeka mi Nama umauro i mamoe abu yaisina daaba imusuro anifeisaya eno weakua wei.

²⁸ Nono dubuenaro fearekaroma Na ma uyafarakuro Nako Gareri orofaro animauro ya yaisina aima iro fafoisaya wei.

²⁹ Eno weiro Fidama ma owerike eno wei, i orou yaisina A maru ufeisake A medimekaisaro nono na maru da umauke A da medimauanea wei.

³⁰ Fidama eno weiro Yesuma nono wei, a naua wei, eweira dumuro kawama kokoroko wefekue ako Nanu ibi buuba we ma fe yaraada meo wefakua wei. Yesuma eno weiro Fidama bunawereroma nono wei, Aini Naini feafukuba Abake meo da wemaua wei.

³¹ Fidama eno weiro Yesunu iwoka ukeka orou yaisina enaenari weibisa.

Yesu Gesemani waiyaro guriguri ukeibi wake

³² Gesemani orofaro fakabaie Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka oroubairo wei, yauawero Na guriguri uma wei.

³³⁻³⁴ Enō weike Fidaini Deimisini Dionini emua we waure anike Danu imukari daiwere ukaada eno wei, Nanu imuka inimubi ukakuba Na feareka imuka imukakunea wei. Yewado yaure ibaada koro ukeibiaue wei.

³⁵ Enō weike yafa me funaku eka anike dooro iboo yanakaisari uike guriguri ukaada eno wei, yewa merama ure yanakewere Nabairoma mufane ufakue mua wei.

³⁶ Enō weike nono wei, Nanu Babae, Anu arara yaisina ufane weakunea wei. Yewa merama Na ure yanakewere Nabairoma anifine wefakue anifekua wei. Nono Nanu arara da uake Anu arara mane ua wei.

³⁷ Enō weike owerike fare eribaie Danu iwoka ukeka orou nauka aine ibisaba Fidabairo eno wei, a nauka ainaku ari wei? Wai funaku yawokakuba me wei?

³⁸ Yawokenewaa uwewe guriguri uwewe wei. Merama uke ereka yabairo fanao ufkue wei. Yanu imukanu arara ufoisae

nono yanu ofeye buna meba ibake eno da ufoisaya wei.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Yesuma eno weike nono anike Danu adina wei wake enaenari weada guriguri uike owerike fare eriebaie nono nauka aisaro emenu naisa nauka ariari uiba ibake moko wake we dauisa.

⁴¹ Enō uisaro anike nono owere farike eno wei, nauka ainibada ko yaraisa wei? Iduaya uyaewe wei. I eweka funaku sininuba i Ba Eme Sini Mi meramawere orounu wanaro mame odifeisaya wei.

⁴² Uyaewero anife wei. Na we sibofari mi idua farinua eawe wei.

Yesu yabakake anikafu oisa wake

⁴³ Yesuma eno weibibaie Diudiasi moi duero (12) iwoka ukeka mini nono moi eme keuwere bauini goreini waukake faka. I dai ofereni odeka orouini Du orouni bisara orouini emuama we odaisaba ibake faka.

⁴⁴ Diudiasima i Yesunu wanaro mufisane aaka oroubake eno wei, ereiforo animake abo mi yabamauke oo umaui ido fare sabu mufoke aniforo wei.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Enō weike i orofaro ane faraada Yesubairo eno wei, Dai Sisa Mi weike oo ukeibiro i Diudiasini aaka orouma Yesu fare yabaisa.

⁴⁷ Yabakeibisaro Yesunu moi iwoka ukeka mima danu bau munike i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka minu waiya ukeka mi danu ome umane kasini.

⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹ Yesuma i oroubake eno wei, aneme-bake Na waira ukeka mi ari bauini omains ure yanake ufone farisa wei? I dai sosiro ouro keuwere we ma iwoka ukeibisara i furo mune da uyakakema nono awoena bauini usini aneme-bake mune farisa wei? Enō weike wei, Godinu bukaroma eno weakuba ibake enaenari ukaisaya wei.

⁵⁰ Yesuma eno weiro Danu iwoka ukeka orou yaisina Yesu meisake ia iyare fiake anisa.

⁵¹⁻⁵² Nono Yesunu moi iwoka ukeka mima enare ibaada wau mane baruiken ibiro i orouma dawa ufisane yabaisaro wau mane ma kukune mukaro ofe mane ia sinike durame ani.

Yesu i kanisoro orounu ibooro enare ibi wake

⁵³ I orou Yesu wanaro mamsake dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka minu uwataro waure ake fakaro i ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini Du orouni bisara orouini Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibisa orouini emuama ku siane ibisaro ake faka.

⁵⁴ Ane fakaro Fidama yafawereroma eroke eroke emenu umuro ake dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka minu uwara udiro ake farike yaure ibi. Dawaini nono moi waiya

ukeka orouini inaa rarakada inaa udiro yaure ibisa.

⁵⁵ Yaure ibisaro I ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini kanisoro orouini yaisina Yesu meo wayai weifisake Yesu ma feafisase daaba yodia uisake daaba fou ure dauisa.

⁵⁶ Ibake moi orouuma uyarada meo wake weibisa ibake emenu imuukekae demuiro ode dauisa.

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Nono moi orouuma uyakake meo wake weisake eno weisa, yewa mama eno weia weisa, emema uisa dai sosi uwara ma doroo yamauke odo buuba me sifekuro nono awoena uwara wanama da umauke me ma enamaua eno weia weisa.

⁵⁹⁻⁶⁰ Moibaima eno weisaro nono moibaima imusu wake weisaro i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka mi danu yaure ibi orofaroma uyarada Yesubake eno wei, i orounou weisa wake naukinu wei? I dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka mama Yesubake nono wei, anemebake moko wake we dauke ibinu weike wei, ama aneme aneme wefaku wei?

⁶¹ Eno weibaie Yesu wake we da uiro dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka mama nono wei, Ae Godinu Amara Kerisoba me wei?

⁶² Eno weibaie Yesuma euwa wei. Eno weike wei, I Ba Eme Sini Mi i buna daiwre Godinu baena wana enaro yaufekuke nono iroma ou mameifeku iro fafekuro efoisaya wei.

⁶³ Dawama eno weiba ibake i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka mi danu wau ma girisada eno wei, moi wayai weeka orounu wake da naufeisi wei.

⁶⁴ Danu meo wake naukaisiba nono moi wayai wake da wefeisaya wei? Eno weiro i wake daaba demuiro weisa, Danu Godibairo wake merama wenuba Dawa ma feafeisia weisa.

⁶⁵ Eno weisaro moi orouuma Dawa wisiomu ukeibisake Danu naisa wauma dadau uke oisake wanama uraada eno weibisa, ainama A urakuyainu? Wearo naufe weibisa. Weada eno ukebisaro meremere orouuma Yesu mukake wanama ureibisa.

Fidama Yesunu ibi wefe odaada meo we wake

⁶⁶⁻⁶⁷ Fidama i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka minu uwara udiro yaure ibi. Idua yaure ibiro dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka minu moi waiya ukeibi arumama fare aneebe Fida inaa udiro yaure ibiro dawa eraada dawama eno wei, a dawa i Nasaredi goi mi Yesubairo ibia wei.

⁶⁸ I arumama eno weibaie Fidama ma owerike eno wei, na meya weike wei, anu weaku wake na iwoka meya wei. Eno

weike uyarike i sebo enaro anike nauibaie wai uraada kawama kokoroko weibi.

⁶⁹⁻⁷⁰ Kokoroko weibiro i arumama nono erike i ku siane ibisa oroubake eno wei, yewa miye Yesunu waiya demui miya weibaie Fidama na meya wei. Nono dubuenaro i ku uke ibisa orouuma Fidabake nono weisa, ae i orou duwero (12) emenu naiyeya weisa. Ae Gareri mideie iwoka sinisia weisa. Anu wake i Gareri orounu wake ari weakuro naukaisia weisa.

⁷¹ Eno weisaro Fidama merama wake weada wei, Yeka mi na iwoka meya wei. Eno weike wei, Na meo me ba weakunea weike wei, na meo wemauie Godima na fanisi mafaraku wei.

⁷² Dawa eno weibiro kawama kokoroko nono yama weiro Fidama Yesunu wei wake imui. Yesuma Fidabake adinaisa eno wei, kawama kokoroko wefekue aka Nanu ibi buuba we ma fe yafakuro kokoroko nono wefekue wei. I wei wake Fidama imukada aewawero anike imuka inimu ukaada ii daiwrene wei.

15

Yesu faeradinu ibooro enare ibi wake

¹ Wai uriro dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini dai orouini nono i Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibisa orouini kanisoro orouini emua yaisina wake we makakake Yesunu wana mune ane derena enaro naama uwakake Dawa Romani gaemani dai yawokeka mi Faeradibairo waure ane maisa.

² Ane maisaro Faeradima Yesubake eno wei, A Du orounu dai yawokeka kini mi weibaie Yesuma euwa wei.

³⁻⁴ Eno weiro dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouma wayai wake keuwere weibisaro Faeradima Yesubake eno wei, emenu wayai wake daiwerero anemebake wake we dakaku wei?

⁵ Faeradima eno weiro Yesuma moko wake we dauiba ibake Faeradi imuka foria ui.

Yesu feafeukwa weisa wake

⁶ Godima i Isaraera orou Idifiroma waure aneka banau uruna i ewekaro i orouma ana ebaro ibeibi mi una demuibake weibisaro i dai yawokeka mama dawa ma woromeibaku.

⁷ I odoro Barabasini moi eme ma feareka urane rarane ukeka orouini emua ana ebaro ibisa.

⁸ I ku uke ibisa orouuma Faeradibairo fakake eno weisa, anu bisara ari eno ua weisa.

⁹ Eno weisaro Faeradima emuabake ma owerike eno wei, ya Du orounu Kiniya

weaisa mi dawa naa ma woromimau eno wei?

¹⁰ Eno weike nono dawa iwoka i orouma Yesubake ararua uyarada Dawa ukake waure aakabai iwoka sini.

¹¹ Iwoka sinike weiro i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouma i ku uke ibisa oroubairo enaada eno weisa, Barabasi naa ma woromia weawea weisaro i ku uke ibisa orouma naukada dino daiwere uisa.

¹² Eno mane we enerebisaro Faeradi nono wei, Du orounu Kiniya weaisa mi aneme umau wei? Eno weibaie korosiro ikokoma ure odia weisa.

¹³ Eno weisaro Faeradima nono wei, Danu meramade aneme merama ukinu wei?

¹⁴ Eno weibaie korosiro ikokoma ure odia daiwere weibisaba ibake emenu ararae Yesu feafine ukaada weibisa ibake Barabasi ma woromike weiro Yesu usima uka.

¹⁵ Ukarlo Faeradima Yesu korosiro ure odifisane emenu wanaro mame odirie.

Meremere orouma Yesubake ririau ukeibisa wake

¹⁶ Meremere orouma Yesu waukake aweaweroma i Romani gaemani dai yawokeka minu uwara udiro waure anisake emenu naiyemuku u weisaro faka.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Fakaro i dai yawokeka orounu kokoiverero yafa wauma Yesu baruke oisake mebuma sini ari eno naadidima mukake Kini orounu mogoiso ari ubu uisake Yesunu iiriro ure afua umane oisake Yesubake eno weisa, A Du orounu dai yawokeka kini bauwakanakua eno weibisa.

¹⁹ Eno weada usima iiriro uraada wisiomu ukaada Yesunu ibooro ifoma kodudu yanakada Yesu we irukeibisa.

²⁰ Eno ukeebe oisake i kokoi wau ma kukune mukake Danu ba barukeka i dei wau ma baruke oisa. Eno uisake korosiro ure odifisane waure anisa.

Yesu korosiro ikokoma ure dabame oisa wake

²¹⁻²² Anebisaro Sairina orofa mi Saimoni dawae Arekisanaini Rufasini emenu babae. Dawaiwaiyarama aare fariro eno weisa, Yesunu korosi waua weisake Gorogoda orofaro anisa.

²³⁻²⁴ I Gorogoda weaisa wakenu ubiye bokai kaibai mane orofa. Iro aare fakake moi mima iraa bobo wainu adua Yesu ifine mai. Mairo mediro korosiro ikokoma ure oisake Danu wau ainama mufeku ari weisake kasi dodox uisake wau sia imusu imusu muka.

²⁵ Eweka amuke aare okoro enariro Yesu korosiro ikokoma ure dabame oisa.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Korosiro ikokoma ure dabame oisake owaowa uisake Yesunu korosiro ma dabame oisa i owaowanu ubiye i Du orounu dai yawokeka Kini mi. I owaowa korosiro ikokoma ure dabame oisake moi waira ukeka miyai una raarayai moi mi moi enaro korosiro ikokoma ure dabame oisake nono moi mi moi enaro korosiro ikokoma ure dabame oisa.

²⁸ (Godinu bukaroma wake eno weakuba ibake enaenari uisa. Yesu Dawaini i merama ukaisa orouini emuae demuiya wefeisaya eno weakuba ibake enaenari uke oisa.)

²⁹ I fare aneibisa orouma we irukeka wake weisake bokai gidogado ukaada yo weisake weisa, Ama dai sosi ma doroo yafake odo buuba me sifiro nono ma enafane weideie weisa.

³⁰ Eno weisake nono weisa, Anu mane Anu bunama ma wiroa weisa.

³¹ Eno weisaro i ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini nono i Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibisa orouini emuama Yesu we irukada eno weisa, imusu orou ma wirokebakukema nono eweira Danu onami anemebacke ma wiroke dauke ibinu weisa.

³² Eno weisake nono weisa, i Isaraera orounu kini korosiro isafiro efeke imufe weisa. Eno weisaro i korosiro ibaada i waira ukeka miyai emuaini me sara merama wake weada we irukeibisi.

Yesunu feareka odobake wei wake

³³ Eweka okoro enariro i goi goi yaisina eweka edoro uke dauke dumu sine ibiro eweka arisi yare ane abanaro fariie eweka nono edoro ui.

³⁴ Eweka okoroma ane isafine abanaro siniro Yesuma daiwere wei, Irai, Irai, Rama Sabadani, i wei wakenu ubiye Nanu Godi, Nanu Godi, anemebacke Na medinara weadama wei.

³⁵ Eno weiro moi enare ibisa orouma naukake eno weisa, nauawe Dawae Iraida u weakua weisa.

³⁶ Eno weisaro moi mima anike nifu ari erabunaku munike usiro uwanike kimurima imusu ari ana kai idudabai kouro sianike iro ma niurike Yesunu wake ebaro odike eno wei, Iraida ido fafike mufiro efe wei.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Eno weiro Yesuma daiwere weike ido feari. Yesu feariro dai sosi uwara ubarenaro ororu raarayai enare kuure oisa dai burudu wau ido ekua barunaroma gagane isare aare ubiro fari.

³⁹ I dai meremere mima Yesunu feareka odo fu siniro erike eno wei, yewa mi Dawae Godinu Amara ubiya wei.

⁴⁰ Awekabo keuwere emua ekararo bi mame ibaada iroma Yesu ereibisa. Meri Megidarinaini nono moi Meri dawae Diosefui Deimisi dawa dubuena mi emenu amaeini Saroumuini emuama Yesu ereibisa.

⁴¹ Yesu Gareriro ibi i furo i awekabo emuama Danu umuro eneiareibisa. Iro enaada Yesu yawokebisaro i awekaboini nono moi awekaboini Dawaini Derusaremu goiro owere aare faka.

Yesu ooru uisa odobake wei wake

⁴² I sabadi uke bou ukeka odo fariro dumudumu sinibake Arimadia goi mi Diosefu dawa kanisoro mi dawa Godinu yawokaku odo yawokeibi. Dawama Faeradibairo anike Yesunu ofe mufine eenu wei.

⁴³ Weiro Faeradima Yesu fearinuba meari we imuuke danu meremere mibake u weike we nauke eri.

⁴⁴ We nauke eribaie fearinua wei. Eno weiro Faeradima Yesunu ofe bou mufine Diosefu we odairo ani.

⁴⁵ Anike awoena inanawere wau oima make munike owere anike Yesunu ofe krosiroma munike wauma oba uike waure anai.

⁴⁶ Ane eme odeibisa oma eraboro odiro dai oma ferawere ma ubere ubere uke anike oma eba dadau uke odi.

⁴⁷ Eno ukeibiro Meri Megidarinaini Diosefuu amae Merini emuama ereebi Yesu ooru uke oisa orofa eki.

16

Feareroma nono uyarekabake wei wake

¹⁻² I sabadi odo me siniro Meri Megidarinaini Deimisinu amae Merini Saroumuini i awekaboma Yesunu ofero kare odekai irauaiai fauda oima make mune anisake aisa. Aisake wai awanakuro uyakake anaada bora eweka sianiro eme me sineibisaro odeibisa orofa eka.

³ Aneebe eno weisa, i dai oma aisamero ainama mune siafeku weisa?

⁴⁻⁵ Eweka fariro eme odeibisa oma erabo fare ekabaie i aisame dadau uke oisa oma ma ubere ubere uke ane odi ibake i ebaro isaka. Isakake ekabaie inanakeo wau yuni adara mi baena wana enaro yaure ibibake foria daiwere uisa.

⁶ Eno uke foria uisaro i yaure ibi mima eno wei, ia da siawe weike nono wei, i Nasaredi Mi Yesu Dawa korosiro feari Mi efone farisa weike eno wei, Dawa ewaldo ibe meya weike nono wei, Dawa yuarinua wei. Dawa oisa orofa yewadoya eawe wei.

⁷ Aniaweke Danu iwoka ukeka orouini Fidaini emuabake eno weawe wei, Yesu Dawako Gareriro anifekuro ane efoisaya

wei. Yesuma wei enaenari anifekuro efoisaya wei.

⁸ I mama eno weiro eku duboro amuisake ia sikake iura mamaada moi oroubairo we da uisake durame anisa.

Yesu Meri Megidarinabairo Danu iboo ma iwoka ui wake

⁹ Fura bokai odo wai awanakuro Yesu fearekaroma uyarike Meri Megidarinabairo Danu iboo ma iwoka ui. I aweka dawa adinaro Yesuma seidaninu merama imumu yaisina seweni (7) dawabairo we berai, i awekabairo dawako danu ibooro fariro erike ani.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Yesu Danu iwoka ukeka orou sorara uekabisaro ane farike eno wei, Yesu fearike nono uyarinuke ibinua wei. Eno weiro, Yesu Danu iwoka ukeka orouma i awekabake ma owekekake eno weisa, dawa meo weakua weisake danu wake nauke dauisa.

Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka orou danu iboo ma iwoka urie wake

¹²⁻¹³ Nono dubuenaro Yesu Danu umuro eneiareibisi miyai daabaro aneibisiro Yesu ofe imusu sinike emuabairo fariro ekike ane Danu umuro eneiareibisa oroubake Yesu erisua weisiro emenu wake nauke dauisa.

¹⁴ Nono dubuenaro Yesu Danu iwoka ukeka orou yaisina ireweni (11) uruna isaada yaure ibisaro Yesu emuabairo ane fari. Ane farike Danu imusu we forairo emenu imuke dakekaini imuka ara ukekaini i Yesu eka oroumu wake nauke dauisaba ibake Yesuma dino wake wei.

¹⁵ Dino wake weike nono wei, doo baruna ure barunaro yaisina aneibiawewe i orou yaisinabake Godinu irau wake weibawee wei.

¹⁶ Godinu irau wake weibiawero ainama Godinu wake naufekuke babadaido ufekuiue ma wirofeku wei. Eno weike nono wei, ainama Godinu irau wake da naufekuiue merama orofaro anifekua wei.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Eno weike wei, irau imukaisa orou eno ufeisaya wei. Eno weike nono wei, i irau imukaisa orou Nanu ibiro seidaninu merama imumu we berafeisake wake imusu wefeisake waa waru mufeisake buya ifeisaroma da feafeisake arama ukeka orou Nanu ibiro weada emenu iiri duboro wanama odifeisaro wirofesaya eno wei.

Godima Yesu urero waure amuke ani wake

¹⁹ Godima Yesu urero waure amuke aniro Danu ba ena wana enaro yauri.

²⁰ I Yesu Danu iwoka ukeka orouma Godinu wake aboro aboro we enerefisane

anisa. Anisaro Godima emua unu ko-reibirieba ibake buna wake weibisake buna ukeka daiwere ukebisaro i ereibisa orouma we imukeibisa, Godima emua unu korakunea eno we imukeibisa.

RUKINU OWAOWA

Rukima yewa wake Diafarasibake owaowa yanake odi

¹⁻² Naiye, Diafarasi, nanu wakenaku ewadoya ea. Yesu Kerisoma buna ukeka keuwere iyabairo ukeibi. Moi orouma Danu buna ukeibi ibai erebisake Danu wake iyabairo webisake nono owaowaro yanakada iyabairo makeibisa.

³ Emuama eno ukeibisaba ibake nanu imukekae i ari eno imukakune, Yesunu buna ukeka yaisina naukenewaa ukebisaraba ibake i wake yaisina gienabu owaowaro odimake abairo odaimane eno imukada ibake owaowa yanake odakune.

⁴ I buna ukeibiro naui ena wake ba adaadake iwoka ufane ibake abairo yewa owaowa yanake odaisakune.

Aneruma Dioni babadaido ukeka mi danu amaema dawa dofeku wake

⁵ Adinaro Erodi, dawae gaemani orounu dai yawokeka mi. Enoba dawae Diudia orofa yawokeibi. Dawama yawokeibi i furoe moi dawako ofereni ode sibore sianeka mi danu ibiye Sakarayasi dawa ibi. Danu akaemuku demui orou emuae Abaida weaisa orou. Dawaini danu orouini i dai sosi uwara ubarenaro Godinu waiya demuiro ukeibisa. Enoba Sakarayasi danu awekanu ibiye Erisabedi. Erisabedie Eroninu sisia aweka. Eroninu orouini Godibairo ofereni ode sibore sianeibisa.

⁶ I aiyaka emua Godinu daabaro gienabu enaada Danu darawaduini Danu wakeini imukenewaa ukeibisi. Eno ukebisiro Godima emenu irauaiai ukeka sineka erebi.

⁷ Erisabedi dawae amara ara sini ibake amara dore dauke me ibeebe i aiyaka me ewai ure bauwaka ure eno uisi.

⁸ Enoba i Abaida orounu waiya ukeka odo idua fari. I ofereni ode sibore sianeka orounu bisarae ukeibisa emenu waiya ukeka odo idua fariba ibake emenu ibi ibi gefaro yanakebisake mauwa ubarenaro odeibisa. Eno uke odeibisake guriguri ukebisake demui ibi mane muneibisa.

⁹⁻¹⁰ I odoe eno uisake Sakarayasinu ibi muka. Sakarayasinu ibi mukaba ibake Sakarayasisma dai sosi uwara ubarenaro Godibairo ofereni odifine amuike ibibae i fare ku siane ibisa orouma yaisina aweawero ibaada guriguri uisa.

¹¹ Eno uisaro Sakarayasi enare ibaada eribaie Godinu aneru irauaiai urumuma imusu ari inaa iro ofereni odeibisa baena wana enaro adinaroma enare ibiro eri.

¹² Erike imuka merama ukaada ia daiwere iyari.

¹³ Ia iyariro i aneruma eno wei, Sakarayasi, ia da sia eno wei. Godima anu guriguri ukaku ibai naukinuba anu aweka Erisabedima amara dofekuro danu ibiye Dioni mamifikua eno wei.

¹⁴ Amara dofekuro yanu imuka irauaiai ukaada rooro ufuaisiro eme keuwere emuaini iini rooro ufeisaya eno wei.

¹⁵ Eno weike nono wei, i amaranaku dai sifekuke Godinu dai mi sifekuro Godima efekua wei. Anu amarama waini aduaini ara aduaini da ifekua eno wei. Danu amaema dawa dofeku odoroma Godinu Imumu Irauma danu imuka ubarenaro isafekuke ibefekua eno wei.

¹⁶ I mima Godinu wake wenewaa ufeukuke eme keuwere emenu ba me ukecabairoma ma oweiakuro emenu Dai Godinu daabaro anifeisaya i aneruma eno wei.

¹⁷ Iraidanu ukeka sinekaini bunaini mufekuke dawako anifekuro nono i Mesaaima danu umuro aafekua wei. I babaebairo anifekuke i babaemukunu imuka ma oweiakuro emenu amaraku nono imukari ukaada irauaiai mane imukeifeisaya wei. I Godinu wake nauke medaisa orounu imuka ma oweiakuro nono imukeka irauaiai imukeifeisaya wei. Enoba dawae i orou eno uke bou ufiakuie Dai Waria Mi iduafafekua i aneruma eno wei.

¹⁸ I aneruma eno weiro Sakarayasisma anerubake ma owerike eno wei, nanu awekaini naini uwae bauwaka ure ewai ure eno ukisude aneaneme anu wake iwoka simau wei?

¹⁹ Eno weiro i aneruma dawabake nono wei, nanu ibiye Geibiro. Nae Godibairo ibakunea wei. Godima yewa irau wake nama abairo wemanwe odainararo ibake abairo fanea wei.

²⁰ Eno weike nono wei, nanu wake nauke meba ewadoma ane i amaranaku dofeku odoroma yeka mie wake muu ufakuke koko mi ari wake da we ibifakua eno wei.

²¹ Eno ukaada we makaneibisibae i fare ku siane ibisa orouma Sakarayasi koro ukeebi eno we imuisa, i miye aneme ukaada dai sosi uwara ubarenaro yafawere ibinu ari eno we imuisa.

²² Sakarayasisma i dai sosi uwara ubarenaroma isarike emuabairo wake wefine we imuikema nono koko mi ari ukaada wake we daui. Ibake i aweawero enare ibisa orouma eno we imuisa, dawae kubekube erinua eno we imuisa. Eno we imuisaro Sakarayasisma wake muu ukaada ibake wake moi emuabairo we dauke wanama uke kowokowo mane ui.

²³ Eno uike moi odo odo ibeebe danu waiya ukekado me siniro danu uwaramo idua ani.

²⁴ Dubuenaro Erisabedima boana mu-nike manabe kai fai (5) uwara ubarenaro fe ibeibi.

²⁵ Dawama eno wei, nae amara dore me ibake nanu adinaro ibekae meramaw-ereroma nono awoenae Godima na eraada unu korakunara abe moima na da we irufokaisaya eno wei.

Yesu Danu amaema dofine aneruma wei wake

²⁶ Erisabedi manabe sikisi (6) boana bobo ibiro Godima Danu aneru, Geibiro we odairo aneruma isare aarike Gareri orofa Nasaredi goiro ani.

²⁷⁻²⁸ I goiro moi adarabaini dodoo uke dakeibi aruma ibi. Ibibaie moi mima i aruma ure burise ere mero i arumama moi mi mufine we bou uke oisaro me ibi. I aruma mufine we oisaro ibi mi danu ibiye Diosefu. Dawai i adinaro dai yawokeka mi Deiwidinu sisia mi. I arumanu ibiye Meri. Aneruma i arumabairo farike eno wei, aruma, yaure ibinu, ae Godinu we mune odi aruma. Godi Dawa abairo ibinu we.

²⁹ Eno weiba ibake Merima imuka merama daiwera ukaada eno we imui, anemebake i ari eno wake weaku we imui?

³⁰ I aneruma Meribake nono wei, ia da sia wei. Godima i irauaiai eraakuyainuba boana mufakuke aya amara dofakuie Danu ibiye Yesu mamifakua wei.

³¹⁻³³ Dawai dai miwera sifekuro eme yaisinama Dawai i Dai Godinu Amaraya eno weifeisa. I Dai Godima Danu oinami Deiwidinu yawokebi orofa mafekuro i Isaraera orou Dawama yawofikuro Danu yawokeifiaku waiya da me sifekua eno wei.

³⁴ Eno weiro Merima anerubake ma owe-rike eno wei, nae eme mede aneaneme eno umau wei?

³⁵ Eno weiro nono i aneruma Meribake nono wei, Godinu Imumu Irauma abairo isafekuro i urero Dai Godinu buna daiwera mafekuro isare aare oba unao ufkue amara dofakuie Dawa Godinu iifa miya eno wefeisaya wei.

³⁶ I aneruma eno weike nono wei, anu yaya Erisabedi ewainakuma adinaro boana muninuke i amara ara sinia weaisa aweka boana bobo ibinuro manabe sikisi (6) me sininua eno wei.

³⁷ Ie ara me. Godima aneme wefekui enaenari ufkue eno wei.

³⁸ I aneruma eno wei ibake Merima dawabairo eno wei, nae Godinu waiya ukakune aruma na yewadoya einake anu

wenu wake enaenari ua wei. Merima eno weiro i aneruma Meri idua medike ani.

Merima Erisabediu uwaramo awaawa ani wake

³⁹ Merima moi odo yaure ibeebe uyarike moi Diudia orofa oraara goiro sabu amuke ani.

⁴⁰⁻⁴³ Merima Sakarayasinu uwaramo ane farike Erisabedi arie weibibaie Erisabediu amara boanaro amani amani ui. Eno uiro Godinu Imumu Irauma Erisabediu imuka ubarenaro isariba ibake Erisabedima daiwera weike eno wei, Godima a i awekabo yaisinabairoma we ma irauaiai ukakuyainuke nono anu dofaku amaranakuini we ma irauaiai ukakua eno weike nono wei, nanu Dai Waria Minu amamaea anemebake nabairo farinu wei?

⁴⁴ Ama arie wake wenuro naunero nanu amara boana ubarenaro rooro ukaada ibake amani amani ukinua eno wei.

⁴⁵ Ae Godinu wake naukakuba ibake Godima a we ma irauaiai ukakuyainua eno wei. Dawa abake we bou ui enaenari ufkue eno wei.

Merima yaura kairoma Godi we ma irauaiai ui wake

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Erisabedi eno weiro Merima yaura kairoma eno wei,

nanu imuka ubarenaroma Godi we ma daiwera ukakuneke Godi nanu wirokeka miya weada rooro ukaada weakunea eno wei.

⁴⁸ Godima Danu merama uke ibaada waiya ukaku aruma eraada imukakunara ibake eno ukakune. Ibake i dubuenaro fafeisa orou yaisina emuama nabake irauaiai wefeisaya eno weakune.

⁴⁹ I buna Godima nabake irauaiai ukekua keuwere ukakuro nono Danu ibiye iifawere wenea eno wei.

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Nono i awoena ibinisa orouini nono dubuenaro fafeisa orouini aina ainama Dawa we iifa ukaada imukenewaa ufeisaie emua yaisinabake imukari daiwera ufiaku weakunea eno. Godi Danu buna wanama buna ukekua keuwere ukaku. I merama imukeka fukeru bobo orou ma berakakunero imusu imusu anaisa.

⁵² Nono i bunawere yawokaisa orou we mune ma okoa ukakuniak nono i daiwera me orou ma daiwera ukakunia.

⁵³ Enoba i eraerabusa me oroubake irau eraerabusa makakuniaro irauaiai ibaisa. Nono i eraerabusa keuwere bobo orou emua moi eraerabusa make dakakuniak aniaeweakunea weaku.

⁵⁴ Danu adinaro unu kofiane we bou ui ibake imukakuniak Danu waiya ukekua Isaraera orou yaisina Dawama unu korakune.

⁵⁵ Godima Eibaramuini danu sisia siro-rari orouini emua yaisina imukari ukeka we bou uiba ibake imukada enaenari ukakua weakune,
Merima i wake eno wei.

⁵⁶ Meri dawae Erisabedibairo manabe kai buuba iro dawaini ibeebe medike owere danu uwataro ani.

Dioni babadaido mi doka odobake wei wake

⁵⁷ Erisabedinu amara doreka odo fariro danu amara dori.

⁵⁸ Danu amara doriro danu kakamuku naburakaini nono danu emenu kakamuku naburakaini i goi orouini emua yaisina nauisake we imuise, Godima Erisabedibake imukari daiwere ukakuyainuba amara dorinua, we imuise dawaini rooro daiwere uisa.

⁵⁹⁻⁶⁰ Odo eida (8) me siniro i Du orounu bisaraba amaranakunu ofe kuureka odo idua fariba ibake i orou yaisina fakake danu ofe kuufisane ku siane ibaada eno weisa, i amaranaku danu babaenu ibi Sakarayasi mamia weisaro Erisabedima nauke eno wei, meya, danu ibiye Dioni mamimaua wei.

⁶¹⁻⁶³ Eno weiro nauisake nono weisa, yewa mi, iyanu akaemuku demui oroubairo i ibi meya, media weisake danu babaebake wanama wanama uisaro nono Sakarayasi moko wanama wanama uiro fefa maisaro Sakarayasi owaowa yanake odi, danu ibiye Dioni, mamimaua eno owaowa yanake odiro i orou yaisina i owaowa ekake imuka foria uisa.

⁶⁴ Sakarayasi eno owaowa yanake odiro danu wake we dakeibibai idua me siniro wake idua weike Godi we ma irauai ukebi.

⁶⁵ Eno ukebi ibake danu goi orou yaisina ia iyareibisa. I wake Diudia oraara orouini aboro aboro we eneibisaro naukeibisa.

⁶⁶ I wake nauka orouma imukama merama imukada eno we imuise, Godinu buna i amaranakubairo ibinuba dawa dai sifekuke aneaneme ufeku ariya eno weisa.

Sakarayasinu we bou ui wake

⁶⁷⁻⁶⁸ Godinu Imumu Irauma Dioninu babae Sakarayasinu imuka ubarenaro isaria ibake Sakarayasi wake we bou ukaada eno wei, iya Isaraera orounu Dai Godima Danu oroubairo isare aarike iya ma wirokakuniba ibake Dawa we ma irauai ukaisia wei.

⁶⁹⁻⁷⁰ Godima Danu we bou ukeba orounu bebekuroma adinaro wei wake enaenari ui ibake Godima moi mi Deiwidinu sisia oroubairoma ma uyari. I miye bunake ma wirokeka mi.

⁷¹⁻⁷² Iyabake wasai ukaisa orouini imuka ka ukaisa orouini emenu wanaro mareke mufekuke odifiakuro me irauai anifeisi. Danu adinaro iyanu babaemukubairo we iifa ukebi i wake imukada ibake enanari ukaku.

⁷³⁻⁷⁵ Godima iyanu babae Eibaramu imukada Danu we bou ui wake enaenari ukakuba iyaini wasai ukaisa orounu wanaroma mareke mumisike iya we ma irauai ukaada we fira umisi. Enoba ia da sifeisike Godinu ibooro irauai ukeka sineka mane ukaada gienabu ukeifeisia wei.

⁷⁶ I Sakarayasi eno weike nono wei, a nanu amaranaku, iyanu Dai Godinu we bou ukeba amaraya eno wefeisa. Ako anifakuke iyanu Dai Waria Minu daaba wabuke bou ufakua wei.

⁷⁷ Danu ma wirokeka wake ama emuabairo wefakuro naufeisaro emenu merama merama ukeka mufekuke imuke medifikuba ibake Dawa imufeisa. Ama Godinu emebairo imukari ukekaini irauai ukekaini we ma iwoka ufakuro naufeisaya Sakarayasi eno wei.

⁷⁸⁻⁷⁹ Eno weike wei, Godima iyabake imukari daiwere ukakuba i dai edoro ari ureroma isare aafekuke i dumuuni fearekanu riuro ibinisi orou edoro ufeikuke Danu gienabu daaba iyabake ma iwoka umisiro me irauai ibifeisi weakunaea wei.

⁸⁰ I amaranaku Dioni dawa ibeebe dai sinaada danu imuka yaisina Godibairo odaada imuka irauai ui. Dawae dai mi sinikema nono i eme ibe me orofaro ibeebe iroma i Isaraera oroubairo Danu onami we ma boroo yafiane iro fari.

2

Yesu doka odobake wei wake

¹ I furo Kisa Ogasidas i dawae Romani dai gaeman mi. Enoba dawama moi darawadu owaowa yanake odike mariero i orofa aboro aboro waure anisaro i owaowanu wake nauisa. I darawadue senisisi muneka darawadu wake. I orofa akaka orou yaisinanu ibi ibi yaisina mufine ibake i darawadu owaowa yanake odairo waure anisa.

² Kuiriniasima Siria orofa yawokeibibae i furo i senisisi darawadu owaowa idua waure faka.

³ I orou yaisina emenu amae babaenu goiro emenu ibi ibi bukar odi fisane anisa.

⁴ Diosefu dawae Deiwidinu sisia miba ibake Gareri orofa Nasaredi goiroma Diudia orofa Bediriemu goiro ani. Ie Deiwidinu goi ibake iro ani.

⁵ Diosefu danu mufekua we oisa boana bobo aruma Meri munike emenu ibi bukaro yanake odifisine amuke anisi.

⁶⁻⁷ I Bediriemu goiro amuke anisike ibeebe Merima danu kawama amara idua dorike wauma oba uike boromakaunu uruna iseka orofaro odiro aine ibi. I ba uwara uwara ubarenaro yaure ibeka orofa ibe meba i boromakaunu uruna iseka orofaro odiro aine ibi.

I mamoe yawokeka orouini aneruini emenu wake

⁸ I orofaro moi mamoe abu yawokeka orou emenu mamoe abu koero dumuro yawokeibisa.

⁹ Emenu mamoe abu yawokeibisa abae Godinu aneruma emuabairo fariro Godinu arakekama edoro daiwera ari i mamoe abu yawokeibisa oroubairoini edorowere uiba ibake i oroue ia daiwera sika.

¹⁰ Enoba i aneruma emuabake eno wei, ia da siaweke nanu wake nauawewe, irauaiai wake wemaro eme yaisina naufiske rooro ufisane fanea wei.

¹¹ Eno weike nono wei, i ma wiroke mune aneka mi, Dawae, Mesaia, Godinu Keriso, Danu amaema awoena dorinua wei.

¹² Danu aine ibinu ubue eno, wauma oba uke oisaro boromakaunu uruna isaisa orofaro aine ibinua iro yodia uke aniawieka fou uwae wei.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Eno weibibaie idua buna aneru keuwere i aneru unabairo fakake Godi we ma irauaiai uisake eno weisa, urero Godinu ibi we ma daiwera ufeisia weisa. Nono yewa dooro aina ainama Godinu wake naufiseisai Danu irau ukeka emuabairo mafiakuro me irauaiai ibifeisaya weisa.

¹⁵ I aneruma eno weisake i orou idua mediriekake urero amuke anisa. Amuke anisaro i mamoe abu yawokeibisa orouma eno weisa, Godinu aneruma iyabairo weisa wake enaenari anifeke Bediriemu goiro i amaranaku ane efe weisa.

¹⁶ Eno weisake sabu sabu ane fakake ekabaae Merini Diosefumi emua idua yaure ibisiro i amaranakue boromakaunu uruna iseka orofaro aine ibiro eka.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ekake anisake i aneruma i amaranakubake wei wake eme yaisinabairo weisaro i wake nauisa orouma foria daiwere uisa.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ I mamoe abu yawokeka orouma owekake emenu orofaro anisake iro yaure ibaada i anerunu wakeini emenu naisama eka ibaini imukada Godi we ma irauaiai ukeibisa. Merima emebairo wake moi we dauike i ukeibi ibai mane imukama imuke-newaa ukeibi.

Yesunu ibi mamisa wake

²¹ Odo eida (8) me siniro Danu ofe kuukake Danu ibi Yesu mamisa. I ibiye aneruma adinaro Meri boana mune me i furo we bou ui enaenari mamisa.

Yesu Simionibairo waure anisa wake

²² Merima i amaranaku doriba danu iifa wanadu ukekaini oferini ode sibore sianeka odo idua fari. Ie Mosesinu darawadu ibake Yesu mukake Derusaremu goiro dai sosi uwara ubarenaro Yesu Godibairo ma iwoka ufisaro efine waure anisa.

²³ Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, awekama danu kawama amara dofekui i amara Godinu iifa amaraya eno weaku.

²⁴ Eno weakuba Merini Diosefumi emua emenu iifa wanadu ukekaini ofereni ode sibore siafisine anisa. I oferenie uneinakuyai o awoena ubari unayai. Ie emenu darawaduba ibake i Isaraera orouma eno ukeibisa.

²⁵⁻²⁶ I furo moi mi, danu ibiye Simioni, dawae Derusaremu goiro ibeibi. I mama iro ibaada Godi imukada Danu waiya gienabu ukeibi. Dawae iya Isaraera orou iyanu ma wirokeka efine ibeibi. Enoba Godinu Imumu Irauma dawabairo adinaro eno wei, ae sabu da feafakuke Godinu we bou ui Keriso efakukema aima feafakua eno wei.

²⁷ Godinu Imumu Irauma Simionibairo weiro ibake Simionima dai sosi uwara ubarenaro ani. Iro anike enare ibibaie Merini Diosefumi emenu darawaduma weaku ibake enaenari ufisake Yesu Godibairo ma iwoka ufisane ibake emuama Dawa waure faki.

²⁸⁻³² Waure fakike Simioni eki. Ekiro Simionima i amaranaku munike Godibairo we ma irauaiai ukaada eno wei, Dai Waria Godi, Ama nabairo we bou ui amaranaku erakune. Ama eme yaisinabairo we odi, i ma wirokeka mi erakuneba nae idua feamane weakunea wei. Eno weike wei, Anu we odi Amara, Dawae i Du me imusu orou yaisinanu dai edoro ari. Dawae Anu Isaraera orouma arakekaba emema efeisaya Simionima eno wei.

³³ Eno weiro Merini Diosefumi emuama i amaranakubake i wei wake nauisake imuka foria uisi.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Simionima Merini Diosefumi emua we ma irauaiai uike Meribake eno wei, yewa amaranaku ea wei. Dawae moi Isaraera orou ma wirokekuke nono moi Isaraera orou fanisi mafiakuke ma feafakku. Dawae Godinu wake wefekuié Dawa Godinu ereka ubu ibake emema Dawai dino ukeifeisake Dawa medifeisa ibake emenu imukama imukeka ma boroo yafeisaya weike nono wei, anu imukari daiwera

muneifikuke dai bauma anu imuka kai umane kuunao ari ukeifikua eno wei.

³⁶⁻³⁷ I furo moi we bou ukeibi aweka danu ibiye Ena. Dawai Feneuronu aruma. I Asura Du oroue danu akaemuku demui orou. I awekae ewai uru. Danu emeini oya seweni (7) ibeibisiro nono danu eme me siniro danu mane oya keuwere, eidi fo (84) ibeibi. I aweka ewai dai sosi uwara mede dakeibike iro ewekaini dumuini ibaada guriguri ukaada moi odo odoro uruna ise dakeibi.

³⁸ Simionima wake we me sinibaie i awekama idua farike i amaranaku erike Godi we ma irauaiai ui. Nono dubuenaro Dawa i Godima i Romani gaemani yawokeibisa orou Derusaremu goiroma yowefiakua weada yawokeibisa oroubairo anike eno wei, ibakeye i ma wiroke mune aneka Mesaia weaisa mi dawa na erea wei. Weikeyo mane we eneiareibi.

Yesuini Danu amae babaema Nasaredi goiro owere anisa wake

³⁹ Merini Diosefu Godinu darawadu wakema wei enaenari uke me sikike Derusaremu goi meisike iroma Gareri orofa, emenu Nasaredi goiro anisi.

⁴⁰ I amaranaku dai sinaada buna mu-naada iwoka daiwere muneibiro Godima Dawa we ma irauaiai ukeibi.

Yesunaku dai sosi uwataro ani wake

⁴¹ Yesu Danu amaeini babae oya aine wai ure Derusaremu goiro Godima Isaraera orounu Idifiroma waure aneka banau uruna ifisine aneibisi.

⁴² Yesu oya ireweni (11) me siniro ie emenu bisaraba ibake Derusaremu goiro enaenari anisa. Iro anisake ibeibisira.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ I banau me siniro Danu amaeini babaema Derusaremu goi meisike anisiro i okoa amaranaku, Yesu, Dawa emuaini ane dau. Dawai Danu mane i Derusaremu goiro ibi. Danu amae babae emuama danu ibeka iwoka me ibake eno we imuisi, Dawai Danu naiyemukuini demuiro anisaya we imukada i odoro gienabu aneibisi. Aneibisiro dumu siniro Yesu fare dauibai ibake Dawa yodia ukeibisi. Emenu goi orouni Yesunu naiyemukuini emua yaisinabairo yodia ukeebi fou ure dauisi.

⁴⁵ Fou ure dauisi ibake owekeke Derusaremu goiro yodia ufisine owere anisi.

⁴⁶ Iro ane fakike yodia ukeebi odo buuba me siniro dai sosi uwara ubarenaro amuisi. Amuisiro Yesuma i dai sisa orounu ku ubarenaro yaure ibaada emenu wake naukada emuabairo wake moi we nauke ereibi.

⁴⁷ Eno ukaada yaure ibibaie i orouma Danu moko wake naukada Danu moko

wakeini Danu iwoka daiwerebake imuka foria ukeibisa.

⁴⁸ Yesuma eno ukeibibaie Danu amae babaema fare eraada imuka foria uisike Danu amaema eno wei, nanu amara, anemebakae Anu babae uwa eno ukeyanu wei? Anu babaeini naini uwa A yodia ukaada enaaisa wei.

⁴⁹ Eno weiro Yesuma ma owerike eno wei, anemebakae Na yodia ukakuneki? Nae Nanu Babaenu uwara ubarenaro yaure ibineie irauaiairoma nono anemebakae ma nuna ukaisi wei.

⁵⁰ Eno weiro Merini Diosefuma Danu wei wake ma nuna uisi.

⁵¹ Yesuini emua Nasaredi goiro owere anisa. Yesuma emenu weibisi wake nauke mede dakeibi. Ibake Danu amaema i wake yaisina moi oroubairo we dakeibike me imukama imukeibi.

⁵² Yesu dai sinadae buna muneibike iwoka daiwere muneibiro Godima Dawa we ma irauaiai ukeibiro nono emema Dawai irauaiai miya eno weibisa.

3

Dioni babadaido minu we ma iwoka ukeibi wake

¹⁻² Daibiriusi Kisa, i Romani gaemani orounu dai miye dawa dawama oya fifidini (15) i orofa yaisina yawokeibi. I orofa yawokebe oya fodini me siniro oya demui mane ibooro ibiro yawokeibibaie Godima danu wake Dionibairo weiro isare aari. Dionie Sakarayasinu amara, dawama eme ibe me yao orofaro ibeibiro Godinu wake dawabairo isare aari. I furo Faeradima Diudia orofa yawokeibiro nono Erodi dawae Gareri orofa yawokeibi. Nono danu dabue Firifuma Aiduriaini Durekonaidini orofayai yawakeibi. Risaniasima Ebiriana orofa yawokeibi. Einasini Kaiyafasini emuae i furo dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka waiya ukeibisi.

³ I furo Godinu wake Dionibairo isare aariro nauike Dionima Diodeni adua ewa bokenaroma eka bokenaroma Godinu wake aboro aboro we eneiareibi. Godinu wake we enaada eno weibi, yanu merama merama ukeka imuke mediawero Godima yanu merama merama ukeka mu-fike imuke medifiro ya babadaido umia i wake eno we eneiareibi.

⁴⁻⁵ Isaiya Godinu wake we bou ui mi danu bukaroma Dionibake eno weaku,

dawae eme ibe me yao nauwaro wake we enaada eno weaku, I Dai Waria Minu daaba wabuke ma gienabu uwae. Oraara daabaini madoini kifuru kafuruini ma gienauweke i daaba ma gienabu uwae.

⁶ Eme yaisina Godinu ma wirokeka mi efisane weaku, Isaiyama eno owaowa yanake odiro Dionima enaenari ukeibi. Danu ararae eme yaisina emenu merama merama ukeka medifisake Yesunu wake naufisane ibake eno weibi.

⁷ Eme keuwere Dionibairo babadaido ufisane fakaro Dionima emuabake eno wei, ya waruma murie! Ainama Godinu fafekuke yabairo yanu merama ukekabake dino ufekubai wenuro naukisake ibake nabairo babadaido ufoke Godinu dino ukekabai ma berefone nabairo drame faraisa wei?

⁸ Owere aniaweke i merama ukeka imuke mediaweke irau ukeka mane ibooro odiawero Godima efike iduaya wefi wei. Eno weike nono wei, me sara ufoisake Eibaramu dawae iyanu babae iyae danusisia oroua wefoisaia i ari eno meya weike nono wei, Godima Eibaramunu ba sisia oroue yewa omama ubu ufiane wefekuite ubu ufiakua eno wei.

⁹ Godinu kodo fanisi ufi odo idua fafine ukaku. Moi mima uya ei mamakuke ana umafine ukaku enaenarie Godinu kodo ufeku odoro yanu merama ukeka sinekabake ya kodo ufine ukaku. Moi ana irau kaibai da uwafekuite umane kuufekuke mune inaaro siafekua wei.

¹⁰ Eno weiro i ku siane ibisa orouma eno weisa, Godima iyae aneaneme irauaiai ukeka ufene weaku weisa?

¹¹ Eno weisa ibake Dionima wei, aina mi dawa dei barukeka dei raarayai boboie moi dei barukeka me mibairo moi dei mafi. Enaenari uruna keuwere bobo mi dawa naka naka ufi wei.

¹² Moi dakesi muneka orouma Dionibairo babadaido ufisane fakake eno weisa, Godima iyae aneaneme ufene weaku weisa?

¹³ Eno weisaro Dionima emuabake eno wei, i Roman gaemani orounu weaisa dakesi oi mane muaweweke nono moi deiro dakesi oi da muawewe wei.

¹⁴ Moi ame orouma dawabairo fakake eno weisa, Godima iyae aneaneme ufene weaku weisa? Eno weisaro Dionima emuabake ma owerike eno wei, emeabake merama merama dauke yayakawewe emenu oi waira da uwewe yanu moko oi mane muawewe Dionima eno wei.

¹⁵ I Du orou yaisina i ma wiroke mune aneka Mesaia weaisa Mi koro ukenewaa ukeibisaba ibake emenu imusu we makanada eno weisa, Dioni, dawae Godinu Mesaia me? Emenu emenu eno weibisa.

¹⁶ Eno weibisabaie Dionima emenu imukeka iwoka sinaada emuabake eno

wei, nae adua mane babadaido ukakunaya wei. Nono dubuenaro moi mi nanu umuro aafeku mi Danu buna daiwera na ari eno me. Nae irauaiai meba Danu ibooro da inare kuumaua wei. Dawae moi orou Godinu Imumu Irauini inaama babadaido ukenewaa ufiakua wei. Inu ubiye Dawama Danu buna mafiakuke iyanu merama ukeka sinekaroma ma irau ufiakua eno wei.

¹⁷ Dionima eno weike nono wei, Dawae Danu uidi kai amuke adiadi yareka dirii sisina ma irauaiai ufine saboroma uidi kaibai kore urero eku sianakuro oyauma i ifuru afuru mane urefu yare waure anakuro uidi kaibai mane eu sisinaro isaraku. I ba kaibaie uwara ubarenaro odakuke i kemibai mane i feare dakaku inaaro sianaku. I inaama ifuru afuru aine wai ure yareifekua Dionima Godinu emebake kodo ufeku ibai ibake eno wei.

¹⁸ Dionima eno we iffa ukeibike Godinu irau wake i oroubairo yareibirie.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ I Gareri orofa yawokeibi dai mi, Erodima danu dabueno aweka Erodiasi mareke munike danu ba me merama ukeka keuwere ukeibi ibake Dionima dino wake Erodibake wei. Eno weiro ibake Erodima Dioni ana ebaro odi. Erodima Dioni ana ebaro odi ie danu moi merama ukeka daiwera idua ui.

Dionima Yesu babadaido ui wake

²¹⁻²² Dionima i orou yaisina babadaido uke me sinike Yesu babadaido uiro Yesuma guriguri ukaada weibibiae ure eba ui. Ure eba uiro Godinu Imumu Irauma ubari ada ari eno uke isari. Dawabairo isare aariro ureroma wake isare aarike eno wei, Ae Nanu Amara ubiba Nanu imuka yaisina Abairo ibinuro Nae rooro daiwera ukakunea wei.

Yesunu akaemuku yaisinanu ibi ibibake wei wake

²³ Yesuma Danu dai sineka oya dedi (30) ma bereike emebairo Danu kawama waiya ubi. Eno ukeibiro emema, Dawa Diosefunu amaraya, weibisa.

Diosefu, dawae Eirinu amara.

²⁴ Eiri, dawae Madadini amara. Madadi, dawae Riwainu amara. Riwi, dawae Merokainu amara. Merokai, dawae Danainu amara. Danai, dawae Diosefunu amara.

²⁵ Diosefu, dawae Madaiasinu amara. Madaiasi, dawae Eimosinu amara. Eimosi, dawae Naumunu amara. Naumu, dawae Esorinu amara. Esori, dawae Neigainu amara.

²⁶ Neigai, dawae Medinu amara. Medi, dawae Madaiasinu amara. Madaiasi, dawae Simeinanu amara. Simeina, dawae

Dousekanu amara. Douseka, dawae Dondanu amara.

²⁷ Doda, dawae Doanainu amara. Doanai, dawae Reisanu amara. Reisa dawae Serubabeonu amara. Serubabeo, dawae Sirudionu amara. Sirudio, dawae Nerinu amara.

²⁸ Neri, dawae Merokainu amara. Merokai, dawae Adinu amara. Adi, dawae Kosaninu amara. Kosani, dawae Emodamunu amara. Emodamu, dawae Erunu amara.

²⁹ Eru, dawae Diosuanu amara. Dio-sua, dawae Iriesanu amara. Iriesa, dawae Doriminu amara. Dorimi, dawae Madad-inu amara. Madadi, dawae Riwainu amara.

³⁰ Riwai, dawae Simioninu amara. Simioni dawae Diudanu amara. Diuda, dawae Diosefunu amara. Diosefu, dawae Donamunu amara. Donamu, dawae Iriekiminu amara.

³¹ Iriekimi, dawae Mereanu amara. Merea, dawae Menanu amara. Mena, dawae Madadanu amara. Madada, dawae Neidaninu amara. Neidani, dawae Deiwidinu amara.

³² Deiwidi, dawae Desinu amara. Desi, dawae Obedinu amara. Obedi, dawae Bouasinu amara. Bouasi, dawae Samoninu amara. Samoni, dawae Neisoninu amara.

³³ Neisoni, dawae Aminadabunu amara. Aminadabu dawae Adamininu amara. Adamini, dawae Aninu amara. Ani, dawae Esaronunu amara. Esaronu, dawae Feresinu amara. Feresi, dawae Diudanu amara.

³⁴ Diuda, dawae Deikafunu amara. Deikafu, dawae Aisikinu amara. Aisiki, dawae Eibaramunu amara. Eibaramu, dawae Diranu amara. Dira, dawae Neionu amara.

³⁵ Neio, dawae Seruganu amara. Seruga, dawae Reunu amara. Reu, dawae Fereginu amara. Feregi, dawae Ibanu amara. Iba, dawae Siranu amara.

³⁶ Sira, dawae Keinaninu amara. Keinani, dawae Afakadinu amara. Afakadi, dawae Seminu amara. Semi, dawae Noanu amara. Noa dawae Remekinu amara.

³⁷ Remeki, dawae Meduseranu amara. Medusera, dawae Inokinu amara. Inoki dawae Derodinu amara. Derodi, dawae Mererianu amara. Mereria, dawae Keinaninu amara.

³⁸ Keinani, dawae Enosinu amara. Enosi, dawae Sedinu amara. Sedi, dawae Adamunu amara. Adamu, dawae Godinu amara.

4

Seidanima Yesu uke iruke ereibi wake

¹ Godinu Imumu Irauma Yesunu imuka ubarenaro isarike wake fariro Yesuma i Diodeni adua idua medike ani. Idua medike aneibibaie Godinu Imumu Irauma Yesu eme ibe me orofaro waure ane odi.

² Waure ane odiro Yesuma iro odo fodi (40) aineibibaie seidanima Yesu uke iruke ereibi. Yesuma odo fodi (40) iro ibaada uruna ise dake ibeibiro odo keuwere me siniro desini daiwre uri.

³ Eno uiro seidanima Yesubake eno wei, Ae ba Godinu Amarabaie wearo yewa omama buredi sifiro ia wei.

⁴ Eno weiro Yesuma seidanibake ma owerike eno wei, Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, emema uruna mane ifeisaie emenu ibekae ba meya weakaua wei.

⁵ Eno weiro seidanima Yesu we munike moi orofaro amuke ane odike i ibeka oroorofaini emeini yaisina sabu ma boroo yariro eri.

⁶ Eriro seidanima Yesubake nono wei, i oroorofaini emeini yaisina na makara ie nanuba aina aina yabake mamiane we-mamiae wei. Eno weike seidanima Yesubake nono wei, yewa orofa akakaini era-waukawa i yaisina Abake mamauanero Ama yawokeifiakua wei.

⁷ Nanu umu udiro ukafu ufakuke nabairo guriguri ufaku i yaisina Abairo mamauanea wei.

⁸ Eno weiro Yesuma nono ma owerike eno wei, yewa wakeye Godinu bukarobu ibinu, i Dai Godibairo mane guriguri uwake Danu waiya mane uwae eno ibinua Yesuma wei.

⁹⁻¹¹ Eno weiro seidanima Yesu we munike Derusaremu goiro waure ani. Waure anike i dai sosi uwara eku fou dубoro amuke ane odike eno wei, Ae ba Godinu Amarabaie ewadoma bibi uake isare aniaro Godima Danu bukarobu wei enaenari i aneruma A yawokada wanama gabu mamimekaru me irauaiai isare ane isafakuro Anu umu omama da ufekua wei.

¹² Eno weiro Yesuma dawabake nono ma owerike eno wei, Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, anu Dai Godi da uke iruke ea eno weakua wei.

¹³ Seidanima danu uke iruke ereka yaisina me siniro Yesu idua medike moi odoroma nono uke iruke efekubake medike owere ani.

Yesu Danu kawama waiya Gareri orofaro ubi ena wake

¹⁴ Godinu Imumu Irauma Yesu buna dai-were mairo Yesuma Gareri orofaro nono ani. Aniro eme keuwere Danu wake i orofa aboro aboro iro yaisina we eneiareibisa.

¹⁵ Yesuma i Du orounu sosi uwara uwararo we ma iwoka uke eneiareibiro naukada Dawa we ma daiwera ukeibisa.

Yesu Nasaredi goi orouma ere meisawake

¹⁶ Yesuma Nasaredi goiro fari. Adinaro Yesu Dawa okoanakuro i Nasaredi goiro ibeibi. Danu sabadi odoro ukeka bisarae i Du orounu sosi uwara uwararo amukeibi, nono i odoe enaenari uike i bukar wake kakuflne uyarie enari.

¹⁷ Uyare enariro moi mima i we bou ukeka mi Isaiyanu buka Yesubairo mairo muni. I buka munike ma uramike i wake yodia uke ane fou uri. I buka ubarenaro ibi wakeye eno,

¹⁸ Godinu Imumu Irauma Nabairo ibinu ibake Dawama Na i eraerabusa me oroubairo Godinu irau wake weimane ibake weakune. Na mune odaikaraie i wake weimane fare. Dawama na we odaikaraie i ana ebaro ibinao uke ibinisa orou ma worome odaimiaro fare anifisane ibake na we odaikararo farea eno wei. Ya naisa kikori bobo ari orou ya naisa foraeewe eawe. Ya arawere yawokeibekaro ibeka orou ya iroma mediawe aniawe.

¹⁹ Godinu irauaiai yawokaku odo idua fafine ukinua eno weimane ibake Na we odaikararo fare.

²⁰ I bukar wake eno kakurike i buka nono dadau uike i buka yawakeibi mibairo maike yauri. Yauriro i ku siane ibisa orouma Dawa erenewaa uisa.

²¹ Yesuma yaure ibaada eno wei, awoenne yanu yaure ibaada naukisa Godinu bukar wake enaenari ukakua wei.

²² Yesuma eno wei ibake i yaure ibisa orouma we makanada eno weisa, Danu wenu wakeye irauaiaiya weisake Danu bekuroma fari irau wakebake imuka foria uisake nono weisa, yewae anemedei ubu weisa? Dawai ba Diosefunu amaraba mero weisa?

²³ Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake ma owerike eno wei, yanu imukaisa ibai Na iwokaro yanu adinaro dadaa eno wefoisira, i arama ma wirokeka mi ae anu onami ma wiroa. Inu ubiye eno, anu Kafenamu orofaro buna ukeibi i ari anu ba goiro enaenari ua, yama eno wefoisaya wei.

²⁴ Yesuma eno weike nono wei, Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawe wei. Moi we bou ukaku minu goi orouma dawa iifa uke dakaisaya wei.

²⁵ Ba weakune, Iraida imuke eawe! Iraida waiya ukeibi i furo wabu awekabo keuwere ibeibisa. I furo oya buubaini moi oya ane abanaroma obi make dake ibeibiba ibake arumu daiwera fari.

²⁶ Arumu daiwera fariro Godima Iraida danu goiro wabu awekabobairo we odaise dauiro Iraidama Saidoni orofa Serefadi goiro wabu aweka una demui mane unu koria wei.

²⁷⁻²⁹ I moi we bou ukeka mi Eraisa imuke eawe. Dawai Siria orofaro beko bobo mi, Neimani, ma wiroike i Isaraera orofaro ibisa Du oroubairo beko bobo orou ma wiroke dariea weada i adinaro Danu onamibake i we bou urieka orouma uisabai enaenari Danu onamibake ma boroo yaraada Yesuma eno weibaie i Du orounu sosi uwara ubarenaro yaure ibisa orouma i wake naukada ararua uriero Yesu i goiroma ma youre mukake unamu efaroma siafisane waure anisa.

³⁰ Siafisane waure aneibisabaie Yesu emenu wana daarama me ari uike iroma ani.

Seidaninu moi merama imumu bobo mibake wei wake

³¹⁻³² Yesuma Gareri orofa Kafenamu goiro isare ani. Iro isare ane farike sabadi odoro i orou we ma iwoka ukaada bunawere wei ibake i orouma imuka foria uisa.

³³⁻³⁴ I Du orounu sosi uwara ubarenaro moi seidaninu merama imumu bobo mi yaure ibi. I sosi uwara ubarenaro yaure ibaada daiwereroma eno wei, Yesu Nasaredi Mi, media! Aini aneme uke makafune aarinu wei? Na iwokaya na ma merama ufarine aarinua wei. Na iwoka A. Ae Godinu iifa mi wei.

³⁵ Eno weiba ibake Yesuma sabu eno wei, wake da weake imuka ubarenaroma amuake ania wei. Yesuma eno wei ibake i seidaninu merama imumuma i mi mune sianiro dooro isariro i seidaninu merama imumuma i mi moi merama ukeka uke dauike i mi idua medike ani.

³⁶ Ibai eka orouma imuka foria ukaada emenu emenu we makakake eno weisa, Dawai wake bunawere weakuro seidaninu merama imumuma naukada anaisaya weisa. Aaneaneme yewa ari buna wake weaku weisa?

³⁷ I orouma Danu ukeibi wake i Gareri orofaroma aboro aboro we eneiareibisa.

Yesuma eme keuwere ma wiromiriewake

³⁸⁻³⁹ Yesuma uyarike Du orounu sosi uwara medike Saimoninu uwararo ani. Ane farike uwara ubarenaro amuike eribae Saimoninu naroeya ofe wadada uibake aine ibiro eri. Ereibiro i orouma eno weisa, dawa ma wiroa weisaba ibake Yesuma i awekanu buudiro enare ibaada i ofe wadada ukeibi ibaibake wake bunawereroma wadada me sia weiro ure nuda ui.

Wadada ukeibi ibai me siniro i awekama uyarike emua uruna mariero isa.

⁴⁰ Eweka ane isareibiro i goi orou emenu arama imusu imusu uke ibisa orou yaisina Yesubairo waure fare odiriekaro Yesuma emua yaisina wanama ure buririero emua yaisina wiroisa.

⁴¹ Seidaninu moi merama imumu bobo orou emuaini iini waure fare Yesubairo odiriekaro Yesuma weibiro i seidaninu merama imuma i orou medirieka. Emua medaada wake daiwera eno weisa, Ae ba Godinu Amaraya weisa. I seidaninu merama imumuma Yesu Dawae Kerisoya weada iwoka sikaba Yesuma emuabake i wake da weawe wei.

Yesuma Diudia orofaro Danu wake wei

⁴² Wai awanakuro Yesuma i goi idua medike yao orofaro ani. Aniro i orouma Dawa yodia ukeebe yodia ukeebe ane fou uraada eenu weisa, iya da mediakte iyanu Kafenamu goiro ibia weisa.

⁴³ Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake eno wei, Godinu yawokaku irau wake moi goi goiro wemane ibake Godima Na we odaikararo farea wei.

⁴⁴ Yesuma i Diudia orofa Du orounu sosi uwara uwararoma aboro aboro Godinu wake ane weibi.

5

Yesu Danu dawako iwoka ukeka orou we murie wake

¹ Moi odoro Yesuma Genesareda kuna udi gibudiro enare ibaada i oroubairo Godinu wake we ma iwoka ukeibiriero i orouma Dawa ubi ubinaku fare ku sianada daba daba ure makaneibisa.

²⁻³ Eno ukebisaro eribaie boudi sia raarayi kuna udio ibisiro eri. I boudi onarou orouma i boudiyai meisake emenu iwame urokebisaro erieke Saimoninu boudiro ane amui. Ane amuike Saimonibake eno wei, bara uaro eka deka anife weiro enaenari ui. Yesuma i boudiro yaure ibaada iromaa i orou we ma iwoka ukeibirier.

⁴ We ma iwoka ukeebe we ma iwoka uke me sinike Yesuma Saimonibake eno wei, kuna kouro aniaweke yanu iwame siawero isafiro adua abu muawee wei.

⁵ Eno weiro Saimonima wei, Dai Waria Mi, dumu yafa adua abu mufene iwame siane awake enarainisike mune dakisia weike nono wei, Ama weakuba iwame siafeisiro kunaro isafekua weike weiro enaenari uisa.

⁶ Eno uisake iwame ei mamsake ekabaie adua abu keuwere mukaba ibake iwame ma babafine ui.

⁷ Enoba emenu moi adara wana fisifisi usaro emua unu kofiakane boudiro ane faka. Fakake adua abu waukake boudiro oisaro boudi sia raarayai wake fariro inuu yafisine uisi.

⁸ Saimoni Fidama ibai erike Yesunu umu udio iboo yanakaisari ukaada eno wei, Dai Waria Mi, nae merama merama ukeka miya na medinake imusu ania wei.

⁹ Dawaini danu adua abu demuiro mune eneibisa orouini emuama i adua abu fefera ekake ibake ia sirie.

¹⁰ Debedinu amarayai Deimisini Dionini emua Saimoninu adua abu demuiro mune eneibisa orouma ia sirie. Yesuma Saimonibake eno wei, ia da sia wei. Adua abu munaku enaenari dubuenaroe eme we mufiakua ia da sia wei.

¹¹ Emenu boudiroma gibudiro fare isakake emenu eraerabusa yaisina meisake Yesunu umuro anisa.

Yesuma moi beko mami mi ma wiroi wake

¹² Yesuma moi goiro ibeibibaie moi beko mami mi dawaini i goiro ibeibi. Ibaada Yesu erike Yesubairo farike Danu umu udio iboo yanakaisari ukaada eenu wei, Anu arara na ma wirofarine wefakuie na ma wiroina wei.

¹³ Eno weibaie Yesuma wana sianike i mi ure burisada eno wei, ie Nanu araraya wei. Yesuma i beko me sia weibaie idua me sini.

¹⁴ Yesuma i mibake nono wei, eme moibairo da wayai weake i ofereni ode sibore sianeka mibairo aniake ma iwoka uaro efi wei. Anu ofe ubu irauaiai yainua Mosesinu darawaduma weaku enaenari i bekoma ma merama ukakune orou ma wirokada ofereni odaisa enaenari uaro emema efisa wei.

¹⁵ Yesuma eno weiroma nono emema Danu buna ukeka i ororofa yaisinaro we eneibisa ibake arama ukeibirie orou keuwere Yesubairo wirosiane waure fareibiriera.

¹⁶ Ibake Yesuma eme ibe me orofaro guriguri ufine aneibi.

Yesuma moi umu wana daba mami mi ma wiroi wake

¹⁷ Moi odoro Yesuma we ma iwoka ukeibibaie Ferosi orou keuwere fakake naukeibisa. I Ferosi orouma Gareri goi goini Diudia orofaro goi goini Derusaremu goini iromaa Yesubairo fakake Danu wake nauisa. I furo Godinu buna Yesubairo ibiba ibake Yesuma eme keuwere ma wirokeibirie.

¹⁸ Moi orouma wana siane me umuma enare me mi boiso dubo uisake wearo ode waukake Yesubairo odifisaro ma wirosiane waure faka.

¹⁹ Eme keuwere uwara aisame dadau uisaba ibake uwara ubarenaro ane dauisa. Aisamero ane dausake uwara foufafaro amuisake i fou ma eba uisake i wana siane me umuma enare me mi danu boiso duboini weaini i bopo ebaroma owainanaku Yesu enare ibi orofaro oisaro isari.

²⁰ Eno uisaro Yesuma emenu mi ba ma wirofeku ibai imukeka daiwera iwoka uike i mibake eno wei, Nanu amara, anu merama merama ukeka muneke imuke medineea wei.

²¹ Yesuma eno wei ibaibake i darawadu ma iwoka ukeibisa orouini Ferosi orouini imukama eno wei imuisa, Dawa eno wenuba ibake Godinu ibi we ma okoanaku ukaku. Dawa aina? Godi mane emenu merama merama ukeka mufekuke imuke medifekua eno we imuisa.

²² Yesuma emenu we nauke ereka iwoka ukaada ibake emuabairo eno wei, yanu imukama eno anemebake imukaisa wei?

²³ Yesuma eno weike wei, abodei wakema i arama mibake wemau? Anu merama merama ukeka mumauke imuke medimau wemauba, uyaake anu wea muake ania wemau arie wei? Abodei wakema arawere wei? Eno weike nono wei, anu wea muake ania wei. I dei wakema arawere wei nono anu merama ukaku ima imuke medimau wene wakeye ara me wei. Anemedei bunawere umauro Nanu buna efoisa wei?

²⁴ I dooro eneibaku Ba Eme Sini Minu bunaе daiwereba ibake emenu merama merama ukeka munakuneke imuke medakune. Yama ibai ma nuna unao ufoisaba eno umaua weike i wana siane me umuma enare me mibake nono wei, uyake anu wea muake anu goiro ania wei.

²⁵ Yesuma eno weibaie i mima emenu ibooro idua uyarike danu wea munike Godi we ma irauaiai ukaada danu goiro ani.

²⁶ Eno uiro eme yaisina dawa ekake imuka foria daiwera ukaada ia siriero Godi we ma irauaiai ukaada eno weisa, yewadei ubue kawama erisia weisa.

Yesuma Riwai u we muni wake

²⁷ Yesuma i goi idua medike an. Anebibaae moi dakesi oi muneka mi, danu ibiye Riwai, dawae danu dakesi oi muneka uwararo yaure ibiro eri. Yesuma erike i mibake eno wei, Nanu umuro aarake Nanu iwoka ukeka mi sia wei.

²⁸ Eno weiro ibake i mima uyarike danu ukeibi eraerabusa yaisina medike Yesunu umuro ani.

²⁹ Riwaima dai banauwere Yesubake ui. I dai banauwere uiro i dakesi oi muneka

orouini moi eme keuwere i banau ifisane faka.

³⁰ Emuaini Yesunu iwoka ukeka orouini demuiro uruna iseibisa. Eno ukeibisaro i Ferosi orouini i darawadu ma iwoka ukeibisa orouini emuama Yesunu iwoka ukeka oroubake kamena weada eno weisa, yaini i dakesi oi muneka orouini i merama merama ukeka orouini yade anemebake demuiro uruna isaisa weisa?

³¹ Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake ma owerike eno wei, i arama uke me oroubake weroma i arama ma wirokeka mi aare dakinuke i arama uke ibinisa oroubake wenuku aarinua wei.

³² I ari enoe i irau oroubake wemane wayo aare dauneke i merama merama ukeka oroubake yanu merama merama ukeka imuke mediawe wemane ibake wayo fanea eno wei.

I uruna kau ukekaini we nauke erekabake wei wake

³³ Moi orouma Yesubake eno weisa, Dioninu iwoka ukeka orouma emenu bisaraba ibake odo keuwere uruna ise dakaada kau ukaisake guriguri ukaisa, enaenari i Ferosi oroumu iwoka ukeka orouma eno ukaisa. Nono Anu iwoka ukeka orouma eno uke dakaisake urunaini aduaini sara mune isaisaya eno weisa.

³⁴ Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake ma owerike eno wei, yama imukaisabai yanu wayo kofiakaisa orou i aweka awoena mufeku minu banauro uruna da ifeisake me ibifeisake anifeisa? I ari eno me!

³⁵ Nono moi odoro i aweka awoena mufeku mi waure anifeisai i orou uruna da ifeisake kau ufeisaya eno wei.

³⁶ Yesuma emuabake eno weike nono wei, Mosesinu adina darawaduini Yesunu awoena wakeini da ma demuiro ufoisaya weada ibake yewa wake emuabake dubo waure weike wei, moi mima awoena wau da ma babareroma i awoena wau fekama adina wau sia ebaro da fifini ufeku wei. Eno ufekue i awoena wauini adina wauini emenu ubue imusu imusuba ibake awoena wauini adina wauini merama sifekua eno wei.

³⁷ Yesuma eno weike nono moi wake eno wei, ainama awoena waini adua i adina abu ofero iifekue i awoena wainima i adina abu ofe ma babanao ufekuke isanao ufekuba ibake i awoena waini adina abu ofe merama ufekua wei.

³⁸ Eno unao ufekuba ibake i awoena wainie i awoena abu ofero iifeku wei.

³⁹ Nono ainama adina waini mane ifekuke nono awoena waini arara dafekuro wefekue, i adina wainiye irauaiaiaya weadabake eno ufekua wei. Yesuma

Mosesinu adina darawadu wakeini Danu awoena we ma iwoka ukeka wakeini ibake yewa dubo waure weeka wake i ari eno wei.

6

I sabadi odobake we nauke erekake wake

¹ Moi sabadi odoro Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka orouini konoura waiya ubarenaro fare fisii yare anaada Danu iwoka ukeka orouma konoura ma roiroi yaraada wanama ma buruburu yare isada enereibisa.

² Eno uisaro i Ferosi orouma ekake eno weisa, anemebaké i ari eno ukaisa weisa? Iyanu darawaduma weaku, sabadi odoro eno da uforo weakubairoma nono anemebaké eno ukaisa weisa?

³ Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake ma owe-rike eno wei, yanu dai sisia mi Deiwini danu orou emua desini uriero uruna muneibisa i dadaa ya bukaro kakuraisaba me wei?

⁴ Yesuma eno weike nono wei, Deiwidi dawae desini uriba ibake Godinu uwara ubarenaro amuike weiro i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka mima Godinu ereibi iifa buredie i dai sosi uwara yawokeibisa orou mane iseibisa buredi mairo munike isaada danu oroubairo mariero isaya wei. Emuae eno uisaro Godinu darawaduma emua unu koreka daaba dadau uke dakakua wei.

⁵ Yesuma eno weike emuabake nono wei, i Ba Eme Sini Mi Dawae i sabadi odonu ubi mi. Enoba Dawama i odo idua ya-wokeibakua eno wei.

I wana merama bobo mibake wei wake

⁶ Moi sabadi odoro Yesuma i Du orounu sosi uwara ubarenaro amuike we ma iwoka ukeibi. We ma iwoka ukaada eribaie moi baena wana merama bobo mi idua yaure ibiro eri.

⁷ I darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibisa orouini Ferosi orouini emuama Yesu ere-newaa ukaada Yesuma i wana merama mi ma wiropfukuba me arie weisake ibake Yesu erenewaa ukaada we makakake eno weisa, i mi ma wiropfukuba Dawa wayai wefisia weisake ibake ereibisa.

⁸ Yesuma emenu imuka ubarenaro imukeibisa ibai iwoka sinike i wana merama mibake eno wei, yewado Na ubiubi aarake enaa wei. Eno wei ibake i mima danu yaure ibi orofaroma uyarike Yesu ibi udiro ane enari.

⁹ Ane enariro Yesuma i oroubairo eno wei, abodeima irauaiai, yewa mi dawa sabadi odoro unu komauba ba ma merama umau wei? Dawai ma wiromau imukaisaba ba ma feamau imukaisa wei?

¹⁰ Eno weike i orou yaisina busikai ma oweowere uke erieke i wana merama mibake eno wei, anu wana siaa weiba ibake i mi dawa danu wana sianibaie danu wana gienabu sinike idua wiroi.

¹¹ Eno uiro i orouma ibai ekake imuka ka daiwrei uisake eno weisa, Yesu Dawa aneaneme ufeisi ari we makaka.

Yesunu afasoro orou yaisina duwero (12) we mune demuiro odirie wake

¹² I odoro Yesuma oraararo guriguri ufine amuke ani. Oraararo amuke anike Godibairo dumu yafa guriguri ukaini.

¹³ Wai awanakuro Danu umuroeneibisa orou yaisina u weiro Dawabairo faka. Fakaro i faka oroubairoma eme duwero (12) mane we murieke emuabake yae afasoro oroua wei.

¹⁴⁻¹⁶ I orounu ibi ibiye yewado, Saimoni, danu moi ibiye Fida mami. Fidanu nabu-eye Enuduru. Fidaini Enuduru aidakaini Deimisini Dionini Firifuni Badoromaiaini Madiuni Domasini Arofiesinu amara Deimisini, moi Saimoni, dawae Keinani goi mi, dawaini Deimisini amara Diudiasini moi Diudiasi Ikariada, Dawai Yesu we forairo muka mini, Yesuma i orou yaisina we mune demuiro odirie.

Yesuma we ma iwoka uke nono arama orou ma wiroke eno ukeibirie wake

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka orouini i oraararoma fakaro isare aaka. Yesunu umuroeneibisa eme feferaini Diudia orofa orouini Derusaremu goi orouini dawararo goiyai Dairaini Saidoni orouini eme keuwere Dawabairo Danu wake naufisake emenu arama imusu imusu urie ibai wiropfukuba emuwa ma wiromirie. Yesuma i seidanimu merama imumu bobo orouini emuwa ma wiromirie.

¹⁹ Yesun buna Dawabairo fare aniba ibake i orouma Yesu ure burisake wirosa.

Rooro ukekaini imukari ukekabake wei wake

²⁰ Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka orou er-aada eno wei, Godinu ure yawokaku orofa ya meramawere ibeka orou yanua rooro uwae wei.

²¹ Yae awoena desini urakuneba nono dubuenaroe Godima ya unu koreifiakuro me irauaiai ibifoisa ibai imukada rooro uwae wei. Nono awoena ii weisakema nono dubuenaro yo wefoisaya rooro uwae wei.

²² Yae i Ba Eme Sini Minu orouba ibake eme moima yabake imuka ka uke yaf-akaisake yabairo me sara merama ufeisake yanu ibi we ma merama ufeisa. Eno ufi-akaisaie rooro uwae wei.

²³ I odoro eno yabairo ufeisaroma nono yanu moko muneka daiwere urero mufoisaya rooro uaweke rooro daiwere ufoisa ibai imuawake bibi uraada amuke isare uawe. I orounu oinamukuma Godinu we bou ukeibirie oroubake enaenari meramawere ukeibisa.

²⁴ Ya eraerabusa keuwere orou ere-newaa uforo! Yama awoena irauaiai ibinis-aroma nono yanu eraerabusa yaisina sabu me sifekuba ibake meramawere ibifoisa.

²⁵ Ya awoenae uruna isaisaro boana urakune orou erenewaa uforo, yama dubuenaroe desini daiwere ufiakuro ifoisa uruna meba ibake ii wefoisa. Awoena yae rooro ukaada yo weaisakema nono dubuenaroe imukari ufoisake ii wefoisyasa eno wei.

²⁶ Emema ya we ma irauaiai mane ufeisaie erenewaa uforo! Emenu babaemukuma i meo we bou ukeka oroubake enaenari we ma irauaiai mane urieka.

I wasai oroubake imukari ukeka wake

²⁷ Yesuma i wake eno weike nono wei, ya Godi imukaisa oroubake wake wemaro nauawee. Yaini wasai ukaisa oroubake imukari uaweke emema yabairo imuka ka uke yafiakaisaie emuabairo irauaiai uawe wei.

²⁸ Emema yabairo wake merama weweisaie emuabairo irauaiai wake weaweke nono yabairo meramawere ukaisa oroubake Godibairo guriguri uawe wei.

²⁹ Ainama ya omeafera ufiakuie nono moi enaini ma oweawero ufia. Ainama yanu sedi mufekuiie yanu dei barukekaini dawabake maewe wei.

³⁰ Aina ainama eenu weweisaie emenu weweisa rabu emuabake mayakawa. Ainama yanu eraerabusa mufekuiie nono da we muawe.

³¹ Emema yabairo aneme ufsane weweisaie emuabairo enaenari uawe wei.

³² Emema yabake imukari ukaisaro emua moko imukari ukaisaie irauaiairoma nono Godima yabake ya irauaiai orou da wefekua eno wei. Inu ubiye i eme yaisinaini i merama merama ukaisa orouini enaenari emenu emenu imukari uke makanaisa.

³³ Yabairo ainama irauaiai moko moko uke makafoisa nono anemebake urero moko mufone ufoisa? I merama merama ukaisa orouini enaenari ukaisa.

³⁴ Emema yabairo anemerabu eenu weweisaro makaada eno we imufoisa, emuabairo dubuenaro moko mumau we imufoisaie nono anemebake urero moko mufone ufoisa? I merama merama ukeka orouini enaenari ukaisaya eno wei.

³⁵ Yaini wasai ukeifeisa orou imukari uyakawake emuabake ukeka irauaiai uaweke emua we muyakawee. Eno ufoisake mokobake imuke dafoisaie yanu urero moko daiwere mufoisa. Eno ufoisake yae i urero ibinu Godinu amaraku sifoisa. Yanu Godi Dawae irauaiai. Dawae i imuke dakaisa orouini i omi ukaisa oroubake emuabairo irauaiai ukakune.

³⁶ Iyanu Babae Godima eme yaisinabake imukari ukakune enaenari uawe Yesuma eno wei.

Moi orounu ukeka sineka ere weekabake wei wake

³⁷ Yesuma eno weike nono wei, moi oroubairo moi mi me sara wayai da wefoisake Godima ya wayai da wefekua eno wei. Nono moi oroubake me sara wayai wefoisake fanisi mafiakaisaie nono Godima enaenari yabake wayai wefekuke fanisi mafiakua eno wei. Moi orounu merama ukeka imuke medifoisake Godima yanu merama ukeka imuke medifekua eno wei.

³⁸ Moi oroubairo mafoisaie nono Godima yabairo mafiakuke nono moibai deiro makeifiakuro oraara ukeebe wake fafeku. Aneme aneme mafoisaie enaenari yanu moko mufoisa Yesuma eno wei.

³⁹ Yesuma emuabake moi wake dubo waure weike eno wei, naisa kikori bobo mima moi naisa kikori bobo mi wanaro mamifekuke waure anifekuiie i miyai emuuae kafururo isafisisia eno wei.

⁴⁰ I uke iwoka ukaku miye danu sisa mi ma bereke me. Nono i uke iwoka ukeibaku mi dawa i we ma iwoka ukeibaku mi ari eno i yaisina iwoka ukakuie danu sisa mi ari sinakua eno wei.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Yesuma eno weike wei, nono iyanu imuka ubarenaro meramako efekema ai dubuenaro wefene ibake eno wei, anemebeke moi minu naisaro ifurunaku erenewaa ukaisake nono yanu naisaro ibinu ana kuku ari ifuruwure ere dakaisa? Anemebeke eno weaisa, kaka, ukeka meramawere dai me ifurunaku ari mune siama weaisake nono yanu naisaro ukeka meramawere, ana kuku ari ibinuro ere dakaisa? Ya meomao weaisa orou yanu naisa ubarenaro ibinu ana kuku ko mune siaweke erenewaa uaweke nono yanu kaka nabuenu naisa ubarenaro ifuru mune siawe wei. Yesuma emenu merama merama ukekabake dubo waure weada yewa wake i ari eno wei.

Moi anaini danu kaibake wei wake

⁴³ Yesuma nono wei, irau ana dawa merama kaibai da uwafekuro nono merama ana dawa irau kai da uwafekua eno wei.

⁴⁴ Irau ana warafekuie irau kai uwafeku. Nono merama ana warafekuie merama kai uwafeku. Moi anama irau kai uwafekuie irau anaya wefeisa. Nono moi anama merama kai uwafekuie merama anaya wefeisa. Aneme aneme ufeku enaenari wefeisaya eno wei. Boruba kai sinisini bobo anaro mune dakaisaya eno wei. Imusu anaro fasiforo naadidi kai ari iro mune dakaisaya eno wei.

⁴⁵ I ari enoe, i irau mima irauaiai wake weakuie danu imukaro ino mebake irau wake mane weaku. Nono i merama mima meramawere wake weakuie danu imukaro ino daiwera ibinuba ibake merama wake mane weaku eno wei. Moi mima danu imuka ima wake farakuba ibake i ari eno mane weibakua Yesuma eno wei.

Uwara ma enareka miyai emenu wake

⁴⁶ Anemebake Nae iyanu Dai Waria Miya weaisake nono Nanu wake nauke dakada imuke dakaisa?

⁴⁷ Ainama Nabairo fafeisake Nanu wake naufeisake enaenari ufeisa, i oroue i ari eno we enaenari umiaua wei.

⁴⁸ Moi mima uwara ma enafine ui. Uwara kukubukai eba yafawere daune isare anike kukubukai oma duboro sianike omaini dooini sianike usima yanairo ara sini. Danu uwara eno ubu uiro obini okuini fakikema ma doroo yare dausi.

⁴⁹ Nono moi orouma Nabairo fafeisake Nanu wake naufeisakema nauke medifeisa i oroue i ari eno we enaenari umiau. Moi mima uwara ma enafine uikema kukubukai siane dauike me adua gibudiro ma enari. Eno uiro obi isarike oku farike i minu uwara sabu ma doroo yariro i uwara idua me sini. I enaenari emema Nanu wake da naufeisai sarawere ufeisaya Yesuma eno wei.

7

Yesuma moi Romani ame kafudeni minu waiya ukeka mi ma wiroi wake

¹ Yesuma Danu we ma iwoka ukeibi wake i oroubairo we me sinike kafenamu goiroane fari.

² Ane fariro moi Romani ame kafudenu waiya ukeibi ubi mi arama uike feafine ukeibi.

³ Ukeibiro moi orouma Yesunu eme ma wirokeibirie wake weisaro i ame kafudeni mima nauike danu waiya ukeka mi ma wiropine moi Du dai orou Yesubairo we odairiero anisa.

⁴⁵ Anisake aye Yesubairo faka. Yesubairo fakake eenu weada eno weisa, i miye irauaiai mi, dawae iya Du oroubake imukari ukakuni. Dawama iyanu sosi uwara ma enaria weisa.

⁶⁻⁷ I orouma eno weisaba ibake Yesuini emuaini demuiro owere anisa. Daaba yafa me ekanaku aneibisaba i ame kafudeni danu we odairie naiyemukuma fakake Yesubairo i minu wake eno weisa, Dai Mi, nae irauaiai mebake Abairo fare daunea nanu uwararo da aarake wake mane wearo nanu waiya ukeka mi wiropi wea eno fare weisa.

⁸ Nae dai ame miroma nono moi dai orouma na yawokakunekaro nono nama ame orou keuwere yawokakuniaya eno wei. Ibake nama moi mi a ania weakunero anaku. Nono moi mi a ewaro aara weakunero aarakur. Nanu waiya ukeka mibairo a eno ua weakunero enaenari ukakua weakune weia weisa.

⁹ Eno weisaro Yesuma i wake nauke imuka foria ukaada owere eraada Danu umuro aareibisa oroue keuwerebake ma owerike eno wei, i wake naukaisa? Ya Isaraera oroubairo yama Na imukeda imuka i ari eno fou ure daunea eno wei.

¹⁰ I Minu naiyemukuma Yesu meisake i minu uwararo owere anisa. Ane fakake ekabaike i arama uke ibi mi wirokeibiro eka.

Yesuma moi wabu awekanu amara feariro ma uyari wake

¹¹ Moi odoro Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka orouini moi eme keuwereini emuama Neina goiro anisa.

¹² Anisake i goiro fareibisabaie i goi orouma moi feari mi uwararoma ooru ubarenaro odifisane waure aneibisa. I feari mi danu amaeye wabu aweka danu amarae i una demui mane. Enoba i wabu aweka dawabairo moi amaraku me. I wabu awekaini i goi orouini emuama aneibisa.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Aneibisaro i Dai Waria Mima i wabu aweka erike imukari daiwera ukaada eno wei, ii da wea weike anaada i feari minu wearo yabairo i wearo oisake waure aneibisa orouma idua enaka. Enakaro Yesuma eno wei, awoena mi, uyaa wei.

¹⁵ Eno weibaie i mi idua yaurike wake wei. Yesuma i mi danu amaebairo nono ma owere anu amara idua weike mai.

¹⁶ Yesuma eno uiro i orouma ia siriebake Godi we ma irauaiai ukaada eno weisa, awoenae i daiwera we bou ukeka mi iyabairo uyarinua weisa. Awoenae Godima Danu orou unu kofiane ukakuro eraisia eno weisa.

¹⁷ Yesuma i uibai i Diudia orofaroma aboro aboro moi goi goiro we eneiareibisa.

Dioni babadaido mibairoma wake waure faka oroubake wei wake

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Dioninu iwoka ukeka orouma i wake yaisina Dionibairo weisa. Eno weisaro

Dionima danu iwoka ukeka miyai weiro dawabairo ane fakiro Dionima eno wei, iyanu Dai Waria Mibairo aniawake eno weawa, ae iyanu koro ukaisi Mesaiba moi mima fafekuro efeisi ariya weike euwa, aniawake we nauke eawa wei.

²⁰⁻²¹ Eno weiro i miyaima anisike Yesubairo fakibaie Yesuma arama imusu imusu urie orouini umu beobeo bobo orouini naisa kikori bobo orouini seidandinu merama imumu bobo orouini emua yaisina ma wirokeibiriero ekike Yesubake eno weisi, Dioni babadaido mima uwaa we odainuro danu wake Abairo wefune aare farisu weisi. Eno weisike Dioninu wake eno weisi, Ae iyanu koro ukaisi Mesaia A iduaba moi mima fafekuro efeisi weisi?

²² Eno weisiro Yesuma emuabake ma owerike eno wei, oweawake Dionibairo aniawake yanu awoena eraisi iimi naukaisi ibai yaisina dawabairo eno weawa, i naisa kikori bobo orou emuae eraisaro i umu beobeo bobo orou emuae gienabu enaraaisaro i beko mamakune orou emuae wirokada ofe irauaiai ibinisaro i ome gogore nauke me koko orou emuae naukaisaro i fearaisa oroue fearaisa iroma ma uyarakuniaro i meramawere ibinisora ourobairo Godinu wake weaisa eno weawa wei.

²³ Ainama Na ma nuna da ufaraku Na mede da ufarakuie Godima dawa ma irauaiai ufekuro rooro daiwerefekuro. Dionibairo owere aniawake i wake eno weawa Yesuma wei.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Dioninu wake weeka miyai emua Yesu meisike owere anisiro Yesuma i ku siane ibisa orou eraada emuabairo Dionibake eno wei, I eme ibe me yao nauwaro anemerabu efone anisa? Oyauma ouwa koe ma amani amani ukaku ari eno buna me mi efone anisa? Anemerabu efone anisa? Irauaiai oi daiwerefekuro wau mune barukaku mi efone anisa? Irauaiai wau danu make munekae daiwerefekuro eme ibe me orofaro ibe dakaisake i dai yawokeka orounu uwararo ibinisaya eno wei.

²⁶ I mede anemerabu efone anisa? I we bou ukeka mi efone anisa? Nanu wake nauawee, dawae okoanaku we bou ukeka mi me. Dawai daiwerefekuro we bou ukeka miwerefekuro.

²⁷ Godinu bukaroma nono dawabake eno weaka, ea, Nanu fo weeka mi dawako we odaimauro anifekuke Anu daaba wabuke ma gienabu ufekuroma Ae ai dubuenaro anifikua ea weakua wei.

²⁸ Eno weike nono wei, Nanu wake nauawee Yesuma eno wei. I furo yewa dooro awekaboma doreibiriekia orou emua yaisinabairoe Dionoma daiwerero nono i

oroue okoanakanu. Danu ukeka waiya okoanakanu me daiwerekene danu waiyae bokairo. Ie ba. Nono Godinu yawokaku orofaro awoena yawokakune roiya me oroue okoanakanu mero daiwerefekuro nono Dioninu danu adinaro waiya ukebi i furo dawae okoanakanu ari Yesuma eno wei.

²⁹ Eno weiro i orouini dakesi oi muneka orouini nauisake emuiae adinaro Dionibairo babadaido uisaba ibake Godi we ma irauaiai uisa.

³⁰ Nono I Ferosi orouini Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibisa orouini emuiae Godi imukekabai eka meisaba ibake Dionibairo babadaido uke daisua.

³¹ Yesuma nono wei, yewa ibinisa oroue abo orou arie? Yewa oroue aneme ari wemau?

³² Yewa oroue amarananakanu ari weakunne. Amarananakuma akaka naisaro yauraisake emenu naiyemukubake eno weaisa, buma uraisiro ya yaura ure dakaisa. Sorara ukaisiro yae sorara uke dakaisaya weaisa.

³³ Dioni babadaido mima farinuke moi uruna imusu imusu ise dakinuke wainini ise dakinuba ibake yama weaisa, dawae seidandinu merama imumu bobo miya weaisa.

³⁴ I Ba Eme Sini Mima farinuke moi imusu imusu urunaini waini aduaaini isinuro yama eno weaisa, Dawai uruna eira mi ibake waini isinuro before merama ukini miya weaisa. Dawai dakesi muneka orouini merama merama ukeka orouini emenu naiye weaisaya wei.

³⁵ Eno weike nono wei, I Ba Eme Sini Mini Dionini emua Godinu demui waiya ukaisi ibake i Godinu wake naukaisake emua eraisa orouma Godinu ukeka sineka baya imukaisa Yesuma eno wei.

Yesuma i Ferosi mi Saimoninu uwararo ani wake

³⁶ Moi Ferosi mima Yesubake eno wei, nanu uwararo aarake uruna ia wei. Eno weibake Yesuma i minu uwararo ani.

³⁷ Anike uruna ifine yaure ibibae i goiro moi merama merama ukebi awekama Yesu iro farinua ibai naukaike anike irauaiai urumu adua omama ubu uisa kawaburo iise waurike uwara ubarenaro amuke fari.

³⁸ Yesu yaure ibiro i awekama Danu derena enaro fare enare ibaada ii weibiro ii du Yesunu umuro isareibi. Isareibi nono i awakama Yesunu umu danu yafawere fouma idima ma isurike Yesunu umu oo uike i irauaiai adua munike Yesunu umuro ma oiniro i adua Yesunu umuro kari.

³⁹ Eno uiro i uruna ui ubi mi dawa Ferosi miba ibake dawama erike eno we imui, yewa miye we bou ukeka mibaironae

danu ofe ure burisaku awekae merama merama ukeka bobo awekaya ibai Dawa iwoka sifine we imui.

⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Eno we imuiro Yesuma i mibake eno wei, Saimoni, Nanu wake wemaro naua wei. Eno weiro i mama wei, Sisa, anu wake wearo nauma wei. Eno weibaie Yesuma wei, moi miyaima moi mibairo oi we muki. Moi mi dawa daiwere fai aderedi kina (K500) we muni, Nono moi mi dawae daiwere me fifidi kina (K50.00) mane we muni.

⁴² I miyaima eno uisikema nono dubue-naro moko makekabai oi mebake i minu moko make dauisiro i oi marie mama mediawa wei. Eno weiro abo mama i oi marie mibake imukari daiwere ukaku wei? Imuke ea, Yesuma eno wei.

⁴³ Yesuma eno weiro Saimonima wei, na imukakuneie eno, i oi daiwere we munike danu oi moko make daui mi dawae imukari daiwere ukakua wei. Eno weibaie, Yesuma wei, ba weakua wei.

⁴⁴ Yesuma eno weike owerike i aweka eraada Saimonibake nono wei, yewa aweka eraaku? Nae anu uwarraro amunebairoma ama Na umu urokeka adua make danararo i awekama Nanu umu danu ii duma urokinuke nono danu founa idima ma isurinua wei.

⁴⁵ Eno weike nono wei, ama Na yabake oo uke danararo nono dawama Nanu umu oo ukaada ibinua wei.

⁴⁶ Ae Nanu iiriro irauaiai urumu adua ma oine dakinuro dawama Nanu iiriro irauaiai urumu adua ma oininua wei.

⁴⁷ Enoba abake weakune i awekama Nabake imukari daiwere ukaada ibinubake danu dai meramawere ukeka muninuke imuke medinua wei. Ainama merama ukeka dai menaku imuke medakuro dawae imukari dai menaku mane ukakua wei.

⁴⁸ Eno weike i awekabake nono wei, anu merama merama ukeka Nama munekue imuke medine wei.

⁴⁹ Eno weiro i yaure ibaada uruna iseibisa orouma nauisake we makanada eno weisa, i merama merama ukeka mune imuke medaku mide ainadei, weisa?

⁵⁰ Eno weisaro Yesuma i awekabake wei, anu imukekae daiwerekereba ibake wiropkinua aniake me irauaiai ibia eno wei.

8

Yesuini aneibisa awekabobake wei wake

¹⁻² Moi odo odoro Yesuma Godinu yarakaku orofabake irau wake moi goi goiro we eneiareibi. Danu iwoka ukeka orou duero (12) Dawaini anisaro Yesuma seidani merama imumu bobo arama uke ibisaro ma wiroi awekaboini moi awekaboini

Dawaini eno anisa. Moi awekanu ibiye Meri Magidarini weaisa aweka, Yesuma i awekanu imuka ubarenaroma seidani merama imumu seweni (7) we yoweriekie i aweka ma wiroi.

³ I awekaini Dusunu aweka Doana, danu eme Dusae Erodinu waiya ukeka orou yakeibirie mi. I moi aweka ibiye Susanaini nono moi awekabo keuwereini emuama aneibisake Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka orouini emuabairo urunaini oini makeibiriekia.

I yo sianeka mibake dabo waure wei wake

⁴⁻⁵ I goi goi orou keuwere fare ku siakaro Yesuma emuabake dabo waure wake weada eno wei, moi mama yobai waifine waiyaro ani. Ane farike diru muni. Diru mune me sinike yobai munike siane eneibi. Yobai siane eneibiro yo moibai daabaro isakaro emema duboro amuke adiadi yare aneibisaro nono gasiroma iseibisa.

⁶ Nono moi yobai oma firifiri bobo dooro isakake sabu kua fareibisaro nono doo ubarenaro gibudike doo ubarenaro adua fofo meba ibake boke ure me sika.

⁷ Nono moi yobiae sinisini bobo ou kunu ubarenaro isakake irau warakakema nono ou kunuwereba onu eriro kai uwane dausia.

⁸ Nono moi yobiae irau dooro isakake irauaiai warakake kaibai keuwere uwaka. Yo kai demuima moi kaibai wani aderedi (100) uwania weike wei, i ome bobo oroue ya Nanu wake naukenewaa uawe wei.

Ibake i wake dabo waure wei

⁹⁻¹⁰ Danu iwoka ukeka orouma Yesubairo eno weisa, i dabo waure wenu i wakenu ubide aneme ari weisa. Eno weisaro Yesuma ma owerike emuabake eno wei, Godinu ararae yama Danu ure yarakaku irau fe wakenu ubi iwoka ufone ibake ma boroo yarakunekema nono i moi emebairo dabo waure weeka wakeroma weakune. I orouma i wakenu ubi ma nuna ukaisaba ibake awoena eraisakema ba bai ere dakaisa. Ibake naukeka naukaisakema nono ba bai nauke dakaisaya wei.

Yesuma i yo siane eneibi minu dabo waure wei wake ma boroo yari wake

¹¹ Yesuma eno weike nono wei, i dabo waure wene wakenu ubiye eno, i yobiae Godinu wake ari.

¹² I daabae Godinu wake naukaisa orou ari. I miye Godinu wake we enarakuro i daabaro enereibeka orouma Godinu wake naukaisaro seidanimba sabu farakuke i naukaisa wake idua ma nuna ukakune, i

orouma naunao ufeisake wironao ufeisaba ibake eno uke yarakune.

¹³ Enaenarie moi orou emua oma firi-firiwere dooro siani, i ari eno emuama Godinu wake naukaisake rooro ukaisaro Godinu wakebake awe waa emuabairo farakuro ibake weada Godinu wake naukenewaa uke dakaisake emenu Godi imukeka imukae irauaiai me. Emenu imukekae irauaiai meba i wake medaisa.

¹⁴ Moi oroue i ou kunuwere orofa ariba ibake Godinu wake naukaisakema nono emenu imukeka imusu imusu imukaisake emenu arara eraerabusu munaisake emenu arara yaisina ukaisake i wakenu daaba dadau ukaisaba ibake irauaiai ukenewaa dakaisa.

¹⁵ Nono moi orou emuae i irau dooro isakake irauaiai waraisa ari eno, Godinu wake naukaisakema nono emenu irau imukama imukenewaa ukaada irau wake wenewaa ukaisake ibenewaa ukaada irauaiai ukenewaa ukaisaro emema eraisaya Yesuma eno wei.

Okea wowonaro ramefabake wei wake

¹⁶ Yesuma nono eno wei, ramefa biafoisake okea wowonaroba sebo wowonaro odifoisa? I ari eno ufoisa? Me, eno da ufoisa! Ramefa mune biafoisae also edeka orofaro also odifoisae eme aweka i edoro eraada ibifeisaya wei.

¹⁷ Enaenarie Godinu yawokaku orofabake fema imuke bou ukaku eraerabusu yaisinaini i fema ukeka yaisina ma boro yafekuke edororo odifekuro eraada iwoka ufeisaya eno wei.

¹⁸ Enoya i naukeka eraerabusu aneaneme wefeisae naukenewaa uawee wei. Ainama naukenewaa ufekuie Godima moi naukeka dawabairo mafekua wei. I daiwere naukaku mibake moi naukeka mafekuke nono i demuinaku imukaisa orouma we imukaisa, nanu naukekiae iduaya we imukaisaie emenu dai menaku naukaisa ibai mareke mufikua wei.

Yesunu amaeini Danu naburakaini emenu wake

¹⁹ Yesu Danu amaeini Danu naburakaini Yesubairo amifisane faka. Ane fakakema nono eme keuwere fare ku siane ibisake i daaba dadau uisaba ibake Yesubairo ane fare dauisa.

²⁰ Ane fare dausake ewa dewa enare ibisaro moi orouma emua eriekake Yesubairo ane fakake eno weisa, Anu amaeini naburakaini A emekane aarisake uwara udiro enare ibinisaya eno weisa.

²¹ Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake eno wei, Nanu amaeini Nanu naburakae Godinu wake naukada enaenari ukaisa oroue emua iduaya eyakawe wei.

Yesuma i kuna ufe we kuuri wake

²² Moi odoro Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka orouini boudiro amukaro Yesuma eno wei, kuna ekabokenaro siraa yafe wei. Eno wei enaenari aneibisa.

²³ Aneibisabaie Yesu nauka aine ibiro oyau daiwere fari. Oyau daiwere fariro kuna ufe daiwere uyariro boudi inuu yafine uiro i orou feafisane uisa.

²⁴ I orouma Yesu ma uyakake eno weisa, Dai Waria Mi, iyae feafene ukaisia weisa. Eno weisaro Yesuma naisa forakada uyarike oyauini adua ufeini we kuuriyo oyauini adua ufeini me sinike me mo ari sini.

²⁵ Eno uiro Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka oroubake eno wei, Na imukenewaa ukakunekaba me wei? Yanu imukeka aboro wei? Eno weiro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma ia sinaada imuka foria uisake we makanada eno weisa, yewa miye abo miro oyauini aduaini Danu wake naukisa weisa.

Yesuma seidaninu moi merama imumu bopo mi ma wiroi wake

²⁶⁻²⁹ I Gerasi orofaro seidaninu moi merama imumu bopo mima ibebi. I mi dawae odo keuwere wau rune dakeibike uwaranro aine dakaada i eme feareibisaro aine odebireika oma eraboro aineibi. I seidaninu merama imumuma i mibairo odo keuwere berukeibiba ibake emema i minu umu wana senima uwane kariseibisake yaokebisa. Eno uke odebisaroma i mima seni ma furufuru yareibiro i seidaninu merama imumuma danu derenaro amuiro eme ibe me orofaro ani. Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka orouini emuama i Gerasi orofa kuna ekabokena iro ane enaka. I Gareri orofa moi enaroe i Gerasi orofa moi enaro nono i kuna abanaro ibi. I Gerasi orofaro ane enakaro Yesuma gibudiro isare enaribae i seidaninu merama imumu bopo mima Yesu fou uri. Dawai Yesu fou uriro Yesuma i seidaninu merama imumubake eno wei, danu imuka ubarenaroma amuke ania wei. Eno weiba ibake i mima Yesu eraada ifoma kodudu yanakada daiwere eno wei, Yesu, dai urero ibinu Godinu Amara aini naini demui meya anemebake aarinu wei. Eno weike wei, na fanisi da maina wei. I Mi dawae odo keuwere wau rune dakeibike ofe mane enaada ba goiro ane dakeibike eme feareibisaro aine odebireika oma eraboro aineibi. (I seidaninu merama imumuma i mibairo odo keuwere berukeibiba ibake emema i minu umu wana senima uwane kariseibisa. Eno uke odebisaroma i mima seni ma furufuru yareibike i seidaninu merama imumuma danu derenaro amuiro eme ibe me yao orofaro ani.) I mima Yesubairo aareibibae

Yesuma i seidanimu merama imumubake ania weibaie i mima Yesu eraada Yesunu umu udiro iboo yanakaisari ukaada wake daiwereroma eno wei, Yesu, Dai urero ibinu Godinu Amara nabake aneme ufane ukaku wei. Mediake na fanisi da maina wei.

³⁰ Eno weiro Yesuma i minu ibi we nauke eribaie seidanimu merama imumu keuwere i minu imuka ubarenaro ibisaba i mima ibake eno wei, nanu ibiye keuwereya wei.

³¹ Eno weiro i seidanimu merama imumuma Yesubake nono weisa, i merama orofaro iya da we odaiya weisa.

³² Eno weada ekabae borosiri keuwere oraararo uruna iseibisaro ekake Yesubairo eenu weada eno weisa, iyanu ararae i borosirinu imuka ubarenaro amufene weaisia weisaro Yesuma wei, iro aniawe wei.

³³ Yesuma eno weiba ibake i seidanimu merama imumu i minu imukaroma amuke fakake anisake i borosirinu imuka ubarenaro isaka. Eno uisa ibake i borosiri yaisina durame anisake oraara okoroma bibi ukake kunaro isare imu iseake feaka.

³⁴ I borosiri yawokeibisa orouma i uisabai ekake goiro durame anaadae i goi orou yaisinabairo ibai ane wayai weisaro nauisa.

³⁵ I goi orouma ibai nauisake efisane anisa. Ane Yesubairo i seidanimu merama imumu meisake anisa mi, dawae awara irauaiai uiro wau runike yaure ibiro ekake ia sirie.

³⁶ Ibai ekake i seidanimu merama imu-muini borosirinu uisa ibai eka orouma i awoena faka orou ibai yaisina weisaro nauisa.

³⁷ I Gerasi orou yaisina ia daiwera iyakake Yesubake eno weisa, iyanu orofa mediake imusu ania weisaba ibake Yesuma boudiro anifine ane amui.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Ane amuibae i seidanimu merama imumu me sini mima nono wei, naini anifu weibaie Yesuma meya weike wei, anu goiro aniake Godima abake imukari daiwera ukinu ibai yaisina wearo nauifa wei. Eno weiro i mima anike i goiro eme yaisinabairo Yesuma dawa ma wiroi ibai yaisina weiro nauisa.

Dairasinu arumaini Yesunu wauro ure burike wiroi awekaini emenu wake

⁴⁰ Yesuma nono owerike Gareri enaro nono ani. Eme keuwere Yesu koro ukeibisaaie Yesu idua fariro Yesubake arie wake weisa.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Moi mi danu ibiye Dairasi, dawae moi Du orounu sosi uwara yawokeibi mi. Dawama Yesubairo farike Yesunu umu

udiro iboo yanakaisari ui. I minu arumanaku una demuiba dawa arama uike feafine ukeibiro ibake Yesubairo farike eno wei, nanu uwararo aara wei. Eno weiro Yesuma i mi Danu uwararo ani. Aneibibaie eme keuwere Danu umuro enare waiyake anisa.

⁴³ I aneibisa ubarenaro moi aweka dawaini iini ani. I aweka dawae arama daiwera uike ibaada iwa mane dore aineibi. Oya duero (12) iwa mane doraada i arama ma wirokeka oroubairo anaada danu oi yaisina sianeibiroma danu arama irau sine dakeibi.

⁴⁴ I awekama Yesunu dubuenaro farike Danu wau barunaro ure buribaie danu iwa doreibi ibai idua di kuuri.

⁴⁵ Eno uiro Yesuma wei, ainama Na ure burinara wei? Eno weibaie i eme yaisinama iyae iwoka meya weisa. Eno weisaro Fidama eno wei, Dai Waria Mi, eme keuwere Anu umuro enare waiyare aaraisa iro ea wei.

⁴⁶ Eno weiro Yesuma wei, ainama Na ure burinara ari. Nanu buna Nabairoma dawabairo ainuro Na karanea wei.

⁴⁷ Yesuma eno weibake i awekama we imui, Dawaiwokauka we imukadae ia daiwera sinike iura mamaada Yesubairo farike iboo yanakaisari ukaada danu arama irau sini ena wake idua i oroubairo weike eno wei, nae Dawa ure burinero nanu iwa dorakuneibai idua di kuurinua wei.

⁴⁸ Eno weiro Yesuma ma owerike eno wei, aruma ama Na imukaka imukae daiwera ibake wiropinua weike nono wei, aniake me irauaiai ibia wei.

⁴⁹ Yesuma eno weibaie moi mima Dairasinu uwararoma emuabairo farike Dairasibake eno wei, anu aruma fearinua Sisa Mibairo wake goro da wea wei.

⁵⁰ Eno weiro Yesuma nauike Dairasibake eno wei, ia da siakte imukenewaa uaro dawa wiropi wei.

⁵¹ Dairasinu uwararo ane fakake Yesuma i orou yaisina medirieke Fidaini Dionini Deimisini i arumanu amae babaeini emua i uwara ubarenaro waure amurie.

⁵² Waure amukada nauibae uwara ubarenaro yaure ibisa orouma sorara ukeibisaro nauike eno wei, ii da weawe. I aruma feare mero nauka kunawere aine ibinua wei.

⁵³ Yesuma eno wei ibaibake i orouma yo weisa. I aruma dawae fearinuba nono da uyafekua weisake ibake yo weibisa.

⁵⁴ Yesuma i arumanu wanaro munike eno wei, arumanaku uyyaa wei.

⁵⁵⁻⁵⁶ Yesuma eno weibaie i ai dai sineibi arumanakuba idua imu sianada iromaa yuari. Uyarilo Yesuma eno wei, uruna

dawa maaro ifi weiro danu amae babaema imuka foria uisi. Uisiro Yesuma emuabake nono wei, eme moibairo i wake da weawa wei.

9

*Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka orou duero
(12) waiya marie wake*

¹ Moi odoro Yesuma weiro Danu iwoka ukeka orou duero (12) Dawabairo fake. Dawabairo fakaro emuama seidanimu merama imumu we yowefisake imusu imusu arama uke ibeka orou ma wiropfakane ibake emuabairo buna marie.

² I iwoka ukeka orou buna marieke eno wei, aniaeweke Godinu yawokaku orofa irau wake weaweke imusu imusu arama uke ibinisa orou ma wiroyakawee wei.

³ Nono waure aneka eraerabusda da muawee. Urini yoakeini urunaini oini moi wauini da mune aniawe wei.

⁴ Moi goiro fafoisake moi uwara ubare-naro amufoisake ibaada yanu wake i goi oroubairo we me sifoisake anifoisaya wei.

⁵ Eno uforo abo goi orouma ya da mufiakaisake yanu wake da naufeisaise yanu derena emua mayakaweeke yanu umuro doo maisuwero efisake iya medimisane ukaisaya we imufisaro aniawe wei. Eno uawero Godima emua da mufiakibai emua iwoka ufisa wei.

⁶ Yesuma eno weibake anisa. I goi goiro anaada Godinu irau wake weibisake i imusu imusu arama uke ibeibisa orou ma wirokeibiriekia.

Erodima Yesu ma nuna ui wake

⁷ Erodi, i gaemani orou yawokeibirie dai mima Yesunu ukeibi sineibi ibai nauike ma nuna ui. Eno uiro moi orouma eno weisa, Dionima fearike nono uyaria weisa.

⁸ Nono moi orouma eno weisa, Iraida dawama fearike nono uyariiba ibake owere farinua weisaro nono moi oroumae adinaro we bou uisa mima idua farinua weisa.

⁹ Eno weibisaro Erodima nauike ma nuna ukaada eno wei, Dioninu nodo nama umane kuurebairo nono ainama i ari eno buna ukakuro naukakune wei? Eno weike Yesu efine yodia uke ani.

Yesuma i fai dausini orou uruna marie wake

¹⁰ Yesunu afasoro orouma owekake aare Yesubairo fakake emenu goi goiro ukeibisa ibai yaisina weisa. I wake we me sikaro Yesuma Danu afasoro orou we murieke Besaida goiro waure anirie.

¹¹ I fare ku siane ibisa orouma Danu anifine wei wake nauisake Danu umuro yowere anisa. Ane fakaro Yesuma emuabake arie wake weike Godinu irau

yawokaku orofa wake emuabairo weike i arama uke ibisa orou ma wiromirie.

¹² Dumudumu sineibibaie Danu iwoka ukeka orouma Dawabairo fakake eno weisa, wearo i fare ku siane yaure ibinisa orou goiro anifisa weisake nono weisa, uruna aboro mune ifeisa awaya anifisa wea weisa. Yewadake goini sidowaini meya weisa.

¹³ Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake ma owerike eno wei, i orou uruna mayakawero ifisa wei. Yesuma eno weiro emuama weisa, iyabairo buredi faini (5) adua abu kai raaranakuyai mane ibinua eno weisa. Anifeke i oroubake uruna oima make mufene ibake weaku weisa?

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ I orou keuwerero nono emeakabai mane fai dausini (5000) iro ibisaba nono Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka oroubake eno wei, i orou fifidi (50) fifidi (50) weawero kuku uke yaure anifisa wei. Enaenari weisaro yaure ibisa.

¹⁶ Danu wei enaenari uke yaure ibisaro Yesuma i buredi faini (5) adua abu kaiyaini munike Godibairo we ma irauai ukaada guriguri uike ma birabira yarie Danu iwoka ukeka oroubairo mariero i kuku uke ibisa oroubairo naka naka uisa.

¹⁷ Naka naka uisaro mune isaro boana urie. Ise me sikaro iuwabai mukake posearo youisa. Bosearo youisaro bosea duero (12) wake faka.

Fidama Yesubake wei wake

¹⁸ Moi odonaku Yesu Danu mane ibaada guriguri ukeibi. Guriguri ukeibiro Danu iwoka ukeka orou mane Dawa ubiubinaku yaure ibisa. Yesuma guriguri uke me sinike Danu oroubairo eno wei, emema Nabake ainadei weisa wei?

¹⁹ Eno weiro ma owekake eno weisa, moi oroumae Abake Dioni babadaido miya weaisaro nono moi orouma Ae Iraidaya weaisaro nono moi orouma Ae moi adinaro we bou ukeka miro fearikema nono uyarinuke farinua eno weaisaya weisa.

²⁰ Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake ma owerike eno wei, nono yadeie, Nabake aneaneme weaisa wei? Eno weiro Fidama wei, Ae Godinu Kerisoya wei.

Yesu Danu oferi waufekuke feafeku wei wake

²¹⁻²² Fidama eno weiro Yesuma wei, i wenu wakeye baya weike wei, i Ba Eme Sini Mima oferi daiwere waufekuro i Du dai orouini ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini i Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka ukaisa orouini emuama Danu wake da naufeisaro Dawa ma fafeisaro odo buuba me sifekuro Dawa nono uyafekua wei.

²³ Yesuma i ku siane ibisa orou yaisin-abake eno wei, ainama Nanu umuro aafine

ufekuie danu arara ukeka yaisina medifike Nanu arara ukeka mane korosi ari mu-naada Nanu umuro aafie wei.

²⁴ Yesuma eno weike nono wei, moi mima danu ararae yewa orofaro mane me ibifine ufekuie idua me sara feafekuke fanisi ufekuwei. Nono ainama Nabake feafekuke dawa idua wirofekuke me ibene ibene ibeifekua wei.

²⁵ Ainama yewa orofa akakaro eraer-abusa yaisina mufekuke danu imuka ino da wirofekuke feafekuke i merama orofaro anefekue ba meya wei.

²⁶ Nono ainama Naini Nanu wakebake maru ufekuie i Ba Eme Sini Mini Danu buna aneruini emuama Danu arakekaini Godinu dai edororo fafekue i mibake moko maru ufekuwei.

²⁷ Nanu ba wake wemauro nauawe wei, moi me ibinisa orou da feafeisake Godinu yawokaku ibai efeisakema nono dubue-naro feafeisaya wei.

Yesunu iboo naisa imusu sini wake

²⁸ Yesuma i wake we me sinike nono odo eida (8) me siniro Yesuma Fidaini Dionini Deimisini murieke emuama we guriguri ufine oraararo amuke anisa.

²⁹ Iro amuke ane fakake guriguri ukeibibai Danu iboo naisaini wauini inanakeowere sinike edoro ari ui.

³⁰⁻³¹ Eno uiie eme una raarayai me ari uke fakike Yesubairo wake weisi. Mosesini Iraidaini emuama Godinu arakekarofakike Godinu arara Yesu Derusaremu goiro feafeku ena wake Dababairo weisi.

³² Fidaini i miyaima nauka kunawere aine ibaada nauke dauisakema nono uyakake Yesunu arakekaini nono Yesuini demuiro enare ibisi miyai erieka.

³³ Mosesini Iraidaini emuama Yesumeisike aneibisibai Fidama Yesubake eno wei, Dai Waria Mi, iyanu yewado ibekae irauaiba okoa uwaranananaku kai buuba ma enafeisia weike nono wei, moiye Anu, moiye Mosesinu, Moiyre Iraida Danu ena ma enafeisia wei. Danu imukekae gienabu me ibake eno wei.

³⁴ Fidama eno weibaie ouma farike emuama yaariero ia sirie.

³⁵ Ou ubarenaroma wake isare aarike eno wei, yewae Nanu Amara ubi, Nama Dawa we mune odea Danu wake naukeibi-awe wei.

³⁶ I wake eno weiro ekabae Yesu Danu mane enare ibiro eka. Ibake i odoro emebairo i wakeini i ekabaini we dauisa.

Yesuma seidaninu moi merama imumu bobo amaranaku ma wiroi wake

³⁷ Moi odo i oraararoma isare aakaro nono i odoro eme keuwere Yesu fou uka.

³⁸ Moi mima i ku siane ibisa kuroma daiwere eno wei, Sisa mi, nanu amara ubiro moibai mero dawa manea imukari ukenewaa ua wei.

³⁹ Moi odo odoro seidaninu merama imumuma nanu amaranu imuka ubarenaro isarakuro arua weakua wei. I seidaninu merama imumuma nanu amara ma birubiru ukakuro bebekuro begiri farakuro nono i seidaninu merama imumuma dawa mede dakakuke uraakua wei.

⁴⁰ Eno ukakuba ibake Anu iwoka ukeka oroubairo i seidaninu merama imumu we yowefisane eenu wenero emuama i seidaninu merama imumu we yowere dakisaya wei.

⁴¹ I mima eno weiro Yesuma wei, ya Godi imuke dakaada meomao ukaisa orou. Yabairo odo abea ibimauro imufoisa wei? Yesuma eno weike wei, anu amara waure aara wei.

⁴² Eno weiro i amaranaku waure aariro i seidaninu merama imumuma ma birubiru uke mune sianiro i amaranaku isare uri. Yesuma i seidaninu merama imumubake buna wake weike i amaranaku ma wiroike danu babaebairo mai.

⁴³ Yesuma eno uiro i orouma ekake God-inu bunabake imuka foria uisa.

Yesu Danu feafeku wake nono wei

⁴⁴ I orouma imuka foria uisaro Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka oroubake eno wei, Nanu wake naukenewaa uawe wei. Godima da we kuufekuro Na moi orounu wanaro mame odifokaisaya wei.

⁴⁵ Yesuma eno weiro Danu wei wake ma nuna uisa. Emua iwoka unao ufeisaba ibake Godima emenu imukeka daaba dadau ui. Ibake i orouma ia sinaada i wakenu ubi adaada we nauke ere dauisa.

Ainama daiwere arie wei wake

⁴⁶ Yesunu iwoka ukeka orouma bebekuma wake we makanada eno weisa, iyabairo abo mima daiweref.

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Yesuma emenu weibisa ibai iwoka uike moi amaranaku munike Danu aroro ma yaure odike emuabairo eno wei, ainama yewa amaranaku ari Nanu ibiro mufekue Naini iini mufarakua wei. Nono ainama Na we mufarakue Na we odaikara Godini we mufekua wei. Ainama yabairo okoanaku sifekue dawa daiwerefaya wei.

Ainama yaini wasai uke dakakuie dawae yaini demuiro enarakua wei wake

⁴⁹ Dionima Yesubake eno wei, Dai Waria Mi, moi mima Anu ibiro seidaninu merama imumu we yowereibiro ekikema nono dawae Anu iwoka ukeka mi meba ibake i ukebibai media weisia wei.

50 Eno weiro Yesuma wei, mediawe da weawe wei. Ainama yaini wasai uke dakakuie ya unu korakunea wei.

Moi Samaria goi orou emua arara me Yesu we muneka ibake wei wake

51 Yesunu urero amuke aneka odofafine uiba ibake Yesuma Derusaremu goiro gien-abu anifine ui.

52 Yesuma moi Samaria goiro Danu aineka koru uke bou ufisa orou we odairiero anisa.

53 Ane fakabaie i Samaria orouma Yesu emenu goiro Dawa ainekabai emua arara da sirie. Yesuma Derusaremu goiro anifine ui ibake emua arara me Dawa fareroma emenu goiro aineka.

54 Yesunu iwoka ukeka miyai Deimisini, Dionini emuama i wake nauisike Yesubairo eno weisi, Dai Waria Mi, i wake wefuro ureroma inaa isare aafekuke emua yare me sifiakua eno wefukuba me weisi?

55-56 Eno weisiro Yesuma emuabake bunawereroma wake eno wei, i weaisibai mediawa wei. Eno weiro i goi mesiakte moi goiro anisa.

Godi imuke mero me imukama Yesunu umuro anifisane weaisa orounu wake

57 I daabaro anebisabaie moi mama Yesubake eno wei, A aboro aboro anifikauie naini Anu umuro aamaua wei.

58 Eno weiro Yesuma wei, i nauwa abu emuae emenu uwara boboro nono i gasira emua emenu mowa boboro nono i Ba Eme Sini Mi, Danu aineka orofae meya wei.

59 Yesuma eno weike moi mibake nono wei, ae Nanu umuro aara weiro nono i mama eno wei, Dai Waria Mi, nanu babae feafekuro ooru uke odimaukema nono dubuenaroma Anu umuro aamaua eno wei.

60 Eno weibaie Yesuma wei, eno meya awoena Nanu umuro aara wei. Nanu umuro aare dakaisa orouma Nanu umuro aare mero me sara fearaisa orou ooru uke odifiaikane weakunea wei.

61 Yesuma eno weike i mibake nono wei, ae aniake Godinu yawokaku irau wake we enereibia wei. Nono moi mama Yesubake eno wei, nanu uwawaro ibinisa orou yaisinaba ibake arie wake wemauke emua medimiauke Anu umuro aamaua wei.

62 Eno weiro Yesuma ma owerike eno wei, ainama Nanu waiya munakuke nono danu awararo arara ukeka imukada Nanu waiya medakuie owerakuke i mi dawae irauaiai mi meba ibake Godinu dawa y-woke dakakuia wei.

10

Yesuma sewenidi (70) oroubake waiya marie wake

1 Moi odo Yesuma sewenidi (70) eme emuako we odaifiaro anifisaro nono Dawa dubuenaro Godinu wake we anifine ibake emua we mune odirie. Emua una raara raara Danu anifine wei goi goiroma Danu anifine wei oroorofaro we odaifiane ibake we mune odirieke emua we odairie.

2 Emua we mune odirieke i Godinu wake weeka oroue keu meya we imukada ibake yewa wake emuabake eno wei, i daunaisa urunama keuwerero nono i daunaisa oroue keu meya i waiya ubi mibairo guriguri uwawero eme moi emua unu kofiakaro we odaifiaro anifisaro Yesuma eno wei.

3 I buna me mamoe weaisa abu ari emuama i waawere nauwa kuabairo anaisa i ari Nama ya aboro aboro we odaimiaro aniawe wei.

4 Aniawake fausini yoakeini moi sadoroini da wauawewe eme moi daabaro fou ufiakaisaie arie weada wake yafawere da weawee wei.

5 Anifoisake moi uwara ubarenaro amufoisai i oroubairo kawama wake eno weawee, Godima ya yaisinabairo aine wai ure ibeifi eno weawee wei.

6 Eno wefoisaro i uwaranaro irau mi ibifekuu yanu we ma irauaiai ukeka dawabairo ibifi nono mebaie yanu we ma irauaiai ukeka nono owefike yabairo ibifi wei.

7 Yae Godinu waiya orouba abo uwara ubarenaro amufoisai i uwara onarounu urunaini aquaini me ifoisaya moi uwara uwaranaro da aniawe wei.

8 Abo goiro anifoisai i goi orouma ya mafiakaisake aneme uruna mafiakaisaie iawe wei.

9 I goiro arama uke ibifeisa orou ma wiroawewe Godima eme yawokakune dubuena kai odo idua fafine ukina eno weawee wei.

10-11 Nono moi goiro anifoisaro i goi orouma ya medifiakaisaie daabaro anaada eno weawee, yanu goi doo iyanu umuro ma isurada medifeisiro efoisai Godima eme yawokakune dubuena kai odo idua fafine ukina eno weawee wei.

12 Yesuma eno weike nono wei, Godinu kodo ufine odo idua fafekuro Godima i Sodomu goi meramawere ukeibisa orou ya fanisi dai menaku mafiakuke nono i arie eno ya uke yafiakaisa orou emua fanisi daiwere mafiakua Yesuma eno wei.

Moi goi orou emua emenu imuka yaisina Yesubairo make dauisa wake

13 Yesuma bunawere wakeroma eno wei, ya Korasani goi orouini Besaida goi orouini ya eforo weakune wei! Godinu buna ukeka keuwere ya ereibaisaba i Daira goi orouini Saidoni goi orouini emuama

ibai efisaronae meramawere wauma barufisake uka iiri okoro kafisake emenu ba me merama ukeka medifisane wei.

¹⁴ Godinu kodo ureka odofafekuro Godima i Daira goi orouini Saidoni goi orouini emua fanisi dai menaku mafiakuke nono ya Korasani goi orouini nono ya Besaida goi orouini yae yanu merama ukeka mede dakaisaba fanisi daiwera mafiakua wei.

¹⁵ Yesuma eno weike nono wei, ya Kafenamu goi orou yabake aneaneme wemau? Urero amuke anifone weaisa? Yae urero da waure amuke anifiakuke ya mune siafakuro i feare dakaku inaaro anifoisaya wei.

¹⁶ Yesuma weike Danu iwoka ukeka oroubake eno wei, Aina ainama yanu wake naufeisai Nanu wake naufeisaya wei. Nono aina ainama ya medifiakaisaie Na we odaikara Godi medifeisaya Yesuma eno wei.

I sewenidi (70) orouma owere faka wake

¹⁷ Nono dubuenaro i sewenidi (70) orouma owe kake rooro bobo Yesubairo fakake eno weisa, Dai Waria Mi, Anu ibiro weisiro i seidaninu merama imumuma iyanu wake nauisake anisaya weisa.

¹⁸ Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake eno wei, i ukeibisaie bida mamaku i arie seidanimura ureroma isare uriro erea wei.

¹⁹ Yesuma eno weike nono wei, yabake weakune ibake buna ufoisake waruini auwa ari rabunu duboro amune adiadi yare anifokeyaini wasai ukaku minu buna ma bereforo anemema ya da ma merama ufiaku wei.

²⁰ I seidaninu merama imumuma yanu wake naukaisa. Yewabake rooro da uaweke yanu ibi urero owaowa yanake odiro ibinua rooro uawe wei.

Yesu rooro ui wake

²¹ I odoro Godinu Imumu Irauma Yesunu imuka ubarenaro wake fariro rooro uike guriguri ukaada eno wei, Babae, Ae ureini dooniyawokaku. Ae yewa orounu ukeka yaisina i orofa akakaro iwoka daiwere oroubairo ma fe yarakuke nono yewa amarananaku ari orou emuabairo ma boroo yarakuro ibake we ma irauaiai ukakune. Ie Anu irau imukeka ibake eno ukaku.

²² Nanu Babaema Danu imukeka yaisina makakunararo enaenari ukakune. Enoroma i orouma Nanu Babaenu Amara ma nuna ukaisaro Godi Danu mane Dawa iwoka ukaku. Enaenari Godi ma nuna ukaisaro Godinu Amarama Godi iwoka ukakuke ainabairo ma boroo yarakue emua idua Godi iwoka ukaisaya wei.

²³ Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka orou owere eraada emua manebake weada eno wei,

yae aneaneme ukebisarabai erebisaba yae irau oroua wei.

²⁴ Nanu wake wemaro nauawe Yesuma eno weike wei, Godinu moi we bou urie orouini moi dai yawokeka orouini emuama yanu aneme aneme eraisa ibai efisane weisakema nono ere dauisa. Yanu naukaisa wake nauisane uisakema nono nauke dauisaya wei.

Yesuma i irau Samaria goi mibairo dubo waure wei wake

²⁵ Moi odoro Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibi mima uyarike Yesu uke iruke efine ukaada eno wei, Sisa mi, aneaneme umauke me ibene ibeka mumau wei?

²⁶ Eno weiro Yesuma wei, Mosesinu darawaduma ibai aneaneme weaku. Ibaide a iwokaba me wei?

²⁷ Eno weiro i mima eno wei, Mosesinu darawaduma eno weaku, yanu imuka yaisinaini imumu yaisinaini buna yaisinaini awara yaisinaini ima Godi imukari ukenewaa ukeibiawake yanu onaroubake imukari ukaisari i ari enaenari yanu naiyemukubake imukari ukeibiawake weakua wei.

²⁸ Eno weiro Yesuma wei, ba weakua enaenari ufakuie me ibene ibefakua we.

²⁹ Eno weiro i mima danu onami ma irauaiai ufine ukaada eno wei, nanu naiye aina wei?

³⁰ Eno weiro Yesuma wei, moi Du mima Derusaremu goiroma Deriko goiro isare ani. Isare aneibibaie moi waira ukeka orouma fakake danu wauini oini yaisina mukake usima uryeebe oisaro yanake kuurike aine ibi.

³¹ Aine ibiro moi ofereni ode sibore sianeka mima i daabaro isare aneebe eribacie i mi dawa yanake kuurike aine ibiro erike moi ena daaba udiro umane kaike ani.

³² Nono moi Du orounu bisara ukeka mi Riwi weisa mima isare aneebe erike enaenari ui. Dawae i mi aine ibiro erike daaba moi enaro umane kaike isare ani.

³³ Nono moi miye imusu goi mi dawae Samaria goi mima daabaro isare aneebe fare eribiae imukari ui.

³⁴ Imukari uike i mibairo ane ifoma kodudu yanaika iraa i minu bouro odike badesima waiyare odi. Eno uike i mi mune danu doniki abu duboro ma yaure odike waure ani. Anike awawa orou fareka uwawararo farike i mi yawokenewaa uke aini.

³⁵ Yawoke ainiro wai uriro uyarike i awawa orou fareka uwara yawokebi mi du kina (K2.00) maike eno wei, i mi yawokenewaa ukebiaro owemake famaro oi moi dawabake siafakuie anu oi moko mamauannea wei.

³⁶ Yesuma i wake eno weike i Mosesinu darawadu Sisa mibake eno wei, i eme una buubama i waira ukeka orouma uka mi ekade abo mima danu naiye wei?

³⁷ Eno weiro Yesubake ma owerike eno wei, i imukar ui miya wei. Eno weibaie Yesuma i mibake eno wei, aniake i minu ukeka enaenari ua wei.

Yesuma Madaini Meribairo awaawa ani wake

³⁸ Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka orouini aneebe moi goiro fakabaie moi aweka danu ibiye Mada dawama we kuuri.

³⁹ I aruma danu dakaeye Meri. Merima Yesunu umu udiro yaure ibaada Yesu we ma iwoka ukeibibai naukeibi.

⁴⁰ Madae okea oukada imukeka imusu imusu imuikie Yesubairo farike eno wei, Dai Mi, nanu kakae na medinararo okea nanu mane oukakune Ama ibai imukakuba me weike nono wei, wearo na unu kofari wei.

⁴¹ Eno weiro Yesuma wei, Mada ae aneaneme imukada imuka merama imukaku wei.

⁴² Anu imuka demui mane imufakue irauaiai ufaku. Merima Nanu wake naukenewaa ukakue irauaiai ukakuba ie da mareke mumaua wei.

11

Yesuma guriguri we ma iwoka ui wake

¹ Moi odoro Yesuma guriguri ui. Guriguri uke me siniro Danu moi iwoka ukeka mama eno wei, Dai Wari Mi, Dionima danu iwoka ukeka orou guriguri we ma iwoka urie, enaenari iya we ma iwoka ua wei.

² Eno weiro Yesuma emuabake ma owerike eno wei, guriguri ukaadae eno weawe, Babae Anu ibi we ma irauaiai ukaisi. Anu yawokaku odo fafine weaisi.

³ Awoenae iyanu aine wai ure makeibaku uruna maa.

⁴ Iyanu naiyemukunu ba me ukeka iyabairo ukaisa ibaie imuke medaisi enaenari iyanu ba me ukeka imuke media. I merama uke erekeraerabusa iyabairo da waure aarake i merama ukekabairoma iya imusu waure ania.

⁵⁻⁶ Eno weike nono wei, ainama danu naiyebairo dumu abanaro anifekuke eno wefeku, nanu naiye eneebe dumuro farinuro nabairo uruna meya kau kai buuba maina eno wefekua wei.

⁷ Eno wefekuro nono i aine ibifeku mama eno wefeku, wake goro mediakie ania. Nae nanu aweka amarakuini nauka aine ibinisiba da uyamauke uruna da mamauannea wefekua wei.

⁸ Nanu wake nauawee. I mi dawae nanu naiye weroma uyare da ufekelei wei. I mima aisamero enare ibaada areare

wefekuro nauka aifine uke awafekuke uyafekuke uruna mafekua wei.

⁹ I ari enoya we nauke eawero mafiro muawe. Yodia uwake fou uawe. Aisamero goi goi ukaada yaure ibinu weawero ko ma ro yafi wei.

¹⁰ Ainama we nauke efekue mafekuro mufeku. Nono ainama yodja ufekei fou ufeke. Nono ainama aisamero goi goi ukaada yaure ibinu wefekue ko ma ro yafekei wei.

¹¹⁻¹² Moi amaranakuma adua abubake we nauke efekue danu babaema waru mafeku? Me eno da ufekei uke nono wei, O kokoroko urimibake we nauke efekuro aua mafeku? Me eno da ufekei wei.

¹³ Ya merama oroue yanu amarakubake irau uruna makakunekaba aina ainama we nauke efeisaiye iyanu urero ibinu Babaema Danu Imumu Irau emuabake makenewaa ufiakua wei.

Yesuini Biesabobake wei wake

¹⁴ Moi odoro seidanimu merama imumuma moi minu imuka ubarenaro ibiba ibake i mi dawa wake we dakeibi. Yesuma i merama imumu we berairo fare aniro i mi wake wei. Yesuma eno uiro ibai eka orouma imuka foria uisa.

¹⁵ Moi orouma eno weisa, Dawabairo Biesabo ibinu. Biesabo dawae i dai merama imumu enoba i merama imumu bunaroma i seidanimu merama imumu we berakakua weisa.

¹⁶ Nono moi orouma Yesu uke iruke efisane ukaada eno weisa, Godinu buna uaro ureroma fafiro efe weisa.

¹⁷ Eno weibisaro Yesuma emenu imukeka iwoka uike emuabake eno wei, gaemini orou emenu emenu uranada ku raarayai ufeisaie emenu yawokeka daabida idua merama sifekua wei. Enaenari moi uwara demui orou emenu emenu uranada abanaro ma boroo yareroma imusu imusu enafeisake urafeisaie emenu ibeka idua merama sifekua wei.

¹⁸ Nono seidanimu orou emenu emenu urafeisa ide aneaneme yewa orofa yafeisa? Yae meo weisa, Biesaboma Na buna makarabake i seidanimu merama imumu we berakakune eno meo weaisaba ibake yewa wake yabairo eno weakunea wei.

¹⁹ Eno ukakune ide yanu orouma i seidanimu merama imumu ainanu ibiro we berakaisa? Enorama i orouma ya kodo ufeisake yae meo weaisaya wafeisa wei.

²⁰ Nono Godinu Imumu Iraunu bunaroma seidanimu merama imumu we berakuneie Godima eme idua yawokaku ibai yabairo iduama boroo yarakunea wei.

²¹ Moi aurini goreini fidini i eraerabusa bobo mi dawae danu uwara yawokakuba ibake danu uwaraini eraerabusaini yaisina irauaiai ibaakua wei.

²² Nono moi buna daiwera mima fafekuije urafisisike i minu biraini uraneka eraerabusa mufekuke danu eraerabusa mune anifekuke naka naka ufeku wei.

²³ Ainama Na unu kore dakakunarake Naini wasai wake weaku. Enaenari ainama eme mune Naini ku uke dakakuie i eme Nabairoma we yowerakunea Yesuma eno wei.

I seidanimu merama imumu oware farekabake wei wake

²⁴ Seidanimu moi merama imuma moi mi medakuie yao nauwaro ko yafine yodia uke anaku. Yodia ukeebe ko yareka orofa mebake ko yare dakakuie eno weaku, nanu medineke aane uwararo nono oware animaua weaku.

²⁵⁻²⁶ I seidanimu merama imumuma ane farakuke erakubae i mi dawae danu imuka yawewe uraisari moi imumu iro ibe dakakubake i seidanimu merama imumuma anakuke seidanimu moi merama imumu seweni (7) dawa ari eno me, emuae dai meramawere we waure anaku. Anakuro faraisake i minu imuka ubarenaro amukaisake idua ibaisa. Ibake i minu adina ibeka meramae dai menakuro nono awoena i seidanimu merama imumu keuwere fare ibaisa ibake danu ibekae dai meramawereya Yesuma eno wei.

Ba irau rooro ukekabake wei wake

²⁷ Yesuma eno weiro i ku siane ibisa orounu kuro enare ibi moi aweka unama eno wei, Ae Anu amaema A doiyaike ama iduda maiyaiba Godima Anu amae we ma irauaiai ukakua wei.

²⁸ Eno weiro Yesuma ma owerike eno wei, ba weakuroma nono aina ainama Godinu wake nauke imuke ukaisaie Godima emua ma irauaiai ukeneewaa ukakunea wei.

Yesunu buna ukeka efisane weibisa wake

²⁹ Eme keuwere Yesubairo fareibisabaie Yesuma uyarike eno wei, yewa awoena ibinisa oroue meramawere. Aine wai ure Nama buna umaro efisane yodia ukaada ibaisa. Dionanu buna ukeka ma boroo yario ekaba yabairo moi imusu buna ukeka da ma boroo yafekuwa wei.

³⁰ Dionama Nineve goiro Godinu wake weiro naukake Godima dawa we odairo fari eno iwoka uisa. Enaenari I Ba Eme Sini Mi ya awoena ibinisa orouma efoisake Dawai Godima we odairo farinua iwoka sifoisaya eno wei.

³¹ Godinu kodo odo fafekuro Siba orofa yawokeibi aweka, emenu kuinima uyafekuke yewa orou wayai wefekuke emua aya mafiaku. Adinami nauwaro i aweka dawama yafawereroma Soromoninu iwoka daiwera wake naufine ibake Soromonibairo aare fari. Nono Soromoni dawae dai mi me. Nono awoena moi mi Dawai Dai Miwera yabairo ibinuro Dawai medaisaba ibake i odoro i awekama yabake wayai wefekua wei.

³² I kodo odoro i Nineve goi orouma uyafeisake yewa orou wayai wefefeisake aya mafiakaisa. Dionama wake weibiba ibake emenu merama merama ukeka imuke meisa. Nono awoenae moi Mi Dawai daiwerero nono Dionae okoanaku. I dai mi Dawai yabairo ibinuro ere medaisaba ibake I Nineve goi orouma wayai wefefeisaya Yesuma eno wei.

I ofe ubunu edorobake wei wake

³³ Ainama ramefa biafekui fe da odifekuke aiso odeka orofaro odifekuro i fafeisa orou yaisina i edoro efeisa.

³⁴ Yanu naisae yanu ofe ubunu edoro. Enoba yanu naisama irau erabusa eraisake irauaiai imukaisa. Ie yanu ofe ubu ubarenaro edorowere ibinu. Yanu naisama merama erabusa eraisake merama imukaisa. Ie yanu ofe ubu ubarenaro dumuwere ibinu.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Enoba erenewaa uforo yanu edoro dumu sinao ufekuwa. Yanu imuka ubarenaro edoro daiwera ufeku dumu me ie yanu ofe edoro ari ufeku, ramefanu edoro ariya Yesuma eno wei. Yesuma iyanu imukeka imusu imusu ibake dubu waure wei wake eno wei.

Yesuma i darawadu we ma iwoka ukebisa orouini i Ferosi orouini emua wayai wei wake

³⁷ Yesuma eno we me siniro moi Ferosi mima eno wei, nanu uwararo aarake uruna ia wei. Eno weiba ibake Yesuma ane uwara ubarenaro amuuke uruna ifine yauri.

³⁸ I Ferosi mima eribaie Yesuma wana uroke dauiro i Ferosi orou emenu bisaraba Dawama eno wana uroke dauiro ibake i Ferosi mi imuka foria ui.

³⁹ Yesuma dawabake eno wei, ya Fesosi orouma i fanigirini naberoini urokenewaa ukaisakema nono yanu imuka ubarenaro imukeka meramawere, moi orounu eraerabusa mufone imukama imukaisaya wei.

⁴⁰ Yae ba awara me. Godima emenu dubo ofeini imuka ubareroini yaisina ubu uiba me wei?

⁴¹ I faniginini naberoro ibinu uruna i eraerabusa me oroubake naka naka ufoisiae yanu imuka amearubu ufekuro me irauaiai ibifoisaya wei.

⁴² Ya Fesosi orou ya erenewaa uforo wei. Yae waiyaro eraerabusa yaisinaini moi okoa eraerabusaini i yaisina naka naka ukaada i demuinaku daisi weisa nakanaku Godibake odenewaa uke odaisakema nono moi oroubake irauaiai uke dakaisake Godi imuke dakaisake imukari uke dakaisaya wei. Yanu daisi weisa nakanaku odekaini Godi imukenkaini imukari ukekaini i yaisina ukenewaa uawe wei.

⁴³ Ya Ferosi orou erenewaa uforo! Yae dai oroua wefisane ibake i Du orounu sosi uwara ubarenaro i irau yaureka orofa yodia ukenewaa ukaisake yauraiza enaenari yanu ararae i makediro enaisa orouma yabake iifa ukaada arie wifesane ibake iro anaissa. Eno ukaisake rooro ukaisaya wei.

⁴⁴ Erenewaa uforo! Yae yewa ari! Emema ooru ukeka orofa ere dakaisae iifa uke dakaada amune adire anaisaro ima emua ma merama ukaisa. Yae i fe yare ibeka ooru odekai orofa ari, yae eme ma merama ukaisaie emua iwoka meya wei.

⁴⁵ Yesuma eno weiro moi Mosesinu darawadu Sisa mima ma owerike eno wei, Sisa, eno weakuie iyabake wake merama weakua wei.

⁴⁶ Eno weiro Yesuma ma owerike dawabake eno wei, ya darawadu we ma iwoka ukaisa orouini erenewaa uforo! Yae arawere darawadu wake emema mujisane weisa. Yanu we ma iwoka ukaisa wakeye inimuwere edo aribake emema yodia daiwere ukaisaro yae wana demuima emua unu kore dakakuneka. Emenu mane wauraisaya wei.

⁴⁷ Erenewaa uforo wei. Yanu babaemukuma i we bou urieka orou ma fearieka yae enaenari imukaisake i orou ukeka orofa ma irauaiai ukaada iro irauaiai oma odaisaya wei.

⁴⁸ Yanu babaemukuma i we bou urieka orou ma fearieka ibai irau weada ibake i we bou urieka orounu ooruro werei werei uke odaisaya wei.

⁴⁹ Yesuma eno weike nono wei, ibake Godima irauaiai imukada yabake eno wei, Nanu we bou uya orouini Nanu afasoro orouini emua we odaimiaro anifeisaro moibai ma feafikaisake moibai ma merama ufiakaisaya Godima eno weia wei.

⁵⁰ Yesuma i wake eno weike wei, Godinu we bou urie orou ma fearieka. I dawako odoroma i feaka orou yaisina yewa ibinisa orounu merama. Ibake Godima ya kodo ufiakua wei.

⁵¹ Eboronu ma feaka odoroma Sakarayasi, dawae i ofereni odekai orofa

dai sosi uwara ubarenaro ma feaka, i furoma i orou yaisinabake Godima ya fanisi mafiakua wei.

⁵² Ya Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka ukaisa orou ya erenewaa uforo! Yae Godinu irau imukaka emebairo ma fe yaraisa. Godinu irau imukekae uwara ari. Yae i ki ma fe yaraiske ubarenaro amuke dakaisake emenu amuke daaba dadau ukaisaya eno wei.

⁵³ Yesu iroma aneibibaie i Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibisa orouini Ferosi orouini emuama dino daiwera ukaada we nauke erekia keuwere weisake merama wake weisa.

⁵⁴ Emenu ararae Yesunu moko wake wefiro naufisake Dawa kodo ufsane ibake wake daiwera weibisa.

12

I meomao weeka orou erenewaa uforo wei wake

¹ I odoro eme keuwere fare ku siakake daba daba ure makane ibisaro Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka orou emenu imusu we iifa ukaada eno wei, i Ferosi orouini ure wawareka iraa yisidi eforo wei. Ie meo ukekaya emuama eno weaisakema nono imusu dei ukaisaya wei.

² Emenu oba ukeka eraerabusa yaisina ma woromifekuke emenu imukaro i fema imukaisa eraerabusa yaisinae i oba ukeka erabusa ariba i yaisina ma boroo yafeikuro efeisaya wei.

³ Enoba yanu dumuro weisa wakeye ewekaro naufeisa. Anemerabubake uwara ubarenaro mumuuroma weaisaie akaka naisaroma daiwera wefeisaya eno wei.

Godi mane ia sifene wei wake

⁴ Adara, Nanu wake wemaro nauawee. I ma feareka oroubake ia da iyaawe. I orouma yanu ofe mane ma feafeisake nono yanu imumu da ma feafeisaya wei.

⁵ Ainabake ia iyafoisa? We iifa umaro naukenewaa uawe wei. Ainama yanu ofe ma feafekuke nono yanu imumu i feare dakaku inaaro siafeku Godi Dawa mane ia siawe wei.

⁶ Emema sisimuri ada fai (5) oima make mukake korofeni kai raarayai sianaisaba Godima i gasiranananaku imuke mede dakakune.

⁷ Godima ya imukada yanu fouma idi yaisina iini kakuria ibake ia da siawe. Godima i gasiranananaku imukakuke nono yabakeye daiwera imukenewaa ukakua Yesuma eno wei.

Emebairo Yesu Kerisonu ibi we ma daiwere ukekababae we ma okoanaku ufeisi arie wei wake

⁸ Yesuma moi wake eno wei, ainama eme moibairo nae Yesu imukakunea wefekue enaenari Na i Ba Eme Sine Mima Godinu anerubairo Nae dawa iwoka ukakune we-maua wei.

⁹ Nono ainama eme moibairo nae Yesu iwoka meya wefekue enaenari Godinu anerubairo Nae dawa iwoka meya we-maua wei.

¹⁰ Ainama i Ba Eme Sini Mibake wake merama wefekue Godima danu merama wake naufekuke imuke medifeku. Nono ainama Godinu Imumu Iraubake wake meramawere wefekue danu merama ukeka da mune imuke medifekuro idua i mi dawabairo ibeifekua wei.

¹¹⁻¹² Moi odoro ya umu wana naama uwafiakaisake Du orounu sosi uwara ubarenaro waure fare odifiakaisa. Du orou yawokakuneka dai orouini gaemani yawokakuneka dai orouini emuabairo waure ane odifiakaisaia ia da iyawake yanu moko weeka wake aneme aneme wefoisa i arie eno da imuforo wei, Godinu Imumu Irauma i odoro Danu imukeka mafiakuro enaenari wefoisaya Yesuma eno wei.

I awara buna me eraerabusa keuwere bobo mibake dubo waure wei wake

¹³ Moi ku siane ibisa ku ubarenaroma moi mima uyarike Yesubairo eno wei, Sisa, nanu kakabairo wearo kakama babaenu eraerabusa moi naka ufike na moibai mafari wei.

¹⁴ Eno weiro Yesuma wei, naiye, ainama Nae anu kodo yawokeka mi odikara wei? Ainama Nae anu eraerabusa naka naka ukeka mi odikara wei?

¹⁵ Eforo! Moi minu eraerabusa naisa ure owe ma owere daufao! Yanu ibekae eraerabusa mane me. Aina mima danu ararae eraerabusa mane mufine ufkue danu ibekae ba meya wei.

¹⁶ Eno weike dubo waure wake weike eno wei, moi eraerabusa keuwere irau doo bobo mi dawa idua yaure ibi.

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ I mima uyarada eno we imui, nanu waiyaro uruna keuwere ibinuro moi uruna odeka uwara meba aboro odimau ariya we imuiken wei, eno umaua wei. Nanu uruna odeka uwara yaisina ma doroo yamauke awoena uruna odeka uwara daiwera ma enamauke iro nanu konouraini nanu eraerabusa yaisina iro odimauke nanu on-ambake eno wemau, o naiye, nabairo eraerabusa keuwere ibinuba urunaini ad-uaini areare isaada rooro ukeimau eno wemaua wei.

²⁰ Dawai eno weiroma nono Godima dawabake eno wei, ae awara me miya wei.

Eweira dumuro ae feafakuro nono ainama i eraerabusa mufeku Godima eno wei.

²¹ Yesuma i wake eno weike nono wei, enaenari ainama eraerabusa keuwere mu-naada eno mane weibakuie Godinu ibooro i eraerabusae urero ibinisa eraerabusa ari meba dawai i awara me mi ari enoya Yesuma eno wei.

Godibairo yanu imuka yaisina odiawe wei wake

²² Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka oroubake eno wei, yanu ibinisa ofebake da imuawe wei. Yanu wirokekae i urunabairoda da wirofoisa. Nono yanu ofeye runeka wauma da ma wirofiakua weike nono wei i urunaini runeka wauini i mane da imuawe wei.

²³ Yanu ibekae uruna mane iseroma ibe dakaisa. Yanu ofeye runeka erabusama runeroma ibe dakaisa.

²⁴ Enoya i owagoro ada imuke eawe. I ada emuae ana kai yo wawe dakaisake fira uke dakaisaro emuabairo uruna odeka uwara mero nono Godima emua uruna makakunea wei. Godima i ada imukakune nono iyae ba daiwera imukenewaa ukakuni wei.

²⁵ Enobairo nono anemebake aine wai ure yanu ibekabake imukaisa? Ainama danu ibekabake imukebe imukebema nono danu odo ma yafa da ufkua wei.

²⁶ Iduaya yewa dai me waiya da ufoisade nono anemebake i imusu eraerabusa imukaisa wei?

²⁷ I isoni imuke eawe. I isoni emuae waiya uke mero emua emenu onarou rune dakaisaya wei. Soromoni weaisa mima arake ibeka wau runiro danu wae irauai mero nono i isoniu runie irauaiaya wei.

²⁸ Godima i koe ma warakakuke runi fare odakuro nono waidei odoro ena koeye inaama yaraisa. Godima eno ukakuie ya Godi dai menaku imukaisa orouini ya wau rune odifiakua wei.

²⁹ Enoya yanu urunaini aduabake da yodia ukenewaa ukeibiawake da imuke-newaa ukeibiawee wei.

³⁰ I orofa akaka Godinu wake nauke dakaisa orou yaisinae i urunaini adua yodia ukenewaa ukaisaro nono yanu urero ibinu Babaema yanu ibeka Dawa iwoka ukaku.

³¹ Ibake weroma yodia ukenewaa da ufoke nono Godinu irau yawokekama yodia ukenewaa uforo yanu urunaini i yaisina mafia wei.

Urero ibinisa eraerabusabake wei wake

³² Ya okoa mamoenanaku ari orou ia da iyawee wei. Godima Danu arara ukaada

rooro bobo ya Danu yawokeibaku orofaro odia wei.

³³ Yanu eraerabusa oima make muawewe i eraerabusa me oroubairo i oi mayakawe wei. Eno ufoisaie yanu eraerabusa urero ibene ibene ibifekua wei. Iroe waira orou me. Iroe ranema eraerabusa ma merama da ufeku wei.

³⁴ Yanu eraerabusa aboro ibinisae yanu imuka yaisinae iro ibinuba ibake wei.

Nauka aine mero waiya ukaisa oroubake wei wake

³⁵⁻³⁶ Yanu wauini ramefaini mune ode bou uwae. Wau ruaweke ramefa bi-aweke yanu Dai Waria Mi yawoawe. Yanu Dai Waria Mi aweka muneka banauroma fafekuke yaure ibinisa wefekue ko sabu woromiawe wei.

³⁷ I dai mi fafekuke danu waiya orouma nauka aine dafeisake me ibifeisaro efi-akuie emua we ma irauaiai ufiakua wei. Yabake ba wake wemaro nauawe wei. Eno ufekuie danu waiya ukeka orou ma yau-ifiakuke waiya ukeka wau rufekuke danu mane emuabairo uruna nabero mafiakua wei.

³⁸ Dumu abanaro o wai awaro fafekuke emua eno uke yafiakuke we ma irauaiai ufiakua eno wei.

³⁹ Ibai imuke eawe! I uwara onami mima i waira ukeka minu fareka odo iwoka ufrionaе danu uwara yawokenewaa ufineba danu uwara da fare ma merama ufine wei.

⁴⁰ Enaenari yawokenewaa uforo wei. I Ba Eme Sini Miye fema fafekuba ibake yawokenewaa uforo ibake weakunea wei.

I waiyama imusu ari mini nono krokoma imusu ari mini emenu wake

⁴¹ Fidama eno wei, Dai Waria Mi, i dubo waure weaku wake iya manebake weakuba ba eme yaisinabake weaku wei?

⁴² Eno weiro Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka oroubairo we nauke eraada eno wei, abodei mima ba irauaiai waiya derena fururu yare busi kai ukeka mi weike Danu mane nono i moko wake eno wei, i busi kai irauaiai waiya ukakuke nono oima make muneka odoro uruna mune i moi waiya ukeibaisa orou makebakunero iseibaisa i mi dawae irauaiai waiya ukeka miba Godima dawa yawokeka dai mi we odifekuro Godinu orou yawokeifiakua wei.

⁴³ Eno weike nono wei. I dai yawokeka mima fafekue danu waiya ukeifeku mi eno irauaiai ufekuro efekuke we ma irauaiai ufekuia eno wei.

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁶ I dai mima danu eraerabusa yaisina yawofine odifekua wei. Nono i koro koro waiya ukeka mima eno we imufeku, nanu dai miye sabu da fafekua eno we

imufekuke i goiro waiya ukeifeisa eme awekaini emua usima ureifiakuke uruna daiwere iseifekuke ara adua isaada awara arama ufekuie danu dai mi idua fema fafekuke i mi fanisi mafekuke i Godinu wake nauke me orounu orofaro odifekua wei.

⁴⁷ Nono moi waiya ukeka miye danu dai minu imukeka iwoka ufekuie enaenari da ufekuie i dai mama i mi usima daiwere ufekuia wei.

⁴⁸ Nono moi waiya ukeka miye danu dai minu imukeka iwoka meba ibake usima dai menaku ufeku wei. Godima ainabake iwoka daiwere mafekuke nono i ama enaenari daiwere ua wefeku. Ainama daiwere mufekue enaenari daiwere ufekuia eno wei.

Yesuma eme yanake kuure ku mama mama uke odirie wake

⁴⁹ Yesuma eno wei, inaa dooro mawamane farea weike nono wei, Nanu ararae i inaama yewa doo yare me sifine weakune wei.

⁵⁰ Moi ara babadaido ukeka mumau inu ubiye oferi daiwere waumauba ibake awoenae imuka merama daiwere ukakune ie me sifekuro irauaiai ibimaua wei.

⁵¹ Aneme we imukaisa? Nae ya yewa orofa akaka oroubake me irauaiai ibeka mamiane farea eno we imukaisa? Nae ibake fare dauneke moi uwararo ibinisa orou ma flake ku raarayai umiane farea eno wei.

⁵² Awoenae moi eme fai (5) moi uwararo ibaisa una raara emuae emenu imusu yaure ibaada imukaisiro, nono moi una buubae emenu imusu yaure ibaada imukaisaya eno wei.

⁵³ Moi uwararo babaeini danu amaraini emenu imusu imusu ibifisisi. Amaeini danu arumaini emenu imusu imusu ibifisisi. Dakamaeini nainaunini emenu imusu imusu ibifisisi. Emenu emenu Nabake wake we makanada ibake urane rarane ufeisake flake imusu imusu ibifeisaya wei.

I fafeku odo iwoka ukeka wake

⁵⁴ Yesuma i fare ku siane ibisa oroubake eno wei, eweka isaraku enaro duba ou eraisake eno weaisa, awoenae obi mafekua weaisaro enaenari isaraku.

⁵⁵ Eka ena ewa enaroma oyau farakuie idua kowaa enaraku eno eno weaisaro enaenari kowaa sinakua wei.

⁵⁶ Ya meomao weaisa orou! I ureini dooini eraerabusa erenewaa ukaadae iwoka ukaikase nono Godinu buna ukeka erenewaa ukaadae nono ma nuna ukaisaya Yesuma eno wei.

Abake meramawere ufine ukeifuku mini wake ma giena uwae wei wake

⁵⁷ Anemebate i ba ukeka ma nuna ukaisake yanu mane ba me ukeka ma gienauke dakaia wei?

⁵⁸ Moi mima ya moi kodo yawokeka oroubairo kodo ure yafiane wayai wefekuke waure anifiane ukeifikue dawabake sabu naiye weada i wake yanu mane ma giena uwae wei. Eno da ufoisaie i kodo uraku dai mima yae furisimaninu wana daaro mune odifiakuro i furisimanima ya ana eboro odifiakua wei.

⁵⁹ Yabake ba wake wemaro nauawe, ya ana eboro odifiakue iro ibifoisake i faini oi yaisina mafoisaro ya idua i ana ebaroma odafiakuro owere aweawero fafoisaya eno wei.

13

Yanu meramawere ukekaronma owere dafoisaie feafoisaya wei wake

¹ I odoro moi orouma Gareri orounu ofereni odeibisa wake eno weisa, i Gareri orouma Derusaremu goiro Godibairo emenu ofereni odeibisabae Fairadinu orouma emua ma feareibiriekaya eno weisa.

² En weisaro Yesuma eno wei, imuke eawe, moi Gareri orou emuae meramawere orou ibake feaka, nono moi Gareri orou emua meramawere meba ibake feare daisaya eno we imukaisaya wei.

³ Ie ba me. Ya yaisina yanu merama merama ukeka imuke mede mero me sara feafoisake i inaa yaraaku orofaro anifoisaya eno wei.

⁴ I Sairomu orounu feaka wake nauisa? Eme eidini (18) yeku yafa uwawarewre omama ma enareibisaro doroo yarieki i orou isare ure bauriero feakaya wei. I feaka oroue meramawere orou nono i moi Derusaremu goiro ibeibisa orou emuae merama orou meya eno we imukaisa?

⁵ Ie ba meya weakune. Ya yaisina yanu merama merama ukeka imuke mede mero me sara feafoisake i inaa yaraaku orofaro anifoisaya eno wei.

I kai uwane dakaku anabake dubo waure wei wake

⁶ Yesuma yewa wake dubo waure emuabairo eno wei, moi mima boruba ana yobai waiyaro wawiro waiya ubi mima medike moi orofaro ani. Aniro nono dubuenaro ena boruba kaibai mufine odo keuwere fare eribaie boruba kaibai me.

⁷ Kaibai meba ibake danu waiya yawokeibi mibake eno wei, oya buuba na fare ane aare ukaada erakunebaie kaibai uwane mero me ibinua uyama umaa wei.

Anemebate nanu waiyaro me sara enare ibifuku wei.

⁸ Eno weiro i waiya ukeka mima ma owerike eno wei, dai mi, media, moi oya ibifiro ie yawokenewaa umauke danu iinbai udiro oorunaku daumauke boromakaunu ye waure aare odimaua wei.

⁹ Eno umauke emauro kaibai uwafekui de umamauro me ibifekua wei. Nono kaibai da uwafekui ideima umamau weia Yesuma eno wei.

Sabadi odoro Yesuma moi gienabu enare mero afua umane eneiareibi aweka ma wirowe wake

¹⁰ Moi sabadi odoro Yesuma Du orounu moi sosi uwara ubarenaro we ma iwoka uekibi.

¹¹ Yesuma we ma iwoka ukaada eribaie seidanimu merama imumuma moi aweka ma merama uiro oya eidini (18) ure gienake enare dakeibike afua umane eneihiro Yesuma eri.

¹²⁻¹³ I aweka erike weiro Yesubairo fari. Yesubairo fariro Yesuma eno wei, yewa aweka, anu oferi waureka me sininuro ae wiropinua weada i aweka wanama ure buriro ure gienake enarike Godinu ibi we ma irauaiai ui.

¹⁴ Eno uiba ibake i Du orounu sosi yawokeka mima dino uike eno wei, waiya ukeka odo sikisi (6) ibooro ibinuro anemebate sabadi i odoro ma wiropinua wei?

¹⁵ Eno weiro Yesuma dawabake ma owerike eno wei, ya meomao orou! Yae sabadi i odo odoro waiya ukaisa. Yae yanu boromakauini donikini uruna makakuneka.

¹⁶ Yae eno ukaisaba yewa awekae Eibaramunu sisia arumaro seidanimu dawa oya eidini (18) ma merama ukeibiba ibake dawae sabadi odoro wiropinua ide iraubame wei?

¹⁷ Eno weiro Dawaini wasai uisa orouma maru uisaro i moi orouwre emuae Yesunu buna ukekabake rooro uisa.

I masida ananu kaibake dubo waure wei wake

¹⁸ Yesuma Godinu yawokaku orofa irau wake we ma iwoka ukaada eno wei, Godinu yawokekae aneme ari? Anemerabu ari wemau?

¹⁹ Godinu yawokekae okoa masida ana kai yo ari. I yo kainaku moi mima munike danu waiyaro wawiro waraika dai anawere sini. Daiwere simiro i gasirama emenu mowa i ananu iwararo ubu uisaya wei.

I ure wawareka iraa yisidibake dubo waure wei wake

²⁰ Eno weike nono wei, Godinu yawokaku orofade aneme ari?

²¹ Danu yawokekae yewa ari, moi awekama moi wawareka iraa yisidinaku munike i farauwa ubarenaro odiro yisidima i farauwa yaisina ma wawaria Yesuma eno wei.

I dai me aisamebake we i wake

²² Yesuma Derusaremu goiro ani. Amuke anaada i dai goini okoa goinanakuro we ma iwoka uke amuke aneibi.

²³⁻²⁴ Eno uke amuke aneibiro moi mima eno wei, Dai Mi, eme keu menaku mane wirofeisaya wei? Eno weiro Yesuma wei, Godinu dai me aisamero anenewaa uaweka eawe wei. Awoenae eme keuwere i aisame yodia ukaisake ane dakaisaya wei.

²⁵ I uwara ubi mi dawako uyafekuke aisame yodia ufekuro yae dubuenaro enare ibaada Dawabake yaure ibinu wefoisake eno wefoisa, Dai Waria Mi, aisame woromiaro amufe wefoisaro dawama eno wefeku, ya orou Na iwoka mero yade aboroma farisa eno wefekua wei.

²⁶ Eno wefekuro yama wefoisa, abairo urunaini aduaini iseibisiro iyanu goiro we ma iwoka ukeibisa eno wefoisaya wei.

²⁷ Eno wefoisaro dawama eno wefeku, yae Na iwoka meya weada, yae sara merama ukaisa oroua Nabairoma imusu aniawe wefekua eno wei.

²⁸ Eibaramuini Aisikini Deikafuini Godinu we bou ukeibirie orouini emuama Godinu yawokaku orofaro ibifeisaro efoisakema nono ya aneka daaba dadaufekuba iro da anifoisake nio ake fagigi yafoisake ii wefoisaya eno wei.

²⁹ Eme keuwere eweka amukaku enaroma eweka isaraku enaroma eka ena ewa enaroma aboro aboroma fafeisake Godinu yawokaku orofaro Danu banau uruna ifisane fafeisaya wei.

³⁰ Imuke eawe. Yewa dooro moi okoanaku orouma iroe dai orou sifeisaro nono yewa dooro moi daiwera orouma iroe okoanaku orou sifeisaya Yesuma eno wei.

Yesuma Derusaremu goibake imukari ui wake

³¹ I odoro moi Ferosi orouma Yesubairo fakake eno weisa, yewadoma imusu ania. Erodima A ma feamine ukakua weisa.

³² Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake eno wei, aniaewe yeka nauwa kua ari we irukeka mibaipo eno weawe, ea, Nama i seidandinu merama imumu we berakakuneke eme ma wirokakunia. Eweiraini wairoini yainaini eno mane umauke nanu waiya uke me simaua wei.

³³ Godinu we bou urie orouma Derusaremu goiro mane feareibaisaba Naini iini we bou ukeka miba eweiraini

wairoini yainaini Nanu waiya ukeimaua, eno ane weawe wei.

³⁴ Eno weike nono wei, O Derusaremu goi orou, Derusaremu goi orou, yewae Godinu we bou ukakune orou ma fearakunekake i Godinu we odaisakune orou omama urakuneka. Aweka kokorokoma danu nakubai babama oba ukakune, enae-nari Nanu ararae ya Derusaremu orou yawokuniaro nono yama Nanu yawokeka arara meya wei.

³⁵ Eawe! Godima yanu Derusaremu goi medakuba Na da ereifokoisake nono eno wefoisa, Godinu ibiro farinu mi Dawai erauaiaya wefoisaie nono Na efokoisaya Yesuma eno wei.

14

Yesuma moi arama mi sabadi odoro ma wiroi wake

¹⁻² Moi sabadi odoro Yesuma moi Ferosi yawokeka dai minu uwararo uruna ifine ani. Ane faribaie moi umu wana wawari mi dawa idua yaure ibiro i ku siane ibisa orouma Yesu eraada i miye yewa sabadi odoro ma wirofekuba me ariya weada Yesu erenewaa ukeibisa.

³ Yesuma i Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibisa orouini Ferosi orouini emuabake eno wei, Mosesinu darawaduma aneme weaku wei? Sabadi odoro ma wirokekake iraubia me wei? Aneme weaku wei?

⁴ Eno weiro i orouma wake we dauisake wake muu uisa. Wake muu uisaro Yesuma i mi mune ma wiroike we odairo ani.

⁵ Yesuma emuabake nono wei, yanu moi abu sabadi odoro yafa doo ebaro isafeisiaie ma youfoisaro amufeisaba me wei?

⁶ Yesuma eno weiba ibake emuama Dawabairo moko wake we dauisa.

Eme we kuurekaini emenu onarou ma okoanaku ukekabake we i wake

⁷⁻⁹ I uruna iseibisa orouma i irau orofaro yaufisane ukebisaro Yesuma emu erieke emuabake eno wei, moi mima danu aweka muneka banauro aarawele uruna iawe wefekui i dawako irau orofa mufone da yodia uforo ukeibe moi dai miwera fafekuro i banau onami mima yanu orofa i mibake mafekuro yama dooro yaufoisake maru unao ufoisaya wei.

¹⁰ Moi minu banau ifone anifoisie eu diiriro yauawero banau ubi mima fafike eno wefi, naiye, yeka irau orofaro ane yaua wefekui i uruna ifisa orouma yae we ma daiwera ufiakaisaya wei.

¹¹ Ainama danu onami ma daiwera ufekui Godima dawa ma okoanaku ufeku. Nono ainama danu onami ma okoanaku

ufekuie Godima dawa we ma daiwere ufkua wei.

¹² Yesuma i banau ubi mibake eno wei, banau ufakuie anu goi orouini eraerabusa daiwere orouini emua mane wayo da koyana. Emua mane wayo kofiajkuie enaenari emuama abake moko wayo komekaisake ama emuabake ufak ari enaenari moko ufeisaba eno da ufao wei.

¹³ Banau ufakuie eraerabusa me orouini umu wana merama orouini umu beobeo bobo orouini naisa kikori bobo orouini emua wayo koyana wei.

¹⁴ Eno ufakuro i orouma ibake moko eno uke dafeisaike Godima a ma irauaiai umekuie i Godi imukaisa orou ma uyareka odoro abake moko eno ufiakua Yesuma eno wei.

I dai banaubake dubo waure wei wake

¹⁵ Yesuma eno weiro moi uruna ifine yaure ibi mima eno wei, ainama uruna Godinu orofaro ifekuie Godima dawa we ma irauaiai ufkua wei.

¹⁶ Eno weiro Yesuma moi dubo waure wake weike dawabake ma owerike eno wei, moi odoro moi mima dai banauwere ufine ukaada eme keuwere wayo korie.

¹⁷ I banau iseka odo fariro i banau ubi mima danu waiya ukeka mi we odai. I orou wayo kofiaro fasifase danu banau ifisane ibake we odairo emuabairo ani.

¹⁸ I mi dawa anike weibaie i orou emua arara dauisa danu uruna aare iseka. Ibake emua arara dauisake moi mima eno wei, nae doo awoena oima make muneba iro animauke ere bou umauba i banauro da aamaua eno wei.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Nono moi mi dawae danu imukenka wake eno wei, nae boromakau deni (10) oima make muneba iro animauke ere bou umauba i banauro da aamaua eno wei. Dawae eno weiro nono moi mima eno wei, nae aweka awoena muneba i banauro da aamaua eno wei.

²¹ I orouma eno mane weibisaba ibake i wayo ani mi medike danu dai mibairo owere ane farike i weisa wake enaenari yaisina dawabairo wei. Eno weiro i uwara ubi mima dino uike danu waiya ukeka mibake nono wei, i ba goiroma uwara kai deidemuroma iromma sabu aniake i eraerabusa me orouini umu wana merama orouini naisa kikori bobo orouini umu beobeo orouini emua waure aayana wei.

²² Eno weiba ibake i mima sabu owere anike danu wei wake enaenari uike danu dai mibairo farike eno wei, dai mi, anu wenu enaenari unero nono orofa keuwere me ibinua wei.

²³ Eno weiro i banau ubi mima nono wei, nauwaroini waiyaroini aniake eme fou

ufiakuie emenu wanaro muyanake waure arayananaro nanu uwararo yaufisaro wake fafi wei.

²⁴ I dawako wene oroue nanu banau da ifisane ibake weakunea wei.

Iya imukenewaa ufkema dubuenaroma Yesunu umuro anifene wei wake

²⁵⁻²⁶ Yesuma daabaro ani. Daabaro aneibibaie eme keuwere Danu umuro anisa. Anisaro Yesuma emuabake eno wei, ainama Nanu iwoka ukeka mi sifine ufkuei danu amae babaeini danu aweka amarakuini danu kaka nabueini dawa danu ararae emuaba ibake emua derena da mafiakuie dawae Nanu iwoka ukeka mi da sifekua eno wei.

²⁷ Ainama danu arara da medifekuke irau ukeka korosi ari da waufekuie dawae irau mi meba ibake Nanu iwoka ukeka mi da sifekua eno wei.

²⁸ Ainama uwara ma enafine imukakuie ane yaurakuke danu oi kakufekua wei. Danu oi iduaba me ariya we imukaku. Mebaie uwara fosi mane siafekuro enaenari da sifekuke oi me sifekuba i uwara idua medifekua wei.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Enoba emema i uwara ubi mi we irukada eno wefeisa, i miye uwara ma enarebe oi me sininuba medinua eno dawa we irukada wefeisaya eno wei.

³¹ Imuke eawe! Moi yawokeka dai kini mima moi kini mini urafisine ufkuei kawama yaufekuke danu meremere orou kakuifiaku. Kakufiaku efekuro danu meremere oroue deni dausiniro (1000) nono i moi kini minu meremere oroue keuwere duenidi dausini (2000) ibake imukenewaa ufkua.

³² Ie enaenari sifekuba me ari we imufeku. We imufekuro enaenari da sifekua eno we imufekuie danu fo weeka mi we odaifekuke aniake eno wea wefeku, aini dawaini demuiro yawofuanne wenua ane wea wefekua wei.

³³ Yesuma eno weike nono wei, ainama i eraerabusa yaisina derena da mafekukema nono Nanu umuro aafine ufkuro enaenari da sifekuke Nanu iwoka ukeka mi da sifekua Yesuma eno wei.

I imuna me damenabake wei wake

³⁴ I damenae irauaiai. I damenanu imuna me sifekuie danu imuna aneaneme i imuna ma owere odifeku? Me!

³⁵ Imuna meba i damenae irauaiai mero meramawere ibake emema mune sianaisa. Enaenarie yama irauaiai da ukeifoisae emema yanu wefoisa wake da naukeifeisaba ibake yae i imuna me damena ari. Aina aina ya ome bobo oroue naukenewaa uawe Yesuma eno wei.

15

I fe yari mamoe abubake dubo waure wei wake

¹ Yesuma we ma iwoka ukeibibaie i dakesi oi muneka orouini merama ukeka orouini emuama danu wake naufisane faka.

² I Ferosi orouini i Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibisa orouini emuama wake mumuroma eno weisa, yewa mama i merama orouini demuiro yaure ibaada uruna isakua eno weisa.

³⁻⁴ Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabairo dubo waure weeka wakeroma eno wei, yabairo moi mama mamoe abu yaisina wani aderedi (100) yawokeifekuro una demuinaku fe yafekue moi nainidi naini (99) eme ibe me orofaro medifikuke i fe yafeku mamoe una yodia ukeebe fou ufeku. Eno ufekuba me wei.

⁵ Eno weike nono wei, euwa eno ufekua wei. Dawai yodia ukeebe fou ufekuke mune owairo waurada rooro ufekuke anifeku wei.

⁶ Goiro ane fafekuke wefekuro danu goi orouini danu naiyemukuni fafeisaro eno wefeku, nanu fe yarinu mamoe fou unea naini rooro uke yakowe wefekua wei.

⁷ Enaenarie eme una demuima danu merama ukeka imuke medifekui i urero ibinisira aneruma rooro daiwerefere ufeisake i nainidi naini (99) orou emuae irauaiai orou ibake rooro dai menaku ufeisaya wei.

I fe yari oibake wei wake

⁸ Yesuma eno weike nono moi dubo waure wake weada eno wei, moi aweka una danu oi kaibai deniro (10) nono kai demuinaku fe yafekui ramefa biafekuke yawewe ufekuke yodia ukenewaa ukeebe fou ufeku. Dawa eno ufekuba me?

⁹ Euwa, dawai eno ufekuke wefekuro danu naiyemukaini moi uwara uwarami bifeisa orouini fafeisaro eno wefeku, nanu fe yarinu oi kainaku fou unea naini rooro uke yakowe wefekua eno wei.

¹⁰ Enaenarie moi mama danu merama ukeka imuke medifekui Godinu aneruma rooro ufeisaya Yesuma eno wei.

Moi fe yari mibake dubo waure wei wake

¹¹ Yesuma moi wake dubo waure weike nono eno wei, moi mama amara una raarayai dorie.

¹² I dubuena dori amarama eno wei, babae, anu eraerabus aysina ma fiake nanubai mainaro muma wei. Danu amarama eno weiba ibake danu babaema danu amara wei enaenari ui.

¹³ Nono moi odoro i dubuena dori amarama danu eraerabus fira ukaada munike moi orofaro ani. Dawai yafawere anike

i imusu orofaro me sara ukeebe danu oi yaisina siane me sini.

¹⁴ I oi me siniro i orofaro arumu daiwerefere yauri.

¹⁵ Enoba uyarike moi mibairo waiya ufine ani. Ane farike weiro moi mama eno wei, aniake nanu borosiri yawokeibia wei. Eno weiba ena mi idua ani.

¹⁶ Aniro nono dawai desini daiwerefere uriba i boronu rau ifine imuromu nono i orouma dawa i boronu rau make dauisa.

¹⁷ Enoba i mama ane yaurike imukebe eno we imui, nanu babaenu waiya oroue keuwere ibinisake uruna daiwerefere isaada ibinisira uruna moibai keuwere ibinuro nono nae desinima feamane ukakune ariya we imui.

¹⁸ Awoenae uyamauke nanu babaebairo animauke eno wemaua we imui, babae, Godini aini yabairo meramawere uke yareibiaya wemaua wei.

¹⁹ Nanu ukeka sinekiae meramawereya anu waiya ukeka mi we odaina wemaua eno we imui.

²⁰ Eno we imurike uyarike danu babaebairo idua ani. Uyarike daabaro aneibiro danu babaema dawa daabaro erike imukari uiba durame ane yabaike oo ui.

²¹ I mama eno wei, babae, Godini aini yabairo meramawere uke yareibiaya. Enoba nanu ukeka sinekiae meramawereya nae anu amaraya eno da wea wei.

²²⁻²⁴ Eno weiro danu babaema eno wei, nanu amarae fearefaisa ukinuke ibeebe farinua irau wauma rune odiaweke wana raragaro sia wawa odiaweke umu ofe baruke odiaweke awoena keweama imusu ari boromakau uaweke banau uwawero isaada rooro ufe weiro enaenari uisa.

²⁵ Nono danu bokai dori amara waiyaro anike waiya ukeebe owerike faribaie uwawaro buma uraada yaura ureibisaro nau.

²⁶ Nauike moi waiya ukeka mibairo we nauke erike eno wei, anemebake eno ukaisa wei?

²⁷ Eno weibaie i waiya ukeka mama ma owerike eno wei, anu nabue farinuro anu babaema i awoena keweama imusu ari boromakau urinuro isaada rooro ukaisaya eno wei.

²⁸ Eno weiro i mi dawai dino daiwerefere uike i uwarami ane daui. Dawai uwarami ane daui ibake danu babaema dawabairo ane farike eenu weada uwara ubarenaro aara wei.

²⁹ Eno weiro i bokai amarama dino wakeroma eno wei, oya keuwere anu waiya ukaada anu weaku wake yaisina munakuneke ukakunero anemebake awoena boromakau make dakakuniro

nanu naiyemukuini naini iya iseroma rooro uke dakaisi wei.

³⁰ Anu amarama anu oi fukeruwere arumabake me sara siane me sininuke owere farinuro dawabake wenuke irau awoena boromakau urinuke isaada rooro ukakua eno wei.

³¹ Eno weiro danu babaema wei, nanu amara aini naini uwae demuiro ibinisuba nanu aneaneme eraerabusa yaisinae anua wei.

³² Nono anu nabueye fearefaisa ukinuke ibeebe farinuro fou uneke ibake rooro ukaisia wei. Yesuma i wake emuabake eno dubo waure wei.

16

I waiya yawokeka mibake dubo waure wei wake

¹ Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka oroubake moi wake dubo waure weada eno wei, moi mima danu dai minu eraerabusaini oini yaisina yawokeibi. Enaenari yawokeibibaie moi orouma danu dai mibairo fakake eno weisa, anu yawokeka mima anu eraerabusaini oini me sarawere yowokakua weisa.

² Eno weisaro i dai mima danu eraerabusa yowokeibi mi weiro dawabairo ane fariro eno wei, a aneme ukakuro weisaro naune wei. Ie ba ba me wei? Anu waiyae idua me sininua aniake anu sidowa buka waure aare maina weiro ibake ani.

³ Anike eno we imui, aneme umau ari we imui? Nae buna meba kare waiya da umaua eno wei. Na arara me eenu weeka.

⁴ Na imukakuneie eno umauke danu waiya medimauro nanu naiyemukuma na yawofokaisaya we imui.

⁵ Enoroma danu dai minu oi moko mafeisa orou una deidemubake eno wei. I bokai mibake eno wei, nanu dai mi anemerabu moko mafaku wei?

⁶ Eno weibai wani aderedi (100) kerosini daramu ariya wei. Eno weiro i yawokeka mima wei, anu fefa muake mokoe fifidiya (50) eno owaowa uke odia wei.

⁷ Eno weike nono moi mibake wei, nanu dai mibake anemerabu mafaku wei? Eno weibai ibudi urimi fuse ari yaisina wani aderediya (100) wei. Eno weiro i yawokeka mima ma owerike dawabake eno wei, anu fefa sabu muake anu mokoe eidiya (80) eno owaowa uke odia wei.

⁸ Eno uiba ibake danu dai yawokeka mima we imui, i uke gagao ukeka miye awara bunawereya we imui! Orofa akaka Godinu wake nauke dakaisa orou emuae i meomao ukekaroemua iwokama imusu ariba ibake yewa dooro ibaada i Godinu edororo ibaisa orou emuae ibai iwoka dai menakuba emua ma berekakunekaya wei.

⁹ Yesuma nono wei, Nanu wake wemaro nauawe wei, ibai imukada yanu yewa orofa akakaro oi irauaiai yawoweke eme moibairo oi keuwere mayakawero yabake naiye wefisa wei. Nono dubuenaroe i oi me sifekuro feafoisaie Godima yae i me ibene ibene ibinu ure uwataro unu kofiakua wei.

¹⁰ Yesuma eno weike nono wei, ainama eraerabusa keu menaku moi mibairo makakuro yawokenewaa ukakue eraerabusa keuwere dawabairo makakuro yawokenewaa ukakua eno wei. Nono ainama i eraerabusa keu menaku yawoke dakaada waira ukakue i dawabairo keuwere makaku eraerabusaini iini yawoke dakaada waira ukakua wei.

¹¹ Yewa orofa akakaro oi yawokenewaa dakaisade nono aneme aneme i urero ba eraerabusa yawofoisa wei.

¹² Moi minu eraerabusa yawokenewaa dakaisade nono ainama yanu onarounu eraerabusa mafakuro yawofoisa wei.

¹³ Moi waiya ukeka mima dai miyainu waiya da ufeku. Eno ufekuie dai miye una demui maneba dino ufkuro danu imukae moi dai mibairo ibifeku. I dai mi una demuinu waiya mane uknewaa ufekuie i moi minu waiya me sarawere ufekua wei. I ari enoba Godinu waiyaini oi waiyaini demuiro da ufoisaya Yesuma eno wei.

Darawadu wakeini Godinu yawokaku orofa wake

¹⁴ I Ferosi orou emenu ararae oi ibake i orouma Yesunu wake naukada Yesubake wake merama weisa.

¹⁵ Yesuma emuabake eno wei, yae eme moibairo yanu onarou mane we ma irauaiai ukaisaro nono Godima yanu imuka ubarenaro ibinu imukeka iwoka ukakua wei. Eme emenu ararae emenu onarou mane we ma irauaiai ukekabake ie irauaiai eno we imukaisaroma nono Godi Dawae ibai erakuke arara me i ari eno ukekabai.

¹⁶ Adinaroma Dioninu doka odoro emema Mosesinu darawadu wakeini i we bou urieka orounu wakeini enaenari weibisa. Eno weada we ma iwoka ukeibiriekaro nono i Dioni doka odorama Godinu yawokaku irau orofa wake we ma iwoka ukeibaisi wei. Eno we ma iwoka ukeibaisi ibake eme keuwere Godinu yawokaku irau orofaro anifisane bunama imusu ari ukaisake anaisa.

¹⁷ Ureini dooini me sifekuie ara mero nono Godinu darawadu kai deidemunaku mane me sifeku i deima dawae arawereya Yesuma eno weike nono wei, Nanu wakeye da me sifekua wei.

¹⁸ Ainama danu aweka medakuke moi aweka munakuie dawae i awoena munaku

awekaini demuiro dodox ukeibakua weike eno wei. Nono ainama moi eme medaku aweka munakuie dawai i awekaini demuiro dodox ukeibakua Yesuma eno wei.

I eraerabusa keuwere bobo mini Rasorosini emenu wake

¹⁹ Yesuma moi wake eno wei, moi eraerabusa keuwere irau wau bobo mima ibeibi. Dawai aine wai ure irau uruna mane iseibike irauaiai ibeibi.

²⁰⁻²¹ Dawai eno uke aine wai ure eno mane ukeibiro nono i ba me bou biobao bobo mima danu uwara aisame udio ainada i eraerabusa keuwere bobo minu uruna ifurubai ifine ukeibi. Eno ukaada aineibiro kuasirima danu bou yabuneibisa.

²² Enoukeebi moi odoro i bou biobao bobo mi dawa feariro Godinu aneruma dawa waure amuke anisake Eibaramubairo ane oisa. Nono i eraerabusa keuwere bobo mi dawaini dubuena feariro ororu uisa.

²³⁻²⁴ Nono i eraerabusa keuwere bobo minu imumuma inaa yareibaku orofaro ami. I mima i inaa yareibaku orofaro oferi daiwere waurada naisa foraike eribiae Eibaramuini Rasorosini emua demuiro yaure ibisiro erike daiwereroma eno wei, babae Eibaramu, nabake imukari uake Rasorosi we odaiaro wana raragama aduaro ma iyafike nanu meanaro odifiro nanu meana ure kobo ufi wei. Yewa inaaro oferi daiwere waurakunea wei.

²⁵ Enouweiro Eibaramuma ma owerike eno wei, nanu amara, anu adinaro ibeibi ibai imua wei. I furo ae irauaiai eraerabusa keuwere muneibiro Rasorosi dawai meramawere uke ibeibia eno wei. Nono awoenae Rasorosi dawa irauaiai ibinuro nono ae iro oferi daiwere waurakua eno wei.

²⁶ Nono iyanu ibinisi orofaroma anu ibinu orofae kafuru daiwera yewadoma abairo aneaneme aafeisi eno wei? Nono abairoma iyabairo da aafeisaya wei.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Enouweiro i mima wei, babae Eibaramu, Rasorosi yewaro da aafeikua eno we imufukubaie nanu babaenu uwitaro we odaiaro anifike nanu kaka nabue fai (5) we iifa ufiaro yewa oferi waureka orofaro da aafisa wei.

²⁹ Enouweiro Eibaramuma ma owerike eno wei, Mosesinu darawadu bukaini Godinu we bou urie orounu bukaini emuabairo ibinuba i bukaru kakufeisaya wei.

³⁰ Enouweibaie i mima wei, babae Eibaramu, i buka da kakufeisaya imusu moi feafku mima uyafekuke emuabairo anifekuke emua we iifa ufiakuro danu wake naufeisake emenu ba me merama ukeka mune imusu odifeisaya eno wei.

³¹ Enouweiro Eibaramuma wei, Mosesinu darawadu bukaini Godinu we bou urie orounu bukaini da kakufeisade moi feafku mima uyare emuabairo anifekuke wefekude danu wakeini iini da naufeisaya weia Yesuma eno wei.

17

Meramawere ukekana wake

¹ Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka oroubake eno wei, ba me uke ereka idua yabairo fefekua wei. Nono moi mima moi mi ba me uke iruke efekuro nono i mima Godi medifekue Godima i irukeka mi fanisi daiwera mafekua eno wei.

² Moi mima Nanu wake naukeifuku mibairo ba me ufeikuro i mima meramawere ufeikuke Godi medifekue dawa meramawereya wei. Enoufeikuro meramawere unao ufeikua i ba me we ma iwoka ufiakua we imufisake i minu nodoro dai omawerema dofisake kunaro siasifaro isafike imu ifirona ie irauaiai weada yabake we iifa ukakunea wei.

³ Nono yanu kaka nabuema meramawere ufeisai enaenari we iifa uyakawe. wei. Enoufoisaie danu ba me ukeka mune imusu odifekua yama danu ba me ukeka imuke mediawei.

⁴ Dawai moi odoro i meramawere yaisina seweni (7) ukeifekuke nono i odoro danu merama yaisina mune derena enaro odeifekuke danu merama ukekabake arie weifekue danu ba me ukeka mune imuke medeibiawei.

Godi imukekabake wei wake

⁵ I afasoro orouma Yesubake eno weisa, Dai Waria Mi, iyanu Godi imukeka imuka ma buna ua weisa.

⁶ Enouweisaro Yesuma emuabake ma owerike eno wei, yanu Godi imukekae moi okoa masida ana yo kainaku ariroma nono yeka dai anabake uyake kuna ubarenaro ane issa wefoisaie enaenari ufeikua eno wei.

Waiya ukeka minu ukekabake wei wake

⁷ Yesuma eno wei, yabake weakunwei, waiya ukeka mima ewekaro waiyaro waiya ukeebi dumu sinakuro uwataro farakuro danu dai mima uruna ifeisia aarake yaua eno we dakaku.

⁸ Dawakoe danu dai minu uruna oukakuke makakuro danu dai mi isakuroma ai yaurakukema danu uruna ai isakua wei.

⁹ Danu dai minu wake naukada enaenari ukaku i dawai danu waiya ibake danu dai mima dawa we ma irauaiai uke dakaku.

¹⁰ Enaenari Godinu weaku wake yaisina enaenari ufoisaie yae irauaiai orou meya

yae yanu waiya mane ukaisia eno weawe
Yesuma eno wei.

*Yesuma beko mamirie orou deni (10) ma
wiromirie wake*

¹¹ Yesuma Derusaremu goiro anike Gareri orofaini Samaria orofa eka ena ewa enaro ibisiro abanaro ode kuure fare ami.

¹²⁻¹³ Anike moi goiro ane faribaie moi beko mamirie orou yaisina deni (10) emuama Dawa ekake ekararowere enare ibaada iroma u daiwere weada eno weisa, Yesu, Dai Mi, iya imukari ua weisa.

¹⁴ Eno weisaro Yesuma emua eraada emuabake eno wei, aniaweke yanu mane i ofereni ode sibore sianaisa oroubairo yanu iboo naisa ma iwoka uyakawero efisa wei. Eno weiro anisaie idua wiroisa.

¹⁵ Moi i bou irau siniro wiroi mima danu ofe irauaiai siniro iwoka uike owerike anaadae Godi daiwere we ma irauaiai uike ani.

¹⁶ Enu uisa ibake i mima Yesubairo farike Yesunu umu udiro ifoma kodudu yanakada Yesu we ma irauaiai ui. I mi dawae Samaria orofa mi.

¹⁷ I mima eno uiro Yesuma wei, i orou deni (10) wirokisaba me wei? I moi orou naini (9) aboro anisa wei?

¹⁸ Anemebake yewa imusu mi mane owerinuke Godinu ibi we ma daiwere ukaku wei?

¹⁹ Eno weike i mibake nono wei, uyyaa, ama Na imukakunara ibaima a ma wironea wei.

*I Godinu yawokaku orofanu fareka
odobake wei wake*

²⁰ Moi Ferosi orouma Yesubake eno weisa, Godinu yawokaku odo abonodo fafuku weisa? Eno weisaro Yesuma wei, Godinu yawokaku odoe moi erekia ubu ari eno da uke fafekuro da efoisaya eno wei.

²¹ Awoenae yewaro Godima yawokakua da weawe, awoenae iro Godima yawakakua eno da weawe. Godinu yawokekae yanu imuka ubarenaro idua ibinu imukenewaa uwae wei.

²² Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka oroubake nono wei, moi furo i Ba Eme Sini Mi odo demuinaku efone wefoisakema nono Na da efoisaya wei.

²³ Moi orouma meo wefeisake yabake eno wefeisa, Dawae yewadoya, Dawae iroya eawe eno wefeisale emenu wake da nauaweke emuabairo Na da yodia uke aniae wei.

²⁴ Bidama ure eka ena ewa enaro mamaada edoro ukebakuro eme yaisina eraisa enaenari i Ba Eme Sini Minu farekae enaenari ufekuro eme yaisina efoisaya eno wei.

²⁵ Yesuma eno weike nono wei, kawamae Dawa oferi daiwere waufekuro yewa orofa akakaro ibinisa orouma Dawae medifeisaya eno wei.

²⁶ Adinaro Noanu ibi furo emema aneaneme ukeibisa i arie i Ba Eme Sini Minu fareifeku odoro enaenari ufeisaya eno wei.

²⁷ Noanu ibi furo emema urunaini adua isaada eme aweka munane makanebisaro Noa dawae danu boudiro amuiro obi oku daiwere fariro i boudiro amuke dauisa orou yaisina emua imu ise feare me sika.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Nono Rodinu ibeibi odoro enaenari ukeibisa. I furo emema urunaini adua iseibisake oima eraerabusma makane muniebisake waiya waeibisake uwara ma enareibisabae Rodima Sodomu goi mediro i odoro Godima inaaini barai yari omaini ureroma odairo isare aarike i orou yaisina yare me sirie.

³⁰ Enaenarie emema emenu urunaini adua ifeisake emenu emenu arara waiya ukeifeisaro i Ba Eme Sini Mi idua fafekua wei.

³¹ I odoroe i seboro yaure ibifeisa orouma uwara ubarenaro eraerabusma mufisane da anifeisaya eno wei. I enaenari i waiyaro waiya ukeifeisa orouma emenu wau mufisane uwararo da owere aafeisaya eno wei.

³² Rodinu aweka imuke eawe wei. Godima Rodini danu awekaini emua i Sodomu goi medifiske oraararo amuke anifisine weiro anaada Rodinu awekama i Sodomu goi imukari uiro ma owere eraada damena ari dai omawere sini.

³³ Ainama danu arara mane yewa orofaro me ibefine ufekuie idua feafekua wei. Nono aina ainama emua arara me yewa orofaro ibekaie emua me ibene ibifeisaya wei. I wake yabake ba wemaro nauawe wei.

³⁴ I dumuro eme una raara demuiro nauka aine ibifisisie nono moi mi waure anifekuro nono moi mi mane aine ibifekua wei.

³⁵ Moi awekayai demuiro okea oukefisisie moi una waure anifekuro nono moi una mane ibifekua wei.

³⁶ Eme una raarayai demuiro waiyaro waiya ukefisisie moi mi fare mune waure anifekuro nono moi mi mane ibifekua wei.

³⁷ Yesuma eno weiro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma ma oweake eno weisa, Dai Waria Mi, i ari enoe abo orofaro eno ufeku weisa? Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake dubu waure weadama ibake eno wei, emenu ofe bou aboro ibifekue iro udu adama ifisane anifeisaro yama i orofa iwoka ufoisaya wei.

18

*I kodo yawokeka mini wabu awekabake
dubo waure wei wake*

¹⁻² Yesuma eme guriguri ukefisake da medifisane ibake yewa wake dubo waure wakeroma emuabake eno wei, moi goiro kodo yawokeka dai mi dawae Godini emeini emuabake ia iyare dakeibike ibeibi.

³ Ibeibiro nono I goiro moi wabu awekama ibaada i kodo yawokeka mibairo fareibike eno weibi, Naini wasai ukaku mi wearo i ukakubai sabu medifi weibi.

⁴ Dawae eno mane aine wai ure weibiro i kodo yawokebi mi dawa arara dau. Dawae arara mero i awekama dawabairo areare faraada eno weibiro nauke awakebe we imui, nae Godini emeini emuabake ia sine dakakunebairo nono dawama nabairo areare faraada eno weakua wei.

⁵ Nono yewa wabu awekama nabairo areare fare weakuba danu weaku enae-nari umaua wei. Eno da umaue dawa nabairo areare fareifikuba nanu ibeka meramawere sifekua eno we imuia wei.

⁶ Yesuma eno weike nono wei, i meramawere kodo yawokeka dai minu wake nauuae wei.

⁷ Dawa eno ukakuie Godinu wake naukaisa orouma Godibairo areare weaisaro emenu weaisa wake Godima naukenewaa ukakuba me wei?

⁸ Euwa, emenu weaisa wake enae-nari sabu sabu ukakua wei. Iduaroma i Ba Eme Sini Mima dooro nono owerfekuke fafekue emema Godinu wake ba adaadake naufeisa orou ma owere efiakuba me ariya wei?

I dakesi oi muneka mini i Ferosi mini emuabake dubo waure wei wake

⁹⁻¹⁰ Moi orouma emenu onaroubake eno we imuisa, iyae irauaiairo nono moi orou emua irauaiai meya eno we imuisaba ibake Yesuma yewa wake dubo waure wakeroma emuabake eno wei, moi miyaima dai sosi uwara ubarenaro guriguri ufisine anisi. Moi mi dawae Ferosi miro nono moi mi dawae dakesi oi muneka mi.

¹¹ I Ferosi mima uyarike danu onami mane imuke guriguri ukaada eno wei, Babae Godi, nae moi orou ari eno meba ibake A we ma irauaiai ukakunea wei. Nae waira mi me. Nae merama ukeka mi me. Nae moi orounu aruma aweka enare odenka mi me. Nae yewa dakesi muneka mi ari eno meya wei.

¹² Moi fura yaisinaro odo raarayai uruna ise dakuneke nanu eraerabusa yaisina i daisi ofereni Abairo makakunea eno wei.

¹³ Nono i dakesi oi muneka mima maru uike ekararo enarike guriguri ukaada danu

oro uraada eno wei, Babae Godi, nae meramawere miya imukari uina weia wei.

¹⁴ Yesuma i wake eno weike emuabake nono wei, Nanu wake nauawee, Godima i dakesi oi muneka minu ba me ukeka munike imuke medike i mi ma gienabu uiro dawae danu uwararo isare ania wei. Godima i Ferosi minu ba me ukeka mune imuke mede dauia wei. Ainama danu onami ma daiwera ufekue Godima i mi dawa ma okoanaku ufekua eno wei. Nono ainama danu onami ma okoanaku ufekue Godima i mi dawa ma daiwera ufekua Yesuma eno wei.

Yesuma okoa amarananaku we ma irauaiai ure wake

¹⁵ Moi orouma emenu amarananaku Yesubairo waure anifisaro Yesuma emua ure burifiane waure farieka. Eno uisaro Yesunu iwoka ukeka orouma ekake dino wake weisa.

¹⁶ Eno weisaro Yesuma i amarananaku u weike Danu iwoka ukeka oroubake bunawereroma eno wei, i amarananaku Nabairo aafisane weakunea eno wei. Emenu aareka daaba dadau dauawee wei. Aina ainama i amarananakunu imukeka ari imufeisake emenu onarou we ma daiwera da ufeisae Godinu yawokaku orofae i ari eno orou emenua wei.

¹⁷ Yabake ba wake wemaro nauuae wei. Ainama Godinu yawokaku amarananaku ure ribuku ukaisa enae-nari da ufekue Godinu yawokaku orofaro da anifekua Yesuma eno wei.

I eraerabusa keuwere bobo mibake wei wake

¹⁸ Moi yawokeka mima Yesubake eno wei, irau sisa mi, aneaneme umauke me ibene ibimau wei?

¹⁹ Eno weiro Yesuma ma owerike dawabake eno wei, anemebake Nae irauaiai weaku? Godi Danu mane irauaiai moi mima irauaiai meya eno wei.

²⁰ Eno weike nono wei, Godinu darawadue a iwoka ukaku. I darawadue eno, moi minu aruma aweka da enare odia, eme da ma feaa, waira dava, wayai weadae meo da wea, anu amae babaenu wefisisi enae-nari ukenewaa ua. I darawadue i ari enoya Yesuma eno wei.

²¹ Eno weiro i mima wei, i darawadu yaisina nanu okoanakuroma eno ukebakunea wei.

²² Eno weiro Yesuma naukada ma owerike nono wei, demuinaku uke dakakua wei. I ie eno, anu eraerabusa yaisina make oi mufakuke i eraerabusa me oroubairo i oi mayanake Nanu umuro aara wei. Eno ufakue abake urero eraerabusa

mamekuro i eraerabusae urero ibifekua wei.

²³ Yesuma eno weiro i mima nauike danu eraerabusae keuwere ibake iboo naisa imusu odaada imuka merama ui.

²⁴ Yesuma i imuka merama bobo mi er-aada eno wei, i eraerabusa keuwere bobo mima Godinu yawokaku daabaro anaadae ara daiwere ukeifikuro anifikua eno wei.

²⁵ Moi abu danu ibiye kemo dawama mara bobo ebaro fare anifikui girisi da ufkua weike wei, nono i eraerabusa keuwere bobo mi dawae Godima yawokaku daabaro anaadae ara daiwere ufkua wei.

²⁶ Eno weiro i wake naukeibisa orouma eno weisa, enoba ainama wiropfeku weisa?

²⁷ Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake ma owerike eno wei, emema eno da ufeisiaie Godima i wenebai i yaisina Danu mane ma wiropfikua wei.

²⁸ Eno weiro Fidama Yesubake ma owerike eno wei, iyae iyanu uwara meisike Anu umuro aaraaisa ea wei.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Eno weiro Yesuma emuabake nono wei, nanu ba wake wemaro nauawe wei, ainama danu uwairaini awekaini kakae nabueini danu amae babaeini amarakuini Godima dawa yawofine ibake i yaisina medinuba awoenae Godima dawabake keuwere moko mafekuro nono dubuenroe me ibene ibene ibifekua, Yesuma eno wei.

Yesu Danu feafeiku wake nono wei

³¹ Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka orou duero (12) mune imusu odirieke emuabake eno wei, Derusemu goiro anaisia eawe wei. Iro afeisisie i Godinu we bou urie orouma i Ba Eme Sini Mibake adinaro aneme weibisai enaenari ufkua wei.

³² Iro Dawai i imusu orounu wana duboro mame odifeisaro emuama mufeasake Dawa uke irukada meramawere uke yafeisake Danu iboo naisaro wisiomu uke yafeisaya eno wei.

³³ Eno uke yafeisake mobuma ufeisake ma feafeisaro odo buuba me sifekuro nono uyafekua wei.

³⁴ Yesuma eno weiro Danu wakeye dubo waure wenu aria ya we imukada ma nuna daiwere uisa.

Yesuma moi naisa kikori boboro eenu weeka mi ma wiroi wake

³⁵ Yesuma Deriko goiro fafine amuke aneibibai moe naisa kikori bobo mima daaba udiero yaure ibaada eenu weibi.

³⁶ Eno ukaada i fareibisa orounu wake goro nauike eno wei, emuade aneme ukaada weaisa wei?

³⁷ Eno weibaie i orouma ma owekake eno weisa, Yesu, Nasaredi goi mi idua fare anakua weisa.

³⁸ Eno weisaro i naisa kikori bobo mima daiwere eno wei, Yesu, Deiwidinu sisia mi nabake imukari ua wei.

³⁹ Eno weiro i moi orouwerema mediak eno da wea weisaro dawama nono daiwederoma weada wei, Yesu, Deiwidinu sisia mi nabake imukari ua wei.

⁴⁰ Eno weiro Yesuma enarike eno wei, i mi waure aarawe weiro enaenari uisa.

⁴¹ I mi Yesubairo waure fakaro Yesuma dawabake eno wei, anu ararae aneme umane weaku wei? Eno we nauke eriro i mima wei, Dai Waria Mi, nanu ararae nanu naisa forake emane weakunea wei.

⁴²⁻⁴³ Eno weibaie Yesuma wei, anu Na imukka imukae daiwere ibake wiropkinua anu naisama ea weibaie i mi idua naisa foraike erike Yesunu umuro anaada Godinu ibi we ma daiwere ui. I ku siane ibisa orouma ibai ekake Godi we ma irauaiai uisa.

19

Yesuini Sakiyasini emenu wake

¹⁻² Yesuma Deriko goi fare fisii yare aneibi. Fare aneibiro moi mi danu ibiye Sakiyasi dawae adinaroma i goiro ibeibi. Sakiyasi dawae dai dakesi oi muneka miro nono dawae oini eraerabusa keuwere bobo mi.

³ Yesuma fare aneibibai Sakiyasima Yesu efine aneibiro eme keuwere fare ku siakaro dawae fu miba Yesu ere daui.

⁴ Enoba iduama medike durame ane sikamu ana daaro amuke ane yauri.

⁵ Amuke ane yaure ibiro Yesuma i orofaro fare anaada eku eribai i mi idua yaure ibiba Yesuma eno wei, Sakiyasi, anu uwarraro anakunea sabu isare aara wei.

⁶ Eno weiba ibake i mima sabu isarike daiwere rooro ukaada Sakiyasima danu uwarraro Yesu waure ani.

⁷ I fare ku siane ibisa orouma ibai ekake wake mumuromma eno weisa, Yesuma yeka meramawere minu uwarraro ibinua eno weisa.

⁸ Sakiyasima Yesunu ibooro enare ibaada eno wei, Dai Waria Mi, ea. Nanu eraerabusa moibai nanu mumauke moibaiye i eraerabusa me oroubairo mamiaua wei. Eno weike nono wei, moi minu eraerabusa waira uebaini iini nono moi foini (4) i mibake ma owere mamaua eno wei.

⁹ Eno weiro Yesuma wei, awoenae Godinu wirokeba yewa uwarraro farinua wei. Yewa mi dawaini Eibaramunu sisia miya Yesuma eno wei.

¹⁰ I Ba Eme Sini mima yewa mini i Godibairoma fe yaraisa orouini emua

yaisina yodia ufiake ma wirofiane ibake faria Yesuma eno wei.

Igorudi oibake dubo waure weaku wake

¹¹⁻¹² Yesuma anike Derusaremu goiro fafine ui. Ane fafine uibaie i Danu umuro aneibisa orouma Godinu yawokaku odo sabu fafekua eno we imukebisaba ibake Yesuma yewa wake emuabake moi dubo waure weeka wakeroma eno wei, moi dai mima danu adaadake yawokeka waiya ukeka wake moi orofaro anifike naufine ui.

¹³ Anifine ukaada danu waiya ukeka orou deni (10) weiro dawabairo ane faka. Dawabairo ane fakaro emua demui demuibake duenidi kina (K20.00) marieke wei, yewa oi yawokenewaa uaweke i oima oi muneka waiya ukebiawero na owere famake emia wei.

¹⁴ Eno weike danu orofa orou emua arara me danu yawokeka ibake moi orou we odairiekaro anisake dawabake eno weisa, iyae arara me anu yawokeka ibake iyae ama da yawomisia eno weisa.

¹⁵ Dubuenaro i mima danu adaadake yawokeka wake nauke owere goiro aare fari. Goiro owere aare farike danu oi marie orou emuae i oi muneka waiya aneaneme ukebisa ibai dawa iwoka sifine ibake emua weiro dawabairo aare faka.

¹⁶ Dawabairo aare fakake i bokai mima eno wei, dai mi, anu makara duenidi kina (K20.00) duboro moi du aderedi kina (K200.00) odinea mua wei.

¹⁷ Eno weiro danu dai mima eno wei, ae gienabu irauaiai waiya ukeka mi. Abake okoanaku manero irauaiai yawokinuba goi yaisina deni (10) mamauanero yawofiakua wei.

¹⁸ Nono moi abana mima farike eno wei, dai mi, anu makara duenidi kina (K20.00) duboro moi wani aderedi kina (K100.00) odinea mua wei.

¹⁹ Eno weiro danu dai mima eno wei, ae goi yaisina fai (5) mamauanero yawofiakua wei.

²⁰⁻²¹ Nono moi mima farike eno wei, dai mi, anu makara duenidi kinae yewadoya ea wei. Eno weike nono wei, ae arawere yawokada waiya wawe mero uruna munakuie ama moibai ode dakakuke yaisina munakua wei. Enoba nae anubai iwoka sinaada abake ia sineke anu makara duenidi kina (K20.00) wauma oba ueke fe odeeke a farinuroma ai munea wei.

²²⁻²³ Eno weiro i danu dai mima eno wei, ae meramawere mi! Ibake nanu imukeba iwoka sinaada nanu we enaenari uke dakinuba ae fanisi mamauanea wei. A iwoka, nae arawere yawokakuneke waiya wawe dakakuke yaisina munakua wei. Enoba nae anubai iwoka sinaada abake ia sineke anu makara duenidi kina (K20.00) wauma oba ueke fe odeeke a farinuroma ai munea wei.

munakunea wei. Ie a iwoka sinakukema nono anemebeke nanu oi banika uwararo odifarо dubo oi odifisaro fare mune daune wei?

²⁴ Eno weike i fare ku siane ibisa oroubake eno wei, i minu duenidi kina (K20.00) mareke muaweke yeka du aderedi kina (K200.00) bobo mibairo maewe wei.

²⁵ Eno weiro emuama eno weisa, dawabairo du aderedi kina (K200.00) ibinudeie weisa!

²⁶ Eno weisaro i dai mima emuabake eno wei, nanu wake nauwe wei, i keuwere bobo mibairo moibai duboro mafekua wei. Nono i keu menaku ibifekubainakue yaisina mareke mufekua wei.

²⁷ Eno weike wei, nanu yawokakunia moi oroue wasai orou ari nanu yaokekae emua arara meya emua waure aayakaweeke nanu ibooro emua uyakawero feafisa wei. Yesuma i dubo waure wakeroma i oroubake eno wei.

Yesuma Derusaremu goiro Kini mi ari uke ani wake

²⁸ Yesuma i wake we me sinike Dawako Derusaremu goiro amuke aneibiro Danu iwoka ukeba orouma Danu umuro amuke anisa.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Amuke aneebe Bedifeidini Bedini goiyairo fasane uisa. I goiye oriwa oraara udiroba iro amuke ane fasane uisaro Yesuma weiro Danu iwoka ukeba miyai Dawabairo ane fakiro eno wei, yeka moi goiro aniawake i goiro fufuisie i goi araweko uwara kubune kukubu kairo moi okoa doniki weisa abu doise oisaro ibinuba efuasie ma woromiawake waure aarawa eno wei. I okoa donikinu duburoe moi mima yaure meya wei.

³¹ Eno weike nono wei, i okoa doniki anemebeke naa ma woromaisi wefeisaie emuabairo eno weawa wei, uwunu Dai Waria Mima mufike iro yaure anifine wenuba munaisua weawa wei.

³²⁻³³ Eno weike we odairiero ane fakike Danu wei wake enaenari uke ibiro eki. I okoa doniki eki ane naa ma woromeibisibaie i doniki ubi orouma eno weisa, anemebeke i doniki naa ma woromaisi weisa?

³⁴ Eno weisaro emuama ma owekike eno weisi, uwunu Dai Waria Mima mufike iro yaure anifine wenuba munaisua eno weisi.

³⁵ I miyaima i okoa doniki waure fare oisi. Waure fare oisiro Danu iwoka ukeba orouma wau i doniki duboro yaweke oisase weisaro Yesu i doniki duboro yauri. Yesuma i doniki duboro yaurike ani.

³⁶⁻³⁸ Yesuma i doniki duboro yaurike aneibiro emema emenu wau daabaro yaweke ode aneibisaro i dubo duboro ani. Anike Oriwa oraara udiro fareibibaie Danu

wake naukeibisa orou keuwere Danu buna ukeka keuwere ekaba ibake rooro daiwere uisake ousana weada Godinu ibi we ma daiwere ukaada daiwere eno weisa, iyanu yawokeka Dai Mi Godinu ibiro idua farinua weibisa. Godima Dawa ma irauaiai ukekua weibisa. Urero irauaiai ibinu Godinu ibi we ma daiwere ukaisia eno weibisa.

³⁹ Eno weibisaro moi Ferosi orouma Yesubake eno weisa, Sisa Mi, Anu iwoka ukeka orou wearo i weaisabai medifisa eno weisa.

⁴⁰ Eno weisaro Yesuma wei, yabake wemaro nauawe wei, yewa orouma wake da wefeisake medifeisaie i oma yaisina wake daiwere wefeisaya Yesuma eno wei.

Yesuma Derusaremu goibake ii wei wake

⁴¹⁻⁴² Yesuma i Derusaremu goi ubiubi faraada i goi orou erieke ii weada eno wei, awoenae Godinu me makekabai ma numa ukakuba Godima Danu me ibeka abairoma ma feyarakuro ere dakaisaya wei.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Eno weike nono wei, moi odo fafiro wasai ufeisa orouma fafeisake yewaro gibudi daunada kara uke gibidi anu marao kararo siafisake kara ufisake a ma doroo yaraada anu orou yaisina ma feafiasaya wei. Nono moi omama moi omanu duboro da ibifeku. Yae Godinu me makekae ya arara meba ibake i ari eno ufeisaya Yesuma eno wei.

Yesuma i dai sosi uwara ubarenaro ani wake

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Yesuma i dai sosi uwara ubarenaro ane amui. Ane amuiken i eraerabusaa make oi muneibisa orouini i uwara ubarenaroma we yowerada emuabake eno wei, Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, Nanu uwarae emenu guriguri ukeka uwaraya wei. Nono yama Nanu guriguri ukeka uwarae waira ukeka orounu uwara ubu ukaisaya eno weakua wei.

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Yesuma aine wai ure i dai sosi uwara ubarenaro we ma iwoka ukeibirie. Eno ukeibiriebaie i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini i Du orou emenu yawokebirieka orouini emuama Yesu ma feafisane daaba yodia ukeibisabaa i orou yaisina Danu wake naukenewaa uisaba ibake Dawa ma feareka daaba fou ure dauisa.

20

Yesunu bunabake we nauke eka wake

¹ Moi odoro Yesuma we ma iwoka ukaada Godinu irau wake weibisai i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini i darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibisa orouini dai bisara orouini emuama Yesubairo ane faka.

² Emuama Yesubairo ane fakake eno weisa, i ari enoe Anu bunaro eno ukaku? Ainama Abairo i ari eno buna makakuyainuro eno ukaku? Wearo naufe weisa.

³⁻⁴ Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake ma owerike eno wei, Nanu we nauke erekako bokai wemaro yanu moko wake weawero Na nauma weike nono wei, Dioninu babadaido ukeka ie ureroma isare fariba ba emebairoma fari wei?

⁵ Eno weibaie i orou emenu emenu wake we makanada emenu mane eno weisa, aneme aneme wefeisi arie weisa? Ureroma isare faria wefeisiie Dioni aneme-bake imuke dakaisa wefkua eno weisa.

⁶ Nono emebairoma faria wefeisiie yewa ku siane ibinisa orou yaisina Dioni dawae Godinu we bou ukeka miya eno we imukaisaba iyae omama umisaisaya eno weisa.

⁷ Emenu mane eno we makakake Yesubairo fakake eno weisa, iyae iwoka meya weisa.

⁸ Eno weisa ibake Yesuma emuabairo nono wei, iduaba Nanu ainama buna makakunararo ukakune ibai yabairo da wemaua eno wei.

I gureifi waiya yawokeibisa mera-mawere oroubake dubo waure wei wake

⁹ Yesuma i orou yaisinabake yewa wake dubo waure wakeroma eno wei, moi mima gureifi yobai waiyaro wawe odike moi orouma yawokefisane marieke dawae moi orofaro ani. Anike iro manabe kai keuwere ibeibi.

¹⁰ Ane iro ibeebe ayo ureka oya fariro danu waiya ukeka moi mi i moi gureifi kaibai mufine we odairo ani. Ane fariro i waiya yawokeibisa orouma emua arara me i gureifi makeka ibake i mi yabaisake usima ureebe gureifi kaibai make dauisake me ma owere odaisaro ani.

¹¹ I dai mima nono moi mi we odairo ane fariro enaenari yabaisake usima ureebe meramawere uke yakake gureifi kaibai make dauisake me ma owere odaisaro ani.

¹² Nono i dai mima moi mi we odairo ani. Ane fariro enaenari yabaisake usima ureebe bou bedako badako uke oisake dawa we yowekaro ani.

¹³ Eno mane ukeibiriekaba ibake i waiya ubi mima eno we imui, aneaneme umau arie we imui? Nanu amara ubima we odaimauro dawabake wefeisake iifa ufeisia we imui.

¹⁴ Eno we imuiken iwe danu amara ubi we odairo ani. Ane fariro emenu emenu we makakake eno weisa, yewae danu amara ubiba dawa ma feafeisike danu waiya iyama mufeisia eno weisa.

¹⁵ Eno weisake i mi munaadae waiya oro dubuenaro siakake dawa ma feakaya Yesuma wei. Eno weike emuabake nono wei, i waiya onami mi emuabake aneme ufeku wei?

¹⁶ Eno weike nono wei, Dawai anifekuke i waiya yawokeifeisa orou ma feafiakuke danu waiya mune imusu oroubairo mafakua eno wei. Eno weiro nauiske eno weisa, yewa mi! I ari eno daufekua weisa.

¹⁷ Eno weisaro Yesuma emua eraada eno wei, ya aneme weaisa? Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, i uwara ma enareka orounu mune siaka omae i bokai kora kukubu kai ari sinia eno wei, Godinu bukaroma anemebake eno weaku wei?

¹⁸ Ainama i omaro ure akuaku ufekue danu onami ure birabira yafeikua weaku. Nono i oma isafekuke aina minu duboro isare ufekue i miye gibudi ari sifekua Yesuma eno wei.

I dakesi oi makekabake we nauke erekawake

¹⁹ Yesuma i wake emuabake dubo waure wakeroma weike eno weiro i wake emuabake weibibai emua iwoka uisa ibake i darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibisa orouini dai ofereni ode we sibore sianeka dai orouini emuama Yesunu umu wana naama uwafisane uisakema nono i ku siane ibisa oroubake ia iyakake meisa.

²⁰ Meisake imukenewaa uisakema moi orou Yesubairo we odairiekaro anisa. I orouma uke iruke enaada Yesu ukeibi sineibibai ere nauke ujisane anisa. Eno uke ere nauke ujisake Yesu mune i dai gaemani orounu wanaro mame odifisane ibake Danu ukeibi sineibibai ere naukenewaa uisa.

²¹ I orouma Yesubake eno weisa, sisa mi, Ae eme yaisinabairo weakuro enaenari sinakue enaenari ukakua weisa.

²² Moi orou emua daiwerero nono moi orouko okoanakua eno we imuke dakakuke ba adaaake we ma iwoka ukakuneke meomao uke dakakuke ba Godinu wake mane weakua eno weisa.

²³ Eno weisake nono weisa, i Romani gaemani mi Kisabairo dakesi oi mafeisi ide irauba me weisa?

²⁴ Eno weisaro Yesuma i orou emenu imuisake we irukeibisabai iwoka sinike eno wei, i o kaibai makowero ema wei. Eno weiro maisaro eraada eno wei, yewa ainanu iboo naisaini owaowaini yewado ibinu ariya eawe wei? Eno weibaie emuama eno weisa, ie Kisanu iboo naisaya weisa.

²⁵ Eno weisaro Yesuma nono wei, iduaya Kisanu aneme aneme yaisina Kisabairo

maeweke nono Godinu aneme aneme yaisina Godibairo maewe wei.

²⁶ Eno weiro nauiske i ku siane ibisa orounu ibooro Yesu uke iruke dauiske Danu wei wakebake imuka foria uisake wake muu uisa.

I fearekaroma nono uyarekabake we nauke erekawake

²⁷ Nono dubuenaro moi Sadusi weaisa orouma Yesubairo aare faka. I Sadusi orouma eme feafeisake iroma nono da uyafeisaya eno weada we ma iwoka ukeibisa.

²⁸ I orouma Yesubairo fakake eno weisa, Mosesinu darawaduma eno weaku, moi mima aweka mufekuke amara aruma dore mero me ibeebe feafeikue danu nabuema danu aweka wabu mufekuke i feafeku mibake amara aruma dofeku eno weakua weisa.

²⁹ Eno weisake nono weisa, demui aidakaku yaisina seweni (7) ibeibisaya weisa. Ibeebe i bokai mima aweka munike amara aruma dore mero me ibeebe feari.

³⁰⁻³¹ Feariro danu umuro isari mima danu kakanu aweka wabu munike amara aruma dore mero me ibeebe feari.

³² Nono abanaro isari mima i aweka wabu nono muniro eno mane emua yaisina mukakema nono moi amara aruma dore mero me ibeebe feare me sikaro i aweka wabu dawae dubuenama fearia eno weisa.

³³ I demui aidakaku yaisina seweni emua i demui aweka una mukakema feakaba nono dubuenaro i feaka iroma uyafeisaya i odoro abo mima i aweka wabu mufeku weisa?

³⁴ Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake ma owerike eno wei, yewado awoena ibinisa orouma ayakaku mune makanaisaya wei.

³⁵ Nono i Godima iraua weaku orou emua i feaka iroma uyafeisake me ibene ibene ibifeisa i orouma ayakaku da uke makafeisaya wei.

³⁶ I ibifeisa orofaroe Godinu aneruini emuaini emuae demui ari sifeisa. I orou emuae Godinu amaraku sifeisaba ibake iro da feafeisaya eno wei. Godima emua i feafeisa iroma ma uyafiakuke me ibene ibene ibeka emuabairo mafakuba ibake emuae nono da feafeisaya eno wei.

³⁷ Yesuma eno weike nono wei, Mosesima eno weia wei, Godima i fearaisa orou ma uyarakunea weia wei. Mosesima i feara mero yareibaku ananaku eraada eno wei, Godiye iyanu sisia sirorari orou Eibaramuini Aisikini Deikafuini emenu Godiya eno wei.

³⁸ Yesuma eno weike nono wei, Godi Dawai i me ibeka orounu Godiba ibake i

feaka orou emuae awoena yaisina me ibinisa. Godi Dawae i feakake me sika orounu Godi me ibake Godima eno weaku, Nae i me ibinisa orounu Godi weakua Yesuma eno wei.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Yesuma eno weiba ibake i darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibisa moi orouma wake moi weekabai emua arara da sirieba ibake eno mane weisa, sisa mi, ba weakua eno weisa.

I Godinu ma wiroke mune aneka mibake we nauke erekake wake

⁴¹ I orouma eno we nauke ekaro Yesuma ma owerike eno wei, i darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibisa orouma i Keriso Deiwidinu sisia mi anemebake eno weaisa?

⁴²⁻⁴³ Deiwidima i Samusi bukaro i Mesaiabake eno weaku, Godima nanu Dai Waria Mibake eno wei, Nanu baena wana enaro yauaro aini wasai ukaisa orou yaisina Nama buna umake Anu eu umu wowonaro odimia eno weia weakua wei.

⁴⁴ Yesuma eno weike nono wei, Deiwidima i Kerisobake weada Dawae nanu Dai Waria Miya weibairoma nono aneaneme Yesu Dawai Deiwidinu sisia mi sini arie Yesuma eno wei.

I darawadunu we ma iwoka ukeibisa oroubake Yesuma eme we iifa urie wake

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Yesuma eno weike i orou yaisina emenu iboro Danu iwoka ukeka oroubake eno wei, i darawadu we ma iwoka ukaisa orou erenewaa uforo wei! I orou emenu ararae yafawere wau fayarave rune siafisaro fare isafiro i makediro enaisa oroumu arie wake naufiske i Du orounu sosi ubarena irau orofaro emuako ane yaufiske banauro emuako i orounu iboro irau orofaro ane yaufiske ukaisa oroua eno wei.

⁴⁷ I orouma i wabu awekabonu eraerabus a yaisina fema waira ukaisake nono meo guriguri yafawere emema emua efiske naufiske ibake eno ukaisaya wei. Emuae eno ukaisaba Godima emua fanisi daiwere mafiakua Yesuma eno wei.

21

I wabu awekanakunu ofereni odeibi wake

¹ Moi odoro Yesuma dai sosi uwara ubarenaro ane enare ibaada eribaie moi orou keuwere emenu ofereni makeka bogesiro oi fare sianeibisa. Sianeibisaro i eraerabus a keuwere orouma oi daiwere fare sianeibisa.

²⁻³ Sianeibisaro nono moi i eraerabus a me wabu awekama farike toea kai raaranakuyai fare sianiro Yesuma erike eno wei, Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawee wei. Yewa wabu awekama oi daiwere fare

sianinuro i orou yaisina dai menaku fare sianisake anisaya wei.

⁴ I orou emuabairo oi keuwere ibinubairoma emuae dai menaku fare sianisaya wei. Nono yewa wabu awekae danu uruna make muneka oi yaisina idua fare sianinuba ibake dawae oi daiwere fare sianinua Yesuma eno wei.

Yesuma i dai sosi uwara ma merama uefisa wake

⁵ Moi orouma i dai sosi uwara ekake eno weisa, i dai omawerewereini nono i dai sosi uwara ubarenaro i weree wereeini Godibairo we makeka eraerabusaini eawe weada iro ereibisa.

⁶ Eno uke eraada weibisaro Yesuma nauke eno wei, yanu i twoena ibinuro eraisa ie moi odoro i oma yaisina ma ubere ubere yafeisaro moi omanakuma moi oma duboro da ibifeisia eno wei.

Do munekaini oferi daiwere waurekabake wei wake

⁷ Yesuma eno weiro Dawabake ma oweikake eno weisa, abonodo i ari eno ufeku weisa? Aneme ufekuro efeisiroma eno ufeku weisa?

⁸ Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake ma owerike eno wei, moi orouma ya we irufiakasaba erenewaa uforo wei. Eme keuwere we irufisane Nanu ibiro fafeisake eno wefeisa, nae i Kerisoya wefeisake i odo idua farinua eno wefeisae emenu wake da naufoke emenu umuro da aniforo wei!

⁹ I daiwere urane rarane ukeifeisa i wake naukeroma ia sineroma da aniforo wei. I ari eno ufekuroma i dubuena kai odo idua fafekua wei.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Yesuma eno weike nono emuabake eno wei, moi orofa gaemanini moi orofa gaemanini urafeisaro nono moi orofa akaka orou emenu imusu imusu urafeisaro i dooini amani amani ufekuro nono i orofa keuwero arumu daiwere fafeku. Nono i oroorofaro arama daiwere ukaada oferi daiwere waufeisa. Urero ubu imusu imusu ufekuro efeisake ia daiwere iyafeiske nono urero moi buna erekake keuwere ufekuro efeisaya eno wei.

¹²⁻¹³ Yesuma eno weike nono wei, dawakoe emema ya ma merama eno uke yafiaiakisa, yae i Du orounu sosi yawokaisa orounu wanaro mame odifiakaisake ana ebaro odifiakaisake i dai kini orouini gaemani yawokaisa dai orouini emuabairo Nanu ibibake yae waure ane emuabairo odifiakaisaya eno wei. Emua eno ufeisae i furo Nanu wake idua emuabairo wefoisaya wei.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ I orounu wayai weifeisa wakebake yama moko wake aneaneme wefeisiarie eno da wefoke ibaibake imuknenewaa da

uforo i yaisina yabake Nama wemauke buna imukeka mamaiauro emenu moko wake wefoisaro i yaini wasai ukeifeisa orouma moko wake moi da wefeisaya eno wei.

¹⁶ Yanu amae babaeini yanu kaka nabueini yayae wawaenai yanu goi demui orouini emuama ya umu wana naama uwafiaikaisake ya wayai wefeisaro ya ufiakaisaro moibai yae feafoisaya wei.

¹⁷ Eme yaisina yae Nanu ibi munaisaba ibake imuka ka ufiakaisaroma Godima ya unu kofiaiuba irauaiai ibifoisaro yanu fouma idi deidemunakuma me sara da isafekua eno wei.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ I meramawere uke yareifiakaisa ibaibake iura da maifoisake enare ara ukaada nono buna ufoisake enare arabu ufoisa i deima me ibene ibene ibifoisaya Yesuma eno wei.

Yesuma Derusaremu goi ma merama ufeisa ena wake wei

²⁰ Yesuma ibai weike eno wei, i moi meremere orouma Derusaremu goiro enare kara ufeisaro efoisae i Derusaremu goi ma merama ukeka odo idua fafekua eno wei.

²¹ I odo idua fafekuro i Diudia orouma oraararo sabu amuke anifeisaro i Derusaremu goiro ibifeisa orouma i goiroma sabu anifeisaro nono i waiyaro waiya kuneifeisa orouma Derusaremu goiro owere fareroma ane dafeisaya eno wei.

²² Godinu we bou ukeibirie orounu weibisa wake i odoro Godima i Derusaremu goi orou enaenari fanisi mafiakua eno wei.

²³ I odoro boana bobo awekaboini ama iseifeisa amaraku bobo awekaboini emenu anifeisa daabae dai meramawereya eno wei. Yewa orofa moi orouma imuka merama ufeisake i oroubake imuka ka daiwere ufiakaisaya wei.

²⁴ Imuka ka daiwera uke yafiaikaisake eme keuwere dai bauma faya kuufiakaisaro feafeisaro nono moi orou keuwere emenu umu wana naama uwafiaikaisake moi oroorofaroma iro aboro aboro waure anifiakaisaya wei. I imusu orouma Derusaremu goiro uwara uwara ma doroo yafeisake amune adiadi yare aneebe emenu ibai medeka odo idua fafekuro medifeisaya Yesuma eno wei.

I Ba Eme Sini Minu farekabake wei wake

²⁵ Yesuma emuabake nono wei, urero manabeini ewekaini muinaini ubu imusu imusu ufeisaro efoisaya wei. Yewa orofaro dawara ufe daiwera uyafekuke yama wefekuro emema ia daiwera iyafeisake ibai ma nuna ufeisaya eno wei.

²⁶ Urero i eraerabusa yaisina amani amani ufeisae emema iini i fafeisa eraerabusaini yaisina efeisake imuka merama imufeisake fearaisari ufeisake birufeisaya eno wei.

²⁷ Nanu weakune i yaisina enaenari ufekui i Ba Eme Sini Mima ou ubarenaro Danu bunaini Danu edorowereini idua fafekuro ya efoisaya wei.

²⁸ I yaisina ukeifikui yanu ma wirokeka mi idua fafekua gienabu enaeweke urero eku ereibiawe Yesuma eno wei.

I boruba anabake we ma iwoka ukeka wake

²⁹ Yesuma emuabake dubo waure weike eno wei, i boruba anaini moi imusu ana eyakaweke iwoka siawe eno wei.

³⁰ Awoena ana omuru yanakaku i arumu idua farinua eno we imukaisa.

³¹ I ari enoe Nanu wene wake enaenari awoena ufekuro efoisake Godinu ya-wokaku odo idua fafine ukinua eno wefoisaya wei.

³² Yabake ba wake wemaro nauawe wei. Yewa awoena ibinisa orou yaisinawere da feare soafeisaro i wenebai ufekuro efeisaya wei.

³³ Ureini dooini me sifekuro nono Nanu wakeye da me sifekua eno wei.

Iyanu iyanu ukeka sineka yawokenewaa ufene wei wake

³⁴⁻³⁵ Erenewaa uforo! Me sarawere da ibifoke gogore adua da ifoke yewa orofaro eraerabusa mane da imufoke i afa sianaisaro adama meya weakuke fare anakuro fema munaku i ari i odo yabairo fema fanaao ufekuba ibake wei. I odoe yewa orofa akakaro ibinisa orou yaisinabairo fafekua eno wei.

³⁶ Erenewaa uforo! Ya buna mufoke guriguri uforo i meramawere fafekuke ufeku ima ya da ma merama ufinea i Ba Eme Sini Minu ibooro me irauaiai enaewe wei.

³⁷ Yesuma aine wai ure dai sosi uwara ubarenaro we ma iwoka ukeibirie. I eweka ure we ma iwoka ukeibirieke dumuroe Oriwa oraararo amuke ane aineibi.

³⁸ Eno ukeibiro i orouma wai awanakuro Dawabairo Danu wake naufisane i dai sosi uwataro fareibisa.

22

Dai orouma Yesu ma feafisane we kureibisa wake

¹ Godima i Isaraera orounu Idifiroma waure aneka banau odo idua fafine ui. I banuae i ure wawareka iraa yisidi me buredi ifisane uisa banau.

² I odoro i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini i darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibisa

orouini emuama Yesu ma feafisane daaba yodia ukeebe i moi orouwerekabe ia iyakake i daaba fou ure dauisa.

Diudiasima Yesu do mafine wei wake

³ I odoro seidanimia Diudiasi Ikariadanu imuka ubarenaro isari. Diudiasi dawae Yesunu moi duero (12) iwoka ukeka mi.

⁴ Diudiasima i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka oroubairo Yesu do mafine ane wei.

⁵ Eno ane weiro i orouma rooro uisake Diudiasibake oi mafisane weisa.

⁶ Weisaro ibake Diudiasima Yesu do mafine daaba yodia ukeibi. Dawa arara me eme keuwere ibai iwoka ukeka ibake yodia ukeebi i daaba fou uri.

Yesuma i Idifiroma waure aneka banau ifine uke bou ui wake

⁷ Godima i Isaraera orounu Idifiroma waure aneka banau odo idua fari. I furoe ure wawareka iraa yisidi ode me buredi iseibisake i banaunu mamoe abunaku una deidemi kuaiyama ureibisa.

⁸ Enoba Yesuma Fidaini Dionibake eno wei, aniawake i banau uke bou ukeibiawaro iya aafero ife wei.

⁹ Yesuma eno weiro emuama Dawabake eno weisi, aboro ane uke bou ufuku weisi?

¹⁰ Eno weisiro Yesuma nono wei, i goiro aniawake moi adua kore aneifeku mi efuasie danu umuro aniawa wei.

¹¹ Ane danu uwara ubarenaro amufuisie i uwara ubi mibairo eno weawa, uwatu Sisa mima wenua, anu awaawa orou faraisake yauraisa dubodei ooru we sibaro iro Naini Nanu iwoka ukeka orouini iyama iro ibaada i banau uruna ife eno wenua, weawa wei.

¹² Eno weawaro yabake moi dai ooruni uruna iseka sebo ma iwoka ufiaro iro ibaada iyanu uruna uke bou ukeibiawarwei.

¹³ Eno weiro anisike Danu wei enaenari ekike i uruna uke bou ukeibisi.

Iwa iseka odobake wei wake

¹⁴ I banau uruna iseka odo idua fariro Yesuini Danu afasoro orouini emua i uruna ifisane yauka.

¹⁵ Yaukake Yesuma emuabake eno wei, Nanu oferi waureka odo idua fafine ukakuba ibake yaini yewa uruna isenewaa umane weakunea eno wei.

¹⁶ Yabake Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawe wei. Yewa isakuneie feamauke nono yewa banau uruna da ise ibeimauro Godinu yawokaku odo fafekuie ai nono imaua wei.

¹⁷ Yesuma eno weike nono waini fanigini munike Godibairo we ma irauaiai uike emuabake wei, yewa fanigini muaweke ya yaisina iawe wei.

¹⁸ Yabake Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawe wei, Nae i naadidi kai iduda nono da ise ibeimauro Godinu yawokaku odo fafekuie yaini idua nono ifeisia eno wei.

¹⁹ Yesuma eno weike i buredi munike Godibairo we ma irauaiai uike ma birabira yarie emuabairo makaada eno wei, yewae Nanu oferoma nono yabake ma birabira yarakunea isaada Na imukeib-iawee eno wei.

²⁰ Uruna ise me sikaro Yesuma i fanigini munike eno wei, yewa faniginie Nanu awoena arararo uke makaneka iwa, enoba ie yabake isafeukua eno wei.

²¹ Yesuma eno weike nono wei, Na we sibofaraku mini yewa seboro demuiro yaure ibinisua eawe wei.

²² I Ba Eme Sini Mima feafeukua Godima eno weakuba ibake enaenari feafeukua wei. Nono Na we sibofaraku miye Godima fanisi daiwere mafeukua eno wei.

²³ Yesuma eno weiro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma emenu emenu we makanada eno weisa, ainama i ari eno ufeku weibisa?

Yesunu iwoka ukeka orouma daiwere sifisane emenu emenu we makaneibisa wake

²⁴ Yesunu iwoka ukeka orouma bebekuma wake we makanada eno weibisa, iyanu ibinisi kuro aina mima daiwere sifeku weibisa?

²⁵ Eno weibisaro Yesuma emuabake ma owerike eno wei, i imusu yawokeka dai orouma emenu waiya ukeka orou arawere yawokakunekaroma nono emenu waiya ukeka orouma emuabakeye iyanu irauaiai yawokaisa oroua wefisane ibake eno uke yawokaisa.

²⁶ Nono yabairoe eno me. Yabairo yanu dai miye okoanaku ari sinakuke nono dawae yanu waiya ukakua wei.

²⁷ I sebo ubiubinaku yaure ibaada uruna isaku mi dawae daiwerero nono i urunabake waiya ukaku mi dawae okoanaku. Nono yabairo Nae yanu waiya ukakunea Yesuma eno wei.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Yesuma emuabake nono wei, Nabairo awe waa fareibaku odo odoro yama Nabairo ibeibaisaba ibake Nanu Babaema Nabake yawokeka orofa makara enaenari yabake makakuniaya wei.

³⁰ Yama Nanu yawokeimau oroforo Nanu seboro yaure ibaada Naini urunaini aduaini ifoisake nono i Isaraera orounai naiyemuku dueronu (12) orou yaisina yama yawokeifoisaya eno wei.

Fida Dawa Yesu na iwoka meya eno meo wefeku wake Yesuma i wake eno we bou ui

³¹⁻³² Yesuma Fidabake eno wei, Saionomi, emema uidi kaibai saboroma kore sianaisaro oyauma ifuru afuru ure fuuke sianaku enaenarie seidanimia danu

ararae ya orou yanu imuka ma nuna ufiaro yanu irau imukeka me sifine ukakuba ibake Godibairo abake guriguri une. Nono dubuenaro anu imukeka Godibairo ma owefakuie anu naiyemukunu imukeka ma ara ua wei.

³³ Eno weiro Fidama wei, Dai Waria Mi, Aini ana ebaro animaua wei. Aini fearenewaa umaua wei.

³⁴ Eno weiro ibake Yesuma wei, Fida Nanu wake naua wei. Kokoroko yama we dauke ibifeikuro ako Nanu ibi buuba we ma fe yaraada Dawa na iwoka meya eno meo wefakua Yesuma eno wei.

I fauisini yoakeini bauini i yaisinabake wei wake

³⁵ Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka oroubake eno wei, adinaro ya we odaiyero fausini yoakeini moi umu fogowoini mune dausake anisa. Yanu anisaie irauba me? Eno we nauke eriebaie iyanu anekae iraauaiya eno weisa.

³⁶ Enweisaro Yesuma eno wei, awoenae i fausini yoake bobo orou ya i erabusaini waure aniaweke ba bau me orou emenu dubo barukeka make oi muawake ba bau oima make muawake eno wei.

³⁷ En wieke nono wei, Godinu bukaroma Nabake eno weaku, Dawaini i meramawere orouini emuae demuiya eno weisaya weakua wei. Idua Godinu bukaroma Nabake eno owaowa uke oisaro ibinuba enaenari ufkua eno wei.

³⁸ Yesuma eno weiro emuama eno weisa, Dai Waria Mi, ba bau feka raara yewadoya ea weisabaie iduaya mediawe Yesuma eno wei.

Yesuma i Gesemani waiyaro guriguri ukeibi wake

³⁹ Yesu i uwara ubarenaro isarike Danu adinaro Oriwa oraararo amuke aneibi enaenari amuke aniro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma Danu umuro amuke anisa.

⁴⁰ Iro amuke ane faktaro Yesuma emuabake eno wei, guriguri uawe ukeebe meramawere munao ufoisake meramawere unao ufoisaya eno wei.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Yesuma eno wieke emua medirieke yafawere me ekanaku eka ani. Anike ifoma kodudu yanaika guriguri ukaada eno wei, yewa merama ure yanakewere wadada adua ari, Nabairoma mufane wefakuie mua wei. Eno wieke nono wei, Nanu arararo da uake Anu ararama ua wei.

⁴³ (Ureroma aneru Yesubairo me ari uke isare aarike Yesu ma arabi ui.

⁴⁴ Ma arabu uiro Yesuma imuka oferi daiwera waurike guriguri ukenewaa uiba ibake Danu wadada iwa arie dooro isari.)

⁴⁵ Yesuma guriguri ukeebe medike uyarike Danu iwoka ukeka oroubairo

owere ane farike eribaie emua imuka merama uisake nauka aine ibisaro fare erie.

⁴⁶ Emua fare erieke eno wei, anemebake nauka aine ibinisa wei? Uyaeweke guriguri uawe ukeebe meramawere uke erekababairo fanao ufkuro meramawere unao ufoisaya eno wei.

Yesu yabaisake umu wana naama uwaka wake

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Yesuma eno weibibaie eme keuwere dawabairo aare faka. Diudiasi moi duero (12) iwoka ukeka mi dawako fariro nono i orou yaisina danu umuro aare faka. Fakaro Diudiasima Yesubairo farike Yesu yabaike oo uiro Yesuma dawabake eno wei, Diudiasi, i Ba Eme Sini Mibairo oo ukakuie i uraneka orou Dawa mufisane waure faraada ibake i ubu i ari eno ukakua wei?

⁴⁹ Danu iwoka ukeka orouma i orounu imukeka iwoka uisake Yesubake eno weisa, i orouini urafeisia weisa? Iyanu ba bau yewadoya ea weisa.

⁵⁰ Enweisake moi iwoka ukeka mima ba bau munike i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka minu waiya ukeka moi minu baena ome kaka umane kasiniro dooro isari.

⁵¹ En uiro Yesuma eno davaa wieke i waiya ukeka minu ome dooro munike ma dabame odike ma wiroi.

⁵² En uike Yesuma i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini dai sosi uwara furisi kafudenini i Du dai orouini, Dawa mufisane faka oroubake eno wei, Nae waira ukeka mi mebairo anemebake ba bauini goreini waure faraaisa wei?

⁵³ En wieke nono wei, i dai sosi uwaranaro yabairo ibeibisara i furo Na mune naama umu wana uwane dayakakema nono awoenae yanu odo farinuro ibake eno ukaisaya wieke nono wei, awoenae seidanimu bunaroba ibake eno ukaisaya wei.

Fidama Yesunu ibi we ma fe yari wake

⁵⁴ I orouma Yesunu wanaro mukake anisa. I dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orounu uwaranaro waure ane oisa. Emuako anisaro Fida dawae yafawereroma eroke eroke emenu umuro ani.

⁵⁵ I orouma goiro anisake i goi naisaro inaa mawaisake inaa udiro yaure ibisaro Fida dawaini inaa udiro fare yauri.

⁵⁶ Inaa edororo yaure ibeebe waiya ukeka moi aruma unama Fida erike ereeben eno wei, yewa mi dawae Yesuini demuiro ibisia wei.

⁵⁷ En weibaie Fidama wei, yewa aruma, nae i Mi Dawa iwoka meya wei.

⁵⁸ Yaure ibeebe nono moi mima wei, yewa mi dawae Yesunu moi iwoka ukeka miya wei. Eno weiro Fidama nono wei, yewa mi na iwoka meya wei.

⁵⁹ Yaure ibeebe nono moi mima nono wei, yewa mi dawae Gareri miba Yesuini demuiro ibeibisia wei.

⁶⁰ Eno weiro Fidama wei, yewa mi na iwoka meya weike anu weaku wake na iwoka meya weibibaie kawama kokoroko idua yama wei.

⁶¹⁻⁶² Kokoroko yama weiro Yesuma ownerike Fida eribaie Fidama Yesunu kawama kokoroko yama weifekuro aka Nanu ibi buuba we ma fe yaraada meo wefakua eno wei wake imuike aweawero anike ii wei.

Yesu we irukada ure yanake uisa wake

⁶³ Yesu yabaisake mune anisa orouma Yesu uke iruke ma iruke ukaada usima uka.

⁶⁴ Emuama Yesunu naisa wauma dadau uisake wanama uraada eno weisa, ainama A uiyanu weibisa? We foraaro naufe weibisa.

⁶⁵ Eno weada moi meramawere wake keuwere weada Dawabake meramawere uke yaka.

Yesu i dai kanisoro orounu ibooro enare ibi wake

⁶⁶ Wai uriro Du orounu dai kanisoro orouma midini uisa. I dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini i darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibisa orouini dai orouini emua yaisina kanisoro midini ufsane uisake Yesu mune emenu ibooro ma enare oisa.

⁶⁷⁻⁶⁸ Ane fakake Yesubake eno weisa, Ae i ba Kerisobae wearo naufe weisa. Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake ma ownerike eno wei, ie wemauroma Nanu wake naukeroma imuke gien a dafoisake Nanu we nauke emiau wake moko da wefoisaya wei.

⁶⁹ Eno weike nono wei, Awoenae i Ba Eme Sini Mima i bunama imusu ari Godinu baena wana enaro yaufekuro efoisaya eno wei.

⁷⁰⁻⁷¹ Eno weiro emuama eno weisa, Ae Godinu Amaraya weaku weisa? Eno weisano nono weisa, Danu wenu wake naukisiba moi weforakeka wake da naufeisia eno weisa.

23

Yesu Faeradinu ibooro enare ibi wake

¹ I kanisoro orou yaisina uyakake Yesu mukake Faeradibairo waure anisa.

² Waure ane fakake wayai eno weisa, yewa miye Du orou yaisina we irukakuneke dakesi oi Romani gaemani oroubairo da mayakawe weakuke Nae Kerisoya, yanu dai yawokeka Kini miya weakua eno wayai weisa.

³ Eno weisaba Faeradima Yesubake eno wei, Ae i ba Du orounu dai yawokeka kini miba me wei? Eno weibaie Yesuma a ba weakua eno wei.

⁴ Eno weiro Faeradima i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini i fare ku siane ibisa oroubake eno wei, i mibairo merama ufibai fou ure daunea wei.

⁵ Eno weiba i orouma daiwera eno weisa, i Diidia orofa orouini Gareriroma ewa enaro ibeibisa i orou yaisina i Romani gaemani orouini urafisane eno meo we ma iwoka ukakunea eno meo weisa.

Yesu Erodinu ibooro enare ibi wake

⁶ Eno meo weisaro Faeradima nauke eno wei, i mi dawae Gareri miba me wei?

⁷ Eno weibaie euwa weisaba ibake Faeradi danu ararae i orouma Yesu Erodibairo waure anifisane wei. Erodima Gareri orofa yawokada i furo Derusaremugiro ibeibiba Yesu dawabairo waure anifisane wei. Eno weiro danu wei enaenari waure anisa.

⁸ Erodima Yesu efine ukeibiro dawabairo waure fakaro Yesu erike rooro ui. Erodima Yesunu buna ukeibi wake nauke enaenari waure anarae moi buna ukeka efine imui.

⁹ Enoba Erodima Yesu moi buna ukeka ufiro efine keuwere we nauke ereibiroma Yesuma moko wake we dau.

¹⁰ Erodima eno weibibaie i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini i darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibisa orouini emuama meo wayai daiwera weisa.

¹¹ Eno weisaro Erodini danu ame orouini emuama Yesu meramawere uke yaraada uke iruisake irau wau baruke oisake Yesu ma owekake Faeradibairo nono waure anisa.

¹² Adinaroe Erodini Faeradini emuae moko moko emenu emenu wasai uke makaneibisikema nono i odoro awaawa uke makaki.

Yesu seafelekua weisa wake

¹³⁻¹⁴ Faeradima weiro i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini i darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibisa orouini i orou yaisina dawabairo ane fakaro emuabake eno wei, yewa miye nabairo waure aare oisake Dawai i Du orou yaisinabairo merama ukakua weisaba ibake Dawabairo we nauke erenewaa uneke Dawabairo merama fou ure daunea eno wei.

¹⁵ Enaenari Erodini dawae Dawabairo merama fou ure dakinuba Dawa nabairo ma owere odaisinua wei. Eno weike nono wei, Dawabairo merama meba Dawa da ma feamaua wei.

¹⁶ Merama meba wemauro usima Dawa daiwera ufeisake odaifeisaro anifekua wei.

¹⁷ (I Du orounu bisarae eno, moi oya fareibakuie ana ebaro ibaisa orou una demuinaku ma woromeibakunekaro aneibaiza.)

¹⁸ Enoba Faeradima weibaie i orou yaisinama daiwere eno weisa, i mi dawa ma feake Barabasi naa ma woromiake iyabairo waure aare odia weisa.

¹⁹ (Barabasi dawae Du orouini Romani gaemani orouini urafisane weike eme ma feariba ibake ana ebaro oisaro ibi.)

²⁰⁻²¹ Faeradima Yesu medifiro anifine uike i orou yaisinabairo weibaie i orouma daiwere eno weisa, korosiro ikokoma ure odia, korosiro ikokoma ure odia eno mane weibisa.

²² Faeradima dei raara weike nono wei, dawae aneme merama ukinu wei? Dawabairo merama meba da ma feamauke wemauro usima ureebe odafeisaro anifekua eno wei.

²³⁻²⁴ Faeradima eno weibaie Dawae korosiro ikokoma ure odia eno daiwere weisaba ibake Faeradima Yesu feafekua wake idua wei.

²⁵ Fearadima Yesu feafekua wake idua weike Barabasi i urane rarane uke eme ma feareka mi ana ebaroma ma worome odairo i orouma Yesu emenu arara aneme ufisane ufeisa ibake Faeradima Yesu emenu wanaro marie.

Yesu korosiro ikokoma ure dabame oisa wake

²⁶ I orouma Yesu mune anisa. Waure aneibisabaie Sairina orofa moi mi Saimoni dawae waiyarama aare fariro ekake eno weisa, ama Yesunu korosi waua weisa. Eno weisaro Yesunu korosi mune wauriro anisa. Anisaro i mi dawae Yesunu umuro ani.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Eme keuwere emenu umuro anisa. Awekabo moima sorara ukaada aneibisaro Yesuma ma owerike i awekabo erieke emuabake eno wei, ya Derusaremu goi awekabo, Nabake ii da weaweke yanu onarouini yanu amarakubake ii weawe wei.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Moi merama odo yabairo fafekuro emema wefeisa, i amara aruma me awekabo rooro ufeisaya eno wefeisake nono wefeisa, i dai oraaraini okoa oraaraini boawewe iya ode kariawero feafe wefeisaya eno wei.

³¹ Nae i awoena au ibaaku ana ari eno ukeibakuneba yae i sibi uraku ana ari ibake merama daiwere uke yafiakaisaya Yesuma eno wei.

³² Moi merama uisike ana ebaro ibisi miyaini Dawaini demuiro ma feafikane emua waure anirieka.

³³ Emua waure aniriekake bokai kaibai mane weaisa orofaro faka. Fakake Dawai korosiro ikokoma ure dabame oisa. Nono moi ana ebaro ibi mi moi ena anaro ikokoma ure dabame oisake nono moi mi moi ena anaro ikokoma ure dabame oisake Yesu Dawa ubarero ikokoma moi anaro ure dabame oisa.

³⁴ Eno uke odiriekaro Yesuma eno wei, Babae, emenu ukaisa ibai emua iwoka meba ibake eno ukaisaya emenu ba me ukeka mune imuke media wei. I orouma eno uke oisake Danu wau ainama mufeku aruya weisake kasi dodox uisa.

³⁵ I ku siane ibisa orouma enare ibaada erebisabaie i Du orou emua yawokeibirieka orouma we irukada eno weibisa, Dawama eno i ari weia weibisa, Nae Godinu ma wiroke mune aneka Miya, Godinu Kerisoe Naya eno weibike moi orou ma wirokeibirie enaenari Anu onami ma wiroa eno weibisa.

³⁶⁻³⁷ I ame orouma Dawa uke irukada arawere ana kai idudabai Dawa ifine maisake eno weisa, Ae i ba Du orou emenu dai yawokeka Mibaie Anu onami ma wiroa weisa.

³⁸ Moi wake eno owaowa uke oisa, yewae i Du oronu dai yawokeka kini mi eno owaowa uisake Danu iiri oko korosiro ure dabame oisaro ibi.

³⁹ Moi ana ebaro ibeibi mi dawae moi ena korosiro ibaada Yesubake eno wei, Ae Godinu Kerisoba me? Anu onamini uwaini ma wiroa wei.

⁴⁰ Eno weiro nono i moi ena korosiro ibi mima dawa we iifa ukaada wei, eno da wea wei. Ae Godibake ia iyarakuba me wei?

⁴¹ Eno weike wei, aini naini uwae ba meramawere uisuba ibake aido fearaisua wei. Nono yewa miye moi meramawere uke davia wei.

⁴² Eno weike nono wei, Dai Waria Mi, Anu yawokeifikudo fafekue na imuke-newaa ufario wei.

⁴³ I mima eno weiro Yesuma dawabake moko eno wei, awoenae aini Naini demuiro i irauaiai Faradaisi weaisa oroforo ane ibifukua Yesuma eno wei.

Yesunu fearekabake wei wake

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Eweka amuke aare okoro farike edoro dauike dumu sine ibiro eweka ma owerike ake abanaro fariro idua nono edoro ui. I dai sosi uwara ubarenaro ooru raarayai enare kuure oisa ena dai burudu wau abanaroma gagane isare aare ubiro fari.

⁴⁶ I yaisina eno uiro Yesuma daiwelereroma eno wei, Babae, Nanu imumu Anu wana duboro odakunea weadae idua fari.

⁴⁷ Eno uiro ame kafudeni mima erike Godinu ibi we ma daiwere uike eno wei, yewa mibairo merama meya wei, Dawae irauaiai miya eno wei.

⁴⁸ Ibai efisane fare ku siane ibisa orouma ibai ekake Yesu feariba ibake imuka merama daiwere ukaada emenu goi goiro fiale anisa.

⁴⁹ I Gareriroma faka awekaboini Yesunu naiyemukuini emuae ekararowere bi mame ibaada iromaa ibai ereibisa.

Yesu ooru uke oisa wake

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Moi Arimadia goi mi Diosefu dawae moi kanisoro mi, dawae Godinu wake naukeibi. Dawae irauaiai mi. Dawae Godinu yawokaku odo yawokeibi. Adinaro i moi kanisoro orouma Yesu ma feafisane weisaro nono dawae arara me Yesu ma feareka.

⁵²⁻⁵³ Enoba i mima Faeradibairo anike Yesunu ofe mufine eenu weike Yesunu ofe korosiroma munike inanakeo wauma oba ui. Oba uke me sinike awoena oma eraboro ane odi. Iro moi feareibisa orou ode dakeibirieka, dawama Yesu i oma eraboro ane odi.

⁵⁴ Iro waure ane odiro i sabadi odobake uke bou ukeka odo idua me sifine uiro i sabadi odo idua fafine ui.

⁵⁵ I Gareriroma Yesunu umuro aaka awekaboma Diosefunu umuro anisake i Yesunu ofe ane odi orofa eka.

⁵⁶ Ane ekabaie Yesunu ofe idua oisaro ibiro eka. Ekake owekake emenu uwataro anisa. Owere ane fakake Danu ooru ukeka irauaiai urumuma imusu ari fauduini aduaini mune bou uisa. Eno ukebisabae sabadi odo fariba ie Godinu darawadu odoba meisake ko yaka.

24

Yesu fearike iromaa uyari wake

¹ Sabadi odo me siniro wai awanakuro i awekaboma uke bou uisa eraerabusa mukake i ororu ukeka orofaro waure anisa.

² Ane fakake ekabaie i aisame dadau uke oisa oma ubere aine ibiro eka.

³ I dadau uke oisa oma ubere aine ibiba ibake i oma eraboro isakake ekabaie Yesunu ofe iro me!

⁴ I awekaboma Danu ofe aboro waure anisa ariya weisake idua enare ibaada imukebisabae moi inanakeo wau ruki miyai emua udiro enare ibisi.

⁵ Idua enare ibisiba ibake i awekaboma ia siriero ifoma kodudu yanake ibisaro I miyaima eno weisi, i feare mero me ibeka orou anemebake i fearaisaro aare odakuneka orofaro yodia ukaisa weisi?

⁶⁻⁷ Eno weisike Dawae ewado ibe meya weisi. Dawae uyarike me ibinua weisi.

Ya yaisina Gareriyo ibisa furo Dawama yabairo eno weia weisi, i Ba Eme Sini Mie i meramawere orounu wanaro mame odifeisaro Dawa ma feafeisaro odo buuba me sifekuro nono uyafekua eno weia weiske nono weisi, ya ibai imukaisaba me weisi?

⁸⁻⁹ Eno weisiro Danu wei wake i awekaboma imuisake i eme ara meisake owere anisa. Anisake i iwoka ukeka orou irewenini (11) moi orouini emua yaisinabairo ibai yaisina weisa.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ I awekabonu ibi ibiye Meri Megidarini Doanaini Deimisinu amae Merini moi awekaboini emuama i afasoro oroubairo i wake weisaro nauisakema emuabairo i wakeye baya we imuke dausia.

¹² Nono Fida dawae danu mane i orofa ubi ure efine ibake i ooru uke oisa orofa efine durame ani. Ane farike eu afua umane i oma erabo eribaie i ane oisa orofaro Dawa oba uisa wau mane ibiro erike owerike ibai yaisina imukaro imukada sabu owerike uwararo ani.

Yesu Danu iwoka ukeka miyaima Emeiasi goiro aneibisa daaboro aneibisi wake

¹³ I dai fura odoro Godinu wake naukeibisi miyaima Derusaremu goiroma Emeiasi goiro isare aneibisi.

¹⁴ I daabaro isare anaada Yesu me sini wake we makane isare aneibisi.

¹⁵ Eno we makane isare aneibisiro Yesuma emua fare fou uriero emuaini demuiro isare anisa.

¹⁶ Eno uke demuiro anaadama nono Godima i miyai Yesu iwoka ukekabai dadau uiro ibake Yesu ma nuna uisi.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yesuma emuabairo eno wei, aneme wake weada anaisi wei? Eno weiro i miyaima imuka merama daiwera uisike moi mi iboo imusu nauwaro odiro nono moi mi danu ibiye Kiriofasi, dawama Yesubake eno wei, i Derusaremu goi orou yaisina i yaina odo uisa ibai emua yaisina iwoka sinaisaro nono ade aneaneme ibai a iwoka me wei?

¹⁹ Eno weiro Yesuma emuabake ma owerike eno wei, aneme uisabae wei? Eno weiro emuama eno weisi, Yesu Nasaredi goi mibake weisua weisi. Dawae Godinu bunawere we bou ui miya weisi. Danu buna ukeka keuwere ukeibiro Godinu emeini Dawae irauaiai Sisa miya eno we imukebisaya eno weisi.

²⁰ Iyanu dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini i Du orounu yawokeka orouini emuama Dawa feafine weisake Romani gaemani orounu wanaro mame odiriekaro emuama korosiro ikokama ure dabame oisa.

²¹ Eno uisaro iyama we imuisi, Dawai Isaraera orounu ma wirokeka miya eno we imuisi. Nono Dawa feariro odo buuba me sininua eno weisi.

²²⁻²³ Iyanu moi Godinu wake naukaisa awekaboma eweira wai awaro i eme araro anisake iroma owere fariske eno weisa, Danu ofe iro ibe meya weisa. Nono kubekuberoma erisibae aneru unu raarayaima iyabairo eno weisi, Dawai uyarinuke me ibinua weisia i awekaboma iyabairo eno weisa.

²⁴ I awekaboma eno weisaba ibake moi orou emuae i orofa efisane durame anisake erisabae i awekabonu erisake weisa enae-nari mane erisaya eno weisi.

²⁵ I miyaima eno weibisiro Yesuma emuabake eno wei, ya awara me miyai! Godinu we bou ukeibirie orouma Godinu bukaro wake keuwere owaowa yanake odebisade anemebake ibai erenewaa dausiwei?

²⁶⁻²⁷ Godinu we bou urie orouma eno weisa, Godinu Kerisoma imuka oferi waufekuke feafekuke nono iroma uyafekuke Danu irauaiai arakekawere orofaro amuke anifekua weisaya eno wei, Yesuma eno weike nono wei, Mosesini Godinu we bou urieka orouini emenu bukaro ibinu wake Dawabake wake emuabairo weada i wakenu ubi wenewaa ukaada eno ui.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Yesuma eno we aneibiro aneebe goiro fasiane uisa. Goiro fasiane ukaada Yesuma emua ma berefiane uibaie Dawa we kuurada eno weisi, dumu sinao ufekuba uwaini demuiro ibifeisia weisi. Eno weisiro Yesuini emuaini emenu uwarraro anisa.

³⁰ Uwararo ane fakake uruna ifisane yaukaru Yesuma Godibairo guriguri uiike uruna munike ma birabira yarieka naka naka ui.

³¹ Eno uiro i miyai emenu naisa idua foranao uiro ekike Dawa idua iwoka siki.

³² Iwoka sikiro Dawa emuabairo me ari ui. Eno uiro i miyai emenu emenu eno we makanada weisi, daabaro aaradae Godinu bukaro wake wenuro naukisuke uwunu imuka irauaiai ukinua eno weisi.

³³⁻³⁴ Enoroma nono i miyaima emenu uwara meisike iroma Derusaremu goiro amuke anisi. Derusaremu goiro ane fakiro i iwoka ukeka orou ireweni (11) Yesunu umuro eneiareibisa orouini emuama i miyaibairo ma owekekake eno weisa, iyanu Dai Waria Miye uyarinu weisa. Dawai uyarinuke Fidabairo farinua eno weisa.

³⁵ Emuama eno weisaro i miyaima daabaro fou uki wake wake weisike Yesuma uruna ma birabira yarinuro erisuke Dawa iwoka sinisua eno weisi.

*Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka oroubairo
Danu iboo naisa fare ma iwoka urie wake*

³⁶ I miyaima eno weibisibae Yesu Danu mane me ari uke emuabairo farike enare ibaada arie wake wei.

³⁷ Eno uiro i orouma yewae imumu erisia weisake ia daiwre sika.

³⁸ Eno uisaro Yesuma emuabake eno wei, anemebake ia sinaada Na ma nuna ukakuneka wei?

³⁹ Nanu umuini wanaini eawe. Ie ba Naya wei. Yanu wanama Na ure burise eaweke iwoka siawe wei. Imumu emuae damaini kaini me. Nono nae damaini kai boboya eawe wei.

⁴⁰ Eno weike Danu umu wanaro uka ena iwidi awidi emua efisane ma iwoka urie.

⁴¹ Yesuma eno uiro i orouma rooro dai-were ukaada ma nuna uisake ibai imuis-aroma nono Yesuma emuabairo nono wei, yabairo uruna ibinuba me wei?

⁴²⁻⁴³ Eno weiro Dawabake aisa yaka ad-uaro abu maisaro munike emenu ibooro iseibiro eka.

⁴⁴ Yesuma emuabake eno wei, imuke eawe! Adinaroe yabairo ibaada Mosesini i we bou urieka orouini emenu Samusi bukaro Nabake weibisa wake enaenari ufekua weibisara.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Ie enaenari idua ukinua weike Godinu bukaro wake we ma boroo yaraada eno wei, adinami nauwaro emema eno owaowa uke oisa, Godinu Kerisoma imuka oferi waufekuke feafekuro odo buuba me sifekuro nono uyafekua eno weisa.

⁴⁷ Godinu wirokeka wake i orofa akaka orou yaisinabairo we eneifeisa. We eneifeisaro ainama danu merama ukeka imuke medifekuie Godima danu ba me ukeka mufekuke imuke medifekua eno wei. I wake Derusaremu goiroma aboro aboro yaisina iro we eneifeisaya eno owaowa yanake oisaya wei.

⁴⁸ Emenu owaowa yanake oisa enaenari ukinuro yae ibai eraisaya eno wei.

⁴⁹ Godinu we bou ui enaenari Danu Imumu Irau yabairo we odaimauro isare aafekua eno wei. Yewa goiro ibiawero Dawa isare aafike Godinu buna yabairo makenewaa ufia Yesuma eno wei.

Godima Yesu urero waure amuke ani wake

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Yesuma emuabairo eno weike Derusaremu goiroma Bedeni goiro aniro Danu iwoka ukeka orouini imusu orouini eno Danu umuro anisa. Dubuenaro Yesuma Danu wana ei mamaada i orou yaisina we ma irauaiai uriero Godima Dawa urero waure amuke ani.

⁵² I orouma owekake daabaro aarada
rooro daiwere ukeuke Derusaremu goiro
anisa.

⁵³ Ane fakake aine wai ure i dai sosi
uwara ubarenaro aneibisake Godinu ibi we
ma daiwere ukeibisa.

DIONINU OWAOWA

Yewa wakeye wirokeka wake

¹ Adinami nauwaro dooini ure ubu uke me i furo yewa wakeye ibeibi. Yewa wakeye Yesu Keriso. Nono yewa wake Dawai Godibairo ibeibi. Yewa wake Dawai Godi.

² Adinaro dooini ure ubu uke me i furo yewa wakeye Godibairo ibeibi.

³ Dawama i eraerabusa yaisina ubu ui. Godima weiro Dawama i eraerabusa yaisina Danu mane ubu uiro i eraerabusa moinakuma me sara fare dausa.

⁴ Enoba Dawai i me ibene ibene ibekanu ubi. I me ibekanu ubi Yesu Dawa eme emenu edoro ibake Dawa iwoka ukaisa. Emema i edorobairo faraisake Dawa iwoka sinaisa.

⁵ I edoroma dumuro edoro daiwere ukakuro dumuma i edoro ma bereke dakaku.

⁶ Godima Danu fo weeka mi Dioni babadaido ukeka mi we munike odairo danu ibeibi orofaro fari.

⁷ Dawama i edoro wake wefiro eme yaisina naufisake Yesunu daabaro anifisane ibake fari.

⁸ Dioni dawai i edoro me. I edoronus wake wefine ibake emebairo fari.

⁹ Iba edoro idua farike eme yaisina edoro ukakune.

¹⁰ Godima weiro Dawama i orofa akaka eraerabusa yaisina ubu uike yewa dooro farike ibiro yewa orofa akaka orouma Dawa ma nuna uisa.

¹¹ Dawai Danu Isaraera oroubairo farike ibiro eme keuwere Danu wake nauke dausaro dai me bonakuma Danu wake nauisake emenu awararo oisa.

¹² Danu wake nauisake emenu awararo oisa oroue Dawama emua Godinu amaraku we odirieke buna mariero Godinu amaraku sika.

¹³ Danu wake nauisake emenu awararo odaisa oroue emenu amaemukuma awoena dorakuneka ari sinaisa. Emenu babaemukumu iwa barunama emua ubu uke mero nono emenu ararama emua ubu uke me. Emenu ofema emua ubu uke mero Godinu imukekama emua nono awoena ubu uriero emua Godinu amaraku sika.

¹⁴ I Wakeye Ba Eme Sinike iyabairo ibaada Dawama iyabake imukari daiwere ukaada nono Dawai i ba ukeka sinekanu ubi. Danu arakekawere ya ekiba ibake Dawai Godinu amara ubiya weada Dawai arakekawereya weaisi.

¹⁵ Dionima Dawa erike i ku uke ibisa oroubake eno wei, nanu weabisara mi

idua farinua eawe we. Weke nanu wake nauawe eno we, nanu umuro aafekua we mi idua farinua weya wei. Dawai daiwere na ari eno me. Dawai adinaroma ibeibiro nono nae nanu amaema na ai dubuenaro dokara weya Dionima eno wei.

¹⁶ Dawai iya yaisinabake imukari ukakuniike aine wai ure unu koraada iya we ma irauaiai ukakuniro me irauaiai ibinisnia eno wei.

¹⁷ Mosesima Godinu darawadu iyabairo ma'iro nono Yesu Kerisoma iyabake Godinu imukari ukekaini ba irauaiai wakeini ma'i.

¹⁸ Moi mima Godi ere da uiro Danu Amara ubi, Godini demuiro ibisi Mi, Yesu Keriso Dawama Godi erike iyabairo i wake yaisina we ma boroo yaria Dionima eno wei.

Dioni babadaido minu wake

¹⁹⁻²⁰ I dai Du orouma moi ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini i dai sosi uwara yawokeibisa Riwai weaisa orouini emua Derusaremu goiroma we odairiekaro Dionibairo fakake eno weisa, ae ainadei weisaro Dionima bunawereroma eno wei, nae i Keriso meya wei. Godima Dawai we odaifeikuro fafekuke i Du orou unu kofia. Nae i mi meya wei.

²¹ Eno weiro emuama nono weisa, ae Iraida me weisabaie Dionima nae Iraida meya wei. Eno weiro emuama nono weisa, ae i dai we bou ukeka miba me eno weisabaie Dionima ma owerike nono wei, nae i dai we bou ukeka mi meya wei.

²² Eno weiro emuama nono weisa, ae ainadei? Wearo iya naufefe iya we odaisa oroubairo ane wefero naufisa weisake eno weisa, anu onamibakede aneme weakune weisa?

²³ Eno weisaro Dionima ma owerike eno wei, Isaiyama nabake eno weia wei, nae i eme ibe me orofaro wake weakune mi. Nae eno weakune, i Dai Waria Minu daaba wabuke ma nabi uke ma gienabu uke bou uekibiasi eno weakunea wei. Adinaro i we bou ukeka mi Isaiyama i orou yaisina emenu merama ukeka mune siasifane Dionibake eno we bou uia Dionima eno wei.

²⁴⁻²⁵ I Ferosi orouini we odairiekaro orouini emuama anisake Dionibairo fakake eno weisa, nae Keriso meya, Iraida meya, i Godinu bukaroo weakune we bou ukeka mi meya eno wenude nono anemebake babadaido ukakune weisa.

²⁶ Eno weisaro Dionima ma owerike emuabake nono wei, nae adua mane babadaido ukakuniaya wei. Nono yanu

kuro moi mi enare ibinuro yama dawa ma nuna ukaisaya wei.

²⁷ Dawai nanu umuro aafekuro Dawae Dai Waria Mi enoba Danu iboo naisa da enare kuumaua eno wei.

²⁸ Dionima i Diodenai adua ekabokena Bedeni goiro eme babadaido ukeibiriebaie i wake yaisina dawabairo fakake eno weisa.

Godinu awoena mamoebake wei wake

²⁹ Nono moi odoro Dionima eribaie Yesu fareibiba Dionima eno wei, eawe, Godinu awoena mamoe weaisa mi idua farakua wei. Dawae yewa orofa akaka orou yaisinanu merama merama ukeka mufekuke mune siafekua wei.

³⁰ Nae i Mibake adinaro eno we, Dawae daiwereke Dawako ibeibi i furo na dore me ibake nae daiwere meya wei.

³¹ Adinaises Dawa ma nuna ueke ya Isaraera orou yaisina Dawa iwoka ufone ibake ba aduama babadaido ukeibiaya eno wei.

³²⁻³³ Nono Godinu Imumu Irauma ubari ada ari ureroma isare aarike Dawabairo ibiro ereke eno we imue, adinaro Godima nabake eno wei, Nanu Imumu Irauma moi mibairo isafekuro efakui i mi Dawae Nanu Imumu Irauma babadaido ufeukua Godima eno wei ibai we imue.

³⁴ Dionima eno weike nono wei, i Imumu Irau isare aaribai na ereba Dawae Godinu Amara ubi una demuibake weakunea wei.

Yesu Danu dawako iwoka ukeka oroubake wei wake

³⁵⁻³⁷ Nono moi odoro Dionini danu iwoka ukeka miyaini demuiro enebisabaie Yesu fare ani. Fare aniro Dionima eno wei, Godinu awoena mamoe weaisa mi eawe weiro danu iwoka ukeka miyaima naukike Yesunu umuro anisi.

³⁸ Yesunu umuro anisiro Yesu ma owerike emua eraada eno wei, anemebake aaraaisi weiro emuama eno weisi, Rabai, anu uwara aboro weisi? I ibinu ubiye sisami.

³⁹ Eno weisiro Yesuma wei, aare eawa wei. Aare eawa weiro Dawaini anisake Danu uwara eki. Ekike dumudumu siniba ibake Dawaini i odo demui idua ibeyaki.

⁴⁰ Dioni babadaido minu wake naui moi minu ibiye Enuduru. Dawae Saimoni Fidana nabue.

⁴¹⁻⁴² I mima danu kaka Saimoni yodia ukeebou urike eno wei, i Mesaia i Keriso weaisa mi Dawa fou urisia weike danu kaka we waurike ane Yesubairo odi. Odiro Yesuma Fida eraada eno wei, ae Dioninu amara Saimoni. Abake moi awoena ibi Sifasu wemaua wei. Sifasuni Fidaini demui ibi. I ibinu ubiye okoa oma kainaku.

Yesuma Firifuini Nadanero we murie wake

⁴³ Nono moi odoro Yesuma Gareri orofaro anifine uike Firifu yodia uke ane fou uraada eno wei, Nanu umuro aara wei.

⁴⁴ Firifuini Enuduruini Fidaini emuae Besada goi orou.

⁴⁵ Enoba Firifuma Nadanero yodia ukeebe fou urike eno wei, Mosesini i darawadu bukaini we bou urieka orounu weaisa mi fou urisia eno wei. Diosefunu amara Yesu Nasaredi goi mi fou urisia eno wei.

⁴⁶ Firifuma eno weiro Nadaneroma ma owerike eno wei, Dawai Nasaredi goi miya wei? I goiroma moi irau mi da aafekua wei. Eno weiro Firifuma wei, ai aarake ea wei.

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Weiro aareibisabaie Yesuma Nadaneronomu aareka ubu eraada eno wei, eawe, ba Isaraera irau mi yewadoya dawae meo we dakaku miya weiro Nadaneroma eno wei, aneaneme eraada na iwoka sinakunara wei? Eno weiro Yesuma wei, Nae a i boruba ana ubiro enare ibeiarinu i furo a enaaro aima Firifu abairo farinua eno wei.

⁴⁹ Yesuma eno weibaie Nadaneroma wei, Rabai, Ae Godinu Amara ubi. Ae iya Isaraera orounu dai yawokeka miya wei.

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Dawama eno weiro Yesuma ma owerike dawabake wei, Nadanero, a i boruba ana ubiro enare ibeiarinubai eneke wene ibake eno imukaku wei? Moi buna ukeka yewa ari mero nono ba daiwere efakua wei. Eno weike nono emuabake eno wei, Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawe wei. Ure eba ufeukuro Godinu aneruma Na, i Ba Eme Sine Mibairo isare aareifeisake amuke aneifeisaro efoisaya Yesuma eno wei.

2

Keina goiro moi minu aweka muneka banau uisa wake

¹ Odo rarayai me siniro Yesunu amae Merima i aweka munekabake uisa banau i Gareri orofa Keina goiro anike yaure ibi.

² Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka orouini emua wayo koriekaro iro ane fakake yaure ibisa.

³⁻⁴ I banau iseka orouma waini adua ise me sikaro Yesunu amae Yesubairo farike eno wei, moi waini meya emua unu koyana weiro Yesuma ma owerike eno wei, amae, anemebake Nabairo eno weaku wei? Nanu onami ma boroo yareka odo fare meya eno da wea wei.

⁵ Yesuma eno weiro Danu amae Yesunu nauike i banau waiya ukeka oroubake eno wei, Danu aneaneme wefeku enaenari uawe wei.

⁶ Iro omama ubu uisa dai okea sikisi (6) idua enare ibisa. Okoanakanu mero yafa kerokerowai okea sikisi idua enare ibisa. Du orouma uruna ifisane ukaadae adua koreibisake emenu guriguri ukeka bisara ibake i aduama emenu umu wana urokeibisa.

⁷ Enoba Yesuma eno wei, i enare ibinisa okeawere werero adua iiawe weiro enae-nari uisaro wake faka.

⁸⁻⁹ Yesuma nono wei, dai menaku koaweke banau ubi mibairo ane maewero ise efi wei. Eno weiro enae-nari uisake maisaro i banau ubi mama munike dai menaku i. Ise eriro ba aduama waini siniro aboroma farinu ari weike ma nuna ui. (Nono i adua koka orou emua mane iwoka sika.) I banau ubi mama ise erike weiro i aweka awoena mufine ukeibi mi i banau ubi mibairo fari.

¹⁰ Fariro i banau ubi mama eno wei, yewa wainie irauaiaiwei. I banau ukeka orounu bisarao imus. Irau wainiko makakunekaro isaisake boana urakuneie merama waini dubuena ai makakunekaya wei. Eno weike nono wei, Anu irau wainiko make daunike ai dubuenaroma makakunia wei.

¹¹ I buna ukekae Yesu Danu dawako buna ukeka. I buna ukekae Gareri orofa Keina goiro uike Godima Dawabake mai dai buna idua ma boroo yariro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma ibai idua ekake emenu imuka yaisina Yesubairo oisa.

¹² Yesu eno uike Keina goi medike Dawaini Danu amaeini Danu naburakaini Danu iwoka ukeka orouini emua yaisina Kafenamu goiro isare anisa. Isare ane fakake moi odoyai iro ibeibisa.

Yesu dai sosi uwara ubarenaro ani wake

¹³ Godima i Isaraera orou Idifiroma waure aneka banau uruna odofafine uiba ibake Yesuma Derusaremu goiro amuke ane fari.

¹⁴ Amuke anike i dai sosi uwara ubarenaro amurike eribaie moi orouma ofer-eniodeka boromakauini mamoeini ubari adainoi oima make muneibisaro nono moi orou oi oisa seboro yaure ibaada oi moko moko make makaneibisaro Yesuma emua erie.

¹⁵ Erieke naa munike abu ureka uifi ubu uike i orouini abuini yoweriero me nauawaro fare anisa. Eno uike i oi moko makeka orounu i oi ibi sebo ma uree yariro i oi yaisina fiakaka yakake isaka.

¹⁶ Eno uike i ubari ada make oi muneibisoraubake eno wei, yewa yaisina me nauawaro waure aniae wei. Eno weike nono wei, Nanu Babaenu uwararo sidowa uwara ari dauforo wei.

¹⁷ Yesuma eno weiro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma we imuisa, Godinu bukaroo i wake eno ibinu, Godinu uwara imukeneewaa ukakuneba ibake ima na ma merama ufaraku, i wakeye eno ibinua we imuisa.

¹⁸ Yesuma i orou eno uke yariero i dai Du orouma Yesubake eno weisa, aneme buna ukeka ufakuro efeisike Ae ba Dai Miba ibake iya we yowenia eno wefesia weisa?

¹⁹ Eno weisaro Yesuma wei, yewa dai sosi uwara ma doroo yafoisaro eweka odo buubaro nono ma enama enaenaria wei.

²⁰ Yesuma eno weiro nono weisa, yewa dai sosi uwara oya fodi sikisi (46) ma enarada ibeibisabairo nono anu mane eweka odo buubaro ma enafane weaku eno weisa?

²¹⁻²² Ie Yesuma Danu ofe ububake dubo waure weike weiroma nono dubuenaro fearike iroma uyariro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma Danu wei wake imuisake i wakeini Godinu bukaini nauke imuke uisa.

Yesuma eme yaisina iwoka ukakune wake

²³ Godinu i Isaraera orou emenu Idifiroma waure aneka banau uruna i odoro Yesu Dawa Derusaremu goiro ibeibiro moi orouma Yesu Danu buna ukeka ekake Dawae ba Godinu Amaraya we nauke imuke uisa.

²⁴ Yesuma emenu imukeka yaisina iwoka siniba ibake emenu wanaro Danu onami ode daui.

²⁵ Dawama emenu imuka ubarenaro imukeka yaisina iwoka siniba ibake moi mima Dawabairo emenu imukeka imusu imusu we daui.

3

Yesuini Nikodimasini emenu wake

¹ I Ferosi orounu darawadu yawokeka mi danu ibiye Nikodimasi dawae i Du orou emenu kanisoro mi.

² Dawama dumuro Yesubairo farike eno wei, Rabai, Ae Godibairo farike Danu wake weakuba iya iwoka sinisia eno wei. Godima A we odaiaiba ibake farike buna ukeka ukaku enoba Ae ba Godibairo farikaya iwoka sinisia eno wei.

³ Eno weiro Yesuma ma owerike eno wei, abake ba wake wemaro naua wei. Ainama nono danu amaeina awoena doreka ari da sifekue Godinu irauaiai yawokaku orofa da efekua wei.

⁴ Eno weiro Nikodimasima nono wei, Dai Mi, aneaneme nono danu amaeina doreka ari eno awoena sifekue weike nono wei, aneaneme nono okoanakanu sifekuke danu amaeina boana ubarenaro amufekuro nono danu amaeina dawa owere dofeku wei?

⁵ Eno weiro Yesuma nono wei, abake ba wake wemaro naua wei. Ainama adauaini Godinu Imumu Irauma awoena doreka ari me irau ibeka da mufekue Godinu yawokaku irau orofaro da anifekua eno wei.

⁶ Yesuma eno weike nono wei, danu amaema amara dofekuro isafeuke eme sifekua wei. Nono Godinu Imumu Irauma moi mi awoena doreka ari eno ukekuro nono i mama Danu Imumu mufekuba i awoena wirokekiae ureroma mufekua wei.

⁷ Awoena danu amaema doreka ari dofeku wake wene ibake imuka foria da ufao wei.

⁸ Oyau farakuke mameibakuro danu yama naukakuke danu fare aneibaku daaba ma nuna ukaku enaenari Godinu Imumu Irauma moi mi awoena munakuke awoena me ibeka makakuro ae ibai ma nuna ukakua wei.

⁹ Eno weiro Nikodimasima wei, ide aneaneme uburo wei?

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Nikodimasima eno weiro Yesuma nono wei, abake ba wake wemaro nono naua wei. Ae i Isaraera orounu moi sis mide nono anemebate ma nuna ukaku wei? Iyanu erekaini imukenkaini eraerabusa abairo weisiro mune dakaku ibake ma nuna ukakua wei.

¹² Yesuma Nikodimasibake eno weike nono wei, yewa dooro oyau fare aneibaku imukeka wake abake wenero ma nuna ukinuba nono urenu imukeka wake abake wemauro aneaneme sabu iwoka sifaku wei?

¹³ Yewa dooro ibinu moi mima urero amuke ane daui. Na, i Ba Eme Sine Mima iro ibeebe yewa dooro isare aarea wei.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Godima Mosesibake eno wei, gorudima waru ubu uaro aina ainama i waru efeisaie sara da feafeisa weiro nono Mosesima eme ibe me yao orofaro ubu uike usiro also odiro i waru eka orou feare dauisa. Enaenarie Na i Ba Eme Sine Mi korosiro ure odifokaisaro nono aina ainama emenu imuka yaisina Nabairo odifeisaie urero me ibene ibene ibifeisaya Yesuma eno wei.

¹⁶ Godima i orofa akaka orou yaisinabake imukari daiwera uiba ibake Danu Amara ubi Yesu Keriso iyabairo ma'iba aina ainama danu imuka yaisina Dawabairo odifeisaie emua me sara da feafeisake me ibene ibene ibifeisaya wei.

¹⁷ Enoba Godima Danu Amara emebairo fanisi wake weroma feareka daabaro odifiane we odaise daurieke nono i eme yaisina Dawabairo aafisake wirosfisane ibake we odaia wei.

¹⁸ Aina ainama emenu imuka yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo odaisaie Godima emua kodo da ukekuro me sara da feafeisaya

Godima eno wei. Nono aina ainama emenu imuka yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo ode dakaisae Godima emua kodo adinaro urieke feareka enaro mune odirieba ibake emua me sara fearaisa. Enoba emuae Godinu Amara ubi Yesu Keriso imuke dakaisaba ibake me sara fearaisaya Yesuma eno wei.

¹⁹ Anemebake i ari eno kodo ukekufu? I orofa akaka orou yaisinabairo edoro daiwera fariro nono i orou emua arara me i edoro emuabairo fareka. Emenu ukeka sinekae meramawere ibake emenu ararae dumu ibake Godima emua kodo ufiaku.

²⁰ I merama ukeka ukaisa orouma emua arara me edoro emuabairo fareka. I edoroma emenu merama ukeka edoro ukekuke ma boroo yafekuro Godima enao ukekufu ibake emua i edoro arara me.

²¹ Nono i irau ukeka ukaisa orouma i edorobake ia sine dakaisa. I edororo aareibaisaro eme yaisinama erakunekake emuama Godinu wake imukaisa enaenari ukaisaya eno we imukaisaya Yesuma eno wei.

Yesuini Dionini emenu wake

²² Yesuma Danu wake eno weiro Dawaini Danu iwoka ukeka orouini Diudia orofaro anisake ibisaro eme keuwere emuabairo fakaro babadaido urieka.

²³ I furo Dionima babadaido ukeibirie. I dai adua Enoni goini Seiramu goiyai ubi ubi ibiba eme keuwere Dionibairo fakaro emua babadaido urie.

²⁴ I Dioni ana ebaro ode me i furo emua babadaido ukeibirie.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Dioni danu umuro eneiareibisa orouini moi Du mini emenu darawadubake umu wana urokeibisakema uruna ai iseibisa i urokeka bisara imusu ibake we raraneibisarion Dioninu orouma ane Dionibairo fakake eno weisa, Rabai, i Diiodeni adua ekabokenaro iyabairo ibi mi, anu weibi i mi imukaku? I eme yaisina i mibairo faraisake babadaido ukaisaya eno weisa.

²⁷ Eno weisaro Dionima wei, i urero ibinu Godima i waiya makinuba ibake eno ukaku. I ari eno waiya me sara da ufeisia wei. Godima i waiya iyabairo mamiisi i ari eno ufeisia wei.

²⁸ Nae i Keriso meya wero nauisaya wei. Godima nako we mukarake odaikararo fareke Danu daaba wabukebisararo Dawa nanu umuro ai dubuenama faria wei.

²⁹ I awoena awekama awoena eme munakuro awoena aweka muneka mi weisia. Nono i awoena aweka munaku mi weisia i awoena emebairo anaku i ari Yesunu orou Dawabairo anaisa. Enoba i awoena aweka munaku mima danu naiyebake weakuro naukakuke rooro ukaku enaenari

na Yesunu wake naukada rooro ukakunea eno wei.

³⁰ Dawai daiwere sifekuro nono nae okoanaku simaua Dionima eno wei.

I ureroma fari mibake wei wake

³¹ Danu ibeka orofa ureroba ibake Dawae daiwere, enoroma yewa dooro ibinisi oroue daiwere me. Enoba nae yewa dooro ibine mama i dooro eraerabusabake wene. Nono i ureroma fari Mi Dawae daiwereya Dionima eno wei.

³² Danu erekaini ukeka yaisina weakuroma nono emuama Danu wake nauke dakaisaya wei.

³³ Ainama Yesunu wake baya eno we imukakui Godi Dawa baya we imukada ibake eno weaku.

³⁴ Godima we odairo fari Mima Godinu wake weakuro nono Godima Dawabairo Danu Imumu Irau makenewaa ukakua eno wei.

³⁵ Enoba Godi Danu imuka yaisina Danu Amara Yesu Kerisobairo ibinuba Godima i eraerabusa yaisina Yesubairo mairo Yesuma i eraerabusa yaisina yawokaku.

³⁶ Ainama Godinu Amara Yesu Kerisobairo danu imuka yaisina makakuie me ibene ibene ibeka munaku. Nono ainama Godinu Amaranu wake da naufekui i me irau ibene ibene ibeka orofa da efekuba Godinu dino ukeka dawabairo ibeifekua Dionima eno wei.

4

Yesuini i Samaria orofa awekaini emenu wake

¹ Eme keuwere Yesubairo fare babadaido uisake Danu iwoka ukeka orou sikaro nono eme keu menaku Dionibairo fare babadaido uisake danu iwoka ukeka orou sinasisaya eno weisaro i Ferosi orouma i wake nauisa.

² (Yesu Dawai eme babadaido uke dariero nono Danu iwoka ukeka orou emuama i faka eme babadaido ureika.)

³ I Dai Mi Yesuma i Ferosi orounu weisa wake nauike ibake Diudia orofa medike owerike nono Gareri orofaro Danu iwoka ukeka orouini anisa.

⁴ Danu fare ani daabae Samaria orofaro fare fisii yare fare ani.

⁵ Yesuma ane Samaria orofa goiro fari. I goi ibiye Saika. I goiye iyanu sisia sivorari mi Deikafuna danu amara Diosefubake mai doo udiro ibi.

⁶ Deikafunu dauni adua ooru i dooro ibeibi. Eweka okoro amuke aare fariro Yesuma daaba yafa aarebe ko yafine i adua ooru udiro fare yaure ibi.

⁷ Yaure ibiro moi Samaria goi awekama adua kofine fariro Yesuma eno wei, adua koake mainaro ima wei.

⁸ (Yesu Danu iwoka ukeka oroue iedake ibe meba ibake moi Samaria goiro uruna oima make mufisane anisa. Yesu Danu mane yaure ibaada i wakeye idua wei.)

⁹ Eno weiro i Samaria awekama ma owerike eno wei, ae Du miro nono anemebake na Samaria awekabairo wake weaku wei? Anemebake nabairo adua kore mainaro ima weaku wei? I Du orouma Samaria oroubairo wake we dakeibisa ibake i awekama i wake eno weia wei.

¹⁰ I awekama eno weiro Yesuma nono wei, Godinu me makekaini i adua mainaro ima weaku mini emua iwoka uifaronae Nabairo we nauke eraada wefare Nae abake me ibene ibene ibeka adua ari maaro ifanea eno wei.

¹¹ Yesuma eno weiro nono i awekama wei, abairo adua koreka fanigini me. Yewa adua doo ubarena yafawere ibinude i raraine mero me ibene ibene ibaaku adua aneme aneme kofaku wei?

¹² Iyanu babae Deikafu dawaini danu amarakuini danu boromakauini emuama yewa adua isaba ibake i adua ooru iyabake ma'ia wei. Nono dawai okoanakuro Ae daiwere eno imukaku wei?

¹³ Eno weiro Yesuma dawabake ma owerike eno wei, aina ainama yewa adua ifeisaie nono dubuenaro adua isa ufeisaya eno wei.

¹⁴ Yesuma eno weike nono wei, aina ainama Nanu mamiau adua ifeisaie nono dubuenaro adua isa da ufeisaya eno wei. Nanu mamiau aduae moi oma ubarenaroma faraku adua ariba da raraifeku. Enaenari i adua emenu imukaro adua ari uke amukeifekua wei. I aduae me ibene ibene ibeka ari ibake da raraifekua wei.

¹⁵ Eno weiro nono i awekama ma owerike eno wei, Dai Mi, i adua mainaro imaro nono adua isa da ukeifariro yewa adua da aare koreima eno wei.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Eno weiro Yesuma wei, aniake anu eme erakure waure aara weibaie, na eme meya wei. Eno weiro Yesuma nono wei, ba weakua wei.

¹⁸ Ama emeaka moi ena wana (5) murieke medirie. Medirieke nono awoena anu uwararo ibinu miye anu eme meba ba weakua wei.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Eno weiro ibake i awekama Yesubake nono wei, Dai Mi, Ae Godinu we bou ukeka Miya weike wei, yewa Samaria goiro iyanu babaemukuma yeka eraku oraararo guriguri ukaisa. Nono ya Du orouma Derusaremu goiro mane guriguri uforo weaisaya wei.

²¹ Eno weiro Yesuma ma owerike eno wei, yewa aweka, Nanu wake naukenewaa ua wei. Moi odo fafekuro i odo yeka oraararo o Derusaremu goiro Nanu Babae-bairo guriguri da ufeisaya wei.

²² Yesuma eno weike nono wei, ya Samaria orou Godi ma nuna ukaisaba ibake Godibairo ba guriguri uke dakaisaya wei. Iya Du orou mane Godi iwoka sinisia wei. Danu wirokeka Mi i Du oroubairofama fari ibake Godibairo guriguri ukaisia wei.

²³ Awoena eweka farinuba i Godibairo guriguri ukaisa orouma imukama Godibairo guriguri ukaisaie ba guriguri ukaisaya wei. Godi Danu ararae i orou yaisina emenu imukama imukeroma guriguri ukekabake imukaku.

²⁴ Godi Dawai Imumuba ere dakaisa ibake Dawabairo imukama imukada guriguri ukaisiae ba guriguri ukaisia eno wei.

²⁵ Yesuma eno weiro i awekama Dawabake ma owerike eno wei, i Mesaia fafekua weisaro na naue wei. I Mesaia Danu moi ibiye Keriso. Dawa fafekuke Anu wenu ibai yaisina ma boroo yafekua wei.

²⁶ I awekama eno weibaie Yesuma nono wei, i Mesaiae Na ewadoya wei.

²⁷ Yesuma eno weiro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma fakake ekabae Yesuini i aweka wake wake we makaneibisiro ekake imuka foria uisake aneme weaisi ari we imuisakema nono i wakenu ubi we nauke ere dausia.

²⁸⁻³⁰ I Samaria awekama danu okea medike owerike goiro ani. Ane farike i goi oroubairo eno wei, moi mima nanu fema ukakune ibai yaisina we forakinua Dawai i Kerisoba me aria aniaweke eawe weiro anisa.

³¹⁻³² I aweka dawa goiro ibaada eno ukeibibaie Yesunu iwoka ukeka orouma Yesubairo eno weisa, Rabai, uruna ia weisabaiae, Yesuma eno wei, Nanu moi isakune urunae imusuro yama ma nuna ukaisaya wei.

³³⁻³⁴ Eno weiro emuama eno weisa, Dawai moi mima uruna makinuro isinuba aneme aria eno we makaneibisaro Yesuma wei, Nanu urunae Godinu imukenkai waiyaini Danu makara waiyaini uke me simau ie Nanu uruna arie iduaya eno wei.

³⁵ Yesuma eno weike nono wei, ya eno weaisaya wei, manabe kai fo (4) me sifekuro iyanu waiyaro uruna daufesia eno weisaro nono Nama yabake eno weakune, i eme yaisina eyakawe, emenu imukae ba sineka uruna ariba i dauneka odo idua farinu weakunea wei.

³⁶ Aina mima daune fira ukakuie moko muneka munaku. Danu moko muneka ari ie i Godinu wake naukaisake me ibene

ibene ibeka munaisa orou. Danu munakune orouma me ibene ibeka munaisaba ibake i yo waweka orouini i uruna daune fira ukeka orouini rooro daiwera ukaisaya eno wei.

³⁷ Enoba adinaro i dadaa wakeye ba. I wakeye eno, moi mima yo wawakuro nono moi mima uruna daunaku, i wake eno ibinua wei.

³⁸ Yesuma eno weike nono wei, yanu wawe da uisa yo eraerabusa daufone ibaku we odaie wei. Imusu orouma yobai wawe me sikaro yama emenu wawisa erabusa daunaisa ibake yaini emuaini waiya demuiro ukaisaya wei. I wakenu ubiye eno, moi orouma Godinu wake we enereibaisharo moi orouma emenu umuro aarada i orou mune Godibairo odaisaie emuae waiya demuiro ukaisa orou iduaya wei.

³⁹ I Samaria awekama goiro anike i goi oroubairo eno wei, moi mima nanu fema ukeka sineka yaisina we ma boroo yarinua weiro i Samaria goi moi orouma emenu imuka yaisina Yesubairo oisa.

⁴⁰⁻⁴² I Samaria goi orouma Yesubairo ane fakake we kuukaro odo raarayai emuabairo ibaada Yesuma emua we ma iwoka ukeibiriebaie i goi orou keuwere emenu imuka yaisina Yesubairo oisake i awekabake eno weisa, ama weiro anu wake iya naukisia eno weisa. Nono Danu wenu wake naukenewaa ukaisike Dawai i orofa akaka orounu ma wirokeka Miya eno we imukada iwoka sinaisi ibake Danu wake naukenewaa ukaisa eno weisa.

Yesuma moi dai gaemani minu amara ma wiroi wake

⁴³ Odo raarayai me siniro wai uriro uyarice Gareri orofaro ani.

⁴⁴ Adinaira Yesuma eno wei, Godinu we bou ukeka minu goi orouma Dawai we iifa uke dausia ibake eno we imukaisa, dawai dai mi meya we imukaisaya eno wei.

⁴⁵ Yesuma ane Gareri orofaro fari i Gareri orouma rooro uisake arie daiwera weada eno weisa. I Gareri orouma Derusaremu goiro Godima i Isaraera orounu Idifiroma waure anisa banau uruna i furo anisake Yesunu buna ukeka ekake ibake rooro daiwera ukeibisa.

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Yesuma ane Gareri orofa Keina goiro fari. Adinaro i Keina goiro Yesuma ba aduama waini ubu ui. Enoba Yesu iro fariro Yesu Diudiaroma Keina goiro farinua weisaro moi Kafenamu goi gaemani mi i wake nau. I Kafenamu goi gaemani mi danu amaranaku arama daiwera uike feafine ukeibi ibake Yesubairo aare farike eno wei, aarake nanu amaranaku ma wiroa weada eno eenu wei.

⁴⁸ Eno weiro Yesuma wei, buna ukekaini ereka efakue imufakuke nono da efakue da imufakua eno wei.

⁴⁹ Eno weibibaie i mima nono eenu weike wei, Dai Waria Mi, sabu aara nanu amaranaku feanao ufkua wei.

⁵⁰ Eno weiro Yesuma dawabake ma owerike eno wei, ania anu amara wirokinuba irau sifekua weiro Danu wei wake imukada anu.

⁵¹ Isare aneibiro danu waiya ukeka orou amuke aareibisaro fou uriero emuama eno weisa, Anu amara me irauaiai ibinua weisa.

⁵² Eno weisaro, aneme ewekaro wirokinu weiro emuama eno weisa, ariena eweka amuke aare okoro farike ma owereibiro ofe wadada me siniro irau sinia eno weisa.

⁵³ Eno weisa ibake danu babaema eno we imuui, ariena i demui ewekaro Yesuma anu amarananu wirokinua wei ibake wiroia we imuiké dawaini danu goi orouini emua yaisina emenu imuka Yesubairo oisa.

⁵⁴ Enoba Yesuma Diudiaroma Gareriro farike yewa buna ukekaini nono ba adua weiro waini sini iini buna raarayai uiro i goi orou eka.

5

Yesuma moi mi moi koakoasiuro ma wiroi wake

¹ Moi odoro Derusaremu goiro Du orounu banau uisaro Yesu iro amuike ani.

² I Derusaremu goiro momoenu fare aneka aisame udiroe koakoasiu ibi. I Du orou emenu wakeroma Beseda weibisa. Sebo yaisina fai (5) i koakoasiu udiro uke kara uke oisaro ibisa.

³ Arama imusu imusu ukeibirie orou keuwere i seboro aine ibeibisa. Moibaie umuma enare me orou, moibaie umu beobeo amuneka orou, moibaie naisa kikori bobo orou, moibaie umu wana bedada orou. (I orouma adua bioru ufiro efisane ibake yawokada ibeibisa.

⁴ Enoba moi odo odoro i aneruma aduaro isarada adua ma bioru ukeibiro i dawako bibi ure aduaro isareibi mi mane wirokeibi).

⁵ Moi miye oya dedi eida (38) arama bobo aine ibeibi.

⁶⁻⁷ Dawama aine ibiro Yesuma farike erada dawa oya keuwere aine ibakua we imukada eno wei, anu ararae wirokeka wei? Eno weiro i arama uke ibi mima wei, Dai Waria Mi, adua bioru ukebakue na mune aduaro odeka mi mebakemoi miko isarakua wei.

⁸⁻¹⁰ Eno weiro Yesuma wei, uyake anu wea muake ania weibaie i mi idua wiroike

uyarike danu wea munike ani. Dawa uyarike ani odoo Sabadi odo ibake moi dai Du orouma dawa ekake eno weisa, eweirae Sabadi odoba ibake anu wea da waufae weisa. le iyanu darawadua media weisa.

¹¹ Eno weisaro i mima wei, i Mima na ma wironarake wenu, anu wea muake ania wenuwei.

¹²⁻¹³ Eno weiro emuama eno weisa, ainama abake anu wea muake ania wenu weisabaie dawa iwoka me. Yesuma i ku uke ibisa orou ubarenaro aniba ibake i mima Yesu ma nuna ui.

¹⁴ Dubuenaro Yesuma i wiroi mi dai sosi uwataro fou urike eno wei, Nanu wake naua wei. Awoena irau sininuba nono dubuenaro merama ukeka da ufa wei. Ufakuie arama daiwera nono unao umekuba wei.

¹⁵ Eno weiro i mi Yesu idua medike i Du oroubairo anike eno wei, Yesuma na ma wironaraya wei.

¹⁶ Eno weiro i wake nauisake Yesuma i Sabadi odoro waiya ukinuba ibake iyanu odo ma merama ukinua eno we imuisake Yesuini dino uisa.

¹⁷ Eno uisaro Yesuma emuabake eno wei, Nanu Babae irau waiya ukeibakuba Naini irau waiya ukebakunea wei.

¹⁸ Yesuma eno weiro ibake ararua daiwera uisake Yesu ma feafisane uisa. Yesuma i Sabadi odo imuke dauike eno wei, Godiye Nanu Babae weike Godini Dawaini we ma demuiro ui ibake i orouma Dawaini ararua daiwera uisa.

I Ba Eme Sini Mi Dawai dai yawokeka miya wei wake

¹⁹ Yesuma emuabake eno wei, Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawe wei. Godinu Amara Danu imusu mane waiya uke dakakua wei. Dawa Danu Babaenu ukaku waiya erakuke enaenari ukakua wei. Godi aneaneme ukakuie Danu Amaraini enaenari ukakua wei.

²⁰ Godinu imuka yaisina Danu Amarabairo ibinuba ibake Danu waiya yaisina Danu Amarabairo ma iwoka ukakua wei. Nono dubuenaro i buna ukeka i adinaro ukeibi i ari mero nono buna ukeka daiwera Dawabairo ma iwoka ufkuro imuka foria ufoisaya eno wei.

²¹ Godima i fearaisa orou ma uyarakunero me ibaisa enaenari Danu Amarama aina ainabake me irau ibeka emuabairo makakunea wei.

²²⁻²³ Godi mane eme kodo ure dakakuneke i merama ukeka ma boroo yafine ibake i waiya Danu Amarabairo maiba ibake ukakuro eme yaisina Godi Dawa iifa ukaisa enaenari Yesubake iifa ukaisaya eno wei. Enoba ainama Danu

Amara iifa uke dakakuie enaenari Danu Babaebake iifa uke dakakua wei.

²⁴ Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawe wei. Aina ainama Nanu wake naukaisake Na we odai Godi imukaisaie i me ibene ibene ibeka munaisa. Nono i me ibene ibene ibeka mukaba ibake Godinu kodoro ane dakaisake fanisi uke dakaisake feareka ma berekaisake me ibene ibene ibaisaya eno wei.

²⁵ Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawe wei, i odo aarebe idua farinuba i feareka daabaro anaisa orou, emuae Godinu wake nauke mero me ibeebe fearaisa orou ariba ibake emuama Godinu Amaranu wake naufeisaise i awoena wirokeka mufeisake me ibeifeisaya eno wei.

²⁶ Godi Dawai i me ibene ibekanu ubiba ibake Danu Amarabairo buna mairo Danu Amaraini iini me ibene ibene ibekanu ubi Mi sini.

²⁷ Godinu Amara Ba Eme Sini Miba ibake Godima Dawa buna mairo eme yaisinanu merama ukeka ma boroo yarakua wei.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Nanu weakune wakebake ya imuka foria da uwae wei. Moi odo fafekuro i feaka orou yaisina Danu wake naufeisaise i fearekaroma uyafeisake Danu kodo ureifku orofaro fafeisaro i irau ukeka orouuma me ibene ibene ibeifeisaro nono i merama ukeka orouuma fanisi orofaro anifeisaya Yesuma eno wei.

Yesuma emebairo Danu onamibake wei wake

³⁰ Yesuma eno wei, Nanu imukekama uke dakakunero Godima Danu buna makakunarake weakuro naukakuneke ai eme kodo urakuniaya wei. Nanu imukekama medakuneke Godinu imukekama mane gienabu ukakunea wei.

³¹ Nae Nanu wake mane wemaui Danu wake ba meya wefoisaie idua iraua weike wei, nono i urero ibinu Godima Nabake weaku ibake i wakeye baya wei.

³²⁻³³ Dioni dawaieni enaenaria wei. Yama yanu orou Dionibairo we odairiekaro Dionibairo fakaro Dionima emuabake eno wei, Dawai Godima we odai miya weiro nauisa. Dioninu wakeye baya Yesuma eno wei. Dionima weibi wakeye emenu wake.

³⁴ Dioni dawai ba eme ibake emenu wake weibiroma nono Nanu wakeye imusuroma nono i ubiye demuiro nono Nama Nanu Babaenu wake bunawere weakue ie ya yaisina naufoke wiropone ibake weakunea eno wei.

³⁵ Yesuma nono wei, Dioni dawai ramefa edoro ari uiba ibake danu edororo enarada danu wake odo keu menaku nauisake rooro uisa.

³⁶ Dionima wake weada Na ma boroo yariro danu ma boroo yarekae daiwera me. Nono awoenae Nanu ma boroo yarekae daiwera ibinua wei. Ima Na ma boroo yarenewaa ukakuro emema ibai eraada Godima Na ba we odaikara weada iwoka sinaisaya wei.

³⁷ Godima Na we odaikarakae Nanu waiya irauaiaiaya wei. Enobairoma yae Godinu wake nauke karana uke dakaisake Dawa ere dakaisaya eno wei.

³⁸ Danu we odai Mi ma nuna ukaisaba Godinu wake yanu imukaro ibe dakakua wei.

³⁹ Yae Godinu buka erenewaa ukaisa. I bukaro erenewaa uwake i me ibene ibene ibeka mufone imufoisaie i bukaro wakema weaku, Nae i Keriso yanu wirokeka mi weakua wei.

⁴⁰ Enobairo yama Na imuke dakaisake Nabairo wirokeka fare mune dakaisaya eno wei.

⁴¹ Nae emema Na we ma daiwera ukeibekaro naumane ibake weroma yodia uke enare meya wei.

⁴² Yanu imuka Godibairo ibe dakakuro Na iwoka sinakunea wei.

⁴³ Godinu ibiro yabairo fanebairo yama Na imuke dakaisaya wei. Nono dubuenaro moi mima danu imusubu ibiro fafekuro dawa imufoisaya wei.

⁴⁴ Yanu ararae emema ya irau orou wefisane ibake eno ukaisake nono Godima ya irau oroua weekabai ya arara me ibake Godi imuke dakaisaya wei.

⁴⁵ Yanu imukekae eno, Dawa Godibairo iya wayai wefekua eno we imukaisaroma nono Nae eno da wemau. Ya Mosesinu darawadu wake imukenewaa ukaisaya weaisaba ibake ima ya wayai wefekua wei.

⁴⁶ Mosesinu darawadu imukenewaa dakaisaba ibake Naini imukenewaa uke dakaisa. Mosesie Nabake bukaro owaowa yanake odi.

⁴⁷ Danu owaowa kakurada ubi imuke dafoisaie aneaneme Nanu wake imufoisa Yesuma eno wei.

6

Yesuma fai dausini (5,000) eme uruna marie wake

¹ Nono dubuenaro Yesuma Gareri kuna siraay. I kunanu moi ibiye Daibiriusi weaisa.

² Yesuma siraay are aniro eme keuwere Danu umuro anisa. I orouma Yesuma eme ma wirokeka buna eka ibake Danu umuro anisa.

³ Yesuma i Gareri kuna siraay are ane ekabokenaro amuike Danu iwoka ukeka orou oraararo waure amuke anirie.

⁴ Godima i Isaraera orounu Idifiroma waure aneka banau uruna odo fafine ui.

⁵ Ibake Yesuma Danu naisama erieke i eme keuwere eraada Firifubake eno wei, aneme aneme uruna oima make mufeisike mafiaikiro i eme yaisina ifeisa eno wei.

⁶ (Yesu Dawa aneaneme ufeku ibai Dawa iwoka uikema Firifu me we nauke eraada ibake eno wei.)

⁷ Eno weiro Firifuma wei, duenidi kinema (K 20) enaanari sifekua eno wei. I oima uruna make mufeisiroma i eme moi enaanari da sifekua wei.

⁸⁻⁹ Firifuma eno weiro Saimoni Fidanu dabue Enuduruma Yesubake eno wei, buredi faini (5) inaaro nonoka adua abu una raarayaini moi amaranakubairo ibinua eno wei. Ie uruna keuwere mero aneaneme ufeisi wei.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Eno weiro Yesuma wei, i orou weawero yaufisa wei. I orofae bagibagi koe fafaro i orou yaisina fai dausini (5,000) yaukaro Yesuma i buredini adua abu una raarayainaku munike Godibairo guriguri ukaada we ma irauaiai uike ma birabira yarie naka naka uiro emuaini emenu aweka amarakuini isaro boana urie.

¹² Isaro boana uriero Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka oroubake eno wei, i iuwabai yaisina fira uwawore me sara da ibifisa wei.

¹³ Weiro i isa buredi iuwabai mukake bosearo youkaro bosea duwero (12) wake faka.

¹⁴ I uruna isa orouma i buna uibai ekake eno weisa i mi Dawae Godibairo we bou ukaada fafekua weibi mi iduaya eno weisa.

¹⁵ Yesu Dawa iwoka i orouma Dawa emenu kini mi sifike emua yawokeifiane eno imukeibisa ibake emua idua medirieke oraararo amuke ani.

Yesu adua duboro enaanare Danu iwoka ukeka oroubairo fari wake

¹⁶ Dumudumu siniro Yesunu iwoka ukeka orouma kuna udiro isare anisake Yesu koro ukeibisa.

¹⁷ Koro ukeebi dumu ma girisi yariba ibake meisake boudiro amuisake Kafenamu goiro sira yare anisa. Anisaro dumu siniro Yesu fare daui.

¹⁸ Aneibisaba oyau daiwere fariro adua ufe daiwere uyari.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ufe daiwere uyari emuama bara uraada adua abanaro aneibisabaie Yesuma adua duboro enaanare aareibiro eka. Ekake erebisaro emuabairo fafine aareibiro ia daiwere sikaro Yesuma emuabake eno wei, yewae Naya ia da siawe wei.

²¹ Eno weiro i orouma rooro ukaada Yesu unu kokaro boudiro amui. Amuiro iduama

me ari sabunaku ane emenu weisa orofaro enaka.

I orouma Yesu yodia ukeibisa wake

²² Wai uriro i kuna ekabokenaro koro ukeibisa orouma Yesu fafiro efisane ku siane ibaada yawokeibisa. Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka orouini i ku uke ibeyaka orofaro ariena ari fakake ekabaie boudi demui mane ibiro eka. Enoba Yesunu iwoka ukeka orouma Dawa meisake emenu imusu boudiro sira yare anisa. I orouma Yesu Dawa ane dauibai emua iwoka sika ibake idua ibaada Yesu koro ukeibisa.

²³ Ibake idua koro ukebisaro nono moi boudi Daibiriusi orofaroma i buredi isa orofaro fare enaka.

²⁴ I orouini Yesu Danu iwoka ukeka orouini ekabaie Yesu iro meba ibake i orofa meisake i boudi yaisinaro amuisake Kafenamu goiro Yesu yodia ufisane sira yare anisa.

Yesu Dawae iseroma wirokeka uruna ari wei wake

²⁵ I kuna ekabokenaro sira yare ane udiro amuisake Yesu yodia ukeebi fou ukake eno weisa, Rabai, abonodo a ewado fari eno weisa?

²⁶ Eno weisaro Yesuma wei, Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawe wei, Nanu buna ukekabai imuke dakisake nono buredini adua abuini mayaro isaro boana urieba ibake Nabairo ibifone ukaisaya wei.

²⁷ Yanu dooro ibeka boana waiyabake imukeneewaa da uwae eno wei. Nono i me ibene ibene ibeka ari waiyae imukeneewaa uwae wei. Babae Godima Danu imukeka Na, i Ba Eme Sine Mibairo makaraba>Nama i me ibene ibene ibeka makakuniaya Yesuma eno wei.

²⁸ I orouma Yesubairo eno weisa, aneaneme Godinu waiya ufeisiro Godima ie irauaiai yefeku eno weisa?

²⁹ Eno weisaro Yesuma ma owerike nono wei, Godinu we odai Amara ubi imukeneewaa ukaisaie Godinu waiya iduaya eno wei.

³⁰ I orouma Yesubake eno weisa, aneme buna ufakuro efeisike A imufeisi weisa? Aneme waiya ufaku?

³¹ Iyanu babaemukuma eme ibe me yao nauwaro enarada uruna danu ibiye mana iseibisa. Godinu bukaro eno odi, Dawama emuabake ureroma isari uruna mariero isa, i bukaro i wake eno ibinua weisa.

³² Eno weisaro Yesuma wei, Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawe wei. Mosesima i ureroma isari uruna make dariero Godima i ureroma isari uruna i oroubairo mariea wei. Nono awoenae Nanu Babaema i ba

uruna ureroma yabairo makakunea eno wei. I ba urunae Yesu ibake eno wei.

³³ Godinu uruna ureroma isare aarakuba i orofa akaka orouma i uruna ifeisake me ibene ibene ibeifeisaya eno wei.

³⁴ Yesuma eno weiro i orouma nono weisa, Dai Waria Mi, i uruna aine wai ure iyabake makeibia eno weisa.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake eno wei, Nae yanu me ibene ibene ibeka urunaya wei. Aina ainama Na imufokoisae emua adua isa da ufeisaya eno weike wei, adinaisa Nanu onamibake yabairo wene, yama Na erakunekake nono imuke dakkuneka wene wei.

³⁷ Nanu Babaema moi orou Nabake makakunaraba i orou yaisina Nabairo fafeisae da we yowemiaua eno wei.

³⁸ Eno weike Yesuma nono wei, Na ureroma Nanu arara umane ibake isare aare dauea wei. Godinu arara umane ibake isare aare enoba i Nabairo fafeisa orou da we yowemiaua eno wei.

³⁹ Godima Na we odaikararo Danu arara umane ibake isare aarea wei. Godinu ararae eno, Dawama Nabake makakunara orou da we ma fe yamiauke i orou yaisina i dubuena kai odoro we ma uyamiauro me ibene ibene ibeifeisaya eno wei.

⁴⁰ Nanu urero ibinu Babae Danu ararae eno, aina ainama Danu Amara efeisake emenu imuka yaisina Dawabairo odifeisae me ibene ibene ibeka mufeisaro i dubuena kai odoro emua we ma uyamiaua eno wei.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Yesuma nono wei, Nae i ureroma isare aari uruna wei ibake i dai Du orouma kamena weibisabaie moi orouma eno weisa, Dawai Yesu Diosefunu amara. Danu amaeini babaeini iya iwokade aneaneme Na ureroma isare aare weaku weisa?

⁴³ Eno weisaro Yesuma wei, yanu imusu kamena da weawe wei.

⁴⁴ Eme me sara Nabairo da fafeisaro Na we odaikara Godima emua we ma youfakuie idua Nabairo fafeisaro i dubuena kai odoro emua we ma uyamiaua wei.

⁴⁵ I we bou ukeka orouma eno owaowa yanake oisa, Godima emua yaisina we ma iwoka ufiaku eno owaowa yanake oisa. Enoba aina ainama Godinu wake naufeisake iwoka ufeisae Nabairo idua fafeisaya eno wei.

⁴⁶ Eme yaisina Godi ere mero i Godibairoma isare aari Mi Dawa mane Godi eria wei.

⁴⁷ Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawe wei, aina ainama emenu imuka yaisina Nabairo odaisaie i me ibene ibene ibeka munaisaya wei.

⁴⁸ Yesuma nono wei, Nae i me ibene ibene ibeka urunaya wei.

⁴⁹ Yanu babaemukuma eme ibe me yao orofaro uruna danu ibiye mana iseibisake feareibisaya eno wei.

⁵⁰ I ba uruna ureroma isare aariba aina mima i uruna ifekuie dawa da feafekua wei.

⁵¹ Nae i me ibene ibene ibeka uruna ureroma isare aare. Enoba ainama i uruna ifekuie me ibene ibene ibeifekua wei. I uruna mamiaro i orofa akaka orou yaisina ifisake me ibene ibene ibifisane makakunia. I urunae Nanu ofeya weada wei.

⁵² Yesuma eno weiro i dai Du orou nauisake dino uisake emenu emenu we makakake eno weisa, i mi aneaneme danu ofe mamiro mufeke ifene weaku weisa.

⁵³ Eno weisaro Yesuma nono wei. Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawee wei. I Ba Eme Sini Minu ofeini iwaini da ifoisae i me ibene ibene ibeka yabairo ibe dafekua eno wei.

⁵⁴ Enoba ainama Nanu ofeini iwaini ifekuie i me ibene ibene ibeka dawabairo ibifekuba i dubuena kai odoro dawa we ma uyamaua eno wei.

⁵⁵ Nanu ofeye ba uruna. Nono Nanu iwaebada aduaya wei.

⁵⁶ Ainama Nanu ofeini iwaini ifekuie dawa Nabairo ibifekuro nono Na dawabairo ibimaua wei.

⁵⁷ I me ibekanu ubiye Babae Godiba ibake Nae me ibine enaenari ainama Nanu ofe ifekuie me ibene ibene ibeifekua eno wei.

⁵⁸ Yewa urunae ureroma isare aari uruna. Nono yanu babaemukuma mana weaisa uruna isake feaka. I mana weaisa urunae imusuroma nono ainama yewa wene uruna ifekuie me ibene ibene ibefekua wei.

⁵⁹ Enoba Yesuma Kafenamu goiro ibaada i Du orounu sosi uwara ubarenaro i wake we ma iwoka ukeibirie.

I me ibene ibene ibekanu wake

⁶⁰ Moi Yesunu umuro aneibisa orouma i Yesu wei wake nauisake yewa wake arawere ainama naukakuro weaku eno weisa?

⁶¹ Eno weisaro Yesuma emenu weibisa wake iwoka uike emuabake ma owerike eno wei, i wene wakebake dino ukaada weaisa wei?

⁶² I Ba Eme Sini Mima Danu adinaro ibeibi orofaro amuke anifekuro eraada aneaneme dawa imufoisa wei?

⁶³ Godinu Imumu Irauma i me ibene ibene ibeka makaku. Enoba emema emenu imukekaini ubu ofenu bunama i me ibene ibene ibeka me sara da mufeisa. Nanu wene wakeini Godinu Imumu Irauini i

me ibene ibene ibekaini emua demuiya weakunaea eno wei.

⁶⁴ Yabairo eno weakunero nono moi orou emua imuke dakaisaya wei (Yesuma adinami nauwaroma i emenu imuka yaisina Dawabairo ode dauasa orou iwoka uriuke nono Dawa we forafekuro mufeisa i mi Dawa iwoka sini.)

⁶⁵ Yesuma nono wei, ibake wene, Nanu Babaema aina aina da we mufekui Nabairo da fafeisa wenea wei.

⁶⁶ Yesunu umuro aneibisa orouma i wake nauisake Yesu idua meisake owekake emenu arara ororofaro idua anisa.

⁶⁷ Idua anisaro Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka orou duwerobake (12) eno wei, ya enaenari Na medifokoisake anifoisa wei?

⁶⁸⁻⁶⁹ Eno weiro Saimoni Fidama ma owerike eno wei, Dai Waria Mi, abo mibairo anifeisi wei? Abairo i me ibene ibene ibeka wake ibinu ibake A imukada Ae Godinu iifa miya eno we imukaisia wei.

⁷⁰ Eno weiro Yesuma emuabake nono wei, ya orou duwero (12) Nama we mune odiaroma nono moi mi dawae seidaninu miya wei.

⁷¹ Yesuma Saimoni Ikariadanu amara Diudiasibake wei. Diudiasi dawae moi duwero (12) iwoka ukeka mike nono dawae Yesu we forafeku mi.

7

Yesuini Danu nabuemuku emenu wake

¹ Yesuma i wake weiro Kafenamu goi meisake Gareri orofaroma iro iro me eneiareibisa. Yesu Dawai arara me Diudia orofaro aneka. I Du orounu dai orouma Dawa ma feareka daaba yodia ukeibisaba Dawa iro ane dau.

²⁻³ I Du orounu akaemuku emenu waiya ba sineibiie farai kakabaima kukuarananaku ukebisake i kukuarananakuro ainada dawako dauneibisa uruna kaie Godibairo ofereni makeibisake moi dauneibisabaima banau uke iseibisaba i odo fu sineiba Yesunu nabuemukuma Dawabake eno weisa, i Diudia orofa banauro aniake buna ukeka uaro anu umuro aaraisa orou emua efisa eno weisa.

⁴ Aina mi dawa danu buna ukeka emema efisane weakuie fema uke dakakuke eme yaisinanu ibooro ukakuro eraisaya weisa.

⁵ (Danu naburakaini emuama emenu imuka yaisina Dawabairo make dauisaba ibake eno weisa.)

⁶ Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake moko eno wei, Na ma boroo yareka odo fare mero nono yanu odo aine wai ure ibinu wei.

⁷ I orofa akaka orouma yabake imuka merama uke dakaisa. Nono Nae i orounu

merama ukekabake weakuneba Nabake imuka merama imukaisaya wei.

⁸ Yanu imusu i banauro anifoisaro nono Na we ma boroo yareka odo fare dakinuba Nae awoena yaini iro da animaua eno wei.

⁹ Yesu Dawa eno weike Gareriro ibi.

Dubuenaro Yesu i banauro ani wake

¹⁰ Dubuenaro Yesunu nabuemuku i banauro anisaro Yesu Dawa fenakuma i banauro aniro emema Dawa ere dauisa.

¹¹⁻¹² I dai Du orouma i banau siuro Yesu yodia ukeebe eno weisa, Dawa aboro weisaae eme keuwere Dawabake wake muuuroma eno weibisa. Moi orouma eno weisa, Dawai irau mi eno weisaro nono moi orouma eno weisa, Dawai eme we irukakune miya weisa.

¹³ I Du dai oroubake ia sikake ibake mumuuroma weibisa.

¹⁴ I banau iseibisaro odo buuba me siniro Yesuma i Du orounu dai sosi uwara ubarenaro amuuke we ma iwoka ukeibi.

¹⁵ We ma iwoka ukeibiriero i Du orouma naukake imuka foria ukaada eno weisa, i Mi sikuru uke da uibairo Dawa iwoka aboro muninu weisa.

¹⁶ Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake eno wei, Nanu imuketako we dakakuneke Na we odaikara Godinu imuketaka weakunaea wei.

¹⁷ Ainama Godinu arararo ukenewaa ufekuie dawa ainanu imukekaroma weakune ibai iwoka sifekua eno wei. Nae Godinu imuketaka wake weakune o Nanu imuketaka wake weakune ari, dawa eno dubenaro iwoka sifekua wei.

¹⁸ Ainama danu imuketaka mane weakuie emema dawa we ma irauaiai ufisane ibake weakuia wei. Nono ainama dawa we odai Godi we ma irauaiai ufine ukakuie i miye irauaiaiba ba miya eno wei.

¹⁹ Mosesima danu darawadu yabake marie. I darawaduma eno weaku, eme da ma feawe weakuroma nono yama Na ma feafokone ukaisaie i darawadu ma merama ukaisaya eno wei.

²⁰ Eno weiro i orouma ma owekake eno weisa, Ae seidaninu merama imumu bobo miba gogore wake weaku eno weisa. Ainama A ma feameku weisa?

²¹ Eno weisaro Yesuma wei, moi me, Nama Sabadi odoro i arama daiwera uke ibi mi ma wiroeba ibake imuka foria uisake Na ma feafokone weaisaya wei.

²² Mosesima yanu ofe kuureka darawadu mariea weaisaya wei. (Ie Mosesbairiroma me, yanu babaemukubairioma i ofe kuureka darawadu fari.) Mosesima Sabadi odoro ofe kuureiforo we dau. Yesuma eno weike nono wei, ie yanu babaemuku emuabairiroma fariba ibake Sabadi odoro

moi amarananaku ofe kuurakunekaya eno wei.

²³ Eno ukaisaie Mosesinu darawadu imukaisake nono Godinu Sabadi odo imuke dakaisaya wei. Eno ukaisaro nono Nama i minu ubu ofe yaisina ma wiroero irauaiia ibinude nono anemebaké Naini dino ukaisa eno wei.

²⁴ Ya eme kodo uraadae i orounu ukeka mane da ere weaweke me sara kodo da uyakaweke ba gienabu kodo uwae Yesuma eno wei.

Dawae Godinu Mesaiaiba me wei wake
²⁵⁻²⁶ Yesuma i kodo ureka wake eno weiro moi Derusaremu goi orouma eno weisa, yewae emenu ma feafisane weaisa miba me weisa? Eno weisake nono weisa, Dawa iyabairo wake daiwere weakuro i orouma wake muu ukaisaya weisa. Iyanu dai orouma Dawae i Mesaiaaba me eno we imukaisa?

²⁷ Yesunu goiye iya iwoka sinaisi. Nono i Mesaianu fareka orofa eme moima iwoka meba ibake Dawa aboroma fafuku ariya weisa?

²⁸ Eno weisaro Yesuma i Du orounu dai sosi uwara ubarenaro we ma iwoka ukaada i wake naukiae Yesuma daiwere eno wei, Nanu goini Naini ya iwoka ukaisaya weaisa wei? Eno weike nono wei, Nanu imusu farekai Dauero Na we odaikara Godi Dawae ba. Enoba yae Dawa ma nuna ukaisaya eno wei.

²⁹ Nae Dawa iwokaro Dawama Na we odaikararo farea wei.

³⁰ Yesuma eno wei ibake i dai Du orouma Yesunu umu wana naama uwafisane uisaro Danu feareka odo fare dauiba Dawa ure burise ere dauisa.

³¹ I dai sosi uwara ubarenaro yaure ibisa orou keuwere emenu imuka yaisina Yesubairo osiske eno weisa, yewa Miye i Mesaiaiaro moi mama nono dubuenaro fareroma danu ukekama yewa Minu buna ukeka ma bereke dafekua eno weisa.

Meremere orouma Yesu mufisane we odairiekaro anisa wake

³² I ku siane ibisa orouma eno uke mumuuroma weibisaro i Ferosi weaisa orouma nauisake emuaini i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini furisi orouini emuama Yesu yabafisake Danu wanayai mune ane derena enaro naama uwafisane we odairiekaro Yesubairo anisa.

³³ Ane Yesubairo fakaro Yesuma emuabake eno wei, yabairo yafa menaku mane ibimauke Na we odaikara Godibairo owere animaua eno wei.

³⁴ Yae Na yodia ukeebe da fou ufokaisake Nanu ibimau orofaro da aafoisaya eno wei.

³⁵ Yesuma eno wei ibake i Du orouma emenu emenu we makanada eno weisa, yewa mi aboro anifekuro da fou ufeisi eno weisa? Iyama yoweriekiro anisa Guriki orounu orofaro anifike emua we ma iwoka uekifiane weaku weisa?

³⁶ Dawa aneme wenu, yama Na da fou ufokaisake Nanu animau orofaro da aafoisaya wenua eno weisa.

I me ibene ibene ibeka aduabake wei wake

³⁷ I banau ise me sineibisa odoroe Yesuma uyarike eno wei, aina ainama adua isa ufiakue Nabairo aafoke ifone weakunea eno wei.

³⁸ Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, ainama danu imuka yaisina Nabairo odakuie danu imukaroma me ibene ibeka wake dai adua ari eno uke amufekuke moi oroubairo adua ari aine wai ure yareifeku weakua wei.

³⁹ I wei wakeye Godinu Imumu Iraubake dubo waure wei, Aina ainama emenu imuka yaisina Yesubairo odifeisaie Godinu Imumu Irauma emuabairo mafiakuro mufesirama nono i odoro Yesu urero owere amuke ane dauiro Godima Yesu we ma daiwere dauiba ibake Danu Imumu Irau i oroubairo make darie. Enoba i dubuena kai odobake Yesuma dubo waure wakeroma eno wei.

I Du orouma imuka imusu imusu imuisake ku imusu imusu ukeibisa wake

⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Yesunu wei wake nauisake moi orouma eno weisa, yewa miye Godinu ba we bou ukeka mi fafekua weaisa mi yewadoya eno weisaro, nono moi orouma eno weisa, I Mesaia Dawa Gareriroma da fafekua weisa.

⁴² Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, i Mesaia Deiwidinu sisia sirorori mi. Ibake Deiwidinu goi Bediriemu goiroma fafekua Godinu bukaroma eno weakua weisa.

⁴³ Eno weisake i orouma imukae imusu imuisake Yesubake i orou abanaro enare kuukake ku raarayai uisa.

⁴⁴ Eno ku raara uisa ibake moi orouma Yesu yabake mufisake wanayai mune ane derena enaro naama uwafisane uisakema nono moibaibake ia iyakake eno uke dauisa.

I Du dai orouma emenu imuka yaisina Yesubairo ode dauisa wake

⁴⁵ I furisi orouma owekake i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini emuama i Ferosi oroubairo fakaro I Ferosi orouma eno weisa, anemebaké muneroroma fare dakise me faraisa weisa?

⁴⁶ Eno weisaro i furisi orouma ma owekake eno weisa, Danu wenu wakeye

bunawerero nono moi emema i ari eno wake we dakaisaya weisa.

⁴⁷ Eno weisaro i Ferosi orouma nono weisa, Dawai ya we iruneba aneme ariya eno weisa?

⁴⁸ Eno weisake nono weisa, i dai yawokeka orouini iyaini Dawa imuke dakaiaisa weisa.

⁴⁹ I ku uke ibisa oroue Mosesinu darawadu iwoka meba fanisi mufeisa orofaro anifeisaya eno weisa.

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Eno weisaro nono moi Ferosi mi danu ibiye Nikodimasi dawae adinaro Yesubairo ani mi dawama emuabake eno wei, iyanu darawaduma eno weaku, moi mi me sara fanisi da maewe weaku. Ba kodo ufoisake danu ukeka sineka naufoisake iwoka sifoisaie idua fanisi maewe weakua eno wei.

⁵² Nikodimasima eno weiro dawabake ma owekake eno weisa, aini Gareriroma farinu weisa? Eno weisake nono weisa, Godinu bukaru erenewwa ufakue i we bou ukeka orou Gareriroma da fafeisabai iwoka sifakua eno weisa.

⁵³ Eno weisaro i orou yaisina ku siane ibisa ibai meisake emenu goi goiro fiake anisa.

8

Moi eme bobo aweka danu eme medike moi mibake ukeibirou fou uka wake

¹⁻² Yesuma Oriwa oraararo amuke anike iro aini. Ainiro wai uriro Yesu owerike isare aarike dai sosi uwataro ani. Ane fariro eme keuwere fakake ku siane ibisaro Yesuma yaure ibaada we ma iwoka ukeibirie.

³⁻⁴ Yesuma we ma iwoka ukeibiriebaie moi Du orounu darawadu we ma iwoka ukeka orouini Ferosi orouini emua moi awekabonu emeakaini dodox ukeibi aweka mukake waure aare Yesubairo faka. Waure fakake i ku siane ibisa orounu ibooro ma enare oisake Yesubake eno weisa, Sisa, yewa aweka merama ukinuro eriske ibake we waure faraisia eno weisa.

⁵ Eno weisake nono weisa, Mosesinu darawaduma eno weaku, i moi emeakabake ukeifeisa awekabonu omama ure ma feaewe weakua weisa, ibake ama aneaneme wefaku weisa?

⁶⁻⁸ I orou emenu ararae Yesu we nauke efisaro Yesunu wofi wake naufisane ibake Yesu we iruke ereibisa. Eno weisaro Yesu ubiri afua umanike wanama dooro owaowa ukeibibaiemua areare weada eno weisa, A wearo naufe weibisabake Yesuma uyarike emuabake eno wei, yabairo i merama merama uke dakaku mi dawako yewa aweka omama siane ufi

weike nono ubiri afua umanike wanama nono dooro owaowa ui.

⁹ Yesuma eno uiro i Du orouma ekake fema fiake demui demui emenu dai orouko anisaro moibai emua ai dubuenama anisa. Yesuini i awekaini i ku siane ibisa orounu ibooro emenu imusu enare ibisi.

¹⁰ Emenu mane enare ibeebe Yesuma uyarike i awekabake eno wei, anu wayai weeka orou aboro anisa wei? Abake do namekaisaba me wei.

¹¹ Yesuma eno weibaie i awekama ma owerike eno wei, Dai Mi, i orou anisaya wei. Eno weiro Yesuma wei, Naini iini abake da we foramanea aniake moi merama ukeka nono da ua wei.

Yesu Dawai yewa doonu edoroya wei wake

¹² Moi odoro Yesuma i dai sosi uwara ubarenaro yaure ibisa oroubake eno wei, Nae dai ramefa edoro ari. Ibake yewa orofa akaka orou yaisina we ma iwoka ukakuniabia ibake Nae emenu ramefa edoro ari. Nanu umuro aafeisa oroue emuabairo dumu meba anifeisake i orofa akaka aboro aboro anifeisae i me ibene ibene ibeka edoro emuabairo ibeifekua eno wei.

¹³ Eno weiro i Ferosi orouma ma owekake eno weisa, anu mane anu onamibake weakuba ibake ae meo weaku ari iyama eno we imukaisia eno weisa.

¹⁴ Eno weisaro Yesuma nono wei, meo mero ba weakunea wei. Nanu mane Nanu ukeka sineka wake weakuneba ie ba wakeya wei. Nanu aare orofa Na iwoka ukakuneke nono Nanu animau orofa Na iwoka sinakunero nono yae iwoka meya eno wei.

¹⁵ Yesuma eno weike nono wei, yama Na kodo urakunekaie ya iwoka mero emenu kodo ari urakuneka. Nono Nama ya awoena kodo ure dakakune.

¹⁶ Enoro nono kodo uraadae Nanu mane mero Na we odaikara Godi Dawa Na unu kofarakuba ibake Nanu umau kodore baya eno wei.

¹⁷ Nono yanu darawaduma eno weaku, eme una raarama ba erisua wake demui weaisiie emenu wakeye baya emema eno weaisaya wei.

¹⁸ Yesuma eno weike nono wei, Naini nono Na we odaikara Godini uwa Nanu onamibake demui wake weaisua wei.

¹⁹ Yesuma eno weiro Dawabake ma owekake eno weisa, Anu Babae aboro weisabai Yesuma wei, Naini Nanu Babaeini ya iwoka meya wei. Yama Na iwoka sifokronae Nanu Babae iwoka sifonea eno wei.

²⁰ Yesuma i wake i dai sosi uwara oi muneka ooruro weiro nono emema Dawa

muneka odo fare da uiba ibake i dai Du orouma Dawa mune dauisa.

Yesuma wei, ya Nanu anakune orofaro da aafoisaya wei wake

²¹ Yesuma emuabake nono eno wei, moi wake i ari enoya wei, Na animauro ya Na yodia ukeebi Na da fou ufokoisae yanu merama merama ukeka idua yabairo ibifekuro i bobo feafoisaya eno wei. Ya feafoisake Nanu animau orofaro da aafoisaya eno wei.

²² Yesuma eno weiro i Du orouma ma owekake eno weisa, Danu onami faya kufekuba aneme ariya eno weisa? Aneme-bake eno weaku, Nanu animau orofaro ya da aafoisaya weaku weisa?

²³⁻²⁴ Eno weisaro Yesuma wei, yae dooroma fakaro nono Nae ureroma isare fare. Ibake yae doo ubi orouro nono Nae ureroma isare fareba ibake Nae ure ubi Miya eno weike nono wei, ibake yewa wake weakunea wei. Eno weike wei, yama Nae i Mesaia i ma wirokeka miya da imufokoisa Yanu merama merama ukeka yabairo ibifekuro feafiosa eno wenea wei.

²⁵ Eno weiro i orouma Dawabake eno weisa, a ainadeiro? Eno weisabaie Yesuma wei, Nanu wake adinami nauwaroma weibakunea wei.

²⁶ Yabairo Nanu onamibake wake keuwere wemauke ya kodo daiwera uraada yanu merama merama ukeka yaisina ma boroo yamaua eno wei. Na we odaikara Godi, Dawai ba, ibake Dawama aneme aneme Nabairo weakuro enaenari yewa orofa akaka oroubairo weibakunea eno wei.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Yesuma Babae Godibake weiro i orouma ma nuna uisaro Yesuma emuabake nono wei, yae i Ba Eme Sini Mi korosiro ikokoma ufoisiai i odoro Nae i Mesaia ibai idua iwoka sifokoisaya wei. Eno weike wei, nono moiy e yama eno iwoka sifokoisa, Nae Nanu imuketkaru uke dakakuneke Godinu imuketkaini we ma iwoka ukekaini i mane weakune, eno iwoka ufokoisaya wei.

²⁹ Na we odaikara Godi Nabairo ibinu. Enoba Danu imuketka mane ukakune ibake Dawa rooro ukakuke Na mede dakakunaraya eno wei.

³⁰ Yesuma eno wei ibake eme keuwere emenu imuka yaisina Yesubairo oisa.

Me eneibaka orouini meramawere yawokakuneka oroubake wei wake

³¹⁻³² Yesuma Danu wake naukeibisa Du oroubake eno wei, Nanu wake nauke-newaa ufoisiai Nanu ba iwoka ukeka orou sifoisake Nanu wake iwoka ufoisa ibake Nanu wakema ya ma wiropiakuro irau me ibifoisaya eno wei.

³³ Yesuma eno weiro emuama ma owekake eno weisa, iyae Eibaramunu sisia siyorari orou ibake moi orouma iya yawoke dakakunisabairo aneme-bake yanu meramawere yawokeka ibai idua me sifeku weakua eno weisa?

³⁴ Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake nono wei, Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawe wei. Aina ainama merama ukaisaie i merama-mama emua yawokakuneba ibake emuae i meramawere yawokebakuneka orou aria wei.

³⁵ I meramawere waiya ukaku mi dawa danu yawokaku minu uwararo da ibifeku. Nono i yawokaku minu amara danu dooro ibefeku furo danu babaenu uwararo ibefeku.

³⁶ Enoba Na Godinu Amarama Nama ya ma wiromiaue yanu merama ukeka sineka idua medifoisake me irauai benewaa ufoisaya eno wei.

³⁷ Yae Eibaramunu sisia orou Na iwokaroma nono ya arara me Nanu wake weeka ibake yae Na ma feafokone ukaisaya wei.

³⁸ Nae Nanu Babaenu ba irau wake naueba yabairo weibakunero nono yae yanu babaenu wake naukeibaisa ibake eno ukaisaya wei.

³⁹ Eno weiro i orouma Yesubake ma owekake eno weisa, Eibaramu dawai iyanu babaeya weisaro Yesuma wei, yae ba Eibaramunu amarakuronae danu ukeibi enaenari ukeifonea eno wei.

⁴⁰ Enoba awoenae yama Na ma feareka daaba yodia ukaisaya wei. Nae Godibairo naue wake yabairo weibakunero nono yama Na ma feafokone daaba yodia ukeibaisaya wei. Yae eno ukaisa ibake yae Eibaramunu ukeibi waiya enaenari uke dakisaya wei.

⁴¹ Yama i ari eno ukaisaie yanu babaemukunu ukeka sineka enaenari ukaisaya wei. Eno weiro emuama nono weisa, iyanu amaeumukuna iya daabaro dore daisuya eno weisa. Iyanu babaeye demuiya, Dawai Godiya weisa.

⁴² Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake nono wei, Godi yanu Babae me. Dawa Yanu Babaeronae yama Nabake imukari ufonea wei. Godima Na we odaikararo Dawaini demuiro ibeebe medeke Dawabairoma isare aare ibake Godi Dawa yanu Babaeronae yanu imuka yaisina Nabairo odifonea wei.

⁴³ Aneme-bake Nanu wake nauke dakaisaya wei? Ya arara me Nanu wake weekaro ya naukeka ibake yanu ome dadau ukaisake Nanu wake nauke dakaisaya eno wei.

⁴⁴ Ibake yanu babaeye seidani. Yae danu amaraku ibake yae danu weaku ukaku i ari enaenari mane ukaisaya wei. Adinami

nauwaroma seidani dawae ma feareka mi. Enoba dawa arara me ba irauaiai ukekai. Dawai meo weeka mane iwoka ibake dawae ba me mi. Dawa wake weakuie meo wake mane weaku ibake dawae meo weekanu babae.

⁴⁵ Enoba yabake ba ofe ariri wake weakunero ya nauke imuke dakaisaya wei.

⁴⁶ Aina Nabake Ae merama ukakua wefeku? Eno da wefeku, Nae ba irau wake mane weakunero nono anemebakene Na imuke dakakuneka eno wei?

⁴⁷ Aina mi dawa Godibairoma fafekuie Godinu wake naukenewaa ufekua wei. Yae Godibairoma fare daisaba ibake yae Godinu wake nauke dakaisaya Yesuma eno wei.

Yesuini Eibaramuini emenu wake

⁴⁸ Yesuma emuabake i wake eno weiro i dai Du orouma Dawabake eno weisa, iyae Abake eno weaisi, Ae seidaninu merama imumu bobo Samaria orofa miya weaisi ibea, ba meo weaisi weisa?

⁴⁹ Eno weisaro Yesuma wei, Nabairo seidaninu merama imumu ibe me wei. Nae Nanu Babae we ma irauaiai ukakunero nono yama Nabake merama wake weaisaya wei.

⁵⁰ Nanu onamibake we ma irauaiai uke dakakunero Godi Dawama Na we ma irauaiai ukakunaraba i meo weisa orou yaisina kodo gienabu ufiakua wei.

⁵¹ Yesuma eno weike nono wei, Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawe wei. Aina ainama Nanu wake nauke ukenewaa ufeisai da feafeisake me ibene ibifeisaya wei.

⁵² Eno weiro i Du orouma Dawabake ma owekake eno weisa, abairo seidaninu merama imumu ibinuro iya iwoka sinisia eno weisa. Eibaramuini i we bou ukekai orou yaisina feakade aneaneme danu wake nauke ukenewaa ufeisai da feafisake me ibene ibene ibifisane weaku weisa?

⁵³ Iyanu babae Eibaramu dawa feari. Nono i we bou urieka orouini iini feakade nono eno anemebakene weaku weisa? Ae daiwerero nono i oroue okoanaku eno imukaku weiske weisa, Ae ainadei, wearanoaue weisa.

⁵⁴ Eno weisaro Yesuma wei, Nanu imusu Nanu onami we ma irauaiai umaui ba meya wei. Yama eno weisa, Godiye Nanu Babaeyama eno weisakema nono Danu wake nauke dakaisa. I Godima Na we ma irauaiai ukakunarakene Na ma daiwere ukakunaraya wei.

⁵⁵ Yae Dawa ma nuna ukaisaro nono Nae Dawa iwoka ukakunea wei. Nama Godi Dawa iwoka meya wemauie yanu meo weisa wake ari wemaua wei. Nae

Godi iwoka ukakuneke Danu wake nauke ukenewaa ukakunea wei.

⁵⁶ Yesuma nono wei, yanu babae Eibaramu Nanu fareibisarabai erike rooro uia eno wei.

⁵⁷ Yesuma eno weiro i Du orouma ma owekake eno weisa, Ae awoena miya weisa. Anu dai sineka oya fifidi (50) mune mero nono Eibaramu erike weaku weisa?

⁵⁸ Eno weisaba Yesuma wei, Nako ibisararo Eibaramu danu amaema dawa ai dubuenaro doria wei.

⁵⁹ Eno weiro i Du dai orouma dino uisake oma mukake Yesu umafisane uisaro Yesu me ari uike i dai sosi uwara medike ani.

9

Yesuma i danu amaema naisa kikori bopo dori mi ma wiroi wake

¹ Moi odoro Yesuini Danu iwoka ukekai orouma eneribisabaie moi naisa kikori bopo doka mi idua yaure ibi.

² I orouma dawa ma berekebisabaie Yesunu iwoka ukekai orouma eno weisa, Rabai, yewa mi merama uiba danu amae babaema merama uisi ariro danu amaema dawa naisa kikori bopo dori ibake yaure ibinua eno weisa?

³ Eno weisaro Yesuma wei, dawa moi merama ukekai uke mero nono danu amae babaema merama ukekai uke meroma danu amaema dawa danu eno bopo doria wei. Godima Danu buna dawabairo ufiro emema efisane ibake danu amaema danu eno bopo dorio yaure ibinua eno wei.

⁴ Na we odaikara Godinu waiya sabu ufene weakune danu ubiye dumu sabu sifine ukaku ibake waiya da ufeisia weadama weakunea wei.

⁵ Yesuma nono wei, yewa orofa akakaro ibaadae Nae yewa orofa akakanu edoro ariya wei.

⁶⁻⁷ Eno weike dooro wisiomu uike bubudoini ma bui uike i doo munike i naisa kikori bopo minu naisaro mamaada eno wei, Sairoma kunaro aniake anu naisa uroa wei. (I Sairoma ibinu ubiye we odaiseka.) Yesuma eno weiro i mi nauke enaenari ane danu naisa uroike nono owereke ereere fari.

⁸ I mi danu goi orouini danu naiyemukuini dawae eenu weibi mi iwoka uisake ibake eno weisa, i eenu weada me yaure ibeibi miye yewa miba aina weisa?

⁹ Eno weisaro moi orouma weisa, euwa i mi iduaya weisaro moi orouma weisa, meba dawa ariya weisa. Eno weisaro i naisa wiroi mima eno wei, na ewadoya wei.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Eno weibaie anu naisa aneaneme ukinuke irau sininuro eraku weisa? Eno weisaro i mima nono wei, moi mi Danu

ibiye Yesu Dawama dooro wisiomu ukinuke doo bubudoini ma bui ukinuke dooma mune nanu naisaro mamaada eno wenu, Sairoma kunaro aniake anu naisa uroa wenuro enaenari ane uroneke enea wei.

¹² Eno weiro i orouma weisa, anu naisa ma wirokinu Mi aboro eno weisabae Na iwoka meya dawama eno wei.

I Ferosi orouma i naisa irau sini mibake we nauke ereka wake

¹³ I ku siane ibisa orouma i naisa kikoriro ere karana ui mi i Ferosi weisa oroubairo we waure fare oisa.

¹⁴ Yesuma Sabadi odoro dooma ma bui uike mune i minu naisaro mamike ma wiroi.

¹⁵ Wiroiro i orouma i mi waure fare oisaro i Ferosi orouma eno weisa, aneaneme ukinureraaku weisa? Weisaro i mima eno wei, Dawama dooro wisiomu ukinuke doo bubudoini ma bui ukinuke mune nanu naisaro maminuke eno wenuro ane Sairoma kunaro uroneke enea wei.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Eno weiro moi Ferosi orouma nono weisa, Dawa i Sabadi odo imuke dakinuke eno ukinuba ibake Dawae Godibairoma fare meya weisaro moibaima eno weisa, moi merama ukeka orouma eno da ufeisaya weisa. Eno weisake moibai emua Yesubairo enakaro nono moibai emua eno enakake wake we makanada i naisa irau sini mibake eno weisa, anu naisa ma wiroyainu mibake aneme weaku? Eno weisabae Dawae Godinu we bou ukeka miya eno wei.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ I miye naisa kikoriroma wirokinua imuke da uisa ibake i Ferosi orouma i minu amae babae u weisaro emuabairo fakiro i Ferosi orouma emuabake eno weisa, yewa miye yanu naisa kikori bobo dokiba ba me eno weisa? Enoroma nono awoenade aneme aneme eraaku weisa?

²⁰ I orouma eno weisaro, i aiyakama eno weisi, euwa, yewae uwanu naisa kikori bobo dokua weisi.

²¹ Uwanu dokubairo aneaneme eraaku ari uwa iwoka meya weisi. Dawae dai emewereya danu onamibairo we nauke eawe eno weisi.

²²⁻²³ Danu amae babaeye i Ferosi oroubake ia iyakike ibake eno weisi. I Du dai orouma adinaisa eno weisa, ainama Yesue i Mesaia wefekue dai sosi uwara ubarenaroma yowefesia weisa ibake danu amae babae enaenari eno weisi, dawae dai emewereya danu onamibairo we nauke eawe weisi.

²⁴ Eno weisiro ibake i Ferosi orouma u weisaro i naisa kikoribairoma eri mi emuabairo fariro dawabake eno weisa,

Yesu, Dawae merama miba Godi Dawa mane we ma irauaiai ukeibia eno weisa.

²⁵ Eno weisaro i mima ma owerike eno wei, Dawa merama miba me ari na iwoka me wei. Nono nae naisa kikori bobo ibeebe nono awoenae erakune ibake ie na iwoka ukakune eno wei.

²⁶ Eno weiro emuama nono weisa, Dawa abairo aneaneme ukinu weisa? Anu naisa aneme aneme ma wiroyainu weisa?

²⁷ Eno weisaro i mima ma owerike eno wei, yabake wake adinaro wenero nauke dakisaya wei. Anemebake nono wemaro naufone weisa wei? Yanu ararae Danu iwoka ukeka orou sifone ibake weisa wei?

²⁸ Eno weiro dawabake merama wake weisake bunawere wakeroma eno weisa, ae Danu iwoka ukeka orou eno weisa.

²⁹⁻³² Godima Mosesibairo wake weibi, ie iya iwoka sinisia weisa. Nono yewa Yesu Dawa aboroma fari weisa? Iya Dawa iwoka meya weisaro, i mima ie kawama naukakunea weike nono wei, Dawama nanu naisa ma wironarabairo nono yama Dawa iwoka me. Godima i meramawere ukeka orounu wake nauke dakakubai iya Du orou yaisina iwoka sinisia wei. Ainama Godibairo guriguri ukakure Godinu weaku enaenari ukakuro Godima danu wake naukakubai iya iwoka ukaisia eno wei. I mima eno weike nono wei, adinami nauwaroma naisa kikori bobo orou wiroke dakeibaisaya wei.

³³ Godima Dawa da we odaifironae i ukaku ari waiya da ufinea wei.

³⁴ I mima eno weiro nono i orouma dino uisake eno weisa, anu amaema doiai i furoma merama ukeka ukeibikema nono awoena iya we ma iwoka ukakunia weisa? Eno weisake i Du orounu sosiro guriguri da ukeifine ibake emenu sosi uwara ubarenaroma we yowekaro ani.

Iyanu imuka i naisa kikori bobo orou ari sinaku wake

³⁵ Yesuma i mi yoweka wake nauke i mi yodia uke anike fou urike eno wei, i Ba Eme Sini Mi imukakuba me wei?

³⁶ Eno weiro i mima ma owerike eno wei, Dawa ainadeiro wei? Wearo naumake imuma wei.

³⁷ Eno weiro Yesuma eno wei, ae Dawa erakuro Dawa awoena aini wake wake weakua wei.

³⁸ Eno weibaie i mima nono wei, Dai Waria Mi, na imukakunea wei. Eno weike Yesunu umu udiro ifoma kodudu yanai.

³⁹ Yanairo Yesuma wei, Nae dai kodo uraada emenu merama merama ukeka ma boroo yareimane yewa orofaro ibake weke

farea wei. Enoba i naisa kikori bobo orou efeisaro nono i eraisa orou emua naisa kikori bobo orou ari sifiiane ibake farea wei.

⁴⁰ Eno weiro iedake enare ibisa moi Ferosi orouma nauisake eno weisa, iyaini iini naisa kikori ukakuniba me weisa?

⁴¹ Eno weisaro Yesuma wei, ya naisa kikori sifiakuie yabairo merama meya eno wei. Nono iya eraisike iwoka ukaisi weaisa ibake yanu merama ukeka yabairo ibeifekua Yesuma eno wei.

10

I mamoe abunu ibeka uwaranu wake

¹ Yesuma emebake dubo waure weike eno wei, Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawe weike eno wei, ainama i mamoe abunu ibeka kara udiro fare anifekuke i kara bebefekuke ubarenaro isafekuie i mi dawae wairawereke meo bobo mi.

² Enoba i mamoe abu yawokaku mima i aisamero fare eneibaku.

³ I aisame yawokeka miye dawabake i aisame woromakuro i mamoe yawokeibaku mima danu mamoe abunu ibi ibiro weakuro danu wake naukaisake aaraisaro emua waure anakune.

⁴ Dawako anakuro nono i mamoe abuma Danu wake nauke karana ukaisake Danu umuro anaisa.

⁵ I mamoe abue imusu minu wake naukeroma danu umuro ane dakaisake danu wake imusu nauke karana ukaisaba medaisake ia iyaraisake durame anaisaya eno wei.

Yesue i irau mamoe abu yawokeka miye weike wei wake

⁶⁻⁷ I wake nauisa orouma Danu dubo waure wei wake ma nuna uisaba ibake Yesuma i wake nono we ma boroo yarie eno wei, Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawe wei, Nae i mamoe abunu fare aneka aisame eba ari.

⁸ I adinaro fare aneibisa meo bobo sis oroue waira orou. Emuae meo bobo orou ibake i mamoe abuma emenu wake nauke dakeibisa.

⁹ Nae i mamoe abunu aisame ari. Enoba aina ainama Nabairo aafeisake i kara ubarenaro anifeisake wirofeisaro emua irauaiai yawomiauro me irauaiai ibaada ane fare ukaada uruna fou ureifeisaya eno wei.

¹⁰ Nono i waira uke meomao weaku mima waira uke ma feare ma merama ufiane ibake aarakua wei. Nae emenu ibeka ma giena umaro irauaiai ibifisane ibake fanea eno wei.

¹¹ Nae i mamoe abunu irauaiai yawokeka Mi. I mamoe abu yawokeka mima danu

mamoe abu yawokenewaa ufiane ibake i mamoe abubake fearekabake ia iyare mero emuabake fearakua wei.

¹² I oibake waiya ukaku miye ba irauke yawoke kakune mi ibake i wurufu weisa nauwaro dai kua arima farakuro erakuke i mamoe abu danu meba ibake medakuneke ia iyare durame anakuro i nauwaro dai kua arima farakuke i mamoe abunu duboro amukakuke akaada ma berakakunero fi-ake ia iyare anaisaya eno wei.

¹³ I miye oibake waiya ukeibaku ibake dawa arara me i mamoe abu yawokenewaa ukeka. I mamoe abu danu meba ibake medakuneke ia iyare durame anaakua wei.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Yesuma eno weike nono wei, Nae i mamoe abunu irau yawokeka miya wei. Nanu Babaema Na iwoka ukakuniaro nono Nama Nanu Babae iwoka ukakune enaenari Nanu mamoe abu emua Na iwoka ukakuniaro nono emuama Na iwoka ukaisaba ibake Nae Nanu mamoe abubake feamaua wei.

¹⁶ Moi aboro aboro ibinisa mamoe abu yaisina Nanua eno wei. I mamoe abuma yewa kara ubarenaro ibe dakaisaba animauke we waumiauro Nanu wake nauke karana ufeisaro i mamoe abu yaisina demui kararo odimiauke yawokeka miye Nanu mane yawokeimiaua Yesuma eno wei.

¹⁷ Nae Nanu arararo eme yaisinabake feamauke nono fearekaroma uyamauke Nanu me ibeka nono mumau ibake Nanu Babaemu imuka yaisina Nabairo ibinua eno wei.

¹⁸ Moi mima Na ma feare dafarakuro Nanu arararo eme yaisinabake feamaua wei. Nanu Babaema Na buna daiwere makarake wei ibake Nanu mane feamauke nono uyamaua wei.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ I Du orouma Danu wei wake nauisake imukena imusu imusu imuisa ibake abanaro enare kuukake ku raarayai uisake moi orouma eno weisa, Dawai seidaniu merama imumu boboro gogore minu wake anemebake naufeisi weisa?

²¹ Eno weisaro nono moibaima eno weisa, Danu weaku wakeye i seidaniu merama imumu bobo orounu wake ari we meya weisake eno weisa, i seidaniu merama imumuma naisa kikori bobo orou da ma wiropiakua eno weisa.

Yesu i Du orouma koroko uke yaka wake

²²⁻²⁴ I odoro Du orou emenu dai sosi uwara ma wirokeka banau uruna iseibisa. I furoe iu daiwere ukeibi. I odoro Yesuma i dai sosi uwara moi seboro enare ibi. I sebonu ibiye Soromoninu sebo eno weaisa. Iro enare ibibaie i Du orouma Dawabairo fakake Dawa enare kara uisake

eno weisa, Anu ba wake abonodo wefakuro iya naufeisi eno weisa? Eno weisake nono weisa, Ae i ba Mesaiaba me weisa? Ba wenewaa uaro naufe eno weisa.

²⁵⁻²⁷ Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake ma owerike eno wei, Na adinaro wenede ya Nanu wake nauke dakisa wei. Nae Nanu Babaenu wei waiya ukakunero i ukakune waiyama Na ma boro yarakunararo eraisaya eno weike nono wei, yae Nanu mamoe abu me ibake Nanu weakune wake nauke dakaisaya eno wei. Nanu mamoe abu Na iwoka ukakuniaro nono Nanu weakune wake nauke karana ukaada Nanu umuro aaraisaya wei.

²⁸ Aaraisaro emuabake me ibene ibene ibeka makakunisaba ibake me sara da feafeisake merama orofaro da anifeisaro moi mima emua Nanu wana daaroma da mareke mufiakua wei.

²⁹ Nanu Babaema emua Nabake makaraya wei. Dawae daiwerero nono emuae daiwera me. Dawae daiwerero moi mima Nanu Babaen wana daaro emua da mareke mufiakua eno wei.

³⁰ Enoba Nanu Babaeini Naini uwae demuiya wei.

³¹⁻³³ Yesuma eno wei ibake i dai Du orouma Yesu nono ufisane oma mukaro Yesuma eno wei, Nae Godinu buna ukeka keuwere yanu naisaro ukeibakunero eraisaya wei. Anemedei buna ukeka umaro efone ibake Na omama umafokone ukaisa eno weiro nono i dai Du orouma ma oweake eno weisa, Anu irau ukekabake da ufeisiroma nono Ae ba emero nono Ama eno wenu, Godini Naini uwa demuiya wenuke Godibake merama wake wenuba ibake iyama Ae omama umafeisi weisa.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake nono wei, yanu darawadu bukaro Godima Danu dai waiya ukeka oroubake eno weaku, ya yaisinae moi godi weakunea weaku, Yesuma eno weike nono wei, Godima Danu wake emuabake marieke emuabake ya yaisinae moi godi weia wei. Godinu bukae ba ibake i wake ba ibifekua Yesuma eno wei.

³⁶ Godima eno weibairo nono anemebaké Godinu we mune odaikararo fare Mibake eno weaisa wei? Dawama wenu, Godini Naini uwa demuiya wenuba ibake Dawae Godibairo merama wake weakua weaisa wei?

³⁷ Nae Nanu Babaenu waiya ba uke dakeimauie Na da imukowe wei.

³⁸ Yesuma eno weike nono wei, Nae Nanu Babaenu waiya ukakuneroma Nae Godinu Amaraya da imufoisiaie Nanu ukeibakune ibai imuke eawe wei. Eno uke imufoisiaie Nanu Babaema Nabairo ibin-

uro Nama Dawabairo ibineba ibai iwoka sifoisaya wei.

³⁹ Yesuma i wake eno wei ibake i orouma Yesu mufisake Danu umu wana naama uwafisane weisaro Yesuma emua medirieke iduama me ari sinike aniro mune dauisa.

⁴⁰ Yesuma Derusaremu goiroma anike Diiodeni adua sira yarike Dioni babadaido minu danu dawako babadaido ukeibirie orofaro fari.

⁴¹ Fariro eme keuwere Yesunu weifi wake naufisane Dawabairo fakake emenu emenu eno weisa, Dionima moi buna ukeka uke dauike Yesubake weibi wake yaisinae bayo eno weisa.

⁴² Eno weisaro i eme keuwere emenu imuka yaisina Yesubairo oisa.

11

Rasorosinu fearekabake wei wake

¹ Moi mi danu ibiye Rasorosi, dawa arama daiwera ui. Dawaini danu arumayai, Merini Madaini emua Bedeni goiro ibeibisa.

² (I arama ui minu moi aruma, Meri, dawae adinaro Yesunu umuro irauaiai urumuma imusu ari aduama ma oinike Yesunu umu uroike nono danu yafa fouma idima adua fofo ma isuri.)

³⁻⁴ I orouma Bedeni goiro ibeebe Rasorosima arama daiwera ui. Dawa arama uibake i danu arumayaima wake fo we odaisiro ane Yesubairo eno weisa, Dai Waria Mi, anu naiye mi Rasorosi, dawae arama daiwera ukinuke ibinua weisaro Yesu nauke eno wei, danu arama ukekae feareka arama ueku nono mebaie emema i ukinu arama uefisake Godinu ibini Nanu ibini we ma daiwera ufeisaya wei.

⁵ Yesuma Madaini Merini Rasorosini emuabake imukari ukeibirie.

⁶ Yesuma Rasorosi arama ui wake nauke i Yesu Danu ibi goiro odo raarayai ibi.

⁷ I odo raarayai me siniro uyarike Danu iwaka ukeka oroubake eno wei, Diudia orofaro nono owekefe anife wei.

⁸ Yesuma eno weiro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma ma oweake eno weisa, Sisa, i dai Du orouma a ariena omama umamekane uisade nono anemebaké iro nono anifane weaku eno weisa?

⁹⁻¹⁰ Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake ma owerike eno wei, eweka amukakuie edoro ukakuba ibake irau eneibeki odo farakua wei. I ewekanu edoro enaada yewa orofa akakanu edoro erakuba ure akuaku uke dakakua weike nono wei, ainama dumuro eneiarakuie i edoro dawabairo me ibake ure akuaku ukakua eno wei.

¹¹ Yesuma emuabake eno weike nono wei, iyanu naiye Rasorosima nauka aine ibinuba animauke dawa ma uyamaua wei.

¹² Eno weiro Danu iwoka ukekka orouma nono weisa, dawa me nauka mane aine ibifuku ie meba uyafekua eno weisa.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Nono Rasorosi dawae ba feari ibake Yesuma eno weiro Danu iwoka ukekka orouma ma nuna uisake Rasorosira ba nauka aine ibinua imuisake weibisa ibake Yesuma emuabake nono eno wei, Rasorosie fearinua wei.

¹⁵ Dawako iro ane da ue ie moi buna ukekka umauke yanu imukeka ma buna umane iro ane da ue ibake rooro ukakune weike wei, nono awoena dawabairo anife wei.

¹⁶ Eno weiro i afafa dorieka moi mi Domasima danu naiyemuku iwoka ukekka oroubake eno wei, iyaini iini anifeke dawa ma feafisane ukeifeisiai iyaini iini feafeisia Domasima eno wei.

Yesu Dawai fearekaroma ma uyarekaini me ibekanu ubiya wei wake

¹⁷ Yesuma Bedeni goiro faribaie Rasorosi feariro ooru uisaro odo fo (4) ooruro aineibi.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Aine ibiro nono i Derusaremu goiroma Bedeni goiro daabae yafawere me, funaku ibake Du orou keuwere Rasorosi feari wake nauisake ibake fare Madaini Meri yawoke ibaada ii weibisa.

²⁰ Idua ibisaro moibaima Yesu aarakua eno weisaro Madama nauke Yesu fou ufine isarike durame aniro nono Meri dawa uwara ubarenaro yaure ibi.

²¹⁻²² Madama Yesubairo farike eno wei, A adinarofafaronae nanu eweri da feafiske me ibifinea eno weike nono wei, na iwoka awoena Ama aneme Godibairo wefakuie Godima Abake mamekua wei.

²³⁻²⁴ Eno weiro Yesuma Madabake ma owerike eno wei, anu eweri nono uyafekua imuka merama da imua weiro Madama Yesubake nono wei, i feareroma uyareka odo fafeikuro uyafekua imukakunea eno wei.

²⁵ Eno weibai Yesuma wei, Nae i fearekaroma ma uyarekaini me ibene ibekanu ubiya weike nono wei, ainama danu imuka yaisina Nabairo odifekuke feafeikuie nono uyafekua wei.

²⁶ Aina ainama me ibaada emenu imuka yaisina Nabairo odaisaie emua me sara da feafeisaka me ibene ibene ibeifeisaya wei. Ie a imukaku wei?

²⁷ Eno weiro Madama Yesubake ma owerike eno wei, Dai Waria Mi, euwa ie na imukakunea wei. Ae i Mesaia imukakuneke Ae Godibairoma yewa

dooro fafane we bou uisa miya eno we imukakunea Madama eno wei.

Yesuma ii wei wake

²⁸⁻²⁹ Madama i wake Yesubairo eno weike nono owerike uwararo ane farike Meribake eno wei, uwanu sisa Mi idua farinuke abake weakua weiro Merima nauke sabu uyarike Yesubairo ani.

³⁰ (Yesu Dawai i goiro fare mero Mada fou uri orofaro idua ibi).

³¹ Idua ibiro i uwararo yaure ibisa Du orouma Merinu uyarike uke aneibi ibai ekake emuaini iini uyakake danu umuro anaada eno we imuisa, danu ewerinu ooru efine anaakua eno we imuisake danu umuro anisa.

³² Anisaro Merima Yesubairo ane farike Danu umu udiro ifoma kodudu yanaike eno wei, A fabaronae nanu eweri da feafiske me ibifinea eno wei.

³³⁻³⁴ Dawaini i Du orouini ii weibisaro Yesuma emua erieke imukari uryieke eno wei, Rasorosi aboro ooru uke oisa eno weiro emuua eno weisa, Dai Waria Mi ewadoya aarake ea weisa.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Eno weisabai Yesuma ii weiro i Du orouma ekake eno weisa, Yesu Dawai Rasorosi dawabake imukari daiwera ukakua weisa.

³⁷ Eno weisaro nono moibaima eno weisa, yewa mama naisa kikori mi ma wiroibairo anemebake we dakinuro dawa da feare dakinuke fearinu weisa?

Yesuma Rasorosi feariroma nono ma uyari wake

³⁸ I Du orouma eno weisaro Yesuma nauke imukari uike ane Rasorosi ooru uke oisa orofaro fari. I ooru uisa orofae oma erabo.

³⁹ Rasorosi ooru uisake moi omama i oma eba bibi ure oisaro ibiba Yesuma farike eno wei, i oma mune eka odiawe wei. Eno weiro i ooru uisa minu aruma Madama wei, dawa feariro odo fo (4) me sininuba urumu wefekua eno wei.

⁴⁰ Eno weiro Yesuma ma owerike Madabake eno wei, adinaiasa abairo wene ibai imufakuie Godinu buna daiwera efaku wenea wei.

⁴¹ Eno weiro ibake i eba bibi ure oisa oma mune eka oisa. Mune eka oisaro Yesuma Danu naisa urero eku erike guriguri ukaada eno wei, Babae, awoenae Nanu weakune wake naukakuro Abake we ma irauaiai ukakunea wei.

⁴² Na iwoka Nanu weakune wake areare naukakuro yewa ibinisora orouma ba Ama Na we odaikararo farea eno imufisane ibake eno weakunea wei.

43 Yesuma eno weike nono wake daiworeroma eno wei, Rasorosi, uyaake aara wei.

44 Eno weibaie i feari mi, Rasorosi, dawa danu aine ibi orofaroma uyarike idua fari. Danu umu wana yaisina wauma oba uke oisake bokaini iboo naisa yaisina moi wauma oba uisake oisaro aine ibiba eno bobo amuke fari. Amuke fariro Yesuma wei, i wau ma woromiawero anifi Yesuma eno wei.

Dai orou Yesu ma feafisane uisaro we kuuka wake

45-46 Merini anisa moi Du orouuma emenu imuka yaisina Yesubairo oisaro nono moi Du orouuma Derusaremu goiro anisake i Ferosi oroubairo Yesu Danu ui buna i orouuma weisaro nauisa.

47 Nauisake i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini Ferosi orouuma eno weisa, kanisoro midini ufeisia weisaro ibake i kanisoro orou yaisina idua fare ku siaka. Fare ku siakaro i dai orouuma eno weisa, i Mima Danu buna ukeka keuwere ukakuba aneaneme ufeisi weisa?

48 Eno ukefekuro eme yaisina Danu umuro aninao ufeisaba i Romani dai yawokeka oroubairo wafeisaro emenu ame orou we odaifeisaro fafeiske iyanu dai sosi uwairaini iyanu Du orou goi goi yaisina ma merama ufeisake inaa yanao ufeisaya eno weisa.

49-50 Eno weisaro i ofereni ode sibore sianeka orou emenu dai mi danu ibiye Kaiyafasi, dawama uyarike eno wei, yanu imukekae ba me. I Mi dawa mane feafekuike iraua eno wei, ya ibai anemebake imuke dakiske eno weaisa wei. Anemebake iya Du orou yaisina feafeisi wei?

51 Kaiyafasi dawae i oyaro emenu dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka miba ibake Godima i imukeka mai ibake Yesu Dawai i Du oroubake feafekua we bou ui.

52 I we bou ukekaie i Du orou emua manebake me. Godinu amaraku yaisina aboro aboro ibinisora orouini emua yaisinabake feafekuke mune demui orou uke odifiaku.

53 Enoba i Du orouuma eno weisa, Yesu Dawa ma feafeisia eno weisa.

54 I odoroma Yesu i Du oroubairo ane dakeibi. Derusaremu goi medike Efaramu goiro ani. I goiye eme ibe me orofa udiro ibiro ani. Yesuma iro anike Danu iwoka ukeka orouini demuiro ibeibisa.

55 Nono dubuenaro i Godima Isaraera orounu Idifiroma waure aneka banau uruna odo fu siniro eme keuwere aboro aboro yaisina Derusaremu goiro emenu guriguri ukekano bisaraba ibake emenu

ubu ofe yaisina amearubu ufine ibake aduama urofisane faka.

56 Fakake Yesu yodia ukeebe fou ure dauisake koroko siriero dai sosi uwara ubarenaro enakake eno weisa aneme imukaisa? Dawa yewa banauro fafekuba me eno weibisa?

57 Eno weibisaro i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini Ferosi orouuma adinaro eno weisa, ainama Yesu efekue iyabairo weforo naufeye weisa. Emenu ararae Yesu yabafisake Danu umu wana naama uwafisane ibake eno weisa.

12

Yesu Bedini goiro urumuma imusu ari aduama kare odi wake

1 Odo sikisi (6) me sifiro i Godima Isaraera orou Idifiroma waure aneka banau uruna iseka odo fafine ui. I odo sikisi (6) mesine me ibooro ibiro Yesu Bedeni goiro ani. I feariro nono ma uyari mi Rasorosi danu uwararo ani.

2 Dawa iro aniro uruna ouisaro moi orouini Yesuini Rasorosini emua yaukaro Madama uruna korike mariero demuiro isia.

3 Uruna iseibisabaie Merima uyarike irauaiai urumuma imusu ari adua danu make oi munekae daiweref, i aduama munike Yesunu umuro ma oinike uroke odike afua umanike danu bokai idi yafawereba ima Yesu Danu umu ma isuriro i irauaiai urumuma i uwara wake fari.

4-5 Diudiasi Ikariada dawae Yesunu duero (12) moi iwoka ukeka mi, dawama Yesu ma feafisane we forai mi, dawama eno wei, i irauaiai urumuma imusu ari adua makeroma dedi kina (K30) muneroma eraerabusa me orou make dakinuke eno anemebake ukinu wei?

6 I mi dawae i eraerabusa me orou imuke darieke nono dawae i iwoka ukeka orou emenu oi banika yawokada emenu oi waira ukeibike ibake eno wei.

7 I mima eno weiro Yesuma ma owerike eno wei, i arumabake dino wake da weaweke mediawee wei, i ibinu aduama dawabairo ibifeikuro Nanu ooru ukeka odoro Nanu ofero ma oifekua wei.

8 I eraerabusa me oroue yabairo aine wai ure ibifeisaro nono Nae yaini aine wai ure da ibimaua Yesuma eno wei.

Dai orouuma Rasorosi ma feafisane weisaro we kuuka wake

9 Moi Du orou keuwere Yesu Bedini goiro ibinu weisaro nauisake Yesuini Rasorosi i feariro ma uyari mi efiasane ibake ane faka.

10-11 Eme keuwere Rasorosi fearekaroma uyaribai ekake emenu imuka yaisina

Yesubairo oisaba ibake i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouma Rasorosini Yesu ma feareka daaba yodia uisa.

Yesu Kini ari uke Derusaremu goiro ani wake

¹²⁻¹³ Nono moi odoro Yesuma Derusaremu goiro fafine uiro i banauro faka orouma Yesu Danu aareka wake nauisake farai kakabai kuukake Yesu we ma yokomifisane anisa. I orouma anaada eno weisa, iyanu ma wirokeka mima aaraku. Godima Dawa we odairo Dawae Godinu ibiroma aaraku weada we ma irauaiai ukaada daiwera Guriki wakeroma ousana weibisa. Ae iya Du orou iyanu yawokeka dai miwera eno weibisa.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Eno weibisaro Yesuma okoa doniki abu duboro yaurike ani. Godinu bukaroma enaenari eno weaku,

ya Saioni orofaro ibinisa orou iya da siawero yanu Dai yawokeka miwera okoa doniki duboro yaufekuke yabairo fafekua

eno weaku.

¹⁶ Yesu Danu iwoka ukeka orou ibai ma nuna uisakema nono Yesu Dawa fearike nono uyarike Danu irauaiai ure orofaro aniroma ai idua Godinu bukaroma weaku wake imukake ie Dawabake weakua eno weisa.

¹⁷ Yesuma i Rasorosi feariro ooruroma u weike ma uyari odoro i eme yaisina Dawaini demuiro enereibisa orouini emuama Yesu Danu ukeibi ibai ekake i wake yaisina we me sikaro nauka.

¹⁸ Danu ukeibibai yaisina weisaro nauisaba ibake i eme yaisina Yesu fou ufsane anisa.

¹⁹ I orou yaisina anisaro i Ferosi orouma wake we makakake eno weisa, yewa orou eyakawe iyanu wake nauke dakaisake i orou yaisina Danu umuro anaisaba ibake iyanu arara ukeka da ufeisia weisa.

Moi Guriki orouma Yesu yodia uisa wake

²⁰ Moi Guriki orouini emuama i banau odoro Godibairo guriguri ufsane Derusaremu goiro amuke anisa.

²¹⁻²² Iro amuke anisake Firifu, dawae Gareri orofa Besaida goi mi, dawabairo fakake eno weisa, dai mi, iyae Yesu efene faraisia weisaro Firifuma nauike emua idua medirike Enudurubairo ani. Anike Enudurubairo i wake ane weiro dawaini demuiro Yesubairo i wake wefisine anisi.

²³ Aniske Yesubairo fakike i wake weisiro Yesuma ma owerike eno wei, i Ba Eme Sini Minu odo idua farinuba Godima Dawa we ma daiwera ufkuro i irau ure orofaro amuke anifekua wei.

²⁴ Yesuma eno weike nono wei, Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawe wei, konoura kai doo ubarenaro wawaisaro kukaubai yaurakuke awoena kua fare amukakuke kaibai keuwere sinaku. Nono yobai wawe dakaisaie kaibai uwane dakaku enaenari Na feamauie eme keuwere uyafeisa. Nono Na eno da feamauie emua da uyafeisaya wei.

²⁵ Aina mima danu arara yewa dooro danu onami imukada Yesu imuke da ufkue dawa feafeku. Nono aina mi yewa dooro danu onami imuke da ufkue Yesu imuka mane imufekue dawa me ibene ibifeukua eno wei.

²⁶ Ainama Nanu waiya moi ena baruna mufine ufkue Nanu umuro aafi wei. Na aboro ibimaue Nanu waiya ukeka mi iro ibifeukua wei. Nono ainama Nanu waiya ufkue Godima dawa we ma daiwera ufkue Yesuma eno wei.

Yesu Danu feafinebate wei wake

²⁷ Yesuma eno wei, Nanu imuka merama ukakua wei. Aneme wemau? Babae, Nanu feareka odo Nabairoma mune eka odia wemau? Me, eno da wemau wei. Ibake weka yewa orofaro fareba feamaua wei.

²⁸ Babae, Anu ibi we ma daiwera ua wei. Yesuma eno weibaie ureroma wake isare aarike eno wei, Nanu ibi we ma daiwera ue enaenari nono Na we ma daiwera umau wei.

²⁹ Godima eno weiro i ku siane ibisa orouma naukake moi orouma eno weisa, ure urinua weisaro nono moibaima eno weisa, moi aneruma Dawabake wake weakua weisa.

³⁰⁻³¹ Eno weisaro Yesuma eno wei, i wakeye Nabake we mero yabake weakua weike nono wei, Na ma feafisane ukaisa ibake Godinu kodo odo farinuba i Nanu wake nauke dakaisa orou fanisi mafiakuke nono yewa orofa yawokaku mi, seidani, ma brefekua wei.

³² Na korosiro ure odifokaisaroma eme yaisina ma youre Nanu enaro odimiaua eno wei.

³³ (Danu feafekubai emuabairo we ma boroo yaraada ibake eno wei.)

³⁴ Yesuma eno weiro i ku siane ibisa orouma eno weisa, iyanu darawadu bukaroma eno weaku, i Mesaia Dawa da feafekuke me ibene ibifeku weakua weisa. Eno weakude nono anemebake ama eno wenu, i Ba Eme Sini Mi korosiro ikokoma ure odifeisa wenua weisake nono weisa, i Ba Eme Sini Mide ainadeiro weisa?

³⁵ Eno weisaro Yesuma wei, Nanu wake wemaro nauawe wei, Nae dai edoro. Yaini dai menaku ibimauro Nanu edororo aafoisake Nanu wake naufoisaike i merama

ukeka dumu arima ya dadau dafiakuro Godinu irau daaba da ma nuna ufoisaya wei. Nono i dumuro eneibaisa orou emua iwoka me aboro aneibaisa ibai.

³⁶ Nae edoro ari. Ibake Na nauke imuke ufoisaie i edororu amaraku ari sifoisake irauaiai mane ukeifoisaya eno wei. Yesuma eno weike nono emua idua medirieke me ari uke aniro Dawa ere dauisa.

I Du orouma emenu imuka yaisina Yesubairo ode dauisa wake

³⁷ Yesuma buna ukeka keuwere ukeibiro erebisakema nono Dawai i Mesaiaya we imuke dakeibisa.

³⁸⁻⁴⁰ Eno ukeibisa ibake Godinu we bou ukeka mi Isaiyanu adinaro wei wake enae-nari ui. Isaiyanu adinaro wei wakeye eno wei,

Dai Waria Godi iyanu ba wake nauke dakaisake nono Yesunu buna ukeka eraisakema imuke dakaisaba ibake iyanu Dai Waria Godi nauke imuke dakaisaba,

ibake Isaiyama weike nono eno wei,

Godima emenu naisa ma kinu ukinuke emenu imuka ma ara ukinuroma nono naisama enao ufeisake imukama imu-nao ufeisake Nabairo aanao ufeisake wironao ufeisaba,

ibake Isaiyama eno wei.

⁴¹ Isaiyama Yesunu bunaini arakekaini erike ibake eno wei.

⁴² Moi dai Du orounu yawokeka orouma emenu imuka yaisina Yesubairo oisake nono moi oroubairo Yesunu wake we dauisaro moi Ferosi orouma emua dai sosi uwaramo yowenao ufiakaisaba ibake Yesunu wake we dauisa.

⁴³ Emenu ararae eme mane we ma irauaiai ukeka. Emua arara me Godi we ma irauaiai ukeka ibake emuabairo Yesunu wake we dauisa.

Yesunu wakema eme kodo ufiaku wake

⁴⁴ Yesuma u weike eno wei, ainama Na nauke imuke ukakuie Na we odaikara Godi nauke imuke ukaku eno wei.

⁴⁵ Ainama Na erakunaraie Na we odaikara Godi eraaku wei.

⁴⁶ Nae yewa orofa akananu edoro ibake fareba ainama Na nauke imuke ufekuie danu merama ukeka dumu ariro da ibifekua eno wei.

⁴⁷ Nono ainama Nanu wake da naufekue nono uke dafekue dawa kodo da umauke fanisi da mamiau wei. Nae eme kodo umiane fare da ueke eme ma wiromiane ibake farea eno wei.

⁴⁸ Ainama Nanu wake nauke dakakuke Na medakunaraie dawa i kodo ureka mima kodo ufine we odiro ibinua eno wei. Nanu

weakune wakeye dai kodo ureka mi ari wei. Nanu weakune wake ima dawa dubuenaro kodo ufekuwa wei.

⁴⁹ Nanu imukeka wake mane we dakakunea wei. Nanu Babaema eno wea weakuro enaenari weakune wei.

⁵⁰ Ainama Nanu Babaema eno wea naufekue me ibene ibene ibifekuwa wei. Ibake Nama Nanu Babaemwa wake weakunea Yesuma eno wei.

13

Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka orou aduama emenu umu urokeibirie wake

¹ I odo me sifiro wai ufiro Godima i Isaraera orou Idifiroma waure aneka banau uruna iseka odo fafeku. Yesu Dawa iwaka sini, Danu yewa doo mederoma urero aneka odo fariro anifine ukaada ibake Danu iwoka ukeka oroubake imukari ukeibi. Dawa yewa dooro ibaada i furo emuabake imukari ukeibi enaenari urero amufine ukaada emuabake imukari dai-were ukeibirie.

²⁻³ Seidanimu Yesu we forakeka imuka Diudiasi Ikariadabairo mai. Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka orouini uruna demuiro iseabisabae Yesu Dawa iwaka, Godima Dawabairo buna yaisina mairo Godibairoma fariba enaenari nono Godibairo amuke anifeku ibai iwaka sini.

⁴ Ibaie Dawa iwaka sinike uyarike Danu dei barukeka ma kukune mune eka odike dawero munike abagoro uwani.

⁵ Eno uike adua munike dai naberoro ma oinike Danu iwoka ukeka orouini umu aduama uroke odirieke Danu abagoro uwani daweroma ma isuriie.

⁶ Eno ukeebe Saimoni Fidabairo fari. Fariro Fidama Yesubake eno wei, Dai Waria Mi, nanu umue da urofakua wei.

⁷ Eno weiro Yesuma wei, Nanu ukakune waiya awoena ma nuna ukakuba dubuenaroma iwoka sifakua wei.

⁸ Yesuma eno weibaie Fidama nono wei, media nanu umu da urofakua weiro Yesuma ma owerike eno wei, anu umu da uromauie ae Nanu iwaka ukeka mi meya wei.

⁹ Yesuma eno weiro Saimoni Fidama ma owerike eno wei, Dai Waria Mi, nanu umu mane me, nanu wanaini bokaini yaisina uroa wei.

¹⁰ Eno weiro Yesuma Saimoni Fidabake nono wei, ainama adua karakuie ino me ibake umu mane urokakua weike wei, ya yaisinae ino mero nono una demui mane inowerea eno wei.

¹¹ Yesu Dawa iwaka Dawa we sibofekuro mufeisa mi ibake eno wei, ya yaisinae ino mero una demui mane ino boboya eno wei.

¹² Emenu umu uroke me sinike Danu dei barukeka nono mune baruike Danu yau-reka orofaro yaurike emuabake eno wei, Nanu awoena yabairo une ibai imukaisaba me wei?

¹³ Yama Nabake Dai Waria Mike Sisa Mi weaisa ba weaisa. Ie ba Naya eno wei.

¹⁴ Nae yanu Dai Waria Mike Sisa Mi. Enoba Nama yanu umu uronea yanu yanu umu enaenari uroke makaewe wei.

¹⁵ Nae yanu Dai Waria Mima yanu umu uronero erisaba Nama yabairo unero erisa waiya enaenari ukeibaiwe eno wei.

¹⁶ Yesuma eno weike nono wei, Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawe wei, i waiya ukeka miye daiweref mero nono i yawokeka mi dawae daiweref, enaenari i we odairo ani miye daiweref mero nono i we odai mi Dawai daiweref wei.

¹⁷ Nanu wake naukaisaba enaenari ufoi-saie Godima yanu imuka ma irauaiai ufi-akua wei.

¹⁸ Ya yaisinabake we dakakunia. Nanu we mune odia orou emua Na iwoka ukaku-niakie ibake emuabake weakunea eno wei. Eno uneba Godinu bukaru weaku wake enaenari ukinu. Godinu bukaru wakema eno weaku, Naini demuiro uruna isaisu, i mima Na medifarakuwe forafarakuro mufokaisaya Godinu bukaru wake eno weakua wei.

¹⁹ I wake yabake awoena idua weakuneba nono dubuenaro enaenari ufekuw i ioka sifoisake Na nauke imuke ukofoisaya wei.

²⁰ Yesuma eno weike nono wei, Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawe wei, ainama Nanu we odaisakunia orou mufiakuie dawa Na we mufarakua eno wei. Nono ainama Na mufarakuaie dawa Na we odaikara Godi mufekua Yesuma eno wei.

Yesu Diudiasima dawa we forafekuro mufeisa wake wei

²¹ Yesuma eno weike imuka merama sinaada eno wei, Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawe, yewado demuiro yaure ibinisi moi mima Na we sibofarakua wei.

²² Eno weiro ibake Danu iwoka ukeka orouema emenu emenu ere makanaada Yesu Danu wei wake ma nuna uisa.

²³ Moi Yesunu iwoka ukeka mima Yesu buudiyo yaure ibi. I miye Yesunu naiye ubi ari eno.

²⁴ I Yesu Danu iwoka ukeka orouema Yesunu wei wake ma nuna uisake ibake Fidama i mibake wana fisi ukaada eno wei, Dawai anemebake weaku ariya we nauke ea wei.

²⁵ Eno weiro i Yesunu udiro yaure ibi mima Yesubairo eno wei, Dai Waria Mi, ainama i ari eno ufeku wei?

²⁶ Eno weiro Yesuma wei, yewa uruna naberoro uruna komauke mamauro mufeku, i mufeku mima Na we forafarakuro mufesaya weike ena wei enaenari uike Saimoni Ikariadanu amara Diudiasibairo mairo munike i.

²⁷ Munike ise me siniro seidanima Diudiasinu imuka ubarenaro isari. Eno uiro Yesuma Diudiasibake eno wei, anu arara waiya sabu ua wei.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Eno weiro i Danu iwoka ukeka orouma i wei wake ma nuna uisake we imuisa, Diudiasima iyanu oi banika yawokaku ibake Yesuma iyanu uruna ane oima make mua wenuba danu i eraerabusa me oroubake oi moi mayana wenu ariya eno we imuisa.

³⁰ Diudiasima i uruna mune ise me sinike aweawero sabu ani. Aweaweroe dumuwere.

I awoena darawadunu wake

³¹ Diudiasi aweawero aniro Yesuma eno wei, i Ba Eme Sini Minu odo idua farinuba Nanu buna daiweref ma boroo yafekuro efoisake nono Godinu arakekawere efoisaya eno wei.

³² Dawama Godinu buna ma boroo yafekuro enaenari Godima Danu buna awoena ma boroo yafekua eno wei.

³³ Yesuma nono wei, Nanu adara, yabairo odo yafa menaku ibimaua wei. Nanu Du oroubake adinaro we wake enaenari yabake nono weakune. Na animauie yama Na yodia ukeebi da fou ufokoisake Nanu animau orofaro awoena da aafoisaya eno wei.

³⁴ Yabake awoena darawadu eno mamiau, Nanu imuka yaisina yabairo ibinu enaenari yanu yanu imukari uke makaneibiawi eno wei.

³⁵ Yewa orofa akaka orouma yanu imukari ukeka efeisake ya oroue ba Yesunu iwoka ukeka orou iwoka ufiakisaya Yesuma eno wei.

Yesu Fidama Danu ibi we ma fe yafeku wake wei

³⁶ Yesuma eno we me sinibaie Saimoni Fidama ma owerike eno wei, Dai Waria Mi, aboro anifaku wei? Eno weibaie Yesuma eno wei, Nanu animau orofaro awoena Nanu umuro da aafakuwe dubuenaroma Nanu umuro aafaku eno wei.

³⁷ Eno weiro Fidama wei, anemebake awoena aini da aamau weike nono wei, nae Abake feamane weakunea wei.

³⁸ Eno weiro Yesuma Fidabake ma owerike eno wei, Nabake feafaku? Nanu ba wake wemaro naua wei, kokoroko yama we dafekuro ako Nanu ibi buuba we ma fe yaraada meo wefakua Yesuma eno wei.

14

Yesu Dawae Danu babaebairo aneka daaba demuiya wei wake

¹ Yesuma eno wei, imuka merama da uaweke Godi mane nauke imukena uawekene Naini enaenari nauke imukena uawekene.

² Nanu Babaenu ibinu orofaro uwara keuwere ibinu, iro uwara meronae yabairo yewa wake da wemanea wei.

³ Iro animauke yanu uwara uke bou umauke nono dubuenaro owere famauke ya waure animiaua wei. Iro waure animiauro yaini Naini demuiro ibifeisia wei.

⁴ Nanu animau daaba ya iwoka sinaisaya wei.

⁵ Yesuma eno weiro Domasima ma owerike eno wei, Dai Waria Mi, Anu anifaku orofa iya iwoka meba Anu anifaku daaba aneaneme iwoka sifeisi wei?

⁶ Domasima eno weiro Yesuma nono wei, Nae i urero aneka daabanu ubini Nae i bayanu weekanu ubini Nae i me ibekanu ubi ibake moi mima Nabairo dawako da fareroma nono Babaebairo da anifekua wei.

⁷ Na iwoka sifokorona Nanu Babae iwoka sifonea wei. Awoenae Godi eraisaba ibake Dawa iwoka sinaisa wei.

⁸ Eno weiro Firifuma wei, Ama Babae Godi we sibaro efeke iyanu imuka irauai ufe wei.

⁹ Eno weiro Yesuma wei, Firifu, yaini odo keuwere ibakunede anemebake Na ma nuna ukaisa wei? Ainama Na efaraku i mi dawa Nanu Babae efekua wei. Ane-mebake iyanu Babae Godi we sibaro efe wenu wei?

¹⁰ Nanu wake wemaro naua wei, Nanu Babaeini naini uwae demuiya eno wei. Dawae Naro Nae Dawaya eno wei. Nanu imukeka wake mane we dakakunero Nanu imuka ubarenaro ibinu Babaema Danu waiya ukakua wei.

¹¹ Nanu wake wemaro nauawee, Nanu Babaeini Naini uwae demuiya ibai imuke eawe. Mebaie Nanu buna ukebisara iro imuke eaweke Na imukowe wei.

¹² Yesuma eno weike nono wei, Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawee wei. Aina ainama emenu imuka yaisina Nabairo odifeisai Nanu buna ukakune ari ufeisaro Nae Nanu Babaebairo animauka emuama buna dai-were, Nama okoa bunanaku ukakune ari mero daiwere ufeisaya eno wei.

¹³ Anemerabubake Nanu ibiro we nauke efoisaie enaenari umauro Godinu buna Nabairo efoisake Danu ibi we ma daiwere ufoisaya eno wei.

¹⁴ Anemerabubake Nanu ibiro we nauke efoisaie enaenari umaua Yesuma eno wei.

Yesuma Imumu Iraubake we bou ui wake

¹⁵ Yesuma nono eno wei, yama Nabake imukari ufokoisai Nanu riba wake naukenewaa ufoisaya wei.

¹⁶ Eno ufoisai Nanu Babaebairo eno we-mau, emuabairo moi unu koreka Mi we odaia wemauro yabairo we odaifekuro isare aafekuke me ibene ibene ibeifekua wei. Dawae Godinu Imumu Irau. Dawa Godinu ba wake mane we ma iwoka ufiakua wei.

¹⁷ I orofa akaka aboro aboro Godinu wake nauke dauisa orou Dawa ere nauke dauisaba ibake Dawa iya mune meya weisaroma nono Dawaini yaini demuiro ibinisaya eno wei. Nono dubuenaro yanu imuka ubarenaro isafekuke ibeifekuba yama Dawa iwoka sifoisaya eno wei.

¹⁸ Yesuma nono wei, ya da medimi-auro amae babae me amaraku ari da sifoisaya eno weike wei, yabairo nono owere famaua wei.

¹⁹ Odo keu menaku ibimauro i orofa akaka Nanu wake nauke dakaisa orouma Na da efokaisaro nono yama Na efokoisaya eno wei. Na me ibimau enaenari yaini me ibifoisaya eno wei.

²⁰ Godinu Imumu Irau yabairo fafuku i furo eno iwoka sifoisaya wei. Nae Godibairo ibinero nono yae Nabairo ibinis, Nae yabairo ibinebaia iwoka sifoisaya eno wei.

²¹ Aina ainama Nanu darawadu naukenewaa ufeisai emenu imuka yaisina Nabairo odifeisaro Godima i oroubairo Danu imuka emuabairo odifekua wei. Odifekuro Naini Nanu imuka yaisina emuabairo odimauke Nama Nanu onami emuabairo ma boroo yamiauro emua iwoka sifeisaya wei.

²² Eno weiro nono Diudiasi Ikariada meroma moi Diudiasi ma owerike eno wei, Dai Waria Mi, aneaneme iya Godinu wake naukaisi orou mane Anu onamima ma boroo yafakuke i orofa akakaro Godinu wake nauke me oroubairo da ma boroo yaiaku wei?

²³ Eno weiro Yesuma ma owerike eno wei, aina ainama emenu imuka yaisina Nabairo odifeisake Nanu wake naukenewaa ufeisai Nanu Babaema Danu imuka yaisina emuabairo odifekuro Dawaini Naini demuiro emuabairo ibifukua eno wei.

²⁴ Aina ainama emenu imuka yaisina Nabairo ode dakaisai Nanu wake naukaisakema nono uke dakaisaya eno wei. Nanu imukeka wakema we dakakuneke Godinu imukeka wake mane weakunea eno wei.

²⁵ Yesuma eno wei, Nae yaini kowede demuiro ibaada ibake eno weakunea wei.

²⁶ Nono dubuenaro Godima Danu Imumu Irau, ya unu koreka Mi ari, Nanu ibiroma we odaifekuro isare aafekuke ya yaisina we ma iwoka ufiakuke yanu awara ma oweifiakuro Nanu awoena weakune wake imufoisaya eno wei.

²⁷ Nanu irauaiai kakawera yabake mami-auro irauaiai ibifoisa. I irauaiai kakawerae yewa dooro ibinisa orounu mero ie Nanu irauaiai kakaweraya eno wei. Imuka merama da imuaweke ia da siawe eno wei.

²⁸ Nae animauke nono owemauke yabairo famau wenero naukisaya wei. Nanu Babaeye daiwre nono Nae okoanaku Nabake imukari ufoisai Nanu Babaebairo animau wenero naukisa wake ibake rooro ufoisaya eno wei.

²⁹ Yaini kowede ibaada demuiro Babaebairo animaua wenero naukisa wake enaenari ufekuro efoisake Na imuke nauke ufoisaya eno wei.

³⁰ Wake yafawere yabake da wemaua wei. Yewa orofa akaka aboro aboro orou yawokakune merama mi fafine ukakua wei. Danu bunaе daiwre meba dawama Na da yawofarakua wei.

³¹ Enoroma nono Nama Godinu weaku wake enaenari ukakuneba i orofa akaka orou yaisina eno we imufoisa, Dawa Danu imuka yaisina Godibairo odakuke imukari daiwre ukaku we imufoisaya eno wei. Yesuma eno weike nono wei, uyaewero ewadoma moiro anife Yesuma eno wei.

15

Yesu Dawae ba gureifi naadidiya wei wake

¹ Yesuma eno wei, Nae i waiyaro ibinu ba gureifi naadidi ubi ari. Nono Nanu Babae Dawae i waiya yawokeka mi.

² Nanu kai uwane dakaku iwaraea Dawama umane kuure sianakuke eraada uraine sianaku. Nono i kai uwanaisa iwarabai kai keuwere uwafisane ibake unanbai owainanaku kuurakua eno wei.

³ I arie yama Nanu weakune wake naukaisa ibake Godima yanu imuka ma amearubu ukakuro Danu imukeka uke-newaa ukaisaya eno wei.

⁴ Ibake yae i kai uwanaisa iwarabai ariya eno wei. Yama Nabairo ibenewaa ufoisai nono Naini iini yabairo ibenewaa umaua eno wei. I gureifi naadidi ubi meie iwarabai kai da uwafeisaya wei, enaenari yama Nabairo da ibifoisa yanu ukeka sinekaisa irauaiai meya eno wei.

⁵ Yesuma nono wei, Nae i gureifi naadidi ubi ariro nono yae i gureifi naadidi iwarabai ariya wei. Ainama Nabairo ibenewaa ufekue dawabairo ibenewaa umauro danu ukeka sinekaisa irauaiai mane ukeifikua wei, i kaibai keuwere uwanaku

iwara ari sifekua wei. Yama Na mederoma nono yabairo buna meba ibake Godinu arara da ufoisaya eno wei.

⁶ Moi mima Nabairo da ibifekuie Godima umane kuure sianakuro sibi uraku i ari dawae enoya wei. Sibi ufeikuro iwara fira ufekuke inaaro siafekuro inaama yafekua eno wei.

⁷ Yama Nabairo ibenewaa ufoisake Nanu wake naukenewaa ufoisake anemerabubake Nanu ibiro we nauke efoisaienae enaenari yabairo Babaema mafiakua wei.

⁸ Yanu ukeka sinekaisa irauaiaiba eme moima efeisake eno imufoisa, i oroue Yesunu iwoka ukeka orou eno we imufeisake Godi we ma daiwre ufeisaya eno wei.

⁹ Godima Danu imuka yaisina Nabairo ibinu enaenari Nanu imuka yaisina yabairo ibinua irauaiai ibiawero Nanu imuka yaisina yabairo ibifi wei.

¹⁰ Nama Godinu weaku wake naukenewaa ukakunero Danu imuka yaisina Nabairo ibinu enaenarie yama Nanu wake naukenewaa ufoisai Nanu imuka yaisina yabairo ibifeikua wei.

¹¹ I wake yabake weneba Nanu rooro ukeka yabairo ibifeikuro yae rooro daiwre ukeifoisaya wei.

¹² Yesuma eno weike nono wei, Nanu riba wakeye eno, Nanu imuka yaisina yabairo ibinu i ari yanu yanu imukari uke makaneibiawee wei.

¹³ Moi mima danu naiyemukubake feafine imukari daiwre ufekue imukari ukekanu ubiya wei.

¹⁴ Nanu weakune wake naukenewaa ukaisaiae yae Nanu naiyemukua wei.

¹⁵ Yae Nanu waiya ukeka moi oroua da wemauke Nanu naiyemuku wemaua wei. I waiya ukeka oroue emenu yawokeka minu imukeka emua iwoka me. Nanu Babaenu wake yaisina enaenari yabairo weakunero naukaisaba ibake yae Nanu naiyemukua weakune wei.

¹⁶ Yama Na we mune dayaka. Irau ukeka uforo emake yanu irau ukeka me ibene ibene ibifine ibake ya munakuniaba anemerabubake Godibairo Nanu ibiro we nauke efoisaienae yabairo mafiakua eno wei.

¹⁷ Yewa riba wake yabake eno weakune yanu yanu imukari uke makaneibiawee weakunea Yesuma eno wei.

Yewa dooro ibinisa orouma Yesunu umuro aneka oroubake wasai daiwre ukaisa wake

¹⁸ Yesuma eno wei, i orofa akaka orouma yabake imuka ka ukaisaiae Nako imuka ka uke yayakakema dubuena yabairo ai ukaisaya eno wei.

¹⁹ Yae i orofa akakaro Godinu wake nauke me orou ari eno me ibiforonaememuama yabake imukari ukeifiakane nono yae emua ari eno me ibake yabake imuka ka ukaisaya eno wei.

²⁰ Nanu adinaro we wake imuawee wei. Nae eno we, i waiya ukeka miye daiwerero nono i eme ereka miye okoanaku ie ba me. I eme ereka miye daiwerero nono i waiya ukeka miye okoanaku eno weya wei. Nae i eme ereka mi ibake meramawere uke yayakaba enaenari yae i Nanu waiya ukeka orou ibake ya meramawere uke yafikaisaya eno wei. Nanu wake emua adinaro naufisaronae enaenari yanu wefo wake naufisanea wei.

²¹ Yewa orofa akaka orouma Na we odaikara Godi ma nuna uisaba yae Nanu orou ibake yabake meramawere uke yafikaisaya wei.

²² Emuabairo da famake Nanu wake emuabairo da wemaronae emuabairo merama me. Nono emuabairo fareke Nanu wake wero nauke datusaba ibake emenu merama merama ukeka emuabairo ibinuba ibake yabairo iya merama meya eno da wefeisaya wei.

²³ Ainama Nabake imuka ka ukakuie Nanu Babaebake imuka ka ukakua eno wei.

²⁴ Moi mima emuabairo buna ukeka uke da ufiro Nanu imusu mane buna da umaronaememuabairo merama meya wei. Eno weike nono wei, dai buna ukeka ukebisarao ereibisaba Naini Nanu Babae Godini uwabake imuka ka uisaya wei.

²⁵ Godinu bukaro ibinu wake i ari eno ujisane ibake yewae eno uisaba ie iraua eno wei. Emuae Nabake me sara imuka ka uisa ibiae Godinu bukaro i ari eno ibinua wei.

²⁶ I unu koreka Imumu Irau Godibairoma we odaimauro yabairo isare aafekua wei. Dawama Godinu ba wake we ma iwoka ufiakua wei. I Imumu Irau Dawae Godibairoma isafekuke Nanu wene wake yaisina emebairo yafikua eno wei.

²⁷ Yae adinami nauwaroma Nabairo ibaada ereibisaba yae Nanu wake weeka oroua Yesuma eno wei.

16

¹ Yesuma nono eno wei, i wake yaisina wenero naukisaba nono dubuenaro yama Na da medifokoisaya wei.

² Moi orouma ya Du orounu sosi uwatararoma we yowefiakaisa wei. I odo idua fafekuba awoenae moi orouma Godinu waiya ufeisia eno wefeisake ibake ya ma feafiakaisaya eno wei.

³ I orouma Nanu Babaebini Naini uwa emua iwoka meba ibake eno ufeisake wei.

⁴ Nama eno weakuneba dubuenaro enaenari ufkuro Nanu we iifa ukakune i wake imufoisaya Yesuma nono eno wei.

I Imumu Iraunu waiya ukekabake wei wake

⁵ Yesuma eno wei, adinaroe yabairo ibaada ibake yewa wake we da ue wei.

⁶ Nono awoenae Na we odaikara Godibairo animaua wei. Na iro animauro yama Dawae aboro anifeku ari we nauke ere dakakunekake Nanu wene wakebake imukari ukaisaya eno wei.

⁷ Nanu wakeye ba. Na iro animaue irauaiai. Nono Na da animaue yanu unu koreka Imumu Irau Dawa yabairo da fafekua wei. Na animauke Dawa we odaimauro yabairo isare aafekua wei.

⁸ Babairo isare aafekuiie i orofa akakaro Godinu wake nauke dakaiza orou emenu merama merama ukeka we ma iwoka ufkuke Babae Godini uwanu gienabu ukeka we ma iwoka ufkuke Godima kodo ufkuke fanisi mafine we ma iwoka ufiakua eno wei.

⁹ Emua emenu imuka yaisina Nabairo ode dakaisaba emenu merama merama ukeka we ma iwoka ufiakua wei.

¹⁰ Nae Nanu Babaebairo animauro Na nono da efokoisaba ibake Dawama ya aneanemeke Godinu ibooro gienabu ufoisa iba we ma iwoka ufiakua wei.

¹¹ Babae Godima yewa orofa akaka merama yawokaku mibairo kodo uriba ibake i Imumu Irauma Babae Godinu kodo ureka daaba we ma iwoka ufkuke wei.

¹² Nanu wake keuwere wemauro koko anao ufoisaba ibake yabairo wake keuwere da wemauna eno wei.

¹³ Babae Godinu ba Imumu Irauma fafekuke yabake ba wake we ma iwoka ufiakua. Nono Danu imukeka wake da wefekuke Babaeini uwanu imukeka wake wefukuro naufeku i wake enaenari wefekuke i dubuenaro fafeku eraerabusa yaisina yabairo wefekua wei.

¹⁴ Nanu imukeka yaisina mufekuke we ma iwoka ufiakuro naukada Na we ma irauaiai efokoisaya wei.

¹⁵ Nanu Babaenu imukeka eraerabusae Nanuba ibake eno wene, Nanu imukeka mufekuke yabairo we ma iwoka ufiaku wenea Yesuma eno wei.

Imukari ukekaini rooro ukekabake wei wake

¹⁶ Odo keu me mane ibimauke animauro yama Na nono da efokoisake nono odo keu mero yama Na nono efokoisaya eno wei.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yesuma eno weiro Danu moi iwoka ukeka orouma we makanada eno weisa, Dawae aneme wenu, odo keu mero yama Na da efokaisake nono odo keu mero Na

efokoisaya weakuke Nae Nanu Babaebairo animaua weakua weisake nono eno weisa, i odo keu me wenu wakede aneme weisa? Danu wenu wake iya iwoka meya weisa.

¹⁹ Yesuma i wake Dawabairo we nauke efisane ukebisabai Dawa iwoka sinike emuabake eno wei, Nama wene, odo keu mero Na da efokoisake nono odo keu mero Na efokoisa wene, i wakebake weisia?

²⁰ Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawe wei, yama ii weada imukari ufoisaro i orofa akakaro Godinu wake nauke dakaisa orouma rooro ufeisaya wei. Yae imukari ufoisake nono medifoisake rooro ufoisaya wei.

²¹ Moi awekama amara dofine ukaadae oferi daiwerekabe rooro da ufkua wei. Amara dofeku dubuenaro oferi me sefekuro aimarao rooro ufkua wei.

²² Enaenari awoenae yabairo rooro ibe me. Nono dubuenaro ya emiauie rooro ufoisaro yanu rooro ukeka moi orouma yabairo da mareke mufesisaya wei.

²³ Ya emiau I odoroma eka Nabairo moi wake da we nauke efoisaya wei. Nanu ba wake nono wemaro nauawe wei. Nanu Babaebairo Nanu ibiro anemerabu we nauke efoisae yabake mafiaukua wei.

²⁴ Adinami nauwaro yama Nanu ibiro we nauke ere dakeibisa. Nono awoenae Nanu ibiro we nauke eaweke muaweka rooro daiwere ukeibiawae Yesuma eno wei.

Yesuma yewa doo ma berei wake

²⁵ Yabake dubo waure wakeroma weakunea wei. Nono moi odoro yabairo dubo waure wakeroma da wemauke Nanu Babaenu wake yaisina yabairo wemaua wei.

²⁶⁻²⁷ I odoro Nanu ibiro we nauke efoisae Godi Dawaini naukakuba yanu wake Dawabairo da yoya uke wemauke eno wei. Yanu imuka yaisina Nabairo oisake Nae Godibairoma fare eno imukaisaba Godi Danu imuka yaisina yabairo ibinuba ibake yanu wake Dawabairo da wemauke eno wei.

²⁸ Nae Godibairoma yewa orofa akakaro fareba ibake nono yewa orofa medimauke nono owemauke Godibairo animaua wei.

²⁹ Yesuma eno weiro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma ma owekake eno weisa, iduaya awoenae dubo waure wakeroma we dakakuke ba aruro weakua eno weisa.

³⁰ Ae i wake yaisina iwoka ukakuke iyanu we nauke erekia iwoka ukakuba ibake nono moi wake da we nauke efeisia eno weisa. Enoba ba Godima A we odaiyai eno we imukaisaya weisa.

³¹ Eno weisaro Yesuma nono wei, euwa, awoenae Na imukaisaya wei.

³² I odo idua fafine ukinuba ya yaisina Na medifokoisake yanu uwara uwararo fiake

anifoisaro Nanu mane ibimaua eno wei. Nono Nanu mane mero Nanu Babaema Nabairo ibifekua wei.

³³ Nama wene wakeye, yanu imuka yaisina Nabairo odifoke irauaiai mane ibifone ibake wenea wei. Yewa dooro ibaadet oferi waureifoisaya wei. Nono Nama yewa doonu merama ukeka sineka ma beraea enare ara uawe Yesuma eno wei.

17

Yesuma Godibairo Danu iwoka ukeka oroubake guriguri ui wake

¹ Yesuma i wake yaisina we me sinike naisa urero eku eraada eno wei, Babae, i odo idua farinua Anu amara we ma daiwere uake Anu arakekawere Nabairo mainaro Anu Amara Nama, A we ma daiwere uma eno wei.

² Ama wei ibake yewa orofa akaka yaisina Nama yawokakuniaba Ama Nabairo makara orou me ibene ibene ibeka emuabairo mamiaua eno wei.

³ I me ibene ibene ibekae i ari eno, ainama A, i Ba Godini Na, Yesu Keriso, Anu we odaikara Mini imufeisae me ibene ibene ibifeisaya wei.

⁴ Anu makara waiya yaisina yewa orofaro uke me sinebake A we ma daiwere ukakunea wei.

⁵ Babae, adinami nauwaro eme ibe meke dooini ana omaini ubu uke me, i furo Abairo ibeibisararo Ama Na we ma daiwere ukarake Anu arakekawere makara. Enaenari nono awoena Ama Na we ma daiwere uinake Anu arakekawere maina weakunea eno wei.

⁶ Ama moi orofa akaka orou munike Nabairo makara. I oroubairo Anu ukeka sineka yaisina weibisararo naukeibisa. I oroue Anu orou ibake Nabairo makararo Anu weibi wake naukada enaenari ukenewaa ukeibisaya wei.

⁷ Ama Nabairo makara eraerabusa yaisina Abairoma farakubai emua iwoka ukaisa weakunea wei.

⁸ Ama Nabairo yakara wake yaisina emuabairo wero nausaba Ama Na we odaikararo Abairoma emuabairo isare fare ibai emua imukenewaa ukaisa ibake weakunea eno wei.

⁹ I orou unu koyana. I orofa akaka orou yaisina emua unu kofiane ibake da weakunea wei. Ama Nabairo makara orou emuae Nanu orou. I orou emuae Anu orou ibake emua unu kofiane weakunea wei.

¹⁰ Nanu orou emuae Anu. Nono Anu orou emuae Nanu. Emenu ukaisa waiyabake emema Na we ma irauaiai ukakuneka weakunea wei.

¹¹ Awoenae yewa orofa medimauke Abairo amuke aamauro nono yewa orou

emuue yewa orofaro ibifeisa. Nanu irau Babae, Anu bunama munike Ama Nabairo makara orou yawokenewaa ufiaro Aini Naini uwa demuiro ibinisu enaenari demuiro ibifisane weakunea wei.

¹² Ama Nabairo makara orouini demuiro ibaadae Anu bunanu ibiroma emua yawokeibisara. Eno yawokenewaa ukeibisararo moibai fe yare da uisaro i Godinu bukaroma weaku mi, i feare dakaku inaaro anifeku i mi mane fe yaria wei. Iduaroma Godinu bukaroma weaku enaenari ufeku weakunea wei.

¹³ Awoenaе Abairo famau i wake weakuneba i orouma Nanu rooro ukeka ari rooro ufisane weakunea wei.

¹⁴ Anu wake emuabairo wero nauisa. Nauisabairo emuaini i orofa akaka orouini emuama imukeka daaba demui imuke meba ibake i orofa akaka orouma Nanu orou emuabake imuka ka uke yarakuneka weakunea wei.

¹⁵ Emua yewado da muanake nono Ama emua unu kofiaro emua merama merama da ufisane ibake weakunea wei.

¹⁶ Nae yewa orofa akaka mi mero nono enaenari emuaini yewa orofa akaka orou me ibake weakunea wei.

¹⁷ Anu weaku wakeye ba ibake yewa orou we ma iifa uaro emuama yewa wake naufisake yewa orofa akakanu merama ukeka sineka medifisake emua emenu imusu iifama imusu ari uke irauaiai ibisane ibake weakunea wei.

¹⁸ Ama Na yewa orofa akaka oroubairo we odaikararo isare aare enaenari Nanu orou yewa orofa akaka oroubairo we odaisakuniaya wei.

¹⁹ Nama Nanu imuka yaisina Abairo odakune enaenari Nanu ararae emuama Anu ba wake naufisake emenu imuka yaisina Abairo odifisane ibake weakunea wei.

²⁰ Babae, yewa orou emua manebake we dakakune. Nono yewa orouma Anu wake wefeisaro moi naufeisa orouini emuabake weakunea wei. I Anu wake naufeisa orou yaisina unu kofiane weakunea wei.

²¹ Enoba Nanu ararae i orou yaisina demui orou sifisake demui imuka mane imufisane ibake weakunea wei. Ama Nabairo ibinuro nono Nama Abairo ibine enaenari uwabairo ibifisane weakunea wei. Uwabairo ibifisaro nono i orofa akaka orouma ibai efisake ba Ama Na we odaikaraya eno iwoka sifisane weakunea wei.

²²⁻²³ Anu arakeka Nabairo makara enaenari Nama emuabairo mayaba Aini Naini uwa demuiro ibinisu, enaenari emenu emenu demuiro ibenewaa ufiaro i orofa akakaro Godinu wake nauke me orouma

efiakane weakunea wei. Ama Na we odaikarake Anu imuka yaisina Nabairo odi, enaenari emuaini Anu ukakubai iwoka ufisane ibake yewa wake Abairo weakunea wei.

²⁴ Babae, Nanu ararae Ama Nabairo makara orou emua Nabairo ibifisane weakune. Ama Na adinami nauwaro emeini dooini ana oma ubu uke me, i furo Anu ararae Nabairo uike Nanu arakeka makaraba ibake Nanu ararae emua Nabairo ibaada Nanu arakeka efisane ibake weakunea wei.

²⁵ O Nanu irau Babae, i orofa akakaro Anu wake nauke dakaisa orouma Ama nuna ukaisaro nono Nama A iwoka ukakunero yewa orouma Ama Na we odaikarabai emua iwoka sinasaya eno wei.

²⁶ Anu ukeka sineka yaisina emuabairo weibisararo naukeibisa enaenari nono wemauba Anu arara Nabairo ui enaenari emuabairo uaro Na emenu imuka ubarenaro ibimaubai iwoka sifisane ibake weakunea Yesuma guriguri kairoma eno wei.

18

Yesu yabaisake umu wana naama uwaka wake

¹ Yesuma guriguri ukaada i wake we me simiro Dawaini Danu iwoka ukeka orouini anisa. Aneebe i Kidironi weaisa kafur isakake ekara enaro ane faka. I orofaroe moi waiya ibi ibake i waiya ubarenaro fare aisa.

² Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka orou emua adinaro i orofa aneibisabaie Diudiasi, Yesu we forai mi dawa i orofa iwoka sini.

³ I dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini i Ferosi orouini emuama i ame orouini furisi orouini yaisina Diudiasibairo maisaro Diudiasima emua we waure anirie. I orou yaisina ramefaini esiwaini emenu ure yanake ukeka eraerabusaini waure anisa.

⁴ Ane fakaro Yesuma i Dawabairo aneme ufeisa ibai Dawa yaisina iwoka sinike emuabake eno wei, ainadei yodia ukaisa wei?

⁵ Eno weibaie Yesu Nasaredi goi Mi yodia ukaisia eno weisa. Eno weisaro Yesuma ma owerike eno wei, Na ewadoya wei. Diudiasie i Yesu we forai mi dawae i faka orouini demuiro enare ibisa.

⁶ Yesuma emua yarieke na ewadoya eno weibaie i orouma ia iyarada yaisina derena enama eka anaada biruisa.

⁷ Eno uisaro Yesuma nono wei, ya ainadei yodia ukaisa wei? Eno weibaie Yesu Nasaredi mi yodia ukaisia nono eno weisa.

⁸ Eno weisaro Yesuma wei, Na ewadode anemerabu yodia ukaisa weike nono wei, yewa orou mediawero anifisa wei.

⁹ (Adinaroe Yesuma Godibairo eno wei, Ama Nabairo we mune makara orou yaisina Nama moi ma fe yarekabake we bou dauibai ibake yewa orou yaisina medi-aro anifisa Danu wake eno wei.)

¹⁰ Yesuma eno weiro, Saimoni Fidama danu ba bau muni. Munike i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka minu waiya ukeka minu ba ena ome umane kasiniro dooro isari. I waiya ukeka minu ibiye Marokasi.

¹¹ Fidama eno uiro Yesuma Fidabake eno wei, anu bau fausiro odiakie i ukakubai medioar emenu arara ufeisa ibaie Nanu Babaema makara waiyaba i ure yanakewere ibake ia da simaua eno wei.

Yesuma Enasinu ibooro enare ibi wake

¹² Yesuma eno weiro i ame orouini emenu Kafudeni i Du orounu furisi orouini emuama Yesu mukake umu wana naama uwakake waure anisa.

¹³ Anisake ane i mi danu ibiye Enasi dawabairo ko ane oisa. Enasi dawae Kaiyafasinu naromea. Kaiyafasi dawae i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orou emenu dai mi dawama i oyaro i waiya ukeibi.

¹⁴ Adinaro Kaiyafasima i Du oroubairo eno wei, anemebake iya yaisina feafeisi? Imusu demui mima iya yaisinabake feafekuie iraua Kaiyafasima eno wei.

Fidama Yesunu ibi we ma fe yari wake

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ I orouma Yesu waure aneibisabae Saimoni Fidaini moi Yesunu iwoka ukeka mini emua eroke eroke umuro anisi. Aniske i moi mi dawako i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka minu uwara udiro fari. Fariro i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka mima i moi Yesunu iwoka ukeka mi iwokaba ibake i Yesunu moi iwoka ukeka mini Yesu ubarenaro anisaro Fidae aisame udi me nauwaro enare ibi. I moi Yesunu iwoka ukeka mima i aisame yawokeibi arumbabairo weiro aisame woromike Fidabake eno wei, amuke aara weiro Fida amurike ubarenaro ani.

¹⁷ Amuke aniro i aisame yawokeibi arumama Fidabake eno wei, ae i Minu moi iwoka ukeka miba me wei? Eno weibaie Fidama na Dawa iwoka meya eno wei.

¹⁸ Iu ukeibi ibake i waiya ukeka orouma inaa mawaisake ofe iu urieba ibake inaa udiro enare ibisa. Fidaini iu uriba inaa udiro dawaini enare ibisa.

I dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka mima Yesu we nauke ereibi wake

¹⁹ I dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka mima Yesubake eno wei, Anu iwoka ukeka orou

abo orou wei? Ama emua aneme we ma iwoka ukakune wei?

²⁰ Eno mane weibi ibake Yesuma nono wei, Nae fema we ma iwoka ukeibisaraya eno wei. I orou yaisinabairo we ma iwoka ukeibisarake nono i Du orounu sosi sosiroma emenu dai sosi uwara ubarenaro isareibisarake we ma iwoka ukeibisararo i Du orou emenu imuka yaisina Nabairo odebisaya eno wei.

²¹ Nono ade anemebake Nabairo eno we nauke erakunara wei? Nanu wake weibisararo naukeibisa oroubairo we nauke efakuie Nanu weibisara wake emua iwokaba ibake abairo wefeisaro naufakua Yesuma eno wei.

²² Yesuma eno weibaie iedake enare ibi moi furisi mima Yesunu iboo naisaro wana ferama uraada eno wei, anemebake i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka mibairo eno weaku wei?

²³ Eno weiro Yesuma dawabake ma owereke eno wei, Na aneme merama wake wene wearo nauma wei. Na merama wake we daunebairo nono anemebake Na unara wei?

²⁴ Yesuma eno weiro Enasima wake moi we dauke Yesu i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka mi Kaiyafasibairo we odairo wanayai naama uwane karisake waure ane oisa.

Fidama Yesunu ibi nono we ma fe yari wake

²⁵ Fidama inaa udiro enare ibaada inaa rarakeibibaie i orouma eno weisa, ae ba Yesu Danu iwoka ukeka moi miba me weisa? Eno weisabae Fidama eno wei, me, na meya wei.

²⁶ eno weiro I dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka minu moi waiya ukeka mi dawae i ome umane kasini minu goi mi, dawama Fidabake eno wei, ae i waiyaro Dawaini enaisiro eniaba aneme ariya wei?

²⁷ Eno weiro Fidama meya weibibaie wai uraada kokoroko idua yama wei.

Yesu Faeradinu ibooro enare ibi wake

²⁸ Wai awanakuro i orouma Yesu mukake Kaiyafasinu uwara meisake i Romani gae-mani yawokeka minu dai uwararo waure ane oisa. Ane oisake nono i orou i uwara ubarenaro amuke dauisa. Inu ubiye i Du orou emenu guriguri ukeka darawaduma eno weaku, I Du me imusu orounu uwaranaro amufeisaie yanu ofe ubu ino sifakuia weaku ibake emua i uwararo amuke dauisa. Godima i Isaraera oroumu Idifiroma waure anisa banau uruna ise danao ufeisaba ibake i Du orouma i dai uwara ubarenaro amuke dauisa.

²⁹ Amuke dausaba Faeradima aweawero emuabairo isarike eno wei, yewa mi aneme uiro yama wayai wake weforaisa wei?

³⁰ Eno weiro emuama ma owekake eno weisa, Dawae merama ukeka mi ibake waure farisia eno weisa. Meronae abairo da waure aare odifenea weisa.

³¹ Eno weisaro Faeradima nono wei, yanu mane Dawa mufoke yanu darawaduma kodo uforo wei. Eno weiro emuama nono ma owekake eno weisa, iyae Dawa da ma feafeisia i Romani gaemani orounu darawaduba eme da ma feafeisia eno weisa.

³² (Yesuma adinaro Danu feafekubai Danu onami we bou uiba ibake Faeradima enaenari ui.)

³³ Faeradima i gaemani orounu dai uwara ubarenaro amurike weiro enaenari Yesu waure aare oisaro Faeradima Yesubake eno wei, Ae i Du orou emenu dai yawokeka miba me wei?

³⁴ Eno weibaie Yesuma ma owerike eno wei, anu mane Nabake we nauke erakunaraba eme moima i wake abairo weisaro aare weaku eno wei?

³⁵ Yesuma eno weiro Faeradima nono wei, nae Du mi meba eno da wemaua weike nono wei, Anu Du orouini dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouna a waure fare odinekaya wei. Ama aneme ukun wei?

³⁶ Eno weiro Yesuma ma owerike eno wei, yewa orofa akaka yawoke dakakune. Nae yewa dooro yawokeka Kini orou ari me. Nae yewado yawokeimarona Nae waiya ukeka orouini emuaini urafisaneba i Du orounu wanaro da mune odifarinea wei. Yesuma eno weike nono wei, Nae yewa orofa akaka yawoke dakakunea wei.

³⁷ Eno weiro Faeradima wei, Ae dai yawokeka mi wei? Eno weiro Yesuma nono wei, Nae dai yawokeka miba ba weakua wei. Ibake Nanu amaema Na dokararo yewa orofaro fareie ba wake mane wemanee farea wei. Ibake i ba wake naukaisa orouna Nanu ba wake naukaisaya Yesuma eno wei.

Yesu feafekua weisa wake

³⁸⁻³⁹ Yesuma eno weiro Faeradima ma owerike eno wei, i ba wakeye aneme wei? Eno weike aweawero isarike i Du oroubairo anike eno wei, Dawabairo merama meya weike nono wei, ya Du orounu bisarao eno, Godima i Isaraera orounu Idifroma waure aneka banau uruna iseka odo odoro ana ebaro ibaisa orou una deidemu weisaro naa woromeibaisaba yanu ararae i du orounu yawokeka dai mi Dawa naa ma woromimauba me eno wei?

⁴⁰ Eno weibaie daiwere we mamsiske eno weisa, i mi me, Barabasi ma woromiaro anifi weisa. (I mi Barabasi dawae waira ukeka mi.)

19

¹⁻³ Faeradima weiro danu ame orouma Yesu mukake usima uka. Ukake sinisini bobo naa didi mukake kini orounu mogoiso ari ubuisake Yesunu iiriro baruke oisake Yesunu wau ma kukune mukake i dai yawokeka orounu barukeka kokoiwere wau mukake ima baruke oisa. Eno uke oisake Yesubairo fakake uke irukada eno weibisa, Du orounu dai yawokeka mi eawe weada wanama Yesu ureibisa.

⁴ Eno ukeibisaro Faeradima aweawero isarike i Du oroubairo anike eno wei, awoena Dawa me nauwa yabairo waure aama. Waure aamauro yama Dawabairo aneme merama ukeka da efoisa eno wei.

⁵⁻⁶ Eno weiro Yesu sinisini bobo kini orounu mogoiso ari naa didima baruke oisake kokoiwere wau baruke oisaro i bobo aweawero isare fari. Isare fariro Faeradima i ku siane ibisa oroubake eno wei, i miye ewadoya eawe weibaie i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini dai Du orounu emuama eno weisa, korosiro ure odia, korosiro ure odia eno weisa. Eno areare weibisaba ibake Faeradima ma owerike eno wei, nae Dawabairo merama uke me imukakuneba yanu mane Dawa muweake korosiro ure odiawe eno wei.

⁷ Faeradima eno weiro i Du orouma moko eno weisa, iyabairo darawadu ibinua weisake nono weisa, Dawama Nae Godinu Amaraya eno weiba ie iyanu darawaduba ibake feafekua i orouna eno weisa.

⁸⁻⁹ Eno weisaro i wake Faeradima nauike ia sinaada gaemani orounu dai uwara ubarenaro amurike Yesubake eno wei, A aboroma fari wei? Eno weibaie Yesu we daui.

¹⁰ We dauiro Faeradima nono wei, anemebacke moko wake nabairo we dakaku wei? Nanu buna daiwereba a naa ma woromiawe wemauro enaenari ufeisaya eno wei, nono A korosiro ure odiawe wemanie enaenari ufeisabairo nono anemebacke na wake weakunero moko we dakaku eno wei?

¹¹ Eno weiro Yesuma Faeradibake ma owerike eno wei, Godima a buna maiyiba ibake Na eno uke yafarakua eno wei. Ibake anu merama merama ukekae dai menaku. I imusu Na mune anu wanaro mame odikara mi deima danu merama merama ukekae daiweryea eno wei.

¹² Yesuma eno wei ibake Faeradima Yesu medike i oroubairo nono owere anike Yesu ma woromifisaro anifine weibaie i Du

orou emua arara me Yesu ma woromekarō aneka ibake eno weisa, yewa mi ma woromifakuro anifekui ae i dai yawokeka mi Sisanu naiye meya weisake nono weisa, ainama na dai yawokeka miya wefekui Sisa ma okoanaku uefekua eno weisa.

¹³ Eno weisaro Faeradima i wake nauike weiro enaanari Yesu waure ane i kodo ureka orofaro waure ane oisa. I Du orouma i orofanu ibiye Gabada weaisa. I ibinu ubiye oma kefarawere, semeresi ari enoya weada weisa.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Godima i Isaraera orounu Idifiroma waure aneka banau uruna iseka uke bou ui odo idua fariro eweka amuke aare okoro fariro Faeradima i Du oroubake eno wei, yanu dai yawokeka mi Dawa ewadoya weibaie emuama eno weisa, Dawa ma feaa, Dawa ma feaa, korosiro ure odia eno daiwre weisa. Eno areare weibisabaie Faeradima eno wei, ya Du orou yanu dai yawokeka mi korosiro ure odimanwe weisa eno wei? Eno weiro i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouma moko ma owekake eno weisa, iyanu dai yawokeka miye Sisa manea eno weisa. Iyabairo moi yawokeka dai mi ibe meya weisa.

¹⁶ Eno weisaro Faeradima Yesu korosiro ikokoma ure dabame odifisane Yesu emuabairo mariero emuama Dawa i Romani meremere oroubairo waure anisa.

Yesu korosiro ikokoma ure dabame oisa wake

¹⁷ I orouma Yesu mukake weisaro Dawa Danu korosi wauriro anisa. Aneebe aneebe moi orofaro ane faka. (I oko kainakue eme bokai kai ari ibake i orofanu ibiye bokai kaibai mane orofa weaisa.) Nono i Du orounu wakeroma Gorogada weaisa.

¹⁸ Enoba i orofaro ane fakake Yesu korosiro ikokoma ure dabame oisa. Ure oisake nono moi waira ukeka mi moi enaro moi korosiro ikokoma ure dabame oisake Yesu ubarero moi korosiro ikokoma ure dabame oisa.

¹⁹ Eno uisaro Faeradima owaowa yanaike i korosi duboro odi. I owaowa yanai wakenu ubiye eno, Yesu Nasaredi Mi, Dawai Danu orounu Dai yawokeka Mi.

²⁰ Faeradima i owaowa i Du orounu wakeroma yanaike nono i Romani orounu Radani wakeroma owaowa yanaike nono i Guriki wakeroma owaowa yanaike eno uke odi. I wake buubaroma owaowa yanake odike Yesunu korosi duboro odi. I orofae Derusaremu goiroma yafa meba ibake i Du orou keuwere i owaowa yanake odibai fare kakureibisa.

²¹ Kakureibisa ibake i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouma Faeradibake eno weisa, i Du orounu dai yawokeka miya eno owaowa yanake odinu ie iyanu arara meya mune siaa weisake nono weisa, yewa mi danu imukinuke, Nae i Du orounu dai yawokeka mi wenua eno owaowa yanake dia weisa.

²² Eno weisabaie Faeradima ma owerike eno wei, adinaro owaowa yanake odineba enaanari ibifekua mediawe eno wei.

²³⁻²⁴ I ame orouma Yesu korosiro ikokoma ure oisake nono Danu wau mune naka naka uisake duu fo (4) uke ane oisa. Ame orou foma (4) Yesu korosiro ikokoma ure oisa ibake eno uisa. Danu dubo barukekaini mukake nono i dubo barukekae irauaiai wau abanaro yoya uke me. I wau dubo enaroma wowona enaroma irauaiai ubu uiba ibake i ame orouma we makanaida eno weisa, yewa wau da ma babafeke kasima ufe weisa, ainama Danu wau mufeku ariya eno weisa. Godinu bukaroma weaku wake enaanari ufeku ibake eno uisa. Godinu bukaroma eno weaku,

Nanu wau mune naka naka ufeisake
Nanu dubo barukeka waubake kasi
ufeisaya,
eno weakuba ibake i ame orouma enaanari
eno uisa.

²⁵ Yesunu amaeini Kirofasinu aweka Merini Meri Megiderini weaisa awekaini Yesu ure oisa korosi udiro enare ibisa.

²⁶ Enare ibisabaie Yesuma Danu amaeini Danu iwoka ukeka ubi mi erieke Danu amaebacke eno wei, anu amara iduaya ea wei.

²⁷ Eno weike Danu iwoka ukeka ubi mibake nono wei, anu amae iduaya ea wei. Yesuma eno wei ibake Danu iwoka ukeka ubi mima Danu amae we erakurike danu uwataro waure ani.

Yesu feari wake

²⁸ Eno weibii Yesu Dawa iwoka Danu feareka odo idua fari ibake eno wei, Na adua isa ukakunaraya wei. Godinu bukaroma weaku wake enaanari ufeku ibake eno wei.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Yesuma eno weiro moi kimurima imusu ari ana kai idudabai okearo ibiro nifu ubu uisake usiro naama uwakake i kimuriwere adua kouro ma iyakake Yesunu bebekuro oisaro Yesuma i adua ike eno wei, Nanu waiya idua me sininua wei. Eno weike Danu ubiri afua umanike idua feari.

Yesunu manamaro warima yanaisa wake

³¹ I odoe i Du orounu Sabadi odobake uke bou ukeka odo. I Sabadi odoe iifawere

odo ibake Godima i Isaraera orounu Idifiroma waure anisa banau uruna iseka odoe i odoro ibake i Du orou emua arara me i eme una buuba korosiro ibeka ibake Faeradibairo eno weisa, i eme una buuba emenu umu ure furufuru yayakawewe waure ane odiakawe eno weisa.

³² Eno weisa ibake ame orouma anisake eka ena ewa enaro miyainu umuyai ure furufuru yarieka.

³³ Ure furufuru yariekake aare Yesubairo fakake ekabaie Yesu feariba ibake Danu umuyai ure fururu yare dausa.

³⁴ Ure fururu yare da uisaro moi ame mima wari munike Yesunu manamaro yanairo aduainai iwaini fare isari.

³⁵ Nae i yaisina ereba ibake yewa owaowa yanake odakune. Nanu wakeye ba ibake owaowa yanake odakuneba ya efoke yanu Babae imukenewaa ufone ibake weakune.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Godinu bukaroma weaku wake enaenari ufkuba ibake ibai yaisina enaenari ui. Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, Danu moi kainaku da ure fururu yafeisa eno weakuke nono moi wake eno weaku, emuama manamaro yanafeisa mi nono uyafekuro Danu bou bedako nono efeisaya eno weaku.

Yesu ooru uisa odonu wake

³⁸ Diosefu, dawae Arimadia goi mi. Dawama i dai Du oroubake ia iyarike adinaro fema Yesunu wake naukeibi. Ibake dubuenaro Diosefu dawama Faeradibairo anike Yesunu ofe mufine weibae Faeradima iraua wei. Iraua mune ane ooru ua weiba Diosefuma Yesunu ofe korosiro ma munike ani.

³⁹ Nono moi mi danu ibiye Nikodimasi dawae adinaro Yesubairo dumuro fari, i mima ooru ukeka ena urumuma imusuri fauda danu ibiye muraini aroaini, ie daiwere, danu inimue fifidi (50) kiro ari waure fari.

⁴⁰ Waure fariro Diosefui Nikodimasini emuama Yesunu ofe mukike irauaiai inanakeo wau mukike i fauda i wauro ure oisike i bobo Yesunu ofe bouro wayaki. I Du orounu bisarao eno ibake eno uisi.

⁴¹ Yesu korosiro ikokoma ure oisa orofaroe moi oriwa ana kaimawere ibi. I orofa ubarenaroe eme ooru ukeka oma erabo ibiro nono i oma eraboroe eme moi iro ode dakeibiriekia.

⁴² I Du orounu sabadi odo sabu fanao ufkuba i ooru ukeka orofae yafa me ubiunaku ibake i miyaima Yesu mukike iro ane ooru uke oisi.

20

I orou ubarenaroe eme meya wei wake

¹ I sabadi odo me siniro wai awa dumu obaro Meri Megiderinima i Yesu ooru uke oisa oma eraboro ane fari. Ane farike eribaie aisame dadau uke oisa oma fera mune siakaro aine ibiro eri.

² Eno uke ibiro erike owerike Fidaini Yesu Danu moi iwoka ukeka mini emuabairo durame ane fari. Durame emuabairo ane farike eno wei, iyanu Dai Waria Mi ooru uke oisa oma eraboroma munisake aboro ane oisa ariya na iwoka meye wei.

³ Eno weiro nauiske Fidaini Yesunu moi iwoka ukeka ubi mini emua i Yesu ooru uke oisa oma eraboro durame anisi.

⁴ Durame aneebe Yesunu moi iwoka ukeka mima Fida ma bereike i Yesu ooru uke oisa oma eraboro dawako ane fari.

⁵ Dawako ane farike eu afua umanike oma erabo ubarenaro eribaie i Yesunu ofero oba uisa ena inanakeo wau mane aine ibiro erike ubarenaro isare dau.

⁶⁻⁷ Ubarenaro isare dauike udiro enare ibiro Fidama danu umuro faraadae i oma erabo ubarenaro isari. Isarike i aine ibi ena inanakeo wau erike nono Yesunu bokairo ova uisa wau worome me i moi wau duboro ibe me, i wau mane Yesunu bokairo ova uisa enaenari aine ibiro eri.

⁸ Ereiibiro moi dawako fari ena iwoka ukeka mima ubarenaro isarike eraada eno we imui, Yesu fearekaroma uyarinua eno we imui.

⁹ (Adinaroe Godinu bukaro Yesu feafekuke nono uyafekua wei wake imuke daisike Yesu iro me ekikema i wakeye ba eno we imuisi.)

¹⁰ I iwoka ukeka miyaima nono owekeike emenu goiro anisi.

Yesuma Meri Megiderinibairo Danu iboo ma iwoka ui wake

¹¹⁻¹² I Yesunu iwoka ukeka miyai emua anisiro Merima i oma eraboro nono owere ane fari. Owere ane farike i oma erabo aisame udinakuro farike enare ibaada ii weibi. Ii weebe ubiri afua umanike i ooru ubarenaro eu eribaie inanakeo wau ruki miyai moi mi dawae Yesu oisa bokai enaro yaure ibiro nono moi mi dawae Danu umu enaro yaure ibiro erie.

¹³ Eriero i aneruyaima eno weisi, yewa aweka, anemebake ii weaku eno weisi? Eno weisiro Meri Megiderinima ma owerike eno wei, Nanu Dai Waria Mi yewadoma munisake aboro waure ane oisa ari? Na iwoka me ibake ii weakunea eno wei.

¹⁴ Eno weike owerike eribaie Yesu idua enare ibiro erike dawama Yesu ma nuna ui.

¹⁵ Ma nuna uiro Yesuma anemebake ii weada ainadei yodia uke enaku wei? Eno

weiro Merima Dawabake waiya yawokaku miya eno we imuike ibake wei, ama Dawa yewadoma waurinuke moiro ane odinuie i orofa we sibooro animake Danu ofe mu-make waure anima eno wei.

¹⁶ Enō weiro Yesuma nono wei, Meri, eno weibaie Merima owerike yewae Yesua we imuike i Du orounu wakeroma eno wei, Rabonai wei. (I wakenu ubiye Sisa mi.)

¹⁷ Yesuma Meribake eno wei, Nanu Babaebairo amuke ane meya Na da ure burinake owere aniake Nanu iwoka ukeka oroubairo eno wea wei, Nae i Babae Godibairo amuke anakune. Naini yaini iyanu Babae Godi, Naini yaimi iyanu Godibairo amuke anakunea aniake eno ane wea wei.

¹⁸ Yesuma eno wei ibake Meri nono owerike ani. I Yesunu iwoka ukeka oroubairo ene farike eno wei, iyanu Dai Waria Mi enea eno weike Yesunu wei wake yaisina emuabairo enaenari yarie.

Yesu Danu iwoka ukeka oroubairo fare iboo ma iwoka urie wake

¹⁹ I odoe Sanide odo dumudumunaku siniro i Yesunu iwoka ukeka orouma uwara ubarenaro yaure ibisa. I oroue Du oroubake ia iyakake uwara ko ure oisake ubarenaro yaure ibisa. Ko ure oisake ubarenaro yaure ibisaro Yesuma emuabairo me ari uke farike eno wei, ia da siaweke me irauaiai ibiawe wei.

²⁰ Enō weike Danu ikokoma uka ena wanaro ebaini warima manamaro yanaisa eba emua ma yariwoka urie. I iwoka ukeka orouma emenu Dai Waria Mi ekake imuka irauaiai uisake rooro daiwera uisa.

²¹ Enō uisaro Yesuma emuabake nono wei, me irauaiai ibiawe wei. Nanu Babaema Na we odaikara enaenari ya we odaisakuniaya eno wei.

²² Enō weike emuabairo imu sianada eno wei, Godinu Imumu Irau muawē wei.

²³ Enō weike nono wei, i ari eno emebairo wefoisaie yanu merama merama ukeka muninuke imuke medinu wefoisaie enaenari ufekua wei. Nono moi oroubairo yanu merama merama ukeka mune dak-inu wefoisaie enaenari emuabairo emenu merama merama ukeka ibifekua Yesuma eno wei.

Yesuini Domasini emenu wake

²⁴ Yesuma farike eno ukeibibaie Domasi afafa doka mi dawa emuaini demuiro ibe daui.

²⁵ Domasima emuabairo nono fariro danu naiyemukuma eno weisa, iyae iyanu Dai Waria Mi farinuro erisia eno weisa. Eno weisaro Domasima ma owerike eno wei, nanu mane Danu ikokoma uka eba emauke nanu wana raragama Danu

ikokoma uka ebaro da siamauke nono nanu wanama Danu manamaro yanaisa ebaro da mame emauie da imumaua eno weike nono wei, nanu wanama Danu bouro ure burimauke nanu naisama emauie baya imumaua eno wei.

²⁶ Odo eida (8) me siniro Danu iwoka ukeka orouini Domasini uwara ubarenaro ko ure oisake demuiro yaure ibisa. Ko ure oisake yaure ibisabairo Yesuma emuabairo nono me ari uke farike enare ibaada eno wei, ia da siaweke irauaiai ibiawe wei.

²⁷ Enō weike Domasibake eno wei, Nanu ikokoma uyaka wanaro eba eake anu wana raragama Nanu wana ebaro siane eake Nanu manamaro yanayaka ebaro anu wana raragama siane ea wei. Anemebake Na imuke dakakunara wei? Enō da uake imukenewaa ua wei.

²⁸ Yesuma eno weiro Domasima ma owerike eno wei, Ae nanu Dai ibi Waria Miya wei. Ae nanu Godi ubiya eno wei.

²⁹ Enō weiro Yesuma Domasibake nono wei, ae Na enarakema ai imukakunara wea weike nono wei, aina ainama Na da efokaisakema nono emenu imuka yaisina Nabairo odifeisaie emenu rooro ukekae daiweryea Yesuma eno wei.

Iyewa bukanu wake ubibake wei wake

³⁰ Yesuma buna ukeka keuwere ukeibiro Danu iwoka ukeka orou iyama ereibisi. I ukebi sineibi ibai yaisina enaenari yewa bukarō owaowa yanake ode daue.

³¹ I owaowa odeie Yesunu buna ukeka efoke Dawae Godima we mune odi miya eno wefoke Dawae Godinu Amaraya eno imufoke me ibene ibene ibifone weakunea eno wei.

21

Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka orou sewenibairo (7) fare iboo ma iwoka urie wake

¹ Yesuma Danu onami Gareri kuna udiro nono fare iboo ma iwoka uriero Danu iwoka ukeka orouma Dawa eka. Ie eno ui.

² Saimoni Fidaini afafa doka mi Domasini Nadaneroe Gareri orofa Keina goi mini Debedinu amarayaini Yesunu moi iwoka ukeka miyaini emuama yaure ibisa.

³ Yaure ibeebe Saimoni Fidama uyarike eno wei, nae Gareri kunaro iwame sianane anakunea wei, eno weiro emuama iyaini anifeisia eno weisa. Enō weisake anisake boudiro amuisake bara ure anisa. Anisake eneibisa dumu yafa adua abu moinku mune dauisake boudiro me yaure ibisa.

⁴ Wai awanakuro Yesuma gibudiro enare ibiro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma Dawa ekakema ma nuna uisa.

⁵ Ma nuna uisaro Yesuma eno wei, adara, adua abu munisaba me wei? Eno weibaie emuama meya eno weisa.

⁶ Eno weisaro Yesuma eno wei, yanu iwame ba ena wana enaro siaweke adua abu youawe wei. Eno weiro Danu wei enaenari uisake adua abu keuwere iwame wake fariba ibake udiro waure amuke dauisa.

⁷ Yesunu iwoka ukeka ubi mima eno wei, Dawai iyanu Dai Waria Miya wei. Eno weiro Saimoni Fidama nauike sedi mebake Danu dubo barukeka wauma mune baruke kunaro bibi urike rarane ane udiro amui.

⁸ Dawa eno uiro moi iwoka ukeka orouma boudiro anisa. Anaada ena adua abuma wake fari ena iwame ma youre ane udiro faka. Adua kouroma udiro yafa me funaku wani aderedi midasid (100) mane.

⁹ Udiro ane fakake ekabae Yesuma inaa mawaike buredi inaa udiro odike adua abu inaaro aisa ukeibiro eka.

¹⁰ Yesuma eno wei, yanu munisa adua abu moi waure aarawe wei.

¹¹ Eno weiro ibake Saimoni Fidama boudiro amuike ena adua abu ibi ena iwame ma youre udiro odi. Udiro odike iwame ubarenaro eribaie adua abu wani aderedi fifidi diri (153) keuwerebairoma iwame babare dai.

¹² Yesuma emuabake eno wei, aaraweke uruna iawe wei. Eno wei ibake Danu iwoka ukeka orouma ade ainadeiro we ere daisake Dawai iyanu Dai Waria miya eno we imuisa.

¹³ Yesuma buredini adua abuini munike emua ane marie.

¹⁴ Yesuma fearike nono uyarike Danu iwoka ukeka oroubairo odo raarayai Danu iboo baua uiro eka. Ekaro nono yewa odo Danu iboo nono baua uiro Dawaini demuiro eneyakake faka.

Yesuini Fidaini emenu wake

¹⁵ Uruna ise me sikaro Yesuma Saimoni Fidabake eno wei, Dioninu amara Saimoni, yewa orouna imukari ukaisari mero ae Nabake imukari daiwera ukakunaraba me wei? Eno weiro Fidama ma owerike eno wei, euwa Dai Waria Mi, A iwkowaya Abake imukari ukakunebai wei. Fidama eno weiro Yesuma nono wei, Mamoe abu yawokaku mima mamoe abunananakubake uruna makaku enaenari Nanu mamoe abunananu ari Nanu wake nauke imuke ukaisa oroubairo Nanu wake wea wei.

¹⁶ Yesuma eno weike Fidabake nono wei, Dioninu amara Saimoni ae Nabake imukari ukakunaraba me wei? Eno weiro Fidama Dawabake nono wei, euwa, Dai Waria Mi, nama Abake imukari ukakunebai A iwkowaya

sinaukua eno wei. Eno weiro Yesuma nono wei, mamoe abu yawokaku mima mamoe abunananaku yawokakune enaenari Nanu wake nauke imuke ukaisa orou yawokenewaa uyana wei.

¹⁷ Yesuma Saimoni Fidabake nono deibuuba we nauke erike eno wei, Dioninu amara Saimoni, ae Nabake imukari ukakunaraba me wei? Eno deibuuba we nauke eriba ibake Fidama imuka merama ukaada eno wei, Dai Waria Mi, Ae i yaisina iwoka sinakua weike nono wei, nae Abake imukari daiwera ukakunea wei. Eno weiro Yesuma Fidabake ma owerike eno wei, mamoe abu yawokaku mima mamoe abu uruna makakune enaenari Nanu wake nauke imuke ukaisa oroubairo Nanu wake wea wei.

¹⁸ Yesuma Fidabake eno weike nono wei, Nanu ba wake wemaro naua wei. A adinaroe awoena mi sinike anu wau baruke anu arara aboro aboro anifane ukaadæ enaenari iro ania wei. Nono dubuenaro a bauwaka ufakuke anu wana siafakuro moi mima anu wau baruke odimekuke anu wanaro maimekuke anu aneka arara daaba idua ibifekuro moi daabaro waure animekua Yesuma eno wei.

¹⁹ (Yesuma Fidau feareka daaba eno uke ma boroo yafiro Fidama Godinu ibi we ma daiwera ufine ibake eno wei.) Yesuma eno weike nono wei, Nanu umuro aarake Na da mediina eno wei.

Yesuini Danu moi iwoka ukeka mini emenu wake

²⁰ Yesuma eno weiro Fidama ma owerike eribaie Yesunu iwoka ukeka ubi mi, i miye adinaro uruna demuiro iseibisa furo Yesunu udiro yaure ibaada eno wei, Dai Waria Mi A ainama we foramekuro mumekaisa wei?

²¹ I weibi mima emua aneibisi umuro ane fariro Fidama erike eno wei, yeka mide aneme ufeisaro feafeku wei?

²² Eno weiro Yesuma Fidabake ma owerike eno wei, Nanu arara dawa da feafike me ibifiro Na owere famane wemaue enaenari ufkua, ibake da imuake anu mane Nanu umuro aarake Na da mediina wei.

²³ Yesuma eno weiro nauisake Yesunu wake naukeibisa oroubairo eno we eneiareibisa, Yesunu iwoka ukeka ubi mi dawa da feafeku me ibifekua eno we eneiareibisa. Nono Yesu Dawa eno we daui. Yesuma weie eno wei, Nanu arara dawa da feafike me ibifiro Na owere famane wemaue enaenari ufkua ibake da imuake weike wei, ie anu imukeka meya Nanu imukekaya, eno me weada weibi.

²⁴I iwoka ukeka miye na Dioni nama ibai
yaisina ereba nanu wakeye ba ibake yewa
owaowa yanake odakunea wei.

Dubuena kaibake wei wake

²⁵ Yesuma ukeka sineka keuwere
ukeibiroma nono i ukeibi sineibibai
yaisinawere owaowa yanake odekabai
sine daulba i ukeibi sineibibai yaisinawere
bukaro owaowa yanake ode dauea
Dionima eno wei.

AFASORO OROUNU UKEKA

I Diafarasibairo arie wei wake

¹⁻² Nanu naiye Diafarasi, abairo Yesuma we ma iwoka ukekaini Yesu Danu ukeibike Danu we mune odirie afasoro oroubake Godinu Imumu Iraunu bunaro riba wake weibiro Godima Dawa we muniro urero amuke ani. Danu ukeibi ibai yaisina owaowa ueke abake make odaie.

³⁻⁴ Yesuma fearike nono uyarike Danu onaminu iboo naisa Danu orou emuabairo baua uiro eka. Emuuma Dawa eka ibake Dawa fearikema nono uyare ibinua weisa. Dawa Danu we mune odirie oroubairo manabe kai demui odo deni (10) i odo yaisina fodi (40), emuaini demuiro ibaada Godinu yawokaku orofabake emuabairo weada eno wei, Derusaremu goiro ibeibii-aweke imusu da aniawe wei. Eno weike emuabake nono wei, ewaro yawoawe weike Godinu we bou ui wake adinaro wero nauisa enaenari ufkua wei.

⁵ Dioni adinaro aduama babadaido ukeibi i ari enoe dubuena kai odo yafa me, me sifekue ya yaisinabairo Godinu Imumu Irauma yabairo isare aafekue Godi Danu Imumu Irauma ya yaisina babadaido ufkua Yesuma eno wei.

Yesu urero amuke ani wake

⁶ I ku siane ibisa orouma Yesubairo we nauke eraada eno weisa, Dai Waria Mi, awoena iya Isaraera orou iyanu imusu buna mamisiro nono iyanu imusu ywofeisia me eno we nauke eka.

⁷⁻⁸ Eno we nauke ekaro Dawama eno wei, Godi Danu mane ewekaini dumuinu i wai yaisina odiba i buna mafiaku odo ya dawa iwoka meroma nono Godinu Imumu Irauma yabairo isafekuba buna ufoisake Nanu fo weeka orou sifoisake Derusaremu goini Diudaini Samariaini nono i orofa akaka yaisinabairo Nanu wake we eneiareifoisaya eno wei.

⁹ Eno weiro nauiske ereibisabae Yesu urero amuke ani. Amuke aniro ouma Yesu dadau uiro Dawa ere dauisa.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Yesuma amuke aneibiro i orou enare ibaada ereibisabae inanakeo wau ruki miyai me ari uke baua ukike i orou emenu ibooro enare ibaada eno weisi, ya Gareri orou, anemebeake enare ibaada urero eraisa weiske weisi, mediawe, Yesu yeka amuke anakuro eraisa enaenari nono dubuenaro owebekuke ureroma fafekuro efoisaya aneru una raarama eno weisi.

Diudiasinu waiya ukeibi orofa moi mi we mune oisa wake

¹²⁻¹⁴ I Derusaremu goiye Oriwa oraara udiro nono i daabae yafa me, funaku. Nono i Oriwa oraararoma Derusaremu goiro aare fakake emenu uwara ubarenaro amuisa. Amuisake Fidaini Dionini Deimisini Enuduruini Firifiuni Domasini Badoromiaini Madiuini Arofiesinu amara Deimisini Keinani orofa mi Saimonini Deimisinu amara Diudiasini moi awek-abooini Yesunu amae Merini Danu naburakaini guriguri ukaada ibisa.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ I odoro Fidama uyarike i Godinu wake naukada ku siane ibisa eme keuwere wani aderedi duenidi (120) eme emuabake eno wei, adara, Godinu bukaroma Diudiasima Yesu aya mafine wei wake enaenari ui. I Godinu Imumu Irauma Diudiasinu orofa muneka wake Deiwidinu imukaro mairo Deiwidima eno wei. I ari i mama Yesu aya maike i orou Yesu mufisane waure fariero i orouma Yesu muka.

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Enoba dawaini iyaini demuiro ibaada Yesunu waiya ukaada i Diudiasinu danu aya makeka oima make doo munike iro anike danu imusu ubiri yanai. Ubiri yanaike boana dorobu yariro desini dura feko fariro Derusaremu goi orou yaisina i wake nauiske iwoka sika ibake i doo danu ibi Ekedama weisa. I wakenu ubiye iwa dooro isaria weisa.

²⁰ Fidama eno weike nono wei, Godinu Samusi bukaroo Diudiasibake i wake eno ibinu,

Danu uwara moi mama da mufekuro me ibifekuke merama sifeku
weia eno ibinu. Nono Godinu Samusi bukaroo yewa wake eno ibinu, moi mama danu waiya ukeka ooru mufeku eno ibinua wei.

²¹⁻²² Yewa wakeye Samusi bukaroo ibinua weike nono wei, enoba Dionima Yesu babadaido ui i furoma ane fare ukeebe urero amuke aneibi odoro ereibi mi we mufeisiro fafekuke Yesunu fearike uyaraada ui wake fo weeka mi sifekua eno wei.

²³⁻²⁵ Fidama eno wei ibake eme una raarayi emenu ibi fefa kakayairo owaowa yanake mauwa ubarenaro oisa. Moi minu ibiye Diosefu danu moi ibiye Basabasi, nono danu moi ibiye Diasidasu i owaowa mukake mauwa ubarenaro oisake nono moi mi danu ibiye Madayasi danu fefa kakaro owaowa yanake mauaro oisake guriguri uisake eno weisa, O Dai Waria Mi, Ae eme yaisinanu imukeka yaisina iwoka ukuku ibake abo mama Diudiasinu medi orofa mufeku weisa?

²⁶ Eno weiske ere dauisake moi ibi mukake ekabae Madayasinu ibi muka. Eno uisa ibake Madayasima moi afasoro duweronu (12) orofa munike moi afasoro mi sini.

2*Imumu Iraunu fari wake*

¹ Yesu fearike nono uyarike urero amuke aniro odo fifidi (50) me siniro i Fenidikosi weaisa odo idua fari. Fariro i orou demui uwara ubarenaro yaure ibisa.

²⁻³ Yaure ibisaro ureroma oyau bibinu yama ari sabu isare aarike i uwara wake farike inaa giginamu ari ui. Eno uike emenu ofero yaure fare anisa.

⁴ Eno uiro Godinu Imumu Irauma isare aarike i orou yaisina emenu imuka ubarenaro isare wake faraada iwoka daiwere mariero wake imusu imusu weisa.

⁵⁻⁶ I odoro Derusaremu goiro Godinu wake naukebisa Du orou keuwere yaure ibisa. Moi orofa akakaroma fakake yaure ibeebe i oyau bibinu yama ari nauisake i uwaranaro anisake emenu imusu imusu wakeroma weibisaro nauke karana uisake imuka foria daiwere uisa.

⁷ Eno uisake we imukada eno weisa, i wake imusu imusu weisa oroue Gareri oroua eno we imuisa.

⁸ Eno imuisake weisa, aneaneme iyanu ba wake weaisaro naukaisi weisa?

⁹⁻¹¹ I oroue orofa akaka imusu imusuromma Derusaremu goiro faka. I ororofanu ibi ibiye ewado ibinisa Fadiaini Midini Iramaидини Mesofadeimaini Dudiaини Kafadosiaини Fonidusini Eisiaini Furigiaини Famufiriaини Idifini Ribia Sairinabaini Romanini iroma i ba Du orouini moiromma aare ibaada guriguri ukeibisa Du orouini Kuridini Areibia orofa orouini Derusaremu goiro fakake naukada Godinu buna ukeka iyanu ba wakeroma weaisaro naukaisia eno weisa.

¹² Eno weisake imuka foria uisake we imukada moi orouma eno weisa, yewa anemedei ubu weisa?

¹³ Eno weisaro moi orouma moibai we irukake eno weisa, emua awoena waini adua isisake ibake eno gogore wake weaisaya eno weisa.

Fidama wei wake

¹⁴ I orouma eno weisa ibake Fidaini i Yesunu iwoka ukeka orou ireweni (11) uyakake Fidama daiwereroma eno wei, nanu Du orouini Derusaremu goiro yaure ibinisa eme yaisina nanu wake naukenewaa uawe wei.

¹⁵ Eno weike nono wei, Yewa orou awoena waini iseroma gogore ukeroma wake imusu imusu we meya wei. Eno weike wei, eweira yewa wai urinuke eweka amuke aare abanaro farinuro iya awoena waini ise meya wei.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ I Godinu adinaro we bou ukeka mi Doerama eno wei, Godima eno weakua wei,

dubuenaro Nanu Imumu Irau we odaimauro eme yaisinabairo isafeku ibake yanu aruarumaini yanu adarabaini emuama wake we bou ufeisaya wei. Eno ufeisaro yanu awoena amarananakuma kubekube efeisaro nono yanu akaemukuma kubekube ma ubifeisaya eno wei.

¹⁸ Kubekube efeisaro Nanu Imumu Irau we odaimauro Nanu waiya ukeka orou yaisinabairo isafeku wei. Isafekuro emuama Godinu wake we bou ufeisaya wei.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Eno ufeisaro urero buna ukeka umauke dooro buna ukeka umauke iwaini inaaini inaa iroini eno umauro eweka edoro mero dumu mane sifekua wei. Eno ufkuke manabe edoro iwa gi sifekuro nono i Dai Waria Minu fareka dai odo edorowere idua fafeikua wei.

²¹ Aina ainama i Dai Waria Mibake iya ma wiro wefeisaie ma wirofiakua, Godima eno weakua Doerama wei.

²²⁻²³ Fidama i oroubake eno weike nono wei, ya Isaraera orou nanu wake nauawewe. Eno weike wei, Yesu Nasaredi goi Mibake weakunea wei. I Mi Godima we mune odairo ya yaisina Danu kawama ukekaini Danu buna ukekaini Danu eme ma wirokeka bunaini yaisina ya erebisaya eno wei. Godima Yesubairo buna makeibiro yabake i ukeka yaisina Yesuma ukeibibai ya eraada iwoka sikaya weike nono wei, Godima i buna makeibiro ibake eno ukeibia wei. Godima Yesu korosiro ikokoma ure odifisane ibake weike Dawa yabairo mariero yama Danu ukeibi sineibi ibabake ararua ukaada wake goro weada Dawa korosiro ure odiawe eno areare weibisa ibake imusu merama orouma Yesu korosiro ikokoma ure dabame oisaro fearia eno wei.

²⁴ Feariro Godima Dawa ma uyarike fearekanu buna mune imusu odiba i fearekama Dawa yabakibe daui ibake nono uyaria wei.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Deiwidima Yesunu wake eno we bou ukaada eno wei,

Nama erebakunero Godi nabairo ibene ibene ibebakuke Nanu baena wana enaro ibebaku ibake imuka ubarenaro ia da iyamauke nanu imukuma rooro ueke nanu bebekuma rooro ueke wake weimauke yewa dooro irauaai ibeimauke i fearekabake ia da simaua,

Deiwidima Yesunu wake eno wei.

²⁷ Eno weike nono wei,

Nanu imumu eme odeka ororu orofaro da medifekuro Anu iifa Amaranu ofe da yaufeku ibake yewa orofaro ibeimauie ia da simaua wei.

²⁸ Ama i me ibene ibene ibeka munekanu daaba Nabairo ma boroo yarike ama Nabairo ibeibaku ibake rooro umaua, Deiwidima adinaro Yesunu wake eno weiro Fidama i wake eno wei.

²⁹ Fidama eno weike nono wei, nanu naiyemuku, i wakenu ubi ma boroo yamane weakunea wei. Iyanu adinaro dai mi, Deiwidi, feariro ooru uisaro danu ooru yewa dooro ibinua wei.

³⁰ Deiwidiye Godinu we bou ukeka mi. Godima wake daiwereroma we bou ukaada Deiwidibake weiro Deiwidi dawa i wake nauke eno we imui, Godima Deiwidi danu moi sisia siorari mi mufukuke dai yawokeka minu orofaro odifekuro yaufekua eno we imui.

³¹ Dawa ibai iwoka uike i Kerisonu uyareka odo imui ibake weike eno wei,

Danu Imumu feareka orofaro mede dauiro Danu ofe yaure daulia,
Deiwidima eno weia wei.

³² Fidama eno weike nono wei, Yesu feariro nono Godima Dawa ma uyariro iya yaisina Dawa eki.

³³ Godi Danu bunama Yesu Danu ba ena wanaro odike Yesu ma dai ukaada eno wei, Imumu Irau abake mamauannea wei. Enae-nari mairo muni ibake bunawere erekaini ukekaini yaisina Dawabairoma aarakuro ibai awoena eraisia eno wei.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Fidama eno weike nono wei, Deiwidima urero ane me i furo ibaada Yesubake wake eno wei,

I Godima Nanu Dai Waria Mibake eno wei, Nanu ba ena wana enaro yauaro Aini wasai ukaisa orou buna umake mumiake Anu umu wowonaro odimia Godima weia,

Deiwidima eno wei.

³⁶ Fidama eno weike nono wei, Isaraera orou, yewa yama korosiro ikokoma ure dabame oisa Mi, Godima Dawa i Dai Waria Mike i Keriso we mune odiba ibake imu-fone weakunea wei.

³⁷ Eno weiro nauiske emenu imukaro imukeneruwa uisake eno weisa, aneaneme ufeisi weisa?

³⁸ Eno weisaro Fidama wei, yanu sara merama ukekaini imukeka imuke mediaweke Yesu Kerisonu ibiro babadaido uawero Yesu Kerisoma yanu merama merama ukekai yaisina mufike imuke medifike Godinu Imumu Irau we odaifekuro yabairo isare aafekuro mufoisaya wei.

³⁹ Fidama eno weike nono wei, i we bou ukekai yaini yanu amarananakuini imusu orouini yanu Dai Waria Godima ya yaisin-abake u wefeku ibake eno we bou uia Fidama eno wei.

⁴⁰ Eno areare weebe we iifa ukaada eno wei, yanu Du orounu merama ukeka medi-aweke ma wiroawero Godima ya fanisi da mafia wei.

⁴¹ Fida danu wake nauisa i orou keuwere diri dausini (3000) babadaido uisake Godinu wake naukeka oroubairo ane daka uisa.

⁴² Eno uisake aine wai ure ku ukebisake i afasoro orounu wake naukebisake emenu awaawa demuiro ukebisake uruna demuiro ma birabira yare isaada eno we imukebisa, Godima Yesu iyabake we odairo isare aarike dooro fari ibake rooro ukaisia eno we imukebisake guriguri ukebisaga.

Godinu wake naukeka orounu ibeka wake

⁴³ Godima Danu afasoro orou buna mariero buna ukebisaro moi orou ibai ereibisake i orou yaisina ia iyarebisa.

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Godi imukebisa orou daaba demui orou yaisina ma demuiro uisake i naukeka orou yaisina demuiro sikake emenu eraerabusa yaisina make oi mukake eraerabusa me oroubairo marieka.

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Eno uisake emenu imukeka demui ibake dai sosi uwara ubarenaro amukebisake guriguri ukebisake uwara imusu imusuro uruna naka naka uke ma birabira yare iseibisake eme yaisinabairo irauaiai mane ukebisaro i orou yaisina emenu wake eno weisa, i afasoro oroue irauaiai weisa. Godima i moi orou ma wirokada i afasoro oroubairo odeibiriero emuaini demuiro ibebisa.

3

Umu daba mami mi ma wiroisi wake

¹ Moi odoro dumudumu guriguri eweka muniro Fidaini Dionini emuama dai sosi uwaranu anisi.

² Aneebe moi mi danu amaema dawa dori arima danu umu daba mamiro moi orouma waure aneibisake dai sosi i irauaiai aisame udiro odeibisaro yaure ibaada eme fare dai sosi uwara ubarenaro iyareianeibisaro oi eenu weibi.

³⁻⁴ Eno weibiro Fidaini Dionini emuama dai sosi uwaranu aneebe ekibaire i mi idua yaure ibaada eenu weibi ibake Fidama eno wei, Dionini uwa ea wei.

⁵⁻⁶ Fidama eno weiro i mi oi mafisine weaisia imuwe wana sianada erenewaa uiro Fidama wei, na oi meba da mamauannea wei. Eno weike nono wei, anemerabu nabairo ibinu ima a mamauannea wei. Fidama eno weike i minu wanaro mamike ma uyarada eno wei, Yesu Keriso Nasareti goi Minu ibiroma weakunea uyake ania wei.

7-8 Eno weiro i minu umufafaini umuaini eno gienabu sinike uyare enariro Fidaini Dionini demuiro ane dai sosi uwara ubarenaro amuisake i mama bibi uraada Godibairo we ma irauaiai ui.

9-10 Eno ukeibiro i yaure ibisa orouma ekake i mi aisame udiro yaure ibaada oi eenu weku miya weiske iwoka ukaada danu umu iraua sini ibaibake imuka foria daiwere uisa.

Fidama i dai sosiro Godinu wake weibi

11 I mama Fidaini Dioninu wanaro mamiro i dai sosiwero moi ena barunae Soromoninu sebo ibi i ena barunaro anisaro i orou yaisina sabu emuabairo durame ane faka.

12 Ane fakaro Fidama eno wei, ya Isaraera orou anemebaké imuka foria ukaada naisama erenewaa ukaisa wei? Eno weike nono wei, i minu umu uwuan bunaini irauaiai ukekaini ima ma giena ukisus eno we imukaisa wei?

13 Eno weike nono wei, Eibaramuinu Aisikini Deikafuuni emenu Godi, iyanu babaemukunu Godima Danu waiya ukeka Mi Yesu we ma daiwere ukaku ibake ma giena ukinua wei. I iraua iifa Mi Faeradibairo waure ane oisake wayai weis-aro Faeradima me we odaifine ui.

14-15 Eno uiro ya arara me Dawa me we odaiseka. Ibake moi ma feareka mi me we odaifine eenu weiske nono i me irauaiai ibaada eme ma wirokeka Mi ma feakaro Godima Dawa nono ma uyariro iya yaisina eki.

16 Eno weike nono wei, Yesunu iifa ibima yewa minu umu ma giena ukinua eno weike wei, i Danu ibiro imukisu ibake yewa mi irauaiai ukinuro i yewa mi eraada iwoka sinaisaya weike ba weakunee wei. Yesu Keriso imukisu ibake yewa mi irauaiai wiropkinuro i buna eraisaya wei.

17-18 Eno weike Fidama nono wei, na iwoka sinakunea wei. Yaini yanu dai orouini adinaro yanu ukeibisa ibai ya iwoka me ibake eno uisaro Godima Yesunu oferi waufeku ibai Danu we bou ukeibirie oroubairo wei enaenari uia wei.

19-20 Eno ui ibake yanu sara merama ukekaini merama imuka imukekaini imuke medifoiseake Godibairo owoefoisae yanu merama ukekaini imukeka yaisina maisufekuro me sifekuro Godima yabairo ibaada yanu ko yareka odo keuwere yabairo odaisefekuro fareifekua wei. I Keriso, Godinu we munike yabairo mai Mi, Yesu, yabairo we odaifekua wei.

21 Enoba awoenae Dawa urero ibinuba nono dubuenaro orofa akaka eraerabu-saini eme ma wirokeka odo fafekuro nono isare aafekua wei. Adinaro Godima Danu

we bou urie oroubairo i odobake weia Fidama eno wei.

22-23 Nono Fidama eno wei, Mosesima eno weia wei, Godima iyabairomo moi we bou ukeka Mi na ari mufekuro Danu wake aneaneme wefekuro naufoisaya Mosesima eno weia Fidama wei. Mosesima eno weia wei, aina mama Danu wake da naufekue i wake da naufeku mi ma feafekua Mosesima eno weia wei.

24 Godinu we bou ukeka orou yaisina Samuerobairo yewa wake enaenari weibisaya Fidama eno wei.

25-26 Ya yaisinae Godinu we bou ukeka orounu amaraku. Ibake yae Godinu we bou ukekarau naukeka orou. Godima Eibaramubairo we bou uiro yanu babaemuku naukebisaro nono awoena iya yaisina naukaisa wei. Godima Eibaramubairo eno wei, anu amarananakubairo Yesu fafekuba i orofa akaka eme yaisina we ma irauaiai umiai Godima eno weia Fidama wei. Godi Danu waiya ukeka Mi Yesu feariro nono Godima Dawa ma uyarike yabairoko we odaike yanu merama merama ukeibisabairo yaisina ma oefekwe we ma irauaiai ufine ibake we odaia Fidama eno wei.

4

Fidaini Dioni i kanisoro orounu ibooro enare ibisi wake

1 Fidaini Dionini emuama i ku uke ibisa oroubake Yesu fearike uyari wake weibisiro i Du orounu ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini dai sosi uwara furisi kafudeni Sadusi sisa orouini emuama anisake i miyaibairo ane faka.

2-3 I afasoro miyaima Yesu fearike uyari enaenari i eme yaisina feare nono uyareifeisaya eno we ma iwoka ukeibisi ibake i dai orouma dino uisake dumu ma girisi yareibiro Fidaini Dionibairo ane fakake emua yabaisake emenu wanayai mukake ane derena enaro naama uwane odiriekake ana ebaro waure ane odirieka.

4 Eme keuwere Yesunu uyareka wake nauisake Yesu imuisaro nono moi orouma imuisakema nono emenu imuka yaisina Yesubairo ode dauisa. Eno uisaro Yesunu wake nauisa orou mane Danu wake mune imukaro oisa. Eno uisake Godinu wake nauisake emenu imuka yaisina Godibairo oisa emeye yaisina fai dausini (5,000) keuwere eno uisa.

5-6 Nono wai uriro i Du dai orouini goi yawokeka orouini Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibisa orouini emua yaisina Derusaremu goiro ane faka. Ane fakake i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka mi Enasini

danu dai orou Kaiyafasini Dionini Arekisanaini danu moi goi orouini emuabairo Derusaremu goiro ane faka.

⁷ Ane fakaro moi orouma i afasoro orouini i umu giena ui mini i ku uke ibisa orou emenu ku ubarenaro waure aare odirieka. Waure aare odiriekaro i kanisoro orouma eno weisa, iyanu iboro enaewe weisake Fidaini Dioni emuabake nono weisa, yewa minu umu aneaneme ma giena ukisi eno weisa.

⁸⁻⁹ Ainanu bunaro o ainanu ibiro eno ukisi weisa? Eno weisaro Godinu Imumu Irauma Fidau imuka ubarenaro wake fari ibake Fidama uyare eno wei, yewa orouini dai orouini goi yawokeka orouini ya nanu wake nauawwe weike eno wei, i minu umu giena ui ibaibake we nauke eraisa wei?

¹⁰ I mi danu umu giena ui ena danu ubi wemauro ya kanisoro orouini Du orouini yaisina nauaweke iwoka siawe wei. Yesu Keriso Nasaredi Minu bunama i minu umu ma wiropinu yantu iboro irauaiai enare ibinuro eraisaya wei. I Yesu yama korosiro ikokoma ure dabame oisa. Korosiro ure dabame oisaro feariro Godima Dawa nono ma uyardia wei.

¹¹ Godinu bukaroma Dawabake weaku wakeye eno,

I uwara ma enareka orounu mune sianeka kukubu kai ie i bokai kukubu kai ari sinia,

Godinu bukaroma eno weakua wei.

¹² Dawama iya ma wiromisia wei. Yewa dooro orofa akaka emema iya da ma wiromisaisaya wei. Godi Dawa mane Yesu Danu ibi daiwera mami ibake Danu ibima iya ma wiromisia Fidama eno wei.

¹³⁻¹⁵ Fidaini Dionini emua i oroubake ia sine dausikise emua adinaro sikuru uke dauisibairoma nono Godinu bunaro wake daiwere weisa. Eno weisaro i kanisoro orouma ibai imuisake emenu imuka foria daiwere ukaada we imuisake eno weisa, i miyai Yesuini demuiro eneiareibisi ibake i umu merama mi ma wirokisiro emuaini enare ibinua weisake ekake ibake moko wake we da uisakema nono weisa, ya una buuba ya i uwara udiro amuawee weisaro amuisa.

¹⁶ Eno weisaro amuisaro i kanisoro orou emenu mane eno weisa, i oroubake aneaneme ufeisi weisa? Eno weisake nono weisa, i Derusaremu orou emenu buna ukeka yaisina iwoka sinaisaya weisa.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ibake i minu umu ma wiroke dakisa da wefeisia weisa. Eno weisake nono weisa, moi orouma i ukisa ibai naunao ufeisaba Yesunu ibiro da weforo wefeiske we iifa ufiakikia weisa. Eno weisake aarawe weisaro emuabairo ane fakaro eno

weisa, Yesunu ibiro moi buna ukekaini weekaini eno da uforo weisa.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Eno weisaro Fidaini Dionini emuama uyare eno weisi, Godinu wakema irauaiai o yantu wakema irauaiai ainanu wakema naufuku weawero naufu weisi. Eno weisike nono weisi, uwunu naukekaini erekama wefukua weisi.

²¹ Eno weisiro i kanisoro orouma i miyaibake bunawereroma we iifa urieka. Eno weisaro nono Derusaremu goi orou emua ibai ereibisa ibake Godibairo we ma irauaiai ukeibisa.

²² I umu giena ui miye awoena mi mero danu oyae fodi (40). Enoba i kanisoro orouma bunawereroma we iifa uriekake fanisi make dariekake me odairiekaro anisa.

I Godinu wake naueka orou buna musiane ibake guriguri uisa wake

²³ Fidaini Dionini emuama i kanisoro orou meisike emenu naiyemukubairo sabu anisike i dai kanisoro orouini goi yawokeka orouini emenu weisa wake yaisina ane weisi.

²⁴ Ibai yaisina ane weisiro i orou yaisina naukada Godibairo guriguri uisake eno weisa, iyanu Babae Godi, Ama yewa orofa akakaini ureini dawaraini ana omaini idina madina urunaini era wa naukawa yaisina ubu ui.

²⁵ Ama weiro Anu Imumu Irauma Anu waiya ukeka mi Deiwidi iyanu sisia sirorari mibairo wei ibake Deiwidima eno wei,

i imusu orou anemebake imuka ka ukaisa wei? I Isaraera orou yaisina anemebake me sara imukaisa?

²⁶ I kini orou yaisina emenu imusu uke bou ukeibisaro i yawokeka orou yaisina Godinu Danu we mune odi Mini emuabairo urafisane enakaya, Deiwidima eno wei.

²⁷ I orouma guriguri ukaada weisake eno weisa, Erodini Fonidiasi Faeradini imusu orouini Isaraera orouini emuama i Derusaremu goiro irau Yesu Keriso Anu we mune odi Mini urafisane faka.

²⁸ I uisabai yaisina Ama adinaro eno ufisane wei ibake enaenari uisa.

²⁹ I afasoro orouma eno weisake nono weisa, Babae Godi, awoenae i kanisoro orounu uraneka wake nauake iya Anu waiya ukeka orou unu koaro Anu wake bunawere wefene weaisia weisake guriguri uisa.

³⁰ Eno weisake nono weisa, Anu buna wana siaake eme ma wiroke Anu merama merama uke dakaku Irau Mi Yesunu ibiro buna ukeka ua weisa.

³¹ Godibairo guriguri ukaada wake eno we me sikaro emenu yaure ibisa orofa amani

amani uiro Godinu Imumu Irau emenu imuka ubarenaro isari ibake Godinu wake bunawere weada ia sine dauisa.

I orou emenu eraerabusa ma demuiro uisa wake

³² Godinu wake naukeka orou emuae demui imuka imukeka orou. Ibake i orou yaisina emenu waiyaini eraerabusa yaisina omi ukeroma iyanua weroma omi uke dakeibisake i eraerabusa yaisina ma flake naka naka ukeibisa.

³³ Enoba i afasoro orouma Yesunu fearike nono uyaribai i wake bunawere weibisaro Godima emua daiwere we ma irauaiai ukeibirie.

³⁴⁻³⁵ I furo moi mima desini ure daui. I afasoro orou yaisina irauaiai ibeibisa. Eno ukaada i waiyaini i dooro ibi uwara bobo orou emenu waiyaini uwarraini mariekake i oi mukake afasoro oroubairo mariekaro i afasoro orouma i oi mukake i oi me oroubairo naka naka uke marieka.

³⁶ Moi Riwal goi mi danu ibiye Dioseufu danu orofae Saifurasi, i afasoro orouma i mibake Banabasi weibisa, i ibinu ubiye we ma nabi ukeka mi.

³⁷ I mima enaenari danu waiyaini doo yaisina make oi munike i afasoro oroubairo marie.

5

Ananaiasini danu aweka Safairaini emenu wake

¹⁻² Moi minu ibiye Ananaiasi nono danu awekanu ibiye Safaira, i mima danu doo make oi munike moi oi danu uwarraro fe odike moi oi i afasoro oroubairo waure ane marie. I minu aweka danu emenu ui ibai yaisina dawa iwoka sini.

³ Ananaiasima moi oi danu uwarraro fe odike moibai mane waure fariro Fidama eno wei, Ananaiasi, seidaninu abairo mai imuka anemebakemuninuke Godinu Imumu Irau we irukaku wei? Eno weike nono wei, anu doo marieke muni oi moibai fe odinuke moibai mane makaku ibake Godinu ibooro Danu Imumu Irau we irukakua wei.

⁴ Eno weike Fidama nono wei, adinaro i dooe anua wei. Nono awoena oi muninuke i oi yaisina anua wei. Nono anemebakemeraama imukeka imukama imukaku wei? Eno weike nono wei, emebairo irukemeye aae Godibairo we irukakua wei.

⁵ Fidama eno weiro Ananaiasima ibainauke iduama biruke isarada idua feariro ibai ekake Godinu wake naukeka orou ia daiwere sika.

⁶ Ananaiasi eno uke feariro moi awoena orouma aare fakake Ananaiasinu ofe bou

mukake wauma oba uisake waure anisake ooru uisa.

⁷ Ananaiasi eno uke feariro eweka amuke abanaro fariro nono danu aweka Safaira dawae danu eme uibai nauke da uike aare Fidabairo fari.

⁸⁻⁹ Aare fariro Fidama eno wei, yewa oyie anu doo marieke muni oi yaisina iduaya wei? Eno weike nono wei, moibai mero yewa mane wei? Wearo nauma wei. Eno weiro Safairama ma owerike eno wei, euwa weike, yewa maneya wei. Weiro Fidama nono wei, anemebakem Godinu Imumu Irau we iruke efane weaku wei? Eno weike nono wei, anu eme ooru uke oisa orou idua aisamero faraisaba a waufeisaya wei.

¹⁰ Eno weiro i aweka iduama biruke ane isarike feari. Nono Ananaiasi ooru uke oisa orou owere farada ekabaie Ananaiasinu aweka idua feari ibake nono danu ofe bou mune waukake danu eme ooru uke oisa iro waure ane ooru uke oisa.

¹¹ Eno uisaro Godinu wake naukeka orouini me orouini i uisabai ere nauke uisake ia daiwere sirie.

I afasoro orou emenu bunawere ukeka imusu imusu uisa wake

¹² I afasoro orouma eme keuwerebairo Godinu buna ukekaini kawama ukeka ukeibisa. Eno ukebisaro Godinu wake naukeka orou yaisina moi dai sosi uwara seboro danu ibiye Soromoninu sebo, iro fare ku ukeibisa.

¹³ Moi imusu orou i afasoro oroubairo Godinu irau oroua eno we imukeibisake ia sineibisa ibake emuabairo fare yaure dakeibisa.

¹⁴ Emua eno ukebisaro nono moi Godinu wake naukada imukeibisa emeakaini awekaboini i Godinu wake naukeka oroubairo ane boboro dakaa ukeibisa.

¹⁵ I afasoro orou aine wai ure eno mane ukeibisa ibake i orou emenu arama uke ibeibisa orou weama yaweke odeibiriekaro daaba udiro yaure ibeibisa. Eno uke waure ane odeibiriekaro Fidama i daaba daabaro eneiareibiro danu ewekaro eraisa imumuma emua riu sianeifiro wirosfane ibake emenu arama uke ibeibisa orou waure ane daaba udiro odeibiriekira.

¹⁶ I Derusaremu goi udi udiro eme emenu arama uke ibeibisa orouini waure fariekaro seidaninu merama imumu bobo orouini arama uke ibeibisa orouini emua yaisina wirokeibisa.

I afasoro oroubake merama uke yareibiriekwa wake

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ I dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka mini danu naiyemukuini i Sadusi sisa orouini emuama i afasoro oroubake imuka ka

ukaada emuabakeaya o deka wake weisake i afasoro orou yabariekake waure ane ana ebaro odirieka.

¹⁹ Waure ane ana ebaro odiriekaro dumuro Godinu aneruma anike emua ibisa ana ebaro aisame ma eba uike i afasoro orou aweawero waure fare odirie.

²⁰ Waure fare odirieke eno wei, dai sosi uwara ubarenaro enafoke Yesunu fearike nono uyarike awoena me ibinu wake weforo wei.

²¹ I aneruma eno weiro i afasoro orou naukenewaa uisa. Eno uisake ibisaro wai uriro anisake i dai sosi uwara ubarenaro amuisake Yesunu fearike uyari wake we ma iwoka ukeibirieka. I odoro i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka mini danu naiyemukuini emuama i kanisoro orouini Isaraera orounu goi yawokeka orouini dai midini ujisane wake we odaisa. Wake we odaisake moi orou i ana ebaro afasoro orou mufiakane we odairiekaro emuabairo anisa.

²²⁻²³ Aneebe ane fakake ekabaie emua iro me. Emua iro meba ibake owekekake aare fakake eno weisa, i ana ebaro aisame yaisina koure ibinuro yawokeka orouma yawokenewaa ukaisaro fariske ubarenaro amukiske erisibae emua iro meya eno weisa.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Eno weisaro nauisake aboro anisa arie eno we imukeibisabaie moi mima farike i emuabake wake wefine ukaada eno wei, i ana ebaro odirieka oroue i dai sosi uwara ubarenaro enare ibaada we ma iwoka ukaisaya eno wei.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Eno wei ibake furisi kafudenini moi furisimani orouni anisake Isaraera orouma emua omama umanao ufiakaisaba ibake ia sikake i afasoro orou muriekake owainanaku wauriekake ane fare i kanisoro orounu ibooro enaewe weisaro enaka.

²⁸⁻³⁰ I kanisoro orounu ibooro enakaro i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka mima eno wei, Yesu Kerisonu ibiro da wfone we iifa uisi ibai ya nauisaba me wei. Yanu ukeka eawe wei. Derusaremu goi orou yaisina yanu wake naukaisaya wei. Eno weike nono wei, yama eno weisa, iyama Yesu ma feakiaya weisa weiro i afasoro orou nauisake emuama eno weisa, Godinu imukeka mane mufeisia weisa. Eno weisake nono weisa, emenu imukeka da mufeisia weisa. Eno weisake nono weisa, yama Yesu korosiro ikokoma ukaro fearia eno weisa.

³¹ Nono iyanu Babaemukunu Godima Dawa feariro nono ma uyarike Danu ba ena wana enaro odike Yesu iyanu Dai Mike ma wirokekka Miya we odia weisa. Eno weisake nono weisa, i Isaraera orou emenu

merama merama ukeka yaisina imuke medifeisia emenu merama merama ukeka yaisina mufekuke imuke medifeiku ibake Godima eno we odi.

³² I ukeka yaisina iya eraisi. Nono Godima Danu Imumu Irau Danu wake naukeka oroubairo mariea weisa. Eno weisake nono weisa, Godinu Imumu Irauini iyaini i ukeka yaisina eraisia eno weisa.

³³ I kanisoro orouma i wake nauisake ararua siriero i afasoro orou ufeisia weisa.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Eno weisaro moi kanisoro mi danu ibiye Gameiria, dawae Du orounu dai darawadu yawokeka bisa mi. Nono i orou yaisina dawa irau miya eno we imukeibisa. I mima uyarike i afasoro orou i uwara udiro anifisane weiro anisaro dawama eno wei, ya Isaraera orou, i oroubake aneme aneme ufone ukaada erenewaa uforo wei.

³⁶ Gameiriama eno weike nono wei, adinaro moi mi danu ibiye Deudasi dawama enarike na dai mi weiro eme keuwere fo aderedi (400) dawabairo ane dakaa uisaya eno wei. Enoro Deudasi ma feaka ibake danu umuro eneiareibisa orou yaisina daaba imusu imusu anisaya wei.

³⁷ Eno weike wei, nono dubuenaro moi Gareri mi danu ibiye Diudiasi, i ibi ibi gefaro muneibisa furo moi dai mi enariro moi orouma dawabairo dakaa uisa. Eno uisaro dawa feariro nono danu umuro eneiareibisa orou yaisina daaba imusu imusu anisaya wei.

³⁸ Ibake yewa afasoro orou medifone weakunea wei. Eno weike nono wei, emenu ukekae emenu ukeka ari eno mane ufeisia emenu ukeka isafekaza wei.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Eno weike wei, nono emenu ukekae Godinu ukeka ibake da mune siafoisaya wei. Nono emua meo weaisaya wefoisake mune siafoisai Godini uranao ukeifoisa ibake weakunea eno wei. Eno wei ibake i kanisoro orouma danu wei wake nauisake i afasoro orou u weisaro emuabairo ane faktaro usima uriekake nono Yesu Kerisonu ibiro da we ma iwoka uforo we iifa ukaada odairiekaro i afasoro orou owere anisa.

⁴¹ Eno uisaro i dai midini idua meisake owere anisa. I afasoro oroue Yesu Kerisonu orou ibake moi orouma emua meramawere uke yareibirieka. Eno ukebisaro Godima wake we dauike i afasoro oroubake irauaiaiwa we imui ibake i afasoro orouma maru uke daisake rooro uisa.

⁴² Aine wai ure i afasoro orou i dai sosi uwara ubarenaro o moi orounu uwara ubarenaro Yesu Kerisonu irauaiai wake we eneiareibisa.

6

*I afasoro orou unu koreka orou seweni
(7) we mune odirieka wake*

¹ Dubuenaro i iwoka ukeka orou keuwere uyareibisake i Guriki wake weibisa Du orouini ba Du farafa orouini wake we makaneibisa. Eno ukeebi i Guriki wake weibisa Du orouma eno weisa, iyanu wabu awekabobake urunaini oini daiwere make dakakunekaya eno weisa ibake wake we makaneibisa.

²⁻³ Eno uisaro ibake i duwero (12) afasoro orouma i Godinu wake naukeka orou yaisina weisaro faka. Fakaro i afasoro orouma eno weisa, Godinu wake da wefeiske urunaini oini i mane naka ufeisiie irauaiai meba i Godinu Imumu Irau bobo awara bunawere orou seweni (7) we muyakawero i naka naka ukeka waiya mafaki eno weisa.

⁴ Eno weisake weisa, nono iyae iyanu mane guriguri ukeifeiske Godinu wake mane weifeisia eno weisa.

⁵ Eno weisaro emenu wake nauisake Godinu wake naukeka Imumu Irau bobo mi Sidiwinini moi orou Firifuni Fokorasinii Naikeini Daimonini Famunesini nono Nikarosini danu orofa Anidiyoka, i Mi dawa Du mi ari sini, i orouni wake weisaro nauisake waure ane afasoro oroubairo odirieka.

⁶ Ane odiriekaroi afasoro orouma guriguri ukaada emenu wana emenu iiri duboro oisa.

⁷ Eno uisake Godinu wake we eneiarebisaro moi orou keuwere i wake naukeibisake Godinu wake naukeka orou sineibisa. Emua mane mero nono i Du orounu sosiro ofereni ode sibore sianeka orou keuwere Godinu wake naukeka orou sineibisa.

Sidiwinima yabaisake uka wake

⁸ Godima Sidiwinima we ma irauaiai uike buna daiwere mai ibake Sidiwinima buna ukekaini kawama ukekaini keuwere ukebiro eme keuwere ibai ereibisa.

⁹ Moi du orounu sosiro guriguri ukeibisa orouma iyae iyanu onarou yawokeka orou eno weisa. I orouini moi Sairina orouini moi Arekisania orouini moi Sirisia orouini moi Eisia orouini i oroorofa orou yaisina uyakake Sidiwinini wake we maka.

¹⁰ Eno uisaro danu iwoka daiwereke nono dawae Godinu Imumunu bunaroma wei ibake meisa.

¹¹ Meisake anisake moi meomao weeka orou we muriekaro i meomao weeka orouma eno weisa, Sidiwinima Mosesini Godini emuabake wake merama weakua eno weisa.

¹² Eno weisa ibake i ku siane ibisa orouma nauisake Sidiwinibake ararua daiwere uyaka. Eno uisake i dai Du orouma Sidiwin yabaisake wanayai mune ane derena enaro naama uwakake i kanisoro oroubairo waure ane oisa.

¹³ Waure ane oisaro i meomao weeka orouma eno weisa, yeka mima eno weia eno meo weisa, dawama i dai sosini Mosesini darawadubake merama wake weakua eno weisa.

¹⁴ Eno weisake nono weisa, yeka mima eno weia weisa, Yesu Keriso Nasaredi Mima i dai sosi ma merama ufike Mosesini darawadu mune siafekua eno weiro nauisia weisa.

¹⁵ Eno weisaro i kanisoro orou yaisina Sidiwininu iboo naisa ekabaie edoro daiwere uiro eka. I ekaie anerunu iboo naisa ari eno uiro eka.

7*Sidiwinima wei wake*

¹ I dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka mima eno wei, emenu weaisa wayai wake meoba ba weaisa wei?

² Eno weiro Sidiwinima moko wake ma owerike eno wei, babaemukuni naburaka, nanu wake nauawee wei, iyanu sisia sirohari mi, Eibaramu, danu ibeibi orofa Mesofadeimia orofaro ibeibike iroma Erani goiro ane daui. Iro me ibeibiro iyanu Babae Godi, Dawai iyanu dai Godi ibake Dawama Eibaramubairo aare fari.

³ Aare farike eno wei, anu goi orouini yewa orofaini mediake moi orofaro ania wei. I awoena orofa abake ma iwoka umane ukakunea iro ania wei.

⁴ Eno weiba ibake i Karidia orofa medike i orofaro idua ani. Medike ane Erani goiro fari. Iro ane farike iro ibeebe danu babae i Erani goiro feari. Danu babae feariro Godima Eibaramu yewa Isaraera orofa iyanu ibinis orofaro waure fare odi.

⁵ Yewa orofa doo ma iwoka uike eno wei, yewa orofa akaka yaisina aini anu amara aruma mamauane eno we bou uikema nono i odoro i doo Eibaramubairo make daui. Make dauiro i we bou ui odoro Eibaramu dawa amara aruma me.

⁶ Ibake Godima moi wake Eibaramubake eno wei, anu amara aruma yewa orofa medifeisake moi orofaro anifeisaya wei. Iro oya keuwere fo aderedi (400) ibeifeisaro imusu emema emua arawere yawokeifiakaisaya eno wei.

⁷ I imusu orounu yawokekae ba me ibake emua wemauro emenu ibeka merama sifekua wei. Godima eno weike nono wei, eno wemauro anu orou owefesisake yewa orofaro fare ibaada Nabake aine wai ure guriguri ukeifeisaya Godima eno wei.

⁸ Godima danu we bou ukeka Eibaramubairo mai. I we bou ukekanu ubue ofe kuureka. Eibaramuma Aisiki dore muniro i amarananaku odo keuwere me eida (8) me siniro danu ofe kuuri. Aisiki dai sinike danu aweka Rebeka munike nono Deikafu dori. Deikafu dai sinike danu awekayai Riaini Reisoro murieke iyanu sisia orou yaisina duwero (12) dorie.

⁹ Deikafuma i sisia orou duwero (12) dore odiriero iyanu sisia sirorari orouma Diosefui dino uisake Idifi oroubairo maisake oi mukaro Diosefu Idifi orofaro waure anisaro waiya ukeka mi sini.

¹⁰ Diosefu Idifiro waure anisaro Godima Diosefu yawokeibiro ani. Anike Idifi orofaro fariro Godima Diosefu unu kori ibake merama uke daui. Eno uike Godima Diosefu buna mairo Kini Fero, dawa dai Idifi orofa yawokeka mi davama Diosefu dawa irau mi eno we imurike we mune mune danu uwara yawokeka mi we mune sidi.

¹¹ Eno uke ibeebe moi furo Keinani orofa orou arumu daiwere yaukake iyanu babae-muku desini daiwere urie.

¹² Uruna me siniro arumu yaukake ibeebe uruna Idifi orofaro ibinua weissaro Deikafu i wake nauike danu amaraku iro we odairiero uruna ane mukake nono owere aaka.

¹³ Nono ena uruna me siniro nono we odairiero anisa. Ane fakaro Diosefuma danu kakamuku we ma iwoka urieke nae yau nabueya weiro danu kakamukuini nabueini emuuma Fero fou uka.

¹⁴ Diosefu fou ukaro Diosefuma weiro danu babaenai danu goi orou yaisina Idifi orofaro erakure farieka. Eme keuwere yaisina sewenidi fai (75) erakure farieka.

¹⁵ Erakure fariekaro Deikafu Idifi orofaro anike iro ibeebe feari. Dawaini iyanu akaemukuini emua yaisina feare me sika.

¹⁶ Feare me sikaro waure ane Sikamu orofa oma eraboro ororu urieka. I ooru ukeka orofae Eibaramuma Eimo weibisa mi danu amarakubairo oima makaada i omo erabo muni.

¹⁷ Godima Eibaramubairo Isaraera orofa mamauanesa eno we bou ui. Godinu we bou ui odo idua fafine ukinuro iyanu sisia sirorari orouma amarananaku keuwere dore-biereka ibake eme keuwere Idifi orofaro ibeibisaya eno wei.

¹⁸ Nono dubuenaro moi kini mima uyarike Diosefu feariro danu ibi dawa iwoka me ibake iyanu oroubake meramawere ukeibi.

¹⁹ Eno ukeibike emenu awoena doreibisa amarananaku yaisina ma feafiane weibi ibake emenu awoena doreibiereka amarananaku yaisina nauwaro sianeibisaro iro feareibisa.

²⁰ I amarananaku nauwaro sianeibisa i furo Mosesi danu amaema Mosesi doriro Godima eribaie irauaiai amarananaku eri. Ibake Mosesinu amae babaema manabe kai buuba dawa yawokebe nono iro meis.

²¹ Iro meisiro Feronu arumama i amarananaku munike omuiro danu amara ari sini.

²² Eno uiro Mosesi daisinike Idifi orounu sikururo sikuru ukeebe iwoka daiwere muni ibake danu weekaini ukeka daiwere ui.

²³ Mosesima Feronu uwararo ibeebe oya fodi (40) me siniro nono moi odoro dawa iduama uyarike danu Isaraera adara efiane ani.

²⁴ Aneebe daabaro eribaie moi Idifi orofa mima moi Isaraera mi usima ureibi. Ureibiro ibake Mosesima i Idifi mi uriro feari.

²⁵ Eno uike Mosesima eno we imui, nanu orou na iwoka sinaisa Godima na we odaisinuro nanu Idifi orofaroma nanu orou waure animiane fare eno we imuromo nono danu orou i we imui ibai emua iwoka uke dauisa ibake Mosesi danu onami we irui.

²⁶ We iruuke ainike wai uriro danu goi oroubairo nono ani. Aneebe eribaie moi Isaraera miyai emenu emenu uraneibisi. Uraneibisiro Mosesima eneebe erike eno wei, mediawa. Ya demui orofa miyai ya anemebake uranaisi wei?

²⁷⁻²⁸ Eno weiro moi uraneibi mima eno wei, a ainadei? Aina mima a dai mi we odiae wei? Eno weike nono wei, ariena ama i Idifi mi uriro feari wei. Eno weike wei, na awoena enaenari ufarine weaku wei?

²⁹ Eno weiro Mosesi iduama ia sinike Idifi orofa medike moi orofaro sabu ani. Ane Midiani orofaro ane fari. Ane farike iro ibeebe aweka munike danu amarayai dorie.

³⁰⁻³² Mosesima iro ibeebe oya fodi (40) me siniro moi odoro Sainai weaisa oraara udiro amuke ani. Aneebe eribaie moi ananakuro inaa yareibi. inaa yareibi i inaa yareibi ubarenaro eribaie aneruma enare ibiro erike eno we imui, yewa anemerabu we imurike durame anike faribae Godima dawabake eno wei, Nae anu sisia sirorari orounu Godi weike nono wei, Eibaramuini Aisikini Deikafuini emenu Godiye Na ewadoya ea wei. Eno weiro Mosesi ia daiwere sinike iro ere daui.

³³ Eno uiro Godima wei, anu umu fogowo ma kukua wei, eno weike nono wei, yewa dooe iifawere ibake weakunea wei.

³⁴ Godima eno weike ba nono wei, i Idifi orounu yawokekae arawere ibake Nanu orounu ibekae meramawereya eno wei. Godima eno weike nono wei, i Isaraera orou emenu ibekaini ii weekaini naue

ibake iroma waure animiaua wei. Ibake Idifiro a we odaimauro anifikuke emua waure anifiakua Godima Mosesibairo eno weia Sidiwinima yewa wake eno wei.

³⁵ Naiyemuku, adinaro iyanu akaemukuma Mosesi arara daisake emuama eno weisa, ainama a dai mi we odiai eno weisa? Godima Mosesi we odairo ani. Aniro i inaa ubarenaro enare ibi aneruma dawaunu kori ibake Mosesi dawae emenu waure aarie mi nono dawae emenu dai mi sini.

³⁶ Mosesima i danu eneiareibi orofaro i buna ukeka keuwere ukeibike danu Isaraera orou Idifiroma kokoi dawara ubarenaro waure fare anirie. I eme ibe me orofaro ane fakake iro eneiareibisa. Eno ukeebe oya fodi (40) eno areare ukeibisa.

³⁷ Mosesima danu oroubake eno wei, Godima na we odi i ari moi we bou ukeka mi Godima iyabairo we mufekuke odifekua wei.

³⁸ Mosesini danu orou emua eme ibe me orofaro ane ibeibisa. Iro ibaada Mosesima wake weeka waiya ukeibi. Moi odoro Mosesima Sainai oraararo amuke aniro aneru unama dawabairo wake wei. Wake weiro i Sainai oraararo i me ibene ibene ibake wake munike iyanu akaemukubairo isare aare weiro nauisake iroma ewa ewa we aaraisaro naukaisia Sidiwinima eno wei.

³⁹ Sidiwinima danu Du oroubake nono eno wei, iyanu akaemukuma Mosesinu wake nauke daisake i mi we ma berakake emenu mane eno we imusa, iyanu Idifiro aineibisi irauaiaibairo nono yewa orofa meramawereya eno we imusa.

⁴⁰ Eno weiske nono uyakake Eronibake eno weisa, iyanu godi imusu ubu uaro i godima iya waure animisi weisa. Eno weiske nono weisa, iya waure aari mi Mosesi aboro ainu weisa?

⁴¹ Eno weiske gorudima moi boromakaunaku ubu uisake i boromakaubake ofereni maisa. Eno uisake emenu ubu uisa meo godibake rooro daiwre uisa.

⁴² Eno uisa ibake Godima i orou yawoke darike mediriero i orouma muinaini kudibake guriguri ukeibisa. Emua eno ukeibisa ibake Godima we bou urie orounu bukaroo Godima eno wei,

ya eme ibe me orofaro oya fodi, (40)
ibeibisa furo ofereni Nabairo odeibisa abea me?

⁴³ Nabairo ofereni ode meya wei, i ba me godibake imukeibisa weike nono wei, i ba me godi danu ibiye Moroki danu ibeka farai uwaranakuini moi meo godi danu ibiye Refani danu muinaini waureibisake yanu wanama ubu ukeka eraerabusabake imukeibisake guriguri ukeibisaya wei. Eno

ukeibisa ibake Godima eno wei, ya yaisina Babaronia orofaro yafawere we odaimauro anifoisaya eno wei.

I we bou urie orounu bukaroo Godima eno weia Sidiwinima wei.

⁴⁴ Sidiwinima eno weike iyanu akaemukuma faraima uisa dai sosi Godibairo guriguri ukeibisa uwara eme ibe me orofaro waure eneiareibisaya eno wei. Eno weike nono wei, Godima Mosesibairo weiro i faraima dai sosi uwara enaenari ma enaka.

⁴⁵ Godima weiro enaenari ma enakake dubuenaro emenu Keinani orofaro aareka furo Godima eme keuwere Keinani orofaro yoweriero ibake fiake iroma ia iyare anisaro iyanu akaemukuma i orofa muka. I furo Diosuaini iyanu akaemukumi emuama i faraima uisa dai sosi uwara waure anisa. Waure anisake Diosua idua feariro i faraima ma enaka dai sosi uwara oya keuwere ibebiro nono Deiwidi danu odo ido faria Sidiwinima yewa wake eno wei.

⁴⁶ Deiwidinu odo idua fariro Godima Deiwidi erike irau miya we imui ibake Deiwidi danu ararae iyanu akae Deikafu danu Godinu dai ba sosi uwara ma enafine wei.

⁴⁷ Deiwidima eno weibaie Godima ama da ma enafakua eno wei. Ibake Soromonima i dai sosi uwara ma enari.

⁴⁸ I urero ibinu Godi emenu ma enareka uwiararo ibe dakakuie adinaro we bou ukeka mima Godinu wake eno wei,

⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ I ureye Nanu yaureka orofaro nono i dooe Nanu umu amukeka orofaya eno wei. Eno ibake anemedei uwara Nabake ma enafoisa? Nanu wanama i yaisina ubu ue ibake anemedei irauai uwara ma enafoisaro iro ko yamau Godima eno weakua,

I we bou ukeka mima eno wei.

⁵¹ Sidiwinima eno weike nono wei, ya ome boboba ba me orouro nauke nauke dakaisake Godi imuke dakaisake yae i imusu orou ari ibake Godinu Imumu Iraunu daaba dadau ukaisaya eno wei. Sidiwinima eno weike ba nono wei, yanu babaemukuma eno ukeibisa ibake ena furo enaenari ukaisaya wei.

⁵² Eno weike nono wei, ya yanu babaemukuma Godinu we bou ukeibi orou yaisinaini urane rarane ukeibisake i Yesu Kerisonu owere fafelekua weibisa orou uriekaro feakaya eno wei. Eno weike nono wei, i fafelekua weisa Mi Godinu Irau Mi, yama eno uke wayai weiske ukaro fearia wei.

⁵³ Sidiwinima eno weike wei, i aneruma Mosesibake i darawadu mairo muni. Muniro i darawadu dawabairoma yabairo aarebe aarebe awoena aare fari. I

darawadue Godinu darawadua wei. Eno weike nono wei, i darawadu nono yama ma merama ukeibaisaya Sidiwinima yewa wake eno wei.

Sidiwini omama uka wake

⁵⁴ Sidiwinima eno weiro i Isaraera orou yawokeibisa dai orouma dino daiwere uisake araruama ii saisa sirie.

⁵⁵⁻⁵⁶ Eno uisaro Godinu Imumu Irau we odairo Sidiwininu imuka ubarenaro isari ibake Sidiwinima urero eribaie ure eba siniro Yesu Godinu baena wana enaro ibiro erike eno wei, yeku ure eba ukinuro Yesu Godinu baena wana enaro enare ibinuro erakunea wei.

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Sidiwinima eno weiro i orou emenu ome ma yaakake daiwere beo we mamsike Sidiwini goi naisaroma ma youre me nauwaro mune siakake omama uka. Sidiwini ufisane ukaada emenu dubo barukeka wau kukune moi awoena mi danu ibiye Soro dawama yawokeifine maisake Sidiwini omama idua uka.

⁵⁹⁻⁶⁰ Eno ukebisabaie Sidiwini Godibairo guriguri ui. Sidiwinima guriguri ukaada eno wei, Babae Godi, nanu imumu mua weike ifoma kodudu yanaike nono wei, Babae Godi, emenu i ukaisa meramawere emenu onaroubairo da odiakte mune imuke media wei. Eno weike idua feari.

8

Soroma Yesunu wake naukeibisa orou ure yanake ukeibirie wake

¹⁻² Soro danu ararae Sidiwini ureka. Ibake i orouma Sidiwini ukaro moi Isaraera Godinu wake naukeka orou aare fakake ii weada Sidiwininu ofe bou mune ane ooru uisa. Sidiwini danu feari odoroma moi orouma Derusaremu goiro Godinu wake naukeibisa orou ba me merama uke yareibirieka. Eno ukeibirieka ibake i Godinu wake naukeibisa orou fiake imusu imusu anisa. Diudaini Samaria orofayairo anisa. Anisaro i afasoro orou mane Derusaremu goiro ibeibisa.

³ Soroma Godinu wake naukeibisa orounu goi goiro anike Godinu wake naukeibisa orou emenu wana mune ane derena enaro naama uwane anike emeini awekaboini yaisina eno urieke waure ane ana ebora odirie.

Godinu wake i Samaria goiro anisake weisa

⁴ I fiake imusu imusu anisa orouma moi goi goiro Godinu wake we eneiareibisa.

⁵⁻⁶ Firifuma moi Samaria orofa goiro isare ani. Isare anike Yesu Kerisonu wake i oroubairo weada Yesunu ibiro buna daiwere uiro i orou yaisina danu wake naukenewaa uisa.

⁷⁻⁸ Firifuma eno weiro seidaninu moi merama imumu emenu imuka ubarenaroma amukada arua daiwere weada ia sine fare imusu anisa. Firifuma eno uike moi umu wana beobeo bobo orouini moi enare fare me orouini emua ma wirokeibiriero ibake i goi orou ibaibake rooro daiwere uisa.

⁹ Nono moi mi danu ibiye Saimoni dawae diwari ureka mi. Enoba dawae i Samaria orofa goiro ubeibi. I goiro ibaada dawama eno wei, nae dai miya eno weibi.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Eno weibi ibake i orou yaisina emenu imukekae ba dawa dai miya eno we imukeibisa. Saimonima diwari ureibike danu buna ukebi ibake dawa dai miya eno weibisa.

¹² Saimoni dawae dai miya weisake ekabiae Firifuma Godinu yawokekaini Yesu Kerisonu ibiro wake bunawereroma weibi. Eno weibiro i goi orouma nauisake Yesu imukake Firifubairo emeini awekaboini emua babadaido urieka.

¹³ Eno uriekaro Saimonima nauiske Firifubairo ane fariro Firifuma dawa babadaido ui. Firifuma Saimoni babadaido uiro demuiro enarada Saimonima Firifunu buna ukebi ibai yaisina ereibi ibake imuka foria daiwere ui.

¹⁴⁻¹⁶ I Samaria orou Godinu wake naukaisaya moi orouma eno weisaro i Derusaremu goiro ibisa afasoro orouma nauisa. Nauisake ibake Fidaini Dionini emua we odairiekaro Samaria orofaro isare anisi. Isare ane fakike i oroubake Godibairo guriguri ukaada eno weisi, Babae Godi, Anu Imumu Irau we odaiaro yewa oroubairo isafi weisi.

¹⁷ Eno weiske Fidaini Dionini emenu wanama i Samaria orou emenu iiri duboro odaada Godibairo guriguri uisiro Godima Danu Imumu Irau we odairo emenu imuka ubarenaro isari.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Saimonima eribaie i afasoro orouma emenu wana i Samaria orounu iiri duboro odeibisaro Godinu Imumu Irau emuabairo isariro ukeibisa ibai Saimonima erike Fidaini Dionibake eno wei, oi mamiaro yanu buna ukeka na makuakiro nanu wanama emenu iiri duboro odimaro Godinu Imumu Irau emuabairo isafi wei.

²⁰⁻²¹ Eno weiro Fidama ma owerike eno wei, aaneaneme imukaku wei? Eno weike nono wei, Godinu me makeka oima make mufaku wei? A eno imukakuba aini anu oini merama sifuwaisia wei. Fidama eno weike nono wei, anu imukekae meramawereba iyabairo Godinu waiya da ufakua wei. Eno weike ba nono wei, anu imukama Godibake imuke dakakuba iyabairo Godinu waiya da ufakua eno wei.

²² Fidama eno weike nono Saimonibake eno wei, anu imuukekae meramawereya Godibairo guriguri uaro anu merama merama ukeka yaisina Godima mufike imuke medifi wei.

²³ Eno weike nono wei, anu ararae mera-mawereba merama mane ukefakau wei.

²⁴ Fidama eno weiro Saimonima ma owerike eno wei, na arara me nanu merama ukeka wei. Eno weike nono wei, i merama ukekabake yama nabake Godibairo guriguri uawaro na ma wirosfari wei.

²⁵ Fidaini Dionini emuuma Yesu imuibeibisi wakeini Yesunu wakeini eno we me sikike owekike Samaria orofa udi goi goiro anisi. Anisike Godinu wake we eneebe iroma Derusaremu goiro owere ane faki.

Firifuiini moi Idiofia orofa dai min emenu wake

²⁶ Godinu aneruma Firifubairo isare aarike eno wei, isare aniake yeka Derusaremu goiroma Geisa daabaro isare ania wei. Eno weike nono wei, yeka daabae obi isare me daaba, eno weiro nauike i daabaro ania.

²⁷ Ane faribaie moi dai Idiofia orofa goi mi, kuini Kadasinu oi yawokeibi mi idua fari. Dawaes Derusaremu dai sosiro anike guriguri uike nono owerike idua fari.

²⁸ Danu osi abuma ma youreka seboro yaure ibaada Godinu buka ibiye Isaiya kakure aare idua fari.

²⁹ Idua faribaie Godinu Imumu Irauma Firifubake eno wei, i mibairo ania wei.

³⁰ Eno weiro Firifu durame an. Ane fariro i mima Godinu buka ibiye Isaiya kakuriro nauike Firifuma eno wei, anu kakuraku i wake danu ubi imukakuba me wei?

³¹ Eno weiro i mima ma owerike eno wei, nanu mane kakumau ide aneaneme i wakenu ubi imumauke iwoka simau weike nono wei, moi mima na we ma iwoka ufarakuie i wakenu ubi iwoka simaua wei. Eno weike Firifubake nono wei, nabairo osi abuma ma youreka seboro amuake yaua weiro amuke yauri.

³² I mima kakuri wakenu ubiye eno, Emema mamoe abu ma feafisane mune anifeisiae mamoe abu arua we dakaku. O mamoenakunu idi kuuraisiae arua we dakaku enaenari emema Dawa ma feafisane mune anisaie i ari enoba Dawaini arua we daui.

³³ Dawa arua we daui ibake moi mima Dawa medaia we daui. Dawa fearike urero amuke anike iro ibinu. Ibake abo mima yewa orounu merama ukeka we ma boroo yafeku,

i mima i wake eno kakuri.

³⁴ Eno kakurike i Idiofia mima Firifubake eno wei, i Godinu we bou ukeka mima ainabake weaku? Danu onamibakeba moi mibake weaku?

³⁵ Eno weibaie Firifuma i wakeroma Yesubake irau wake yaisina we ma iwoka ukeibi.

³⁶ Eno we ma iwoka uke aneebe moi adua fou uki. Fou uki i Idiofia orofa goi mima eno wei, na ama babadaido ufarine weakune wei. Eno weike nono wei, na babadaido ufarakuba me wei?

³⁷ (Eno weiro Firifuma ma owerike dawabake eno wei, anu naukeka irauaiae babadaido umauanea weike nono wei, anu naukeka meramae babadaido da umauanea wei. Firifuma eno weibaie i Idiofia orofa goi mima wei, na Yesu Keriso Godinu Amara imukakunea wei.)

³⁸ Eno weike sebo ma youreka osi abubake wake we kuuriro enairo i seboroma aduaro isaki. Isakike Firifuma Idiofia orofa goi mi babadaido ui.

³⁹ Babadaido uiro aduaroma udiro amukebisibaike Godinu Imumu Irauma Firifu munike sabu waure ani. Sabu waure aniro Idiofia orofa goi mi Firifu nono ere daui. Ere dauike Firifuma i mi babadaido ui ibake rooro daiwvere ui.

⁴⁰ Godinu Imumu Irauma Firifu waure anike Asodu goiro fare odiro Firifuma iro Godinu wake weike i Asodu goi udi udiro Godinu wake we eneebe iroma Sesaria goiro ane fari.

9

Soro danu imuka yaisina Yesubairo mai wake

¹⁻² Soro dino ukeibike Yesunu wake naukeibisa oroubake meramawere uke yareibirie. Eno uke yareibirieke moi odo anike i dawako dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka mibairo anike eno wei, owaowa yanake mainaro i Damasikasi goiro Du orounu sosi yawokaisa oroubairo ane mamiaro efisake emuuma na unu kofokoro i Yesunu wake naukaisa orou emeini awek-aboini yaisina emenu wana mune ane derena enaro naama uwamiakte mune Derusaremu goiro waure famia wei. Eno weiro owaowa yanake mairo ani.

³⁻⁴ Anike Damasikasi orofaro aneibibaike edoro daiwvere ureroma isare aarike Soronu ofe ubu edorowere mane uiro Soro dooro isare uri. Isare uriro ureroma wake isare aarike eno wei. Soro, anemebeke Na meramawere uke yarakunara wei?

⁵ Eno weibaie Soroma ma owerike a ainadeiro wei? Eno weibaie Nae Yesua wei.

Eno weike nono wei, aine wai ure Nabake meramawere uke yarakunara wei.

⁶ Yesuma eno weike nono wei, awoena uyaake Damasikasi goiro aniaro anu ufaku waiya abake moi mama mamekuro ufaku weka.

⁷ Eno weiro Soro dawaini eneibisa danu naiyemuku i wake nauisake ba eme ere karana uke dauisake wake we dauisa.

⁸ Eno uisaro Soro uyarike naisa foraika efine eribaie ere karana uke dauibiba kake danu naiyemuku emuama danu wanaro mamisake Damasikasi goiro waure ane faka.

⁹ Iro waure ane fakake Soro odo buuba danu naisa ere karana uke mero me ibaada aduaini urunaini ise dauike me ibeiar.

¹⁰ Godinu moi naukeka mi Ananaiyasma Damasikasi goiro ibeibi. Iro ibeebe kubekuberoma eribaie Yesuma eno wei, Ananaiyasi, weibaie Ananaiyasma ma owerike na ewado wei.

¹¹ Eno weiro Yesuma wei, aniake gienabu weaisa daabaro isare aniake Diudiasinu uwara ubarenaro amua wei. I Darasu goi mi Soro aboro ibinu ariya we nauke ea wei. Eno weike Soroma guriguri ukeifekuro efakua wei.

¹² Yesuma eno weike nono wei, anu fareka odoe Soro dawa iwoka uke ibinua wei. Anu fareka odoe Dawaini kubekuberoma erinuba ibake dawa iwoka uke ibinuba amafafuke anu wanama danu iiri duboro odifakuie danu naisa idua ere karana ufkua wei.

¹³ Yesuma eno weiro Ananaiyasma ma owerike eno wei, Dai Waria Mi, Soro dawa na iwokaya eno wei. Eno weike wei, i miye anu Derusaremu goi orounu ibeka ma meramawere uke yareibakunea eno wei.

¹⁴ Eno weike nono wei, i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouma dawa owaowa yanake maisaro munike aaria wei. Dawa yewa goiro faria wei. Eno weike nono wei, dawa owaowa bobo eme muflake waure anifiane faria wei.

¹⁵ Eno weiro Yesuma wei, ania weike nono wei, i miye awoena Nanu waiya ukeka mi we mune odineba anifekuke imusu orou eme keuwere emenu dai yawokeka orouini Isaraera oroubairo Nanu wake we enereifeku wei.

¹⁶ Yesuma eno weike wei, dawaae Nanu amara ibake emema dawabake meramawere uke yafeisaya wei. Ibai dawabairo we ma iwoka umauro naufekua wei, Yesuma eno weiro, Ananaiyasma nauike idua ani.

¹⁷ Anike i Diudiasinu uwara ubarenaro amuiko danu wana Soronu iiri duboro odaada eno wei, kaka Soro, i Dai Mi Yesu,

ama aareibiro daabaro fou uri Mima na we odaisinuro fanea wei. Eno weike nono wei, anu naisa ere dakeka me sifekuba Godinu Imumu Irau anu imuka ubarenaro isafine fanea wei.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Eno weiro adua abunu kekei ari i rabuma Soronu naisa dadau uke ibi ifuru idua isariro ere karana ui. Ere karana uiro dawa babadaido uisaro uruna ike buna muni.

Soroma Damasikasi goiro Godinu wake wei

²⁰ Soroma Damasikasi goiro Godinu wake naukeibisa oroubairo ibaada Godinu wake i Du orounu sosi sosiro anike eno wei, Yesu, Dawai Godinu amaraya wei.

²¹ Eno weiro i wake nauisake eno weisa, yewa miye i Derusaremu goiro Godinu wake naukaisa orou emenu wana mune ane derena enaro naama uwfakiwa waure ane i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka oroubairo mafiane farinua weisa.

²² Eno weisaro Soro dawa iwoka daiwera ui ibake eno wei, Yesu Dawai Keriso. I Danu ubiye Godima iya ma wiromine we mune odi Miya wei. Soroma eno wei ibake i Du orouma wake moi we dauisa.

²³ Soro eno uke Godinu wake we eneiareibiro odo keuwere me siniro moi Du orouma Soro ma feafisane daaba yodia uisa.

²⁴ Eno ukeibisaro Soro dawa emenu imukeibisabai dawa iwoka ui. I Du dai orouma i uwairaini i dai oro aisameini daabaini Soro ma feafisane yawokenewaa usake dawa koro ukeibisa.

²⁵ Eno uisaro i Godinu wake naukeka orouma Soro dumuro mukake fokearo oisake naama uwakake dai oro duboroma ma bebekake odaisaro isarike ani.

Soro Derusaremu goiro ani wake

²⁶ Soro iroma isarike Derusaremu goiro i Godinu wake naukeka oroubairo ibifine iro ani. Iro aniro Yesunu iwoka ukeka orouma Soro dawae Godinu wake naukeka mi meya eno weiske ia sirie.

²⁷ Eno uisaro moi mi danu ibiye Banabasi i mima Soro munike i Godinu wake naukeka oroubairo waure anike ma iwoka ukaada eno wei, Yesuma yewa mibake Damasikasi goiro Yesunu wake bunawere weia wei.

²⁸ Eno weike nono wei, Yesuma eno weiro Soroma i oroubairo ibaada Derusaremu goi orounu uwara uwaranaro amuke isare ukaada Godinu wake weibia eno wei.

²⁹ Eno weike Soroini i Guriki wake weibisa Du orouini wake wake we makaka.

We makakake Soronu iwoka ukeka dai-were ibake i Guriki orouma dawa ma feafisane daaba yodia ukebisa.

³⁰ I Godinu wake naukeka orouma i Guriki orounu imukena iwoka uisake Soro mukake Sesaria goiro waure anisa. Iro waure anisake iroma Darasu goiro we odaisaro ania Banabasima eno wei.

³¹ I furo Diudiaini Garerini Samariaini orofa buubaro ibeibisa Godinu wake naukebisa orou emua irauaiai ibeibisa. I furo eno uke irauaiai ibeibisaro emenu naukeka daiwera sini. I Godinu wake naukeka orouma Godi we ma irauaiai uisaro Godinu Imumu Irauma emua unu koreibi ibake eme keuwere Godinu wake kawama naukebisa ibake i Godinu wake adinaroma naukebisa oroubairo ane dakaai ukebisa.

Fidama Ridaini Dafa goiyairo ani wake

³² Moi furo Fidama i ororofa yaisina iro eneiareibi. Iro eneiareibike Rida goiro ibeibisa Godinu wake naukebisa oroubairo awaawa ufiane isare aari.

³³ Isare aare farike moi ani enare fare me mi eri. I miye oya eida (8) enare fare mero wearo mane aine ibeibi.

³⁴ Fidama i mi erike eno wei, Enasi, Yesu Kerisoma a ma wiroyainua uyaake anu wea mua wei. Eno weiro idua uyari.

³⁵ Fidama eno weiro i Ridaini Seroni mado goiro ibeibisa orouma i wiroi mi ekake emenu imuka yaisina Godibairo oisa.

³⁶ I furo moi Godinu wake naukeibi wabu aweka danu ibiye Dabida (danu Guriki ibiye Dokasi) dawa Dafa goiro ibeibike irauaiai ukeibi. Iräuiai ukeibike i eraerabusa me oroubairo uruna naka naka ukeibi.

³⁷ Eno ukeebe arama uike feari. Feariro i orou emenu bisara uisake danu ofe bou mukake aduama urosake uwara dubo dei oruro oisa. Eno uke oisake moi naukeka orouma Fidae Rida goiro ibinua weisaro nauisake eme una raarayai we odairiekaro anisi.

³⁸ Iro aneibisa daabae yafa me funaku. Ibake Dafa goiroma Rida goiro ane fakike Fidabairo eno weisi, iyanu goiro sabu aara weisi.

³⁹ Eno weisiro Fidaini nono kowede owekake aaka. Ane fakake moi orouini Fidaini emuama i aweka oisaro ibi ooruro amuisa. Amuisake Fidama eribaie i wabu awekaboma enare ibaada ii weada Dabidanu wau yanake yaiseka eraerabusa Fida ma iwoka uisa.

⁴⁰ Fidama i orou yaisina weiro aweawero isaka. Isakaro Fidama ifoma kodudu yanaike guriguri ukaada eno wei, Dabida,

uyaa wei. Uyaa weiro naisa foraike Fida erike uyare yauri.

⁴¹ Uyare yauriro Fidama nono danu wanaro mamiike ma uyare enariro i Godinu wake naukeka orouini i wabu awekaboini u weike ma enariro i wabu aweka me irauaiai uyare enare ibiro eka.

⁴² I Dafa goi orou i ubai nauisake emenu imuka yaisina Yesubairo oisa.

⁴³ Fidama Saimoni moi abu ofe faureka minu uwararo ibeibi. Fidama eno uike Dafa goiro odo keuwere iro ibeibi.

10

Fidaini Koniriasini emenu wake

¹ Koniriasi dawae Sesaria goiro ibeibiroma nono dawae Du mi me, dawae imusu Romani goi mi. Enoba i goiro ame kafudenie dawa. Danu meremere oroue Idari weibisa orou.

² Enoroma nono Koniriasi dawae irau mi. Dawaini danu koaini emua yaisina Godibake iifa ukaada Godibairo guriguri ukebisa. Aine wai ure i erabusa mero me ibeibisa Du oroubake urunaini wea wau makeibiriekake Godibairo guriguri ukebisa.

³⁻⁴ Eno ukeebe moi odoro dumudumu siniro Koniriasi danu uwararo nauka aine ibe mero yaure ibaada kubekube eri. Kubekube eribaie aneruma dawabairo farike eno wei, Koniriasi. Eno weiro ia daiwera sinaada iroma eno wei, a ainadeiro wei. Eno weike nono wei, anemebeke farinu wei? Koniriasima eno weiro, i aneruma ma owerike eno wei, Godima anu guriguri ukekaini irau ukeka yaisina erinuke dawa irau miya wenuke na we odainararo fanea wei.

⁵ Eno weike nono wei, eweira moi orou we odaiaro Dafa goiro Saimonibairo anifisa weike ba nono wei, i mi danu moi ibiye Fida, dawabairo anifisake dawa we erakure aafisa wei.

⁶ Fida dawae i uwara ubi mi Saimoni, abu ofe fauraku mi danu uwararo ibinua wei, i uwarae dawara udiroya weike i anerue idua ani.

⁷⁻⁸ Anerue idua Koniriasi medike ani. Aniro Koniriasi uyarike danu waiya ukeka miyaini danu ame moi una dawa Godinu wake naukeibi mini emua weiro fakaro i aneruma wei wake yariero nauisaro nono Dafa goiro we odairiero anisa.

⁹ Aneebe daabaro aisa. Aisake wai uriro uyakake anisa. Aneebe eweka okoro mu-niro Fidama moi uwarafafada fou duboro guriguri ufine amuke ani.

¹⁰ Amuke anike guriguri ukeebe desini uriro uruna ifine wei. Desini uriro

weiro uruna oukeibisabaie aine ibaada kubekuberoma eno eri.

¹¹ Eribaie ure eba ui. Ure eba uiro eribaie wauini abanaro ooru ubu uke odiro isare aari. Isare aariro Fidama abu imusu imusu i orouru eri.

¹²⁻¹³ Boroini waraini uuyeini karirini gasiraini waruini yaisina i ooruro eriro Godima eno wei, Fida, uyake i abu uyanake ia wei.

¹⁴ Eno weiro Fidama ma owerike eno wei, Babae Godi, i abue Du orounu ise dakaisa abu. I abue inoba ibake da imaua wei.

¹⁵ Eno weiro Godima wei, i abu yaisina we ma irauaiai unede nono anemebak i abue inowereya weaku weike nono weiro i ooru amuke ani.

¹⁶ I abu ibisa i wau bobo nono weiro isare aarike nono amuke ani. Dei buuba eno isare aare amuke ane eno ukeibi.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Eno ukeibiro Fidama ma nuna ukaada idua yaure ibi. Yaure ibibaie i eme una buuba idua fakake eno weisa, Saimoni Fida ewado yaure ibinuba me eno weisa?

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Eno weisaro Fida danu i ui ibai erike imukeibibae Godinu Imumu Irauma dawabake eno wei, Na we odaie eme una buuba idua farisaya uyeake isare aane faaro emuaini demuiro aniaewei.

²¹ Godinu Imumu Irauma eno weiro Fida idua yuarike isare aane farike eno wei, yanu yodia ukaisa mi na ewadoya anemebak farisa wei?

²² Fidama eno weiro, emuama ma owerike eno weisa, iyanu ame kafudeni Koniriasima a we waure aane fafero anu wefa wake naufine wenu ibake farisia weisa. Eno weisake nono weisa, Godinu aneruma Koniriasibairo wei ibake we odainiro abairo farisia weisa. Eno weisake nono weisa, iyanu ame kafudeni mi dawae irau miya weisake weisa, dawae aine wai ure Godibairo guriguri ukebakua eno weisa.

²³ I Du moi orouma Koniriasi dawae irau miya eno we imukeibaisaya weisaro i wake Fidama nauike weiro i faka eme una buuba idua aisa. Aisake wai uriro nono owe kake Koniriasibairo Fidaini demuiro owere anisa. I eme una buubaini Fidaini i Dafa goi moi orou emuaini demuiro anisa.

²⁴ Aneebe daaba abanaro aisa. Aisake wai uriro nono uyakake anisa. Emua daabaro aneibisaro Koniriasima emua koro ukaada danu koaini danu naiyemukuni emua weiro danu uwararo faka. Emua danu uwararo fare siane ibisaro Fidaini danu we odairie orouini Dafa goi moi orou emuaini Sesaria goiro idua faka.

²⁵ Idua fakaro Koniriasima Fidau ibooro ibo yanaike Fidau umu udiro ifoma kodudu yanaike bokai ukafu ui.

²⁶ Bokai ukafu uibaie Fidama Konirias-inu wanaro mamike ma uyarada eno wei, na Godi meya eno da uake uyaa wei.

²⁷ Eno weiro sabu uwara ubarenaro waure ane amuiro eribaie eme keuwere yaure ibisa.

²⁸ Eme keuwere yaure ibisaro erieke Fidama eno wei, Du orouini imusu orouini demuiro awaawa ukekabae iifa daiwure ibake eno uke dakaisia Fidama eno wei. Eno weike ba nono wei, enobairoma nono Godima ariena nabairo eno wei, awoenae iifa meya wei. Eme yaisina emua demuiya weiro naue ibake fanea wei.

²⁹ Eno weike Fidama nono wei, anu we odairie orouma fakake nabairo weisaro naueke aanea wei. Anemebak weiro na waure aaneaka wei?

³⁰⁻³² Fidama eno weiro Koniriasima ma owerike eno wei, moi odo dumudumunaku nama guriguri uero aneruma isare aarike eno wei, Koniriasi, Godima anu guriguri ukekaini anu emebairo irau ukaku ibai yaisina imukaku ibake moi orou we odaiaro Saimoni Fidabairo anifisake dawa we waure abairo afisa weia wei. Eno weike nono wei, Fidae Saimoni abu ofe faureka minu dawara udi uwararo ibinua aneruma eno weia wei.

³³ Eno wei ibake nama wero a waure aanekaya eno wei. Koniriasima eno weike nono wei, awoena Godima iya erakuniro yaure ibinisi iro Godima abairo weaku wake wearo naufe Koniriasima eno wei.

Fidama Koniriasibairo ma owereka wake eno wei

³⁴ Fidama eno wei, Godima eme yaisina iya demuiya weaku ibake na iwoka sinakunea wei. Eno weike nono wei, Godima i Du orouini imusu orouini imusu imusua eno imuke dakakuke iya yaisina demui oroua eno imukakua wei.

³⁵ Eno weike nono wei, aina mima Godi ia sinaada Godinu ukekua ukakuie Godima i mi irau miya imukakua wei.

³⁶ Eno weike nono wei, Godinu ararae Yesu Keriso Danu irau wake Isaraera oroubairo wefiro naufisake emenu imuka irauaiai ufiane ibake Yesu Keriso we odairo faria wei. Eno weike wei, Yesu Kerisoe eme yaisinanu Dai Waria Miya wei.

³⁷ Eno weike ba nono Fidama eno wei, ya iwoka sinaisa Diudia ororofaro Yesunu wake iro we eneiareibi wei. Weike eno wei, Dioni babadaido mi dawa danu wake dawako enaada we eneiareibiro nono Yesue Gareri goiroma Diuda orofaro dubenaro enaada we eneiareibia wei.

³⁸ Eno weike wei, ya iwoka wei, Godima i Nasaredi Mi Yesubairo Danu Imumu Irau mai ibake Yesu Dawa irau ukekaini weekaini ukeibike seidaninu merama imumu we berakeibiro aneibisaya eno wei. I danu ubiye Godima Dawabairo ibeibi ibake eno ukeibia wei.

³⁹ Danu Diudia orofa goi goiro ukekaini Danu Derusaremu goiro ukeibi ibai iyanu naisama yaisina ereibisia wei. Eno weike wei, i yaisina ekiro Du orouma korosiro ikokoma ukaro fearia wei.

⁴⁰ Feariro odo buuba me siniro Godima Dawa nono ma uyaria wei. Ma uyariro Yesu fearike nono uyarike moi oroubairo dari.

⁴¹ Eme yaisinabairo fare dauia wei, Godinu wake naukebisake mune awararo odebisi oroubairo mane fariro ekia wei. Ekiye Dawaini uruna demuiro isia wei.

⁴²⁻⁴³ Eno weike nono wei, Yesuma iyabake eno wei, aniaweke eme yaisinabairo eno weawe weia wei, i fearaisa orouini feare me orouini emua yaisina Nabairo kodo ufeisa eno weawe weia wei. Nae Godinu we mune odi mi ibake i eme yaisina nama kodo umiau eno weia wei. I we bou urieka orou yaisina Yesubak eno weisa Yesu Kerisoma eme yaisinabake korosiro feariba aina ainama Yesu imukenewaa ufeisaie Godima emenu merama ukeka mufekuke imuke medifekua i we bou uisa orouma eno weisaya Fidama eno wei.

I Du me imusu orouma Godinu Imumu Irau muka wake

⁴⁴ Fidama eno weibibae Godinu Imumu Irauma i wake naukeibisa orounu imuka ubarenaro isari.

⁴⁵ Isario Fidaini i Godinu wake naukeibisa Du orouini emuama ibai ekake emenu imuka foria daiwera uisa. Godinu Imumu Irauma i Du me imusu orounu imuka ubarenaro isari ibake emenu imuka foria uisa.

⁴⁶ Godinu Imumu Irauma emuabairo isari ibake emenu wake imusu imusu weisake Godi we ma irauaiai ukeibisa.

⁴⁷ Eno uisaro Fidama erike eno wei, Godinu Imumu Irauma iyabairo isare aari enaenari emuabairo isarinuba emua babadaido ufene weakunea wei.

⁴⁸ Eno weike weiro i orou we muriekake Yesunu ibiro babadaido urieka. Babadaido uryekaro Koniriasima we kuuriro Fidaini danu orouini emuabairo moi odo odo iro emuaini demuiro ibeibisa.

11

Fidama danu wake Derusaremu goiro wei

¹ I imusu orouma Godinu wake naukaisaya weisaro i afasoro orouini Diudia orofaro Godinu wake naukeibisa orouini emuama i wake nauisa.

²⁻³ Fidama Derusaremu goiro owere aare fari. Aare fariro moi Du Godinu wake naukeibisa orouma dawabake dino wakeroma eno weisa, i ofe kuure me orouini anemebake awaawa ukaku weisa?

⁴⁻⁵ Eno weisaro Fidama ma owerike eno wei, adinaro Dafa goiro ui ibai yaisina emuabairo yaakai eno wei, adinaro Dafa goiro guriguri ueke yaure ibaada kubekuberoma erebaie wau daiwere ureroma nabairo isare aaria wei.

⁶⁻⁷ Isare aariro i wau ooruro boroini waraini uyyeini karirini gasiraini waruini i abu yaisina i wau ooruro erebisarabaie ureroma wake isare aarike eno wei, Fida, uyaake i abu uake ia wei.

⁸⁻⁹ Eno weiro nama eno weya wei, Babae Godi, ie Du orouini ise dakaisa eraerabusaba da imaua wero ureroma wake isare aari nono weia wei, i wake eno weia wei, Na Godima i eraerabusa ma irauaiai unea i eraerabuse meramawere eno da wea weia wei.

¹⁰ Eno weiro i abu ibisa wauwere dei buuba nono nono isare amuke ane eno uia wei.

¹¹ Eno ukeibiro eraada ibisarabaie eme una buuba Sesaria goiroma Dafa goiro na we erakufokone fakaya wei.

¹² Fakaro Godinu Imumu Irauma nabake eno weia wei, i imusu oroubake da imuake i farisa orouini ania weia wei. Eno weiro yewa orou sikisini (6) naini demuiro anisia wei. Anisike i minu uwataro amuisia wei.

¹³ Amuisiro i mima eno weia wei, aneruma nabairo farike eno weia wei, anu moi orou wearo anifisake Dafa goiro ibinu mi Saimoni danu moi ibiye Fida we erakufisake aafisa eno weia wei.

¹⁴ Fidama aafekuke Godinu wake wefekuro naufoisake wirofoisaya weia wei.

¹⁵ I mima eno wei ibake anisike wake wemane ukeibisarabaie Godinu Imumu Irauma emuabairo isaria wei. Adinaro iyabairo isari enaenari dubuenaro emuabairo isaria wei.

¹⁶ Eno uiros Yesunu wei wake enaenari imuea wei, Yesuma adinaro eno weia wei, Dionima ba aduama babadaido ui. Nono dubuenaro iyanu Imumu Irauma babadaido ufeku eno weibai imuea wei.

¹⁷ Danu Imumu Irau iyabairo mai. Enaenari i imusu orouma Yesu imuisaro ibake Danu me makeka mariea wei. Eno weike nono wei, na daiwera meba Godinu me makeka daaba dadau da umaua wei.

¹⁸ Fidama eno weiro nauisake Godi we ma irauaiai ukaada eno weisa, i imusu

orouma Godibairo fakaro Godima emua ma wiromirieke me ibene ibene ibeka mariea weisa. Enoba i imusu orou emenu arara Godibairo fasifane wafeisiaie fafeisaya i afasoro orouma eno weisa.

I Anidiyoka goiro Godinu wake naukeibisa orounu wake

¹⁹ Sidiwini feari i furoma moi orouma uykakae i Godinu wake naukeibisa orou meramawere uke yareibiriaka. Eno uke yareibiriaka ibake Godinu wake naukeibisa orouma uykakae imusu ororofaro anisa. Moi orou Fonia orofaro anisa. Nono moi orou Saifurasini Sairina weisa orofayairoma Godinu wake i imusu oroubairo wifesaro naufisane ibake Anidiyoka goiro anisa.

²⁰ Eno uisaro nono moi Godinu wake naukeka orou Saifurasini Sairina weisa orofayairoma Godinu wake i imusu oroubairo wifesaro naufisane ibake Anidiyoka goiro anisa.

²¹ Anidiyoka goiro anisaro Yesu Danu buna mariero Godinu irau wake weisaro eme keuwere nauisake Yesunu umuro anisa.

²² I wake Derusaremu goiro ibeibisa afasoro orouini Godinu wake naukeibisa orouini emuama nauisake Banabasi we odaisaro Anidiyoka goiro ani.

²³ Anike ane Anidiyoka goiro ane farike Godinu wake naukada irau ukeibisa ibai erike rooro daiwere ukaada i Du me imusu orouma Godinu wake naukeibisa i oroubake eno wei, yanu imukeka yaisina Yesubairo maeweke Yesunu umuro eniareibiawen.

²⁴ Banabasi dawae irauaiai miba Godinu Imumu Irau dawabairo ibenewaa ukeibi ibake danu naukekae daiwere. Enoba dawama weiro eme keuwere nauisake Yesunu umuro anisa.

²⁵ Banabasima Anidiyoka goi medike Darasu goiro Soro yodia ani.

²⁶ Ane farike Soro we erakurike owere Anidiyoka goiro we waure fari. Anidiyoka goiro Godinu wake naukeibisa oroubairo demu ibaada eme keuwere Godinu wake we ma iwoka ukeibiriek. I furo Anidiyoka goi orou emuako i Godinu wake naukeibisa oroubake kurisidini oroua weisa.

²⁷ Enoba i furo moi Godinu we bou urie orouma Derusaremu goiroma Anidiyoka goiro anisa.

²⁸ Anisake moi Godinu we bou ukeka mi, danu ibiye Agabasi, dawa Godinu Imumu Irau dawabairo ibenewaa ukeibiba ibake uyarike eno wei, yewa orofa akaka orou yaisina arumu daiwere yaufoisaya eno

wei. (Danu wei wake i dai mi Korodiasinu yawokeibisa furo arumu daiwere enaenari yauka.)

²⁹ I wake Agabasima eno weiro i Godinu wake naukeibisa orou yaisinama eno weisa, iya yaisina oi demuiro odifeisike iyanu Diudia orofa ibaada Godinu wake naukaika oroubairo mafiakikia weisa.

³⁰ Eno weisake i oi Banabasini Sorobairo mariekaro emuama mukike i Diudia orofaro ibaada Godinu wake naukeibisa orounu dai yawokeka oroubairo ane marieki.

12

Erodima meramawere yawokeibirie wake

¹⁻³ I furo i dai yawokeka mi Erodima moi Godinu wake naukeka orou meramawere uke yawokeibirie. Eno uike Dioninu kakae Deimisi warima yanairo feari. Eno uiro i Du orouma ibai ekake rooro daiwere uisa. Emua rooro daiwere uisa ibake Erodima Fida ana ebaro odifine ibake we yodia ui. (I furo i Du orou emenu Godima emua Idifiroma waure ani banau urunama iseibisa.) Ibake i odoro Erodima Fida ana ebaro odifine we yodia uke wei.

⁴ Erodima weiro anisake Fidanu wanayai mune ane derena enaro uwane oisake mune ane ana ebaro oisa. Oisaro Erodima weiro danu meremere orou keuwere siki-sidini (16) emuama Fida yawokeibisa. Fida ana ebaro ibiro Erodima eno we imui, Godima i Isaraera orounu Idifiroma waure aareka banau uruna ise me sifeisaro Fida i Du orounu ibooro waure ane odimauke ma feamaua eno we imui. Erodima eno we imukada ibiro Fida ana ebaro ibi.

⁵ Fida ana ebaro ibi ibake Godinu wake naukeibisa orouma moi uwara ubarenaro fare ku siane ibaada Fidabake Godibairo guriguri ukeibisa.

Fidama ana ebaroma fare me nauwaro ani wake

⁶ Erodima Fida wairo ana ebaroma mune ma feamaua eno we imui. I odo dumuro Fida senima umu wana uwane karisaro Fidama meremere miyai ena ewa ena emenu ubarero aine ibi.

⁷ Nono moi meremere miyai emua aisame udiro enare ibaada yawokeibisi. Eno uke oisaro aine ibiro Godinu aneruma i ana eba uwara ubarenaro faribaie edoro daiwere ui. Aneruma farike Fidanu manamaro fare urike wanaro munike ma uyarada uyaa wei. Eno weiro seni danu me woromike isari.

⁸ Isariro aneruma eno wei, anu umu ofe odiakte anu wau yua wei. Eno weiro enaenari uiro aneruma nono wei, anu dubo

barukeka wau baruake nanu umuro aara wei.

⁹ Eno weike aniro Fida dawa anerunu wei enaenari danu umuro ani. Anaada Fidama dawa aneruma ukeibi ibai dawa iwoka me ibake ie ba o me ariya eno we imui. Danu imuukeibie kube erakunea eno we imui.

¹⁰ Aisame udiro yawokeibisi miyai enare ibisiro moi mi ma bereisike nono moi mi ma bereisi. Eno uisike aisame udiro fakibaie i ayanima uisa aisame danu me ninoke ro yari. Ro yariro aweawero anisi. Aweawero anisike daaba demuiro aneebe abanaroma aneru iduama me ari ui.

¹¹ Aneruma Fida medike aniro Fida idua imuke giena ui, i aneruma uibai yaisina eno uke iwoka uike eno wei, Godima Danu aneru we odaisinuro isare aarinuke Erodini Du orounu merama imukekaroma na mune aweawero odainaraya eno wei.

¹²⁻¹³ Eno weike Merinu uwaramo ani. Meri dawae Dioni Makinu amae. I uwaramo eme keuwere ku siane ibaada Fidabake guriguri ukebisaisa Fida idua farike aisamero goigoi ukaada yaure ibinisa weiro moi aruma danu ibiye Roda dawama aisame ko woromifine fari.

¹⁴ Farike Fidanu wake nauke karana uike rooro ukaada i aisame ko worome daurike owerike i ku siane ibisa oroubairo durame ane fari. Iro ane farike eno wei, Fida farinuke uwara aisamero enare ibinua wei.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Enō weibaia a gogore boboba meo weakua eno weisa. Enō weisaro Rodama nono bebeku ara uike wei, na meo me, ba weakunea wei. Enō weiro emuama weisa, ie danu anerua weisa. Enō weibisabiae Fida dawa aisame udiro enare ibaada goigoi ukaada enare ibi. Enō ukeibi ibake ane aisame woromisake ekabait Fida dawama enare ibaada ukeibi ibake i orou emenu imuka foria daiwere ukaada wake we makaneibisa.

¹⁷ Wake gorowere weibisa ibake Fidama wana ei mamike wake gorowere mediawere weiro meisa. Meisaro Fidama danu ana ebaro ibiro aneruma iro waure ane aweawero odi wake wei. Weike emuabake nono wei, Deimisini i Godinu wake naukaisa oroubairo yewa wake weawero naufisa weike emuama idua medirieke moi orofaro ani.

¹⁸ Aniro wai uriro meremere orouma Fida me uyare ekake ibake Fida yodia ukaada wake gorowere weibisa.

¹⁹ Enoba Erodima weiro danu orou Fida yodia ukeebe yodia ukeebe Fida fou ure daisaro ana ebaro Fida yawokeibisa meremere orou kodo urie. Kodo urieke wei, i meremere orou yaisina uyakawero

feafisa wei. Erodima eno weike Diudia orofa medike Sesaria goiro anike iro ibeibi.

Erodi feari wake

²⁰ Erodima i Dairaini Saidoni goiyairo ibeibisa oroubake dino daiwere ui. Eno ui ibake i Dairaini Saidoni goiyai orouma eno we imuisa, Erodinu orofaro uruna muneibaisia we imuisa. Ibake Erodinu uwara yawokeka mi Barasusibairo fakake eno weisa, iyanu ararae Erodini wake we ma gienia ufene farisia eno weisa. Enō weisaro Barasusima Erodibairo i weisa wake ane wei. Erodima i fafeisa odo namai we odiro i odoro dawabairo aare faka.

²¹ I odoro dawabairo aare fakaro Erodima danu kininu weree weree uike danu dai yaureka duboro yaure ibaada wake yafawere weibi.

²² Enō weibiro nauisake daiwere eno weisa, danu wakeye emenu wake karana mero Godinu wake karana weakua weisa.

²³ Enō weibisaro na Godi meya mediawee we da uike emenu moko wefisa wake naufine ui ibake Godinu aneruma fanisi mairo okoa dudenanakuma Erodinu desini dura ise me sikaro Erodi idua feari.

²⁴ Godinu wake daiwere we eneiareibisa ibake eme keuwere naukeibisake ibai imukeibisa.

²⁵ Banabasini Soro emua Godinu waiya uke me sikike Derusaremu goi meisike owere Anidiyoka goiro anisi. Anisike Dioni Maki we waure emuaini demuiro anisi.

13

Banabasini Soro we muriekake odairieka wake

¹ Anidiyoka goiro moi Godinu wake naukeka orou iro ibeibisa. Ibeibisaro emuabairo Godinu we bou ukeka orouini sisā orou emuaini ibeibisa. Emenu ibiye Banabasini Simioni danu moi ibiye Naiga dawaini, Rusiasi dawae Sairina goi mi, dawaini Manaeni dawae Erodinu nabue, dawaini Soroini i orouma Anidiyoka goi orouini emuabairo ibeibisa.

² Ibake moi furo iro ibaada guriguri mane ukaada uruna ise dakebisake kau uisaro Godinu Imumu Irauma emuabairo eno wei, Banabasini Soroini emua we mune odaiawero Nanu waiya ufisi wei.

³ Enō weiro uruna ise mero guriguri mane ukaada emenu wana Soroini Banabasini emenu iiri duboro oisake emua we odairiekaro anisi.

Soroini Banabasini emuama Saifurasi goiro anisi wake

⁴ Banabasini Soroma iro anisiro Godinu Imumu Irauma emenu aneibisi daaba we seboiro anisi. Ane fakike boudiro amuisike

moi ekara ena ewa ena dawara nono naisaraoe Saifurasi weisa dai orofaro anisi.

⁵ Anisike i Saifurasi orofa Saramisa goiroko ane faki. Ane fakike i Du orounu sosiro Dioni Makini demuiro amuisa. Amuisake Godinu wake i oroubairo weibisa.

⁶⁻⁷ Nono dubuenaro Saramisa goi meisake Saifurasi goi goiro yaisina Godinu wake we eneiareibisa. We eneebe Feifasu goiro ane faka. I goiro moi Du mi dawae wada barau bobo mi i goiro ibeibi. Dawae meo we ma ubireka mi. I minu ibiye Barayesu, dawae i goiro ibiro Soroini danu orou fakake i mi eka. I miye i Saifurasi weisa orofa yawokeibi minu naiye. I yawokeibi mi danu ibiye Suragasi Forus. I yawokeibi mima Soroini Banabasini emua Godinu wake wifesiro naufine emua weiro danu uwara ubarenaro amuisa.

⁸ Godinu wake wifesine amuisiro nono i wada barau bobo mi, danu Guriki ibiye Iramasi, emenu wefisi wake daaba dadau ufine i orofa yawokeibi mibake dawama eno wei, emenu wifesisi wake da naua wei.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Eno weiro Godinu Imumu Irauma Soroini ibenewaa ui ibake Soro danu moi ibiye Foru, dawama i wada barau bobo mi ereebi ere bauke faisa uike eno wei, ae seidanimu amaraya wei. Ae irau ukelabake wasai mi. Eno weike nono wei, anu imuukekae irauaiai meya weike wei, anu imuukekae we irukeka manea wei. Eno weike nono wei, Godinu Irau wake weeka daaba anemebake ma merama ufake dadau ufane ukaku wei? Eno weike wei, ibai media wei.

¹¹ Eno weike Foruma i wada barau bobo mibake nono wei, nanu wake naua weike wei, Godima a awoena fanisi mamekuba moi odoro anu naisa kikori simekuro eweka edoro da efakua wei. Foruma eno weiro danu naisa dadau uiro moi mima danu wanaro mufike waure anifine yodia uekani.

¹² I orofa yawokeibi mima i mi uibai erike Godinu buna weekaini ukeka ibake imuka foria daiwera uike Godinu wake nauke imuke ui.

Fisidia orofa Anidiyoka goiro ibeibisa wake

¹³ Foruini danu orouini emuama Feifasu goi meisake boudiro amuisake Famufiria orofaro anisa. Ane Fega goiro faka. Fakaro Dioni Makima i orou medirieke owerike Derusaremu goiro ani.

¹⁴ Banabasini Foruini emua Fisidia orofa Anidiyoka goiro anisi. Ane fakike i furoe sabadi odo ibake i Du orounu sosiro emuaini amuisa.

¹⁵ Amuisake yaukaroo moi mima Mosesinu darawadu bukaini Godinu we bou ukeka bukaroma kakuri. Kakure me siniro i sosi yawokeibisa orouma, Foruini danu oroubake eno weisa, naiyemuku, yama yanu arararo unu koreka wake wefoisaie naufesia weisa.

¹⁶ Eno weisaro Foruma wana ei mamike eno wei, ya Isaraera orouini nono ya Godibake ia sinaisa imusu orouini nanu wake nauawe wei.

¹⁷ I Isaraera orounu Godima yanu sisia siorari orou emua Idifi orofaro we mune odiriero ibeibisa ibake emuae bunama imusu ari orou sine ibeibisa. Sine ibeibisaro nono iroma Godi Danu buna wanama emua waure aniriea wei.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Waure anirieke eme ibe me orofaro odirieke oya fodi (40) emua yawokeibirie. Iro ibebee nono Godima i Isaraera orou unu koreibiriero moi Keinani orofa goi goiro orouini uraneibisa. Eno ukeebi i orofa goi seweni (7) ure me siriekaro Keinani orofa yanu sisia siorari oroubairo mariea eno wei. Mariero oya keuwere fo aderedini fifidi (450) Keinani orofaro ibeibisa.

²⁰ Iro ibeibisaro Godima emuabairo kodo ureibeka orou odairiero ibeibisaro nono Samueronu odo idua fariro emenu we bou ukeka miye dawa emuabairo odirie.

²¹ Godima we mune odiriero yanu sisia siorari orouma Godibake eno weisa, iyanu ararae Kini mi iyabairo we mune odia weisa. Eno weibisa ibake Godima Kisanu amara Soro dawae Bedimaninu sisia siorari mi, emuabairo marie. Emuabairo mariero Soroma oya fodi (40) emua yawokeibirie.

²² Yawokeibiriero oya fodi (40) me siniro Godima dawa medike Deiwidi we munike emenu kini mi we odi. We odike eno wei, yewa mi Desinu amarae Nanu arara miya wei. Dawae Nanu wemau wake yaisina naufekua Godima eno weia wei.

²³ Foruma eno weike nono wei, Godima we bou uike Deiwidinu sisia mi Yesu, we munike Isaraera orounu ma wirokeka mi we odia Foruma eno wei.

²⁴ Foruma eno weike nono wei, Dioni dawako fari. Farike Isaraera oroubake eno wei, yanu merama merama ukeka imuke mediaweke babadaido uawe Dionima eno weia Fidama wei.

²⁵ Fidama eno weike ba nono wei, Dioni dawa eno weiro danu ibaada ukebi waiya i furo me sifine uiro Dionima nono wei, na aina imukaisa wei? Eno weike wei, yanu yawokaisa miye na meya eno weia wei. Moi mima nanu umuro aafekua wei. Dawae Dai miwera. Nono nae dai mi meba

Danu iboo da enare kuumaua Dionima eno weia Foruma i wake emuabairo eno wei.

²⁶ Foruma wei, nanu kaka nabue, ya Ebaramunu sisia siorarai orouini ya Godibake imukaisa imusu orouini nanu wake nauawe wei, Godima yewa ya ma wirokeka wake we odaisinuro aarinua wei.

²⁷ Foruma eno wei, i Derusaremu goiro ibeibisa orouini emenu dai orouini emuama Yesu ukaro ba fearia wei. Foruma eno weike nono wei, i orou emua Dawa iwoka me enoba Dawa ukaro fearia wei. Godinu we bou ukeka orounu wake sabadi odoro aine wai ure kakreibisaro naukeibisake nono imuke dakeibisa. Eno ukeibisa ibake i we bou ukeibisa orounu wake ba sini.

²⁸ Foruma eno weike nono wei, i Derusaremu goi moi orouma Yesunu ukeka sineka moinaku merama fou ure da uisakema Faeradibairo anisake weisaro ibake Dawa ukaro fearia wei.

²⁹ Feariro i orouma i we bou ukeka orounu Yesu feafine wake weisa enaenari eno uisa. Enaenari uisaro Yesu feariro korosiroma Danu ofe bou mukake oma erabo eme odedka orofaro oisa.

³⁰⁻³¹ Eno uisaro nono Godima Dawa ma uyariro awoena ibinua wei. Foruma eno weike nono wei, Yesu fearike nono uyarike eneiareibiro Danu Gareri goiroma Derusaremu goiro Danu umuro eneiareibisa orou emuama Dawa ereibisaya wei. Ereibisa ibake nono awoena i ere dauisa oroubairo Danu ukeibi sineibi ibai yaisina weaisaro naukaisaya wei.

³²⁻³³ Foruma nono eno wei, Godima yanu sisia siorarai oroubairo Danu irau we bou ukeka orou mariero nono awoenae uwama yabairo i irau wake weaisua wei. Eno weike nono wei, Godima Yesu ma uyarike nono awoena Danu we bou ukeibi enaenari yabairo idua ukinua wei. Eno weike wei, i Samusi bukaroo yewa wake eno ibinua wei,

Ae Nanu Amara, Anu Babaeye Naya, i wake eno ibinua wei.

³⁴ Foruma eno weike nono wei, Godima Yesu ma uyarike eno wei, Danu ofe da yaufekua weia wei. Foruma eno weike nono wei, i Samusi bukaroo i wake eno ibinua wei,

Abake we ma irauaiai umauanea Deiwidibairo eno we bou ueba ibake Abairo enaenari umaua Godima eno wei.

³⁵ I Samusi bukaroo yewa moi wake eno ibinu,

Ama wei ibake Anu iifa Amaranu ofe da yaufekua,

I wake i Samusi bukaroo eno ibinua Foruma eno wei.

³⁶ Foruma eno weike nono wei, yewa wakeye Deiwidinu wake me, yewa wei wakeye Yesunu wei wake. Ibake Deiwidima Godinu waiya danu oroubairo uike fearia wei. Feariro danu sisia siorarai oroubairo ane ooru uisaro danu ofe yauria wei.

³⁷ Eno weike nono wei, adinaro Godima ma uyari Minu ofeye yaure da uia wei.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Nanu wake nauawe, i Mi mane yanu merama merama ukeka ma isufekua wei. Ibake aina ainama Dawa imukaisaie Dawa mane emenu merama merama ukaisa ibai ma isurakuro Godima emuae irau oroua eno weakua wei. Eno weike nono wei, Mosesinu darawaduma merama ma isure dakakua wei.

⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Eno weike wei, eforo, i Godinu wake we bou ukeibisa orounu wake yabairo fafekuba me ari? Emenu weisa wakeye eno weisa,

Ya Godibairo merama wake weaisa orou eno imufoisake feafoisa. Nanu unu koreka waiya yabairo ukakuneroma nono moi mama Nanu ukakune i waiya we ma boroo yafiakuroma nono ya iwoka da ufoisa,

i we bou ukeka orouma eno weisaya wei.

⁴² Foruma danu wake eno weiro dawaini Banabasini emuama aweawero anisi. Anisiro i orouma eno weisa, yeka moi sabadi odoro nono yanu wake weawaro iya naufe weisa.

⁴³ I orou yaisina fiake anisaro moi Du orouini moi Godibake imukeibisa imusu orouini emuama Foruini Banabasini emenu umuro anisa. Anisaro Foruini Banabasima eno weisi, Godima ya we ma irauaiai ukinuke unu koneba Danu daabaro enarenewaa uforo weisa.

⁴⁴ Moi sabadi odoro i Anidiyoka goi orouma Godinu wake naufisane anisa. Anisaro eme keu menaku ane mero goiro ibisa.

⁴⁵ Nono eme keuwere anisaro moi Du orouma eme keuwere eriekake emua arara me ibake dino wake weiske Forunu we ma iwoka ukekaini weekaini meoya eno weiske i miyai emua merama miyaiya eno weisa.

⁴⁶ Eno weisaro Foruini Banabasima ia sine dausike eno weisi, Godima Danu arara i wake yabairoko wefune wenuro ibake yabairo aarisua weisi. Eno weiske nono weisi, awoenae Godinu wake yama mune sianaisake yanu imusu kodo uraisaie Godinu me ibene ibeka da mufoisaya eno weisi. Eno weiske nono weisi, ya eno ukaisaba Godinu irau wake i Du me imusu oroubairo ane wefukua weisi.

⁴⁷ Godima Danu bukaro yabake eno wei,
Du me imusu orounu edoroe ya. Ibake
i orofa akaka imusu orou yaisinabairo
anifoke weforo naufesake emuama i
me ibene ibene ibeka mufeisa,
eno weia wei.

⁴⁸ Forumu eno weiro i Du me imusu orou
i weibai nauisake rooro daiwere ukaada
Godi we ma irauaiai uisa. Eno uisake
Godima we mune odirie eme keuwere Godi
imuisa.

⁴⁹ Imuisake Godinu wake aboro aboro
enaada we eneiareibisa.

⁵⁰ I Du orou emua arara me ibake koroko
wake weisaro moi adina ba ofe sirie awek-
aboini emeakaini emuama i Du orounu
koroko wake weisa ibai nauisake emuaini
moi goi orouma Foruini Banabasi yow-
eriekaro anisi.

⁵¹ Anaada emenu umuro doo ma isukiro
i Du orouma eno weisa, i miyaima iya
meisike anisia weisa. Eno weisaro Foruini
Banabasi Anidiyoka goi meisiki Aikoniamu
goiro anisi.

⁵² Godinu Imumu Irauma i Anidiyoka
goiro ibisa Danu iwoka ukeka oroubairo
ibenewaa uiro emua rooro daiwere uisa.

14

*Foruini Banabasini emuama Aikoniamu
goiro anisi wake*

¹ Foruini Banabasini emuama Aikoniamu
goiro ane fakike Du orounu sosiro
amuisike Godinu wake bunawereroma
weisi. Bunawereroma weisiro moi Du
orouini Du me imusu orouini emuama
i wake nauisake emenu imuka yaisina
Godibairo oisa.

² Eno uisaro Godinu wake nauke me
Du orouma emuaini dino wake weisaro i
imusu orouma ibai nauisake i Godinu wake
naukeibisa orou ufiakane ararua uyaka.

³ Eno uisaro Foruini Banabasini emuama
iro odo keuwere ibaada Yesunu irauunu
koreka wake weibisi. Weibisiro Yesuma
emuwa erieke emuabairo buna ukekaini
erekia marie enaanari uisi.

⁴ I Aikoniamu goi orou emua emenu
imuka demui daabaro ode dauisa. Ibake
moi orou emuama i Du orounu wake
nauisa. Nono moi orouma i afasoro orounu
wake nauisa.

⁵ I imusu orouini Du orounu emua y-
wokeibisa orouini emuama i afasoro orou
omama ufiakane weisaro Foruini Ban-
abasini emuama ibai nauisi.

⁶⁻⁷ Nauisike i goi sabu meisike Raikonia
orofa Risidaini Debe goiyairo emua
iro anisi. Iro anisike i goiyaini i orofa
goi goi iro anisike Yesunu wake weada
eneiareibisi.

*Foruini Banabasini emuama Risidaini
Debe goiyairo anisi wake*

⁸ Moi Risida goi mi danu umu daba
mamiro enare fare me. Dawa danu
amaema dori arima enare fare mero
uwararo mane ibeibi.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Foruini Banabasini emua fakiro i
mima Forumu wake nauiro Forumu i mi
erenewaa ukaada i mi dawa wiropine
imukakua eno we imuikie daiwereroma
eno wei, anu umuma uyare enaa wei. Eno
weibaie i mi idua sabu uyarike enari.

¹¹ Eno uiro i ku siiane ibisa orouma
ibai ekake emenu Raikonia wakeroma
eno weisa, moi godi ba eme ari iyabairo
farisaya eawe weisa.

¹² Eno weisake emenu godi danu ibiye
Dufada, danu ibiye Banabasinu moi ibi
mamisa. Nono Foru dawae wake weeka mi
ibake danu moi ibiye Makari mamisa.

¹³ I godi Dufada danu uwara i goi
barunaro enare ibi. I Dufadanu uwararo
ofereni odekai miye segina segina uike
boromakau unama ofereni odifine uwara
aisamero waure fari.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Waure fariro Foruini Banabasini
emuama i wake nauiske imukada emenu
wau ma gagane budebade uisise i
oroubairo ane fakike eno weisi, aneme-
bake eno ukaisa weisi? Eno weiske eno
weisi, uwae godi mero uwae ba eme,
ya ari enoya weisi. Irau wake wefune
yabairo farisua weisi. I irau wakeye eno,
i ba me godie mediawake oweaweke i me
ibene ibene ibeka Godibairo yanu imuka
yaisina iro odiawe weisi. Eno weiske nono
weisi, i ba Godima ureini doooini dawaraini
eraerabusa yaisina ubu uia dawa mane
imuawe weisi.

¹⁶ Adinami nauwaroma emema emenu
arara aneme aneme ukeibisa weisi. Eno
ukeibisaro Godima emenu sara merama
ukeibisabai eraada me yawokeibiriea
weisi.

¹⁷ Eraada yawokebe Dawa dino uke
dauike emuabairo obi ureroma we
odaiseibiro isareibia weisi. Obi isareibiro
emenu uruna daiwere warakeibisaro
rooro uekibisaya weisi. Eno weiske
nono weisi, Godima eno ukeibike awoena
enaaenari ukaku ibake Danu mane eno uke
ma boroo yarakuba Dawae ba Godi iwoka
sainaia weisi.

¹⁸ Eno weebe weebe meisiro i orouma
emuabake ofereni odifisane ukeibisabai
idua meisa.

¹⁹ Eno ukeibisiro moi Du orouma Ani-
diyokaini Aikoniamu goiyairo Risida goi
oroubairo fakake Foruini Banabasibake
meo wayai wake emuabairo weisa. Eno
weisake meomao wayai wake weibisaro
Risida goi orouma i miyaibairo ararua

sirieke oma mukake Foru siane uka. Siane ukaro dooro biruike ane isari. Biruike ane isariro wanaro ma youre ane goi barunaro oisa. Eno uisake dawa fearinua we imusake ibake meisake anisa.

²⁰ Meisake anisaro Yesunu umuro eneiareibisa orouma Foru enare kara uisaro Foru uyarike goiro owere anis. Owere ane ainike wai uriro uyarike iroma Banabasini Debe goiro ane faki.

Siria orofa Anidiyoka goiro oweka wake
²¹⁻²² Foruini Banabasini emuama i Debe goi oroubairo Godinu irau wake weisiro eme keuwere nauisake emenu imuka yaisina Godibairo oisa. Nono dubuenaro Debe goi meisike owekeike Risida goini Aikoniamu goini Anidiyoka goiro Godinu wake naukeibisa oroubairo anisike Godinu wake eno weisi, Godibairo ibenewaa uwae weisi. Merama odo odo keuwere yabairo fafekuro enare ara ufoisaie dubuenaro Godinu yawokaku orofaro anifoisyaya weisi. Eno weibisiro i Godinu wake naukeibisa orouma i wake nauisake buna daiwere uisa.

²³ Ibake Foruini Banabasini emuama i sosi sosi yawokeka orou emuabairo we mune odiriekike guriguri ukaada eno weisi, Yesu, emua yawokenewaa uyana weisi. Eno weisike anisi.

²⁴ Anisike Fisidia orofa ma bereisike Famifiria orofaro ane faki.

²⁵ Ane fafike i Fega goiro fakike Godinu wake weisike nono meisike iroma anisi. Ane Adaria goiro isare anisi.

²⁶ Anisike iro boudiro amuisike iroma i Siria orofa Anidiyoka goiro anisi. I Anidiyoka goiro adinaro Godima weiro i orouma Foruini Banabasini emua we mune oisake Godibairo emuabake guriguri uisaro anisike nono owere aare Anidiyoka goiro faki.

²⁷ Fakike weisiro i Godinu wake naukeibisa orou yaisina i miyai emuabairo ane faka. Ane fakaro emuama eno weisi, Godima i imusu orounu imuka ma owere muneba i imusu orouma emenu naukeka Godibairo odaisaya weiske Godima emuabairo ukeibi ibai yaisina weisi.

²⁸ Foruini Banabasini emuama Anidiyoka goiro i Godinu wake naukeibisa oroubairo odo keuwere emuaini ibeibisa.

15

Derusaremu goiro fare fou ure makaka wake

¹ Foruini Banabasini emuama Anidiyoka goiro ibisiro moi Diudia orofa Du orouma i naukeka oroubairo fakake we ma iwoka ukaada eno weisa, i Du orounu ofe kuureka

da ufoisaie nono Godima ya da ma wirofikauka eno weisa.

² Eno weisaro Foruini Banabasini emuama i wake nauisike bunawereroma eno weisi, i wakeye ba me meramawereya weisi. Eno weisibaie i Anidiyoka goiro Godinu wake naukeibisa orouma Foruini Banabasini moi orouini emua i wake Derusaremu goiro ibisa orouini sosi yawokeibisa Anidiyoka goiro Godinu wake naukeibisa orouini emuabairo i wake wefisane we odairieka. I goi arawekoroma we odairiekaro anisa.

³ Anisake Fonisia orofa goi goini Samaria orofa goi goiro Godinu wake ane eno weisa, Godima i imusu orou awoena ma wirokakunea weisa.

⁴ Weisake aneebe Derusaremu goiro ane fakake i Godibairo guriguri ufisane fare ku siaka orouini afasoro orouini sosi yawokeibisa orouini emuabairo arie daiwere weisa. Eno weisake i orou yaisina sosiro fare ku siaka. Fare ku siakaro Foruini Banabasini nono emuaini eneibisa orouini Godima emuabairo ukeibi ibai yaisina weisaro emua nauisa.

⁵ Eno weisaro moi Godinu wake naukeibisa Ferosi weisa orouma uyakake eno weisa, I imusu orounu ofe kuufesise Mosesinu darawadu yaisina uforo wefeisia eno weisa.

⁶ I afasoro orouini sosi yawokeibisa orouma i wake naufisake imufisane fare ku siaka. Fare ku siakake wake keuwere we makaka.

⁷ We makaneibisaro Fidama uyarike eno wei, naiyemuku, nanu wake nauawee wei. I adina furo Godima yabairoma na we mune odikara. Na we mune odikarake Godima eno weia wei. I imusu oroubairo Danu wake wemaro naufisake Dawa imufisane ibake na we mune odikaraya wei.

⁸ Eno weike nono wei, Godi Dawai i imusu orounu imukeka Dawa iwoka ui ibake Danu Imumu Irau we odairo emuabairo isariba ibake emuaini iyaini iyama Godinu wake naukeka orou sikia wei. Iya Godinu Imumu Irau muki i ari eno emuae enaenari mukaya wei.

⁹ Eno weike nono wei, Godima emuaini iyaini demuiro imuia wei. Eno weike wei, i orouma Godinu wake nauisake Godi imuisaro emenu merama merama ukeka mune imuke media eno wei.

¹⁰ Godima eno uibairo nono anemebake ofe kuureka wake weisa wei? Eno weike nono wei, ya eno weisaie Godi we iruke eraada weaisaya wei. Eno weike wei, ya eno ukaisaie Godinu wake naukaisa orounu owairo inimu eraerabusa abiare odinao ukaisaya wei. Fidama eno weike nono wei, adinaro akaemukuini iyaini

ianu owairo inimu eraerabusa waure dakeibiside nono anemebaké oroubairo eno weaisa wei?

¹¹ Fidama eno weike wei, emenu wirokekaini iyanu wirokekaini imusu imusu mero demuiya wei. Eno weike nono wei, emuaini iyaini Godinu wake naufeisiie iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisoma irauaiai unu korakuniba ibake Godima iya ma wiromisia wei.

¹² Fidama eno weiro i yaure ibisa orouma Fidanu wei wake nauisake wake moi we dauisa. Wake moi we dauisaro Godima Foruini Banabasibairo buna mariero emuama i imusu oroubairo buna ukeibisi wake weisiro nauisa.

¹³ Emenu wake weisiro me siniro Deimisima uyarike eno wei, kaka nabue, nanu wake nauawe wei.

¹⁴ Fidama eno wenua wei, Godima i imusu orou munakuneke ma wirokakunero nono Danu wake naukeka orou sinasa wenuro naukisia Deimisima eno wei.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ I wakeini i Godinu we bou urie orounu wakeini emuae demuiya wei. Weike wei, yewa dubo waure weeka wake Godima Danu bukaro eno wei,

moi doroo yari uwara ma irauaiai ufekuro uyafeku i ari Deiwidinu doroo yari uwara nono ma enamauro uyafekuro danu ibini nono ma daiwere umaua wei. Eno uke uyafekuro Dai yawokeka Mi nono odimaua wei.

¹⁷ Enoba eme yaisinaini Nanu we munakune imusu orouini yodia ufisake i Dai Minu umuro anifisane ibake eno umaua wei.

¹⁸ Adinami nauwaro Godima i wake eno weia, I Godima we bou urie orouma eno weisaya Deimisima eno wei.

¹⁹ Deimisima eno weike nono wei, nanu imukekae i ari enoya wei, i Yesunu umuro aneka imusu orounu irau ibeka ma ara da uefisia wei.

²⁰ Eno weike nono wei, emuabake owoawama uefisia wei. Ufeiske eno wefisia wei, i ba me godinu ofereni ondeka uruna da iforo, moi minu aruma aweka da enare odiforo, mimi ufoisaro iwa isare dafeku abu da iforo, iwa da iforo, eno owoawama uefiske emuabairo odaifeisia wei.

²¹ Eno weike nono wei, adina furoma moi orouma Mosesinu darawadu moi goi goiro Du orounu sosi sosiro yaisina sabadi odoro aine wai ure ie kakureibisaro naukeibisa i ari enoe awoena enaenari kakuraisaro naukaisaya Deimisima i wake eno wei.

I Du me imusu Godinu wake naukeibisa oroubairo marieka owaowabake wei wake
²²⁻²³ Deimisima eno weiro i afasoro orouini i dai yawokeka orouini Godinu wake naukeibisa orouini emua yaisina i wake nauisake i wakeye iraua weisa. Eno weisake eme una raarayai Diudiasi Basabasi weaisa mini Sairesini emua we murieka. I miyai sosi yawokebisi miyai. I miyaini Foruini Banabasini emua we odaifiakane eno we imuisake emenu imukama i owaowa yanake oisa. Emenu owaowae i ari eno, iya Godinu wake naukasia orou yaisina, afasoro orouini dai yawokeka orouini iyama ya Anidiyokaini Siriaini Sirisia goi orouini ya imusu Godinu wake naukaisa oroubake arie wake weaisia weisa. Iyanu wake nauawae.

²⁴ Eno weisake nono weisa, moi orouma ewadoma yabairo aakake eno weisa, Mosesinu ofe kuureka darawadu wake weisaro ya yaisina nauisake iwoka uisaro nono iya nauisi. Eno weisake nono weisa, i oroue iyama we odaise dauisiro emenu me aare weisaya weisa.

²⁵ Eno weisake weisa, awoena iyanu imukekae eno, eme una raarayai munisiba emuaini Banabasini Foru weaisa mini we odaifiakikiro yabairo aafeisaya weisa.

²⁶ Banabasini Foruini emuama Yesunu waiya ukeibisi ibake moi orouma emua feafia kane uisaro emua fearekabake ia sine dauisi.

²⁷ Diudiasini Sairesini emua we odaisaisiba fasifisiie emenu bebekuma i owaowa wake yaisina wefisia weisa.

²⁸ Eno weisake nono weisa, Godinu Imumu Irauini iyanu imukekae eno, ya imusu orounu ibeka irau ma ara uke dakaisi. Moi wake mero yewa wake mane weaisi.

²⁹ Enoba i ba me godinu ofereni ondeka abu da iawe, nono iwa da iawe, mimi ureibaisaro iwa dooro isare dakeibaku abu da iawe, moi minu aruma aweka da enare odiawe. I weaisi wake enaenari ufoisae irauaiai ibifoisa. Iyanu wake idua me sininua eno weisa.

³⁰ I owaowa yanake me sikake i miyai we odairiekaro anisi. Ane Anidiyoka goiro isare ake faki. Isare ake faki weisiro i Godinu wake naukeibisa orou fare ku siaka. Fare ku siakaro i owaowa emuabairo maisiro kakuka.

³¹⁻³² Kakure me sikake i wake irauaiai weisake rooro uisa. I we bou urieka miyai Diudiasini Sairesini emuama wake keuwere i oroubairo weisiro i orou emua nauisake emenu imuka irauaiai sika.

³³ Diudiasini Sairesini emuama eno uisike moi odo odo iro ibebisiro i Godinu wake naukeibisa orouma Diudiasi we

odaisaro owerike Derusaremu goiro Godinu wake naukeibisa oroubairo arie we odaisa wake waure ane fari.

³⁴ Eno uiro Sairesi danu mane iro ibeibi. Iro ibeebe dawa arara me owere Derusaremu goiro aneka.

³⁵ Ibake dawa iro ibiro Foruini Banabasini emuama Anidiyoka goiro ibaada emuaini moi Godinu wake naukeibisa orouma Godinu wake weada i orou we ma iwoka ukeibirieka.

Foruini Banabasini emua odaise makaki wake

³⁶⁻³⁸ Moi furo Forumu Banabasibake eno wei, uwunu adinaro enaada Godinu wake we eneiareibisu iro nono owere anifuke emua efiaku wei. Emua irauaiaiba merama ibinisaria anifuke efiaku weiro Banabasi i wake nauke eno wei, Dioni Makini demuiro anifeisi wei. Eno weiro Foru dawa arara me Dioni Makini aneka. Adinaro Dioni Makima emua Famufiria orofaro medirieke owere ani ibake Foru dawa arara me Dioni Makini demuiro aneka.

³⁹ Danu ubiye emenu imukeka imusu imusu sini ibake Banabasima Dioni Maki we muniro emenu imusu anisi. Ane boudiro amuisike ekara ena ewa ena dawara nono naisaroe i Saifurasi weaisa dai orofa iro anisi.

⁴⁰ Iro anisiro nono Foruini Sairesi emuae eno anisi. I Godinu wake naukeibisa orouma Foruini Sairesibake guriguri uisake odairiekaro anisi.

⁴¹ Anisike ane Siriaiini Sirisia orofa goigoiro Godinu wake we eneiareibisiro i Godinu wake naukeibisa orouma i wake nauisake emenu imuka irauaiai uisake rooro daiwere uisa.

16

Dimodini Foruini Sairesini eno anisa wake

¹ Foruini Sairesini emuama Debe goiroko ane fakike nono meisike iroma ane Risida goiro ane faki. I goiro moi mi danu ibiye Dimodi dawa iro fou uki. Dimodi danu amaeye Godinu wake naukeibi Du aweka, nono danu babaeye imusu Guriki orofa mi.

² I Risidaini Aikoniamu goiyairo Godinu wake naukeibisa orouma Dimodi dawae irau miya eno we imuisa.

³ Eno we imuisa ibake Forumu Dimodibake eno wei, aini Godinu wake weneibaisi daabaro demuiro anifeisia wei. I Du orounu darawadu ibake Forumu Dimodi we munike danu ofe kuuri. Nono Dimodi danu babaeye imusu Guriki mi ibake dawae Dimodi danu ofe kuure dauiro

ibai i Du orou yaisina emua iwoka sika ibake Forumu Dimodini ofe kuuri.

⁴ Kuuriro nono dubuenaro Foruini danu orouini emuama moi goi goiro anisake iroma aboro aboro i imusu orouma Godinu wakeini naufisane Derusaremu goiro asafoso orouini dai yawokeibisa orouini emenu ukeibisabai i imusu Godinu wake naukeibisa orou naufisake enaenari uisane ibake i wake eno weisa.

⁵ Eno ukeibisa ibake Godinu wake naukeibisa orouini imuketkae daiwore imuisake eme keuwere Godi imusa ibake i sosiro aareibisa orou keuwere emenu imuka yaisina Godibairo odeibisa.

Doroasi goiro Forunu kubekube eri wake

⁶ I goiyai meisake iroma Eisia orofaro anifisane uisaro Godinu Imumu Irauma emenu daaba dadau ui. Dadau ui ibake Firigiaini Gareisia orofayai iro aboro aboro eneiareibisa.

⁷⁻⁸ Ane Misia orofa udiro fakake Bidinia orofaro anifisane uisaro Yesunu Imumu Irauma emuabake mediaweke iro da aniae wei. Eno weiro ibake Misia orofa gagade ukake Doroasi goiro isare ane fakake aisa.

⁹ I aine ibisa dumuro Forumu kubekuberoma eno eri. Kubekuberoma moi Masadonia orofa mi enare ibaada eenu weike eno wei, Masadonia orofaro aarake iya unu koa wei.

¹⁰ Forumu i kube erike iyabairo weiro Godi Danu ararae Danu wake i oroubairo wefene ibake i daaba ukinua eno we imuisike ibake i daaba yodia ufene uisnia Rukima eno wei.

Firfafai goiro Ridiana danu imuka yaistina Yesubairo mai wake

¹¹ Rukima eno wei, iyama boudiro amuisike Doroasi goiro i ekara ena ewa ena dawararo naisaroe Samodoreisi weaisa orofaro isare anisi. Anisike iro aisike wai uriro Samodoreisiroma Niaforusi goiro anisi.

¹² Anisike iroma nono umuma ane Firfafai goiro faki. Firfafai i Masadonia orofanu dai goi. I goiye i Romani orounu goi. Iro ane fakike iro odo keuwere ibeibisi. Ibeebe Sabadi odoro moi orou adua udiro ku sianaisake guriguri ukaisaya eno weisaro i wake nauisike iro anisi. Goi arawekoro anisike adua udiro ane fakike moi ku siane ibisa awekabo emuabairo Godinu wake weisi.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Iyanu weisi wake naui moi aweka danu ibiye Ridia. Danu goiye Daiadaira. I awekae Godibairo guriguri ukeibi. Nono danu waiyae kokoi wau make oi muneibi.

Dawama Forunu wake naukenewaa uiro Godima danu imuka yaisina ma oweri ibake Forunu wake naukenewaa ui.

¹⁵ Dawaini danu uwarraro aineibisa koa yaisina iyama babadaido uriekiro Ridilama eno wei, yama na Godi imukeneewaa ukakune imukaisaya nanu uwarraro aare ibiawe wei. Eno wei ibake danu uwarraro anisia Rukima eno wei.

Firifai goi orounu eme odeibisa ana eba uwaranu wake

¹⁶ Moi odoro i guriguri ukeibisa orofaro neebi moi wada barau ukeibi aruma fou ukia eno wei. I arumae seidaninu merama imumu bobo aruma. Ibake Dawama wada barau ukaada oi daiwere muneibike dawa yawokeibisa oroubairo makeibirie.

¹⁷ I arumama iyanu umuro anike kori daiwere urike eno wei, yewa oroue Godinu waiya ukaisa oroua wei. Eno weike nono wei, Godima ya ma wirotiane farisaya eawe wei.

¹⁸ Aine wai ure eno areare weibiro Foruma ibai nauke awakebe dawama eno wei, danu imuka ubarenaro ibi seidaninu merama imumubake bunawereroma eno wei, i aruma danu imuka ubarenaroma amuake ania wei. Eno weiro ena seidnanu merama imumu sabu isare ani.

¹⁹ Isare aniro i aruma yawokeibisa orouma dawa ekake eno weisa, iyanu oi daiwere munaisi ibai idua me sininua eno weisa. Eno weiske Foruini Sairesi muriekake i uwara seboro yaure ibaada kodo ureibisa oroubairo waure ane odirieka.

²⁰ Eno uisake meo weiske eno weisa, yewa Du miyaima merama wake weisiro yewa goi orou i miyainu merama wake naukada ibake emenu imuka merama imukaisaya weisa.

²¹ Eno weiske nono weisa, i Romanii orounu darawadu da nauawe weisia eno meo weisa.

²² Eno meo weisa ibake eme keuwere ku sianada dino uisa ibake kodo ureka orouma Foruini Sairesini emenu wau ma girise mune siakake weisaro i Furisi orouma i miyai usima urieka.

²³ Usima ureebi ureebi oisaro iwa fareibi. Eno uisake ana eba uwara ubarena naisaro ane odiriekake i ana eba yawokeibi mibairo eno weisa, yewa miyai yawokenewaa ufiao weisa.

²⁴ Eno weisa ibake ana fuyai wowonaro ode duboro ode eno uike emenu umuyai mune ana feraoro odike senima uwane karise odiriero yaure ibisi.

²⁵ Yaure ibeebe dumu abanaro Foruini Sairesini emuama Godibairo guriguri ukaada yaura kairoma weibisiro i ana

ebaro yaure ibisa orouma i yaura kaiweibisibai nauisa.

²⁶ Foruini Sairesini emuama yaura kairoma weibisibaie doo amani amani daiwere uiro i uwara amani amani uiro i ana eba uwara aisame yaisina ko woromisaro i ana ebaro ibisa orou uwane odirieka seni yaisina me kukune isaka.

²⁷ Eno uiro i ana eba uwara yawokeibi mi dawa nauka aine ibiro eno ukeibiba danu naisa foraike uyarada aisame ko worome ibibai erike eno we imui, yewa uwara ibinisa orou yaisina anisaya eno we imuike danu bau munike danu onami nodo kufine ukeibi.

²⁸ Eno ukeibiro Forumu daiwere weike eno wei, eno da ua wei, iya yaisina yewado ibinisnia wei.

²⁹ Eno weiro nauike ia daiwere sinaada moi mibake daiwereroma eno wei, esiva maina wei. Esiwa mairo munike i ana eba uwara ubarenaro sabu isarike ia daiwere sinaada iura mamike Foruini Sairesini emenu umu udio iboo yanai.

³⁰ Eno uike uyarike Foruini Sairesi emua waure ane aweawero odirieke eno wei, ya, na i wirotieroma me ibene ibene ibeka aneme umauke murnau wei?

³¹ Eno weibae emuama eno weisi, i Dai Waria Mi Yesu Keriso imukeneewaa ua weisi. Eno weiske nono weisi, eno ufakuie aini anu uwarraro ibinisa koaini yaisina Dawabairo wirotiosaya weisi.

³² I ana eba yawokeibi minu uwarraro amusaro Foruini Sairesini emuama i mini danu uwarraro ibisa oroubairo Godinu wake emuabairo weisi.

³³ Eno weisiro i mima Foruini Sairesi we murieke emuama usima urieka biobao aduama uroiro dawaini danu koa yaisina emuabairo babadaido uisa.

³⁴ Babadaido uisaro i mima uruna nabero munike emuabairo mariero isi. Eno uisake dawaini danu koaini emuama emenu naukeka Godibairo oisake rooro daiwere uisa.

³⁵ Wai uribaie i kodo ureka orouma furisi orou we odaisaro anisa. Foruini Sairesi ma woromifisane anisa. Ane fakake eno weisa, i miyai ma woromiaro anifisi weisa.

³⁶ Eno weisaro i ana eba uwara yawokeibi mima Forubake i wake eno wei, i kodo ureka orouma ya ma woromimane we odaisaro faraisaya aweawero amuawake irauaiai aniaawi wei.

³⁷ Eno weibaie Forumu ma owerike eno wei, emuama uwa emenu naisaro usima ureibisaro ekaya wei. Eno weike nono wei, uwama moi merama uke dauisua wei. Eno weike wei, uwae Romanii miyaiwei. Eno weike nono wei, emenu ararae uwa fema anekaro nono uwa eno ufukua

wei. Eno weike ba nono wei, emenu onarouma fafeisake uwa mune aweawero odaimukaisaya wei.

³⁸ Eno weiro i furisi orou anisake i kodo ureka oroubairo Forunu wei wake emuabairo ane weisa. Ane weisaro Foruini Sairesini emuae i Romani oroua weisaro nauisake ia sirie.

³⁹ Ia sirie ibake Foruini Sairesibairo anisake emenu imukaro imuisake arie weisake eenu weada eno weisa, iyanu goi mediawake aniaawa weisa. Eno weisaro ana eba uwara ubarenaroma amuisike anisi.

⁴⁰ Anisike i aweka danu ibiye Ridia danu uwarraro anisike i Godinu wake naukeibisa oroubairo Godinu irau wake weisike emenu imukeka ma irauaiai uriekike nono i goi meisike anisi.

17

Foruini Sairesima Desoronaika goiro anisi wake

¹⁻³ Foruini Sairesini emuama Amofiforis goi gagade ukike nono Aforonia goiro fakike idua anisi. I goiyai fare ma bereisike ane Desoronaika goiro faki. I goiro Du orounu moi sosi ibi ibake Forumu amuike Godinu wake wei. Foru danu ukeibi enaenari sabadi odoro deibuba amukeibike i Godinu bukaro wakeye eno wei, iyanu fafine yawokaisi Mesaia weaissa Mi oferi daiwere mufeku odo odo fafekuro oferi daiwera waufekuke feafekuke nono uyafeku i wake Godinu bukaro eno ibinua wei. Yewae Yesu Keriso Dawabake weakunea wei.

⁴ Eno uke bunawere weiro moi orou nauisake ie ba Yesu Keriso eno we imuisake ibake Foruini Sairesini emuabairo aare dakaa uisa. Eno uisaro Nono moi orou Godinu wake naukeibisa Guriki dai orou, emuaini moi ba ofe sirie awekaboini emenu imuka yaisina Yesubairo oisake emuabairo dakaa uisa.

⁵ Eno uisaro nono moi Du orou nauke da uisa ibake dino wake weisa. Eno weisake merama eme keuwere mukake Foruini Sairesini emua ufikane imuisake eme keuwere fare ku siakake wake goro daiwera weisa. Eno weisake Deisoninu uwarraro anisake fare Foruini Sairesi emua i kanisoro oroubairo waure ane odifiakaro fafiske fanisi mafiakane ibake anisa.

⁶ Anisake Deisoni danu uwarraro fare usima i uwara ure uyakake Foruini Sairesi emua yodia uke anisake mune dariekake ibake ane Deisonini danu moi orouini emua muriekake ane i kanisoro oroubairo waure ane odiriekaka. Waure ane odiriekake eno weisa, Foruini Sairesi i miyaima goi

aboro aboro eme yaisinanu imukeka irau ma merama uisike nono awoena idua farisia eno weisa.

⁷ Awoena idua farisike Deisoninu uwarraro aine ibinisnia eno weisa. Eno weisake nono weisa, i miyaima dai yawokaku mi Sisanu darawadu nauke dakisaisa weisa. Eno weisake emuama eno weisia weisa, moi kini mi, Danu ibiye Yesu, Dawa ibinua weaisia weisa.

⁸⁻⁹ Eno weisaro i goi orouini kanisoro orouini emuama i wake nauisake emua arara dariero Deisonibake eno weisa, ama we mune ode ibinero ibake emuama eno ukaisia eno weisa. Eno weisake emuabake eno weisa, iyabairo oi maa weisa. Eno weisake weisa, i miyai irauaiai me ibifisisii yanu oi ma owere mafeisi weisa. Eno weisaro Deisonini danu orouini emuama i kanisoro oroubairo emenu oi mariekaro kanisoro orouma emua we odairiekaro anisa.

Foruini Sairesini emuama Beria goiro anisi wake

¹⁰ Deisonini danu orouini emuama Foruini Sairesi emuabairo ane fakake dumuro we odairiekaro anisi. Ane Beria goiro faki. Beria goiro ane fakike sosi ubarenaro amuisike Godinu irau wake wefisine amuisi.

¹¹ I Beria Du oroue irauaiai orou. I Desoronaika goi orou ari me. Ibake i Beria goi orouma Godinu wake naukenewaa uisake Godinu buka aine wai ure kakureibisa. Eno ukeibisaro Foruini Sairesi emenu wake baba meo ari eno we imuisake ibake Godinu buka kakurennewaa ukeibisa.

¹² Eno ukeibisa ibake Du orou keuwereini Guriki emeakaini awekaboini emenu imuka yaisina Yesubairo oisa.

¹³ Forumu Godinu wake Beria goiro weibibaie moi Desoronaika goi orouma i wake nauisake Beria goiro ane fakake dino uisake koroko wake weibisa ibake eme keuwere Foru arara dauisa.

¹⁴ Eno uisa ibake i Godinu wake naukeibisa orouma Foru we odaisaro ane boudi munike moi orouini ani. Aniro Sairesini Dimodini emuama i Beria goiro ibeibisi.

¹⁵ Foruini danu orouini emuama Adena goiro ane fakaro Forumu danu orou emuabairo eno wei, aniaweke Sairesini Dimodini emua nabairo we odaiawero sabu aafisi wei.

Adena goiro ibi wake

¹⁶ Forumu Adena goiro i miyai koro ukaada ibibae Adena goi orounu wanama ubu uisa godi fefera erike imuka merama sineibi.

¹⁷ Eno ukeibi ibake i Du orounu sosi ubarenaroini moi goiro ku siane ibisa orofaro i Du orouini i Godibairo guriguri ukeka imusu orouini emuabake Godinu wake bunawere weibi.

¹⁸ Moi Efikuriani weaisa orouini moi Sidoiki weaisa orouini emua fou urieke emuabairo Godinu wake wei. Weiro nauisake moi orouma eno weisa, yewa wake goro weeka mama aneme weaku weisa? Eno weisaro nono moi orouma eno weisa, dawa i imusu godibake sibore sianeka wake weakua eno weisa. Forumu Yesu Danu fearike uyari wake weibi ibake eno weisa.

¹⁹ Eno weisake nono Forumu wanaro mukake emenu ku siane ibisa oraaranakuro waure ane oisa. I oraaranu ibiye Areafagu. Iro waure ane oisake eno weisa, anu awoena sibore sianeka wake wearo naufe weisa.

²⁰ Eno weisake nono weisa, i wake adinaro nauke dakaisike awoena kawama naukaisia weisa. I wakenu ubi iya iwoka sifene ibake weaisia weisa.

²¹ (I Adena goi orounu ukeibisa ubue eno, aine wai ure kawama wake weekaini kawama ukekaini emenu ararae ere nauke uke iwoka sifisane ibake naukenewaa ukaada ibeibisa. Ibake i imusu oroumu wake naukada i naukeibisa wake aine wai ure weada ibeibisa.)

²² Eno ukeibisa ibake Forumu i Areafagu orofaro ku siane ibisa ubarenaro uyarike eno wei, Adena goi orou nanu wake nauawee wei, yanu sibore sianeka ukenewaa ukeibaisaro na erakunea wei. Yanu sibore sianeka eraerabusae keuwerero na aaneke enea wei.

²³ Eno weike nono wei, na owere anaadae moi ofereni odeka oisake danu owaowa uke oisaro ibinubai enea wei. I owaowa eno uke oisaro enea wei, yewa ofereni odaisie iya iwoka me godinua eno owaowa uke oisaro enea wei. Eno weike nono wei, yewa Godibake yabairo weakunea wei.

²⁴ Yewa Godiye ureini dooini eraerabusa yaisina ubu uia wei. Yewa Godi Dawai ureini dooini yaisina yawokakuba ibake Dawai emema ma enareka uwara ubarenaro ibe dakakua wei.

²⁵ Eno weike nono wei, emenu wanama Dawabake aneme aneme make dakaisia wei. Danu mane iyanu imu sianekaini me irauaiai ibekaini aneme aneme makakuniba ibake iyanu moko Dawai mune dakakua wei.

²⁶ Forumu eno weike nono wei, Godima amara una demuinaku munike orofa akaka eme yaisina dawabairo ubu uryeke emenu orofa imusu imusuro

odirieke emenu oya abea ibeifeisa ibaini wei ibake eno uke me ibeibaisia wei.

²⁷ Godima eno uike eme yaisina Dawa yodia ufsake imufisane ibake eno uia wei. Eno weike nono wei, iyabairoma Dawabairo daaba yafa me ubiubinakua wei.

²⁸ Forumu emuabake nono eno wei, awoenae Dawa Godi ibake iya enaada me irauaiai ibinisnia wei. Yanu orounu moi owaowa odeka orouma eno weisaya wei, iyae anu sisia orou weisaya wei.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Eno owaowaro eno uke oisaya wei, iyae Danu sisia orou ibake Godi Dawae oi kaibai, o gorudi, o oma, o emenu imukeka eraerabusae i ari me, i ari enoya da imufeisia wei. Eno weike wei, adina orouma Godi iwoka me ibake Godima emua dino uke yare dariea wei. Nono awoena Dawama iya eme yaisinabake eno buna wake weakua wei, yanu merama merama ukeka imuke mediawen weakua wei.

³¹ Godima, Danu odi odoro yewa orofa akaka eme yaisina moi Mibairo gienabu kodo ufkua wei. I Mima feariro nono ma uyari ibake iya yaisina Dawa iwoka ufene ibake eno uia wei.

³² Forumu i feareroma uyareka wake weiro nauisake moi orouma dawae meo weakua weisa. Eno weisaro nono moi orouma iyanu arara wake nono wefakuro naufensisia weisa.

³³ Eno weisaro Forumu i wake we me sinike i orou medirieke aweawero isare ani.

³⁴ Aweawero isare aniro moi orou dawabairo anisake emenu imuka yaisina Godibairo oisa. Daionisia weaisa mi dawa i Areafagu kodo ureka dai mi dawaini moi aweka danu ibiye Damarasi dawaini nono moi orouini emuama Forubairo anisake emenu imuka yaisina Godibairo oisa.

18

Forumu Korinida goiro ani wake

¹⁻² Forumu Adena goi medike Korinida goiro ane fari. I goiro moi Du mi danu ibiye Akuira dawaini danu awekaini iro ibeibisi. Akuira dawa doka orofae Fonidia. Akuira danu awekanu ibiye Fasira, enoba emuama Idari orofaroma awoena Korinida goiro faki. Moi mi danu ibiye Korodiasi Sisa, dawae i Romani orofa yawokeibi dai mi. Dawama Du orou yaisina emua Romani goiro ibeka dawa arara daui ibake weiro ia sika. Ia sikaba i Romani goi meisike Korinida goiro faki. Fakiro Forumu emua efiane ane emenu uwararo ani.

³ Foruini Akuiraini emenu ukeibisi waiya demui. Emenu waiyae farai uwara wau

yanake kariseka waiya ukeibisi enoba Foruma emuaini demuiro ibiro i waiya ukeibisa.

⁴ Moi sabadi odo odoro aine wai ure Du orounu sosi uwara ubarenaro amukeibike Du orouini Guriki orouini wake wake we makanada nono moi Du orouini Guriki orouini emuama Forumu weibi wake naukeibisa.

⁵ Dubuenaro Sairesini Dimodini emuama Masadonia orofaroma idua faki. Fakiro Forumu moi Du oroubairo eno wei. Yesue ya Du orounu ma wirokeka miya wei.

⁶ Eno weiro i Du orouma Forumu wake nauke da uisake wasai imuka imuisake Yesubake merama wake weisa. Eno weisaro Forumu uyarike i orou emua medifiane ukaada ibake danu wau ure bu yaraada eno wei, yae Godi arara dakaisaba ie yanu merama, nanu merama meya wei. Eno weike nono wei, eweirae Du orou medimiauke i Du me imusu oroubairo animauke Godinu irau wake weimaua wei.

⁷ Eno weike Forumu i Du orounu sosi medike Daidasi Dasidasinu uwarae i sosi udifo ibiba danu uwara ubarenaro ane amui. Daidasi Dasidasie Godinu wake naukeibi mi.

⁸ Nono Kurisifasi, dawae i Du orounu sosi yawokeibi mi ibake danu uwitaro ibeibisa orou yaisinmai moi Korinida goi orouini emenu imuka yaisina Yesubairo oisake emuabairo babadaido uisa.

⁹ Moi odo dumuro Forumu nauka aine ibeebe kuge eribaie Yesuma eno wei, ia da siakte wake da muu ua wei.

¹⁰ Eno weike wei, abairo ibineba emema da umekaisaya wei. Eno weike wei, Na imukaisa orou keuwere yewa goiro ibinisa wei.

¹¹ Forumu i kube eri ibake Korinida goiro moi oyaini moi oya abanaro ibaada aine wai ure i oroubairo Godinu irau wake weibi.

¹² Moi mi danu ibiye Gario dawama Akeiya orofa yawokeibibaie i Du eme keuwerema Foru ufsane uyakake Foru mukake i kodo ureibisa oroubairo waure ane oisa.

¹³ Emuabairo waure ane oisake dawabake eno weisa, yewa mama eno weakua weisa, Godi mane imukenibiwae weakuke iyanu darawadu ma merama ukakua weisa.

¹⁴ Eno weisaro Foru danu ararae nono wefinc uiro i kodo yawokeibi mi Garioma Forumu wake weeka daaba enare kuurike i Du oroubake ma owerike eno wei, dawa aneme merama ukinu wei? Eno weike nono wei, dawa waira uke dakinuke eme ure dakinuba kodo da ure yamaua wei.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Eno weike nono wei, ya Du orounu darawadu wake ma merama uiba yanu baubauwaka oroubairo merama wake wefibai nauke daueroma anemebake kodoro odifone aare weaisa wei. Eno weike danu kodo ureibi uwara ubarenaroma emua yoweriero anisa.

¹⁷ Anisake awoena Du orounu sosi yawokeibi mi danu ibiye Sosidinisi dawa mukake usima ureibisaro Garioma i ureibisabai erike we kuure daurie.

Foru Anidiyoka goiro nono owere ani wake

¹⁸ Forumu odo keuwere Korinida goiro ibeebe nono i goi medike boudiro amuiko Fasiraini Akuira we murieke Siria orofaro anifine ui. Aneebe Sinikuria goiro farike Forumu Godibairo adinaro we bou ui ibake danu founa idi yaisina garuru ui. Ie i Du orounu bisaraba ibake eno ui.

¹⁹ Eno uiro nono iroma Efesa goiro ane faka. Fakiro Forumu Fasiraini Akuira emua iro medirieke i Du orounu sosiro amuiko dawaini i Du orouini wake wake bunawere we makaneibisa.

²⁰⁻²¹ I Du orouma we kuukabaie Forumu meya weike wei, Godima na nono oweene wefekue idua owemauke yabairo nono famaua wei. Eno weike ane boudiro amuiko Efesa goirona ani.

²² Anike aneebe Sesaria goiro farike i goiro Godinu wake naukeibisa oroubairo amuiko anike emuaini demuiro yaure ibisa. Farike emuaini yaure ibeebe i orou medirieke Anidiyoka goiro isare ani.

²³ Anidiyoka goiro isare ane farike Anidiyoka goiro ibeebe nono i goi medike Gareisiaini Firigia orofayai goi goiro enaada Godinu irau wake weibike i Godinu wake naukeibisa orounu imukena ma buna urie.

Aforasima Korinidaini Efesa goiyairo ani wake

²⁴ Nono dubuenaro moi Du mi danu ibiye Aforasi. Nono danu goiye Arekisania. Dawa i goiromaa Efesa goiro ane fari. Dawai irau wake weibike Godinu buka kurakura iwoka daiwere sineibi mi.

²⁵ Adinaro moi orouma dawa Yesunu imukena we ma iwoka ukeibisaro naukeibi. Naukeibike dawae Dioninu babadaido ukeka mane iwoka uike ibake Yesunu imukena yaisina dawa iwoka da sini.

²⁶ I mama i Efesa goiromaa farike danu imuka yaisina irauaai ui ibake i Du orounu sosiro amuiko Godinu wake bunawere we ma iwoka urie. Eno we ma iwoka ukeibiriero Fasiraini Akuiraini emuama danu we ma iwoka ukeibi wake nauisike

i mi we mukike Godinu imukeka yaisina dawabake we ma iwoka ukenewaa uisi.

²⁷ Nono dubuenaro Aforasima danu arara Akeiya orofaro anifine ibake i Godinu wake naukeibisa orouma owaowa uisake i Akeiya orofaro Godinu wake naukeibisa oroubairo make odaisada eno weisa, yewa minu uukeka sineka irauaiaiba dawa we muawe. Owaowaro eno owaowa yanake oisake make odaisa. Eno uisaro Aforasima iroma farike Godinu wake naukeibisa orounu imukeka ma irauaiai urie.

²⁸ Dawai Godinu buka munaada iroma Yesue i Du orounu ma wirokeka Miya eno bunawereroma we ma iwoka ukeibirie ibake i Du orouma dawabairo wake moi we dauisa.

19

Foruma Efesa goiro ani wake

¹⁻² Aforasima Korinida goiro ibeibiro nono Forumra oraara nauwaro eneebe Efesa goiro isare ane fari. Isare ane farike moi Godinu wake naukeibisa orou fou urieke emuabairo eno wei, ya Godi imuibeibisa odoro Godinu Imumu Irau yanu imuka ubarenaro isariba me wei? Eno weibaie aneme weaku weisake nono weisa, Godinu Imumu Iraude anemerabu weisa?

³ Eno weisaro Forumra ma owerike eno wei, ainanu imukeka mukake babadaido uisa weibaie emuama Dioninua weisa.

⁴⁻⁶ Eno weisaro Forumra wei, Dionima eno weia wei, yanu merama merama uukeka yaisina imuke mediaweke nanu umuro aafku Mi Dawa mane imuawe Dionima eno weia Forumra wei. I Miye Yesu Keriso Forumra eno weiro i orou nauisake emuabairo Yesunu ibiro babadaido uisaro Forumra wana emenu iiri duboro odi. Forumra eno uiro Godinu Imumu Irauma emenu imuka ubarenaro isarivo wake imusu imusu weisake Godinu wake we bou uisa.

⁷ Eme yaisina duwero (12) emuama ibai eno uisa.

⁸⁻¹⁰ Forumra sabadi odo odoro aine wai ure i Du orounu sosi uwara ubarenaro amukeibike Godima iya irauaiai yawokakunia weibi. Manabe kai buuba eno ukeibiro moi orouma emenu imukeka ara ukaada imuke dausake i ku siane ibisa orou yaisinabake eno weisa, yewa Yesunu daabae meramawereya weisaro ibake Forumra Godinu wake naukeibisa orou we murieke waure anirie. Waure anirieke i moi mi Diranasi danu sikuru uwara ubarenaro ku uke ibaada aine wai ure guriguri ukaada Godinu wake weada we ma iwoka ukeibirie. Oya raarayai eno

ukeibiro i Eisia orou yaisinaini Du orouini Guriki orouini emua yaisinae Yesunu wake Foruini danu orouini emuama weisaro nauisake moi orou Godinu wake nauisake naukeka orou ari sikaro nono moi orou Godinu wake nauisakema nono emua arara me Godinu wake naukeka ibake emuuae nauke dakeka orou ari sika.

Sikiwa danu amarakunu wake

¹¹ Godima Foru buna daiwre mairo Forumra buna uukeka daiwre ukeibi.

¹² Eno ukeibi ibake danu muko o wauma mukake arama uke ibisa orounu ofero oisaro sabu irau sikaro seidaninu merama imumu emenu imuka ubarenaroma amuisake anisa.

¹³ Eno uisaro moi Du me imusu wada barau ukeibisa orouma Yesunu ibiro weisake seidaninu merama imumu we yowekake eno weisa, Forumru weaku Mi Yesunu ibiro weisia amuawee aniae weisa.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Moi Du orounu ofereni odede mi danu ibiye Sikiwa danu amaraku yaisina sewenima (7) eno uisabaie i seidaninu merama imumuma eno wei, Yesu Dawai na iwkokaye weike nono wei, Foruini na iwkotaro nono yade abo orouro wei?

¹⁶ Eno weibaie i seidaninu merama imumu bobo mi iroma bibi urike amuiki i amaraku yaisina seweni (7) urieke emenu runeka wau mune sianike ure yanake urie. Eno urie ibake i orouma uwara ubarenaroma ofe mane aweawero sabu anisa.

¹⁷ I Efesa goi orou yaisina, Du orouini Guriki orouini emuama ibai nauisake ia daiwre sikake Yesunu ibi we ma irauaiai uisa.

¹⁸ Awoena Godinu wake naukeibisa orou keuwere Foruini danu oroubairo fakake emenu diwari urekaini merama merama uukeka sineka yaisina we ma boroo yaka.

¹⁹ Eno uisake moi wada barau ukeibisa orouma emenu wada barau eraerabu-saini bukaini waukake demui orofaro ku siane oisake inaama yakaro yare me sini. I emenu wada barau ukeibisa bukai keuwere. I bukanu make oi munekae daiwre deni dausini kina (K1000).

²⁰ Eno uisake Godinu wake daiwre weisaro nauisake eme keuwere emenu imuka yaisina Godibairo oisa.

Efesa goi orouma wake gorowere weibisa wake

²¹ Nono dubuenaro Godinu Imumu Irauma Danu irau imukeka Forubairo mairo Forumra imukama we imuike eno wei, Masadoniai Akeiya orofayairo fare animauke Derusaremu goiro animaua eno we imuike wei, nono dubuenaro iroma Romanu goiro animaua wei.

²² Forum eno weiro danu unu koreka miyai Dimodini Erasidasini emua Masadonia orofaro we odairiero anisiro Foru dawa Eisia orofaro moi odyoyai iro ibeiari.

²³ Dawa iro ibeiari odyoyerio eme keuwremera Godinu wake naukeibisa orouini urafisane ukeibisa.

²⁴ Moi mi danu ibiye Dimidirisi dawama eno weibi ibake emuaini urafisane ukeibisa. I Mi Dimidirisi danu waiyae i ba me godi, Daiena danu okoa uwarananaku oi ubu ukaisa i siriwama ubu ukeibi. Le danu oi waiya. Moi orouma i waiya ukebisake i daiwere muneibisa.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Ibake eno ukeebe Dimidirisima i danu waiya ukeibisa orou weiro fare ku uisaro emuabake eno wei, ya yewa waiya ukaisike oi daiwere munaisia weike nono wei, Forum eno weakua wei, wanama ubu ukeka godiye ba me godiya weaku ibake yewa Efesa orouini i Eisia orofa goi goiro ibinisora ouro keuwere danu weaku wake naukaisake i wanama ubu ukaisa godi medaisaya wei.

²⁷⁻²⁹ Eno weike nono wei, dawama eno weakuba iyanu oi muneka waiya isafekua wei. Eno weike wei, i Eisia orofa orouini yewa orofa akaka orou yaisina i yanu ubu uisi aruma godi Daienanu dai sosi uwara da imufeisake dawabake sibore da siafeisaro danu ibi isafekua wei. Dimidirisima eno weiro danu goi orou nauiske dino daiwere ukaada daiwereroma eno weisa, Efesa goinu godi Daiena dawae daiwererya weisa ibake Efesa goi orou yaisina emenu imukeka imusu imusake i dai ku ukeibisa orofaro sabu anaada Masadonia miyai Geiasini Aridikasi emua yabariekake ma youre anaada i ku siane ibisa oroubairo waure anirieka. I miyiae Foruini demuiro anisa ibake eno uke yarieka.

³⁰⁻³¹ Foru danu arara i ku uke ibisa orofaro anifine uiro nono moi Godinu wake naukeibisa orouma danu daaba dadau uisaro moi dai Eisia orofa yawokeibisa orou emuae Forunu naiyemuku ibake Forubairo wake we odaisake eno weisa, iro da ania weisa ibake Foru iro ane dau.

³² Moi orouma emenu sara wake gorowere weibisaro nono moi orouma emenu imusu imukeka wake gorowere weibisa. Ena areare weibisa ibake i me sara faka orou emua aneme aneme weifeisa wakenu ubi emua iwoka me ibake eno we imuisa, iya anemebake farisi eno we imuisa.

³³⁻³⁴ Moi Du orouma i mi Arekisanma ma youkabaiae i orou emenu ibooro ane enare ibaada i oroubairo Arekisananama moko wake wefine wana ei mamiro i orouma dawa Du mi ere karana uisake wake goro daiwereroma eno weisa, Efesa goinu godi

Daiena dawae daiwerea eno weisa. Ibake i wake sia we naukada ibisaro eweka naisa me sini.

³⁵ Eweka naisa me siniro i goiro owaowa ondeka mima wana ei mameibi ibake i orouma wake goro meisaro i mima eno wei, iya Efesa goi orouma Daienanu sosi uwara yawokaisike i uleroma dooro isari eno iifa oma yawokeibaisiro i orofa akaka eme yaisina emua iwoka sinaisaya eno wei.

³⁶ Emua ibai iwoka sinaisaya wake goro mediaweke merama ukekama da uawe wei.

³⁷ Eno weike nono wei, Foruini danu orouini emua iyanu godinu eraerabusa waira uke dakisake iyanu godibake merama wake we dakisaya wei.

³⁸ Eno weike nono wei, Dimidirisini danu orouini emuama meo wayai wake wefisane ufeisaie i kodo ureka oroubairo anifeisake emenu wayai wake iro wefeisaya eno wei.

³⁹ Nono yama wayai wake wefoisake i kodo ureka oroubairo wefoisaya wei.

⁴⁰ Eno weike nono wei i Romani orofa yawokeibisa orouma iyanu urane rarane ukeka wake naufeisake fanisi mamisaisa wei. Ibake eno weike wei, iyanu urane rarane ukekae ba meya wei.

⁴¹ Eno weike i orou yaisina we odairiero fiake anisa.

20

Forum Masadoniaini Gurisi orofayairo ani wake

¹ I ku siane ibeebe nono dubenaro i wake gorowere weibisabai me siniro Forum eno Godinu wake naukeibisa orou dawabairo ane fare ku uisaro Godinu wake yarieke emua idua medirieke Masadonia orofaro ani.

² Masadonia orofaro anike iroma i goi goiro Godinu wake naukeibisa oroumu imukeka ma irauaiai ukeibirieke nono emua medirie.

³ I Masadonia orofa medike Gurisi orofaro ani. Ane farike manabe kai buuba iro ibeebe iroma Siria orofaro anifike boudiro amufike anifine ui. Ena uibaie moi orouma dawa ma feafisane daaba yodia ukeibisaro nono moi orouma ibai weisaro nauiske anifine ukeibi ibai medike eno wei, Masadonia orofaro owemauke duero umuma animaua wei.

⁴ Foruini moi orouini anisa. Moi mi Safadu, Beria goi mi dawae Firusunu amara dawaini anisa. Aridikasini Sekunadaini emuae Desoronaika goi miyai emuaini demuiro anisa. Geiasi dawae Debe goi mi dawaini anisa. Dimodi emuaini anisa. Emua demuiro anisaro nono moi Eisia orofa miyai Disikasini Dorofimasini emuae i orouini demuiro anisa.

Foruini i orouini emuama Gurisi orofa meisake Firifai goiro ane faka. Ane fakaro na Rukima Firifai goiro emua yawokeibisararo idua faka.

⁵ Iro ane fakake Foruini kowede anisa orouma Firifai goiroma Doroasi goiro isare anisake iya yawokeibisa.

⁶ I Godima Isaraera orounu Idifiroma waure aneka banau uruna odo me siniro iyama boudiro amuisike Firifai goiroma Doroasi goiro isare anisi. Iro aneebe aneebe daabaro odo fo (4) me siniro Doroasi goiro idua ane faki. Iro ane fakike i goiro odo seweni (7) i emuako isare ane ibisa orou iro emuaini kowede ibeiyaki.

Forunu dubuena kai awaawa Doroasi goiro ani wake

⁷ I dai fura badoaro Babaenu iwaini ofe ifene fakike ku uisiro Forum Godinu wake wei. Foru dawa wairo anifeku ibake i wake fefera weibiro manabe farike fare amuke aare okoro fari.

⁸ I uwaranu eku dubodei ooru buubaro yaure ibisiro ramefananaku biakte oisaro edoro ukeibisa.

⁹ Moi awoena mi, danu ibiye Yudikasi dawama uwara funefune aareka ebaro yaure ibaada nauka kunawere aine ibeebe biruuke eu dooro isare urike feari.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Eno uiba ibake Forum sabu isare anike i mi yabakada eno wei, wake goro mediawe wei, awoena dawa imu sianada wirokakua wei. Eno weiro uwara dubodei ooruro nono amuisiro Forum Babaenu iwaini ofe naka naka uiro isi. Ise me sikiro Forum Godinu wake i dumu yafa weibiro wai uiro idua medi.

¹² Idua mediro i ku uke ibisa orouma i awoena mi mukake imuka irauaiai uke emenu uwara uwararo anisaro nono iyama emua meisike idua anisi.

Forum Doroasiroma Mairidasiro ani wake

¹³ Iya ane boudi ubarenaro amuisike anisi. Anisiro nono Foru dawae udiro umuma ani. Iyama boudiroma Foru Eisosa goiro fou ufene anisi.

¹⁴ Eisosa goiro ane fakike koro ukeibisiro Foru fakike boudi ubarenaro amuiro Midarina goiro anisi.

¹⁵ Iromma anisike Kiosa orofa ma bereisike ane abanaro aisike nono wai uriro uyakike Samosa goiro ane faki. Ane Samosa goiro fakike aneebe aneebe daabaro dumu siniro aisi. Aisike wai uriro uyakike ane Mairidasiro goiro faki.

Forum Efesa goiro Godinu wake naukeibisa orouini bisara oroubake arie wei wake

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Foru dawa arara me i Eisia orofaro ibeka. Ibake danu ararae moi Du orounu banau odoo Fenidikosi weaisa, ibake i odoro danu ararae i Derusaremu goiro ibifine ibake Efesa goi ma berefine ukaada i Efesa goiro sosi yawokeibisa oroubairo wake fo we odairo dawabairo aare faka.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Aare fakaro Forum eno wei, nanu wake nauawee wei, na yaini ibisararo yama nanu ukeka sinekabai iwoka sikaya wei, ibake nanu fare odoroma Godinu waiya nanu imuka yaisina iro odeke ukeibisara ibake ii weada rooro uke dakeibisarake Godinu waiya irauaiai ukeibisaraya wei. Eno ukeibisara ibake i Du orouma na ma feafokonebake ukeibisa merama ure yanake odo odo fareibiie Godinu waiya ukeneewaa ukeibisaraya wei.

²⁰⁻²¹ Forum eno weike nono wei, yaini ibaada Godinu irau wake yanu sosiroma yanu uwara uwararo weibisarake i demui wake i Du orouini i Guriki orouini emuabairo enaanari weibisarake yanu merama merama ukeka imuke mediaweke yanu imuka yaisina iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Keriso Dawabairo odiawe eno weibisaraya wei.

²² Eno weike nono wei, Godinu Imumu Irauma nabairo weakuba ibake awoena owemauke Derusaremu goiro animaua wei. Iro aneme aneme nabairo ufeisiae na iwoka meya wei.

²³ Eno weike wei, Godinu Imumu Irauma nabairo eno weakua wei, moi goi goiro anfakute a ana ebaro odifeisake meramawere uke yamekaisaya eno weakua wei. Eno uke yamekaisa Na da medimauanea Forum eno weike nono wei, nanu ibeka irau da imumaubar wo.

²⁴ I Dai Waria Mi Yesunu makara waiya gienabu uke masoamane animaua wei. Moi oroubairo Godinu irau wakeini Danu irau una korekaini wemane animaua wei.

²⁵ Forum eno wei, adinaro yabairo ibaada Godima ya yawokakuneba Danu sisia siorari orou sinaisa wero nauisaya wei. Forum eno weike nono wei, awoena moi wake da wemauro yama nanu iboo naisa nono da efokaisaya wei.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Eno weike wei, moi dai me wakenaku mane wemaua wei. Godinu irau wake yabairo wenewaa ukeibisaraba ibake aina ainama ibeebe yanu imuka yaisina Godibairo da odifoisake feafoisiae i dawa nanu merama meya wei.

²⁸ Godima ya yawokeka orou we mune odirieba ibake yanu onarou erenewaa ufoke iyanu Godinu wake naukaisa orou yawokenewaa ufiakau wei. Godima Danu wake naukaisa orou Yesunu iwama make mune odirie ibake Godinu wake emuabairo weawero naufisa wei.

²⁹ Forum a eno weike nono wei, na animauro moi merama orouma yaini urafeisaya wei. (Waa boroma gasira ifine anakuro fiake ia iyare anaisa i ari) moi merama orouma uyafeisake Godinu wake naukaisa oroubairo fafeisake we ma berafakaisaya wei.

³⁰⁻³¹ Moi meomao orouma uyafeisake meo wake weweisake we irufiakaisaro moi orouma emenu umuro aninao ufeisaba emua yawokenewaa ufiakau wei. Nama yabake imukari ukaada ii weada aine wai ure Godinu wake wenewaa ukebisaraya wei. Nono awoenae ya Godibairo odimiauro Godima ya yawofiakua wei.

³² Godinu wake naukenewaa uforo yanu imukena ma irauaiai ufiakue Danu we mune odirie orou yaisinabairo yanu ibeka orofa ma gienia uke odifiakua wei.

³³⁻³⁴ Nama moi minu oini wau ereroma rooro uke naisa ure owere ma owere uke da ueke nanu wanama waiyia ukaada naini nanu orounu urunaini wauini oima make muneibisaraya wei.

³⁵ Ibae nanu ukebisara i ari eno ufoke i buna me orou unu kofikane weakunea wei. Eno weike nono wei, Yesunu wake imuke eawe wei, Yesuma eno wei, i erabusa makeka minu rooroe daiwere nono i muneka minu rooroe okoanakua Yesuma eno weia ibai imuke eawe Forum a eno wei.

³⁶ Forum a eno weiro emenu ifoma kududu yanaisake guriguri uisa.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Eno uisake nono uyakake ii weada Foru yabaisake oo ukaada dawa nono da efeisia eno we imuisake imukari daiwere ukaada Foru boudi ubarenaro waure ane oisaro ani.

21

Forum Derusaremu goiro ani wake

¹ Efesa goiro sosi yawokeibisa orou iro mediriekike boudi mukike Kosi goiro anisi. Iro ane aisike wai uriro uyaki. Uyakike ane Rouda goiro ane faki.

² Ane fakiike nono iroma Fadara goiro ane fakiike iyanu boudi idua meisike. Meisike moi Fonisia orofaro aneibi boudiro amuisike iro anisi.

³⁻⁴ Aneebe ekara ena ewa ena dawararo naisaro Saifurasi weaisa dai orofa eraada ma bereisike Siria orofaro anisi. Aneebe i Daira weaisa goiro faki. I boudiro erabusa mune uwaforo odifisane ibake idua ane enaka. Ane enaka ibake isare anisike i goiro Godinu wake naukeibisa orou yodia ukeebi emuabairo fura demui emuaini idua ibisi. Godinu Imumu Irauma Danu wake naukeibisa oroubairo weiro i orouma Forubake eno we iifa ukaada eno weisa, Derusaremu goiro da ania weisa.

⁵⁻⁶ Eno weisaro emuaini ibeibisiro i fura me siniro Godinu wake naukeibisa orou, emuaini awekaboini amarananakuini yaisina emuama iya waure ane dawara udiro odaisaro gibudiro ifoma kodudu yanakada guriguri uisike arie weisike iya boudi ubarenaro amuisiro emua nono owere goiro anisa.

⁷⁻⁸ Daira goi meisike Dorimai goiro ane faki. Ane fakiike i goiro Godinu wake naukeibisa oroubairo awaawa emuaini demuiro uisike iro aisike wai uriro uyakike Sesaria goiro anisi. Ane fakiike boudi meisike Firifun uwaru ubarenaro ane amuisi. Firifu dawae Godinu wake weibeka aroro sisu mi. Firifu dawae erabusa naka naka ufsane we mune odirieka emeaka seweni (7) i afasoro orou unu kofiakanebake dawae i moi mi. I mi danu uwara ubarenaro yaure ibisi.

⁹ Firifu danu karu aruaruma fo (4). I aruarumae eme mune me karu ibaada Godinu wake fo we odaiseibisa.

¹⁰ I uwararo ibisibaie Godinu moi we bou ui mi danu ibiye Agabasi dawa Diudia orofaroma iyabairo fari.

¹¹ Iyabairo farike Forunu gabagana wau fifini ari gabagana feka munike danu onaminu umu wanaro uwane karisada eno wei, Godinu Imumu Irauma eno weakua wei, i Derusaremu goiro ibinisa Du orouma yewa wau feka bobo mi mufeisake i imusu orounu wanaro mame odifeisaya eno weakua wei.

¹² Eno weiro iyama nauisike i goi orouini iyaini iyama Forubake eno weisi, iro da ane ibia weada ii weisi.

¹³ Eno uisiro Forum a wei, anemebake ii weaisa wei? Eno ukaisa ibake na imukari daiwere ukakunaraya wei. Eno weike nono wei, nanu imuka yaisina i Derusaremu goiro animane imukakuneba ibake animaua wei. Animauro na ana ebaro odifokaisae iraua wei, nae Yesunu ibibake ma feafokaisae iraua wei. Iduaroma nanu imuka yaisina aneka imuke ibinea wei. Eno weiro iya nauisi.

¹⁴ Foru danu imuka ara ui ibake meisike eno weisi, Yesu, Anu arararo uaro iya efe weisi.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Iyanu Sesaria goiro ibeka odo me siniro iyanu eraerabusa fira kana uisike Derusaremu goiro amuke aneebe iro ane faki. Moi Sesaria goiro Godinu wake naukeibisa orouma iya Sesaria goirona Derusaremu goiro waure amuke ane faki. Iro ane fakiike Neisonanu uwararo we waure ane odiisa. Neisona dawae ekara ena ewa ena dawararo naisaro Saifurasi weaisa dai orofa mi. Dawae adinaroma Yesunu umuro eneiareibi mi. Ibake Neisonabairo ibifene waure aare odiisa.

Foruma Deimisi efine ani wake

¹⁷Derusaremu goiro fakiro i Derusaremu goiro Godinu wake naukeibisa orouma iyabake arie wake daiwera weisa.

¹⁸ Yeka moi odoro Deimisini i Godinu wake naukada yawokeibisa orou yaure ibisaro emuabairo faki.

¹⁹ Foruini iyaini emuabairo fakiro Foruma emua yaisina arie wake weike Godinu wake i imusu oroubairo weibisia eno yarie, Godima Danu imukekaini danu buna makara ibake i Du me imusu oroubairo Godinu wake yaisina we eneibisararo i imusu orouma nanu wake naukada emenu imuka yaisina Godibairo oidebisaya eno wei.

²⁰ Forumu eno weiro nauiske Godi we ma irauaiai uisa. Eno uisake Forubake eno weisa, kaka, iyanu wake naua. I Du orou keuwere dausini iyanu wake nauiske emenu imuka yaisina Godibairo oisaya weisa. Eno weiske nono weisa, i orou yaisina Mosesinu darawadu wake imukenewaa ukaisaya weisa.

²¹ Moi orouma emuabake eno weisa, Foru dawa arara me Mosesinu darawadu emenu med wake eno weisa. Foru dawa arara me iyanu Du orounu bisaraya eno weisa. Eno weiske weisa, Forumu eno weakua weisa. Yanu amarananakumu ofe da kuuawe weakua weisaro yewa Du orouma i wake nauisa, moi Du Godinu wake naukeibisa orouma eno weisaya weisa.

²²⁻²³ Eno weiske ibake aneme ufeisi weisa? Anu aarekae naufesta enoya iyanu iifa wake naua weisa. Iyabairo eme una fo (4) Godibairo we bou uisaba awoena me yaure ibinisaya weisa.

²⁴ I orou we myanake emenu ofereni odeka oima make muaro emenu bokai idi garuru ufeisa orou emenu i waiya ufeisa moko oi mayana weisa. Emuaini dai sosiyo aniake Mosesinu iifa urokeka aduama eno uke emua uroyana weisa. Eno ufaku i orouma efeiske Foru dawa Mosesinu darawadu erenewaa ufeku imufeisiai iraua wefeisaya eno weisa.

²⁵ Nono Godinu wake naukaisa imusu orou iyanu imukekka owaowa yanake oisike emuabairo odaisi. Iyanu imukekkae eno imukaisi, i meo wanama ubu ukaisa godibake ofereni odekai uruna da iawe, iwa da iawe, i mimi ufoisaro iwa fare dafeku abu da iawe, aruma aweka da enare odiawe. Iyanu imukekkae eno oisike Godinu wake naukeibisa imusu oroubairo odaisia weisa.

²⁶ Eno weisaro Forumu emenu wake naua. Ibake yeka moi odoro Foruini i eme una foini (4) emuama i dai sosi uwaramo demuiro anisake iifawere urokeka aduama

uroiske dubuenaroma i dai sosi uwara ubarenaro i ofereni ode sibore sianeka oroubairo amuisa. I ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouma emenu iifa odo idua ubiroma odo seweni (7) me sifiro Foruini danu orouini emuama ofereni odekai abu odifisaro efisane ibake emuabairo amuke ane faka.

Foru dai sosiro yabaisake umu wana senima uwaka wake

²⁷⁻²⁸ I iifa odo seweni (7) me sifine ukeibiro moi Eisia orofa Du orouma Foru dai sosi uwara ubarenaro ekake eme keuwerebairo Forubake meo wayai wake weisa. I orouma Foru yabaisake eno weisa, Isaraera orou ya iya unu koawe weisa. Yewa mima iyaini Mosesinu darawadu wakeini dai sosi uwaramake merama wake weakuro eme keuwere danu wake naukaisaya eno weisa. Dawama Guriki orou dai sosi uwara ubarenaro waure fare odirieba ibake iyanu iifa uwara ma merama uia eno weisa.

²⁹ Adinaro Foruini moi Efesa goi mi danu ibiye Dorofimasi emuama Derusaremu goiro eneibisiro ekake ibake Forumu i Guriki mi iyanu dai sosi uwara ubarenaro waure amuia eno ma nuna ukaada we imuisa ibake eno weisaro i Derusaremu goi orou yaisina i wake nauiske ararua sirie.

³⁰ Ararua daiwera sirieke Forubairo ane fakake danu wanaro munada dai sosi uwara ubarenaroma aweawero ma youre anisa. Aweawero ma yaure anisaro i dai sosi uwara aisame sabu ko uka.

³¹⁻³² I orouma Foru ma feafisane ureibisabaie dai ame yawokeka mibairo fare weisaro nauke weiro dawaini kafudeni orouini ame orouini eno emuama sabu anisa. Ane fakabaie i Du orouma dai yawokeibisa orou eriekake Foru ureibisabai idua meisa.

³³ I ame yawokeibirie dai mima farike Forunu umu wana senima uwanike weiro senima Forunu wana uwane karisa. Ame yawokeibirie dai mima eno wei, yewa mi aneme ukinu weike dawa abo mi wei?

³⁴ Eno weiro moi orouma moi meo wayai wake weisaro nono moi orouma imusu wayai wake weisa. Emenu wake goro daiwera weibisa ibake i ame yawokeibirie dai mima eno we imui, ide aneme wake weisa we imuike weiro i ame orouma Foru waure emenu uwaramo anisa.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Waure ane emenu uwara adiforofakaro i Derusaremu goi orou ararua daiwera siriero eno weisa, i mi ma feaa weisa ibake i ame orouma Foru emenu owairo oisake uwara ubarenaro waure amufisane ukeibisa.

Foruma danu waiya ukeibi ubi danu onami we ma boroo yari wake

³⁷ I ame orouma Foru mukake owairo oisake uwara ubarenaro waure amufisane uisaro Forum i ame yawokeibirie dai mibairo eno wei, moi wake abairo we-mauba me wei? Forum eno weiro i ame yawokeibirie dai mima imuka foria ukaada eno wei, a Guriki wake iwoka sinaku wei?

³⁸ Ae yeka Idifi miba imusu mi wei? Yeka miye uraneka orou fo dausini (4,000) murieke emuaini gaemani orouini urakake eme ibe me orofaro waure anirie mi iduaya wei.

³⁹ En weiro Forum eni, nae yeka mi meya wei. Nae Du miya wei. Nae Sirisia orofaro Darasu goi miya wei. I Darasu goiye dai goiwereye wei. Yewa oroubairo nanu wake wemaua wei.

⁴⁰ En weibaie i ame yawokeibirie dai mima nono wei, anu wake wearo emua naufisa wei. En weiro Forum adifo duboro enare ibike wana ei mamaada eno weiro i wake gorowere weibisabai idua meisa.

22

¹ I orouma wake goro weibisabai meisaro Forum Du orounu wakeroma eno wei, babaemuku kakamuku naburaka, nanu moko wake wemaro nauawe wei.

² En weiro emenu ba wakeroma weibiro nauiske wake goro meisa.

³ Meisaro Forum eni wei, nae Du mi. Nanu amaema na Sirisia orofa Darasu goiro dokararo ibeibisaraya wei. I dai mi Gameria dawae na iyanu akaemukunu darawadu wake we ma iwoka ukeibikaraba ibake Godinu darawadu imukenewaa ukebisara. Yama awoena Godinu darawadu imukenewaa ukaisa i ari nae eno uke imukenewaa ukebisaraya wei.

⁴ Adinami nauwaro Godinu wake naukeibisa orou emua ma merama uiake emenu feareka daaba yodia ueke emeini awekaboini yaisina ana ebaro mune ane odiaja eno wei.

⁵ En ue ibake i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka mini danu kanisoro orou yaisina ibai iwoka sinaisaya eno wei. I kanisoro orouma emenu imukeka wake owaowa uke oisake iyanu ba Du orou mu-miane nabairo i owaowa mayakaya wei. Mayakaro Damasikasi goiro i Godinu wake naukeibisa orou senima wanayai mune ane derena enaro uwamiae Derusaremu goiro waure aamiaro fanisi mafiakane ibake anea Forum eno wei.

Forum danu imuka yaisina Yesubairo odi wake

⁶⁻⁷ Forum nono eno wei, na daabaro aneke Damasikasi goiro famane aneibis-arabaie edoro daiwere ureroma isare

aariro nanu ubu ofe edorowere mane uiro dooro isare ukara. Ukararo ureroma wake isare aarike eno wei, Soro, anemebeke Na ba me uke yarakunara wei?

⁸ Weibaie nama A ainadeiro wero Dawama eno wei, Nae Yesu Nasaredi goi Miya wei. Nabake ba me merama uke yarakunaraya wei.

⁹ Forum eni, naini nanu orou ekiru nanu oroue i edoro eraada i wake kaibai nauke dauisa.

¹⁰ Dawama nabairo weiro nama eno we, Dai Waria Mi aneme umau wero Dawama eno wei, uyake Damasikasi goiro aniaro moi mima abake mamauanie i waiya dawama wefekuro naufakua wei.

¹¹ En weiro uyareru i edoroma nanu naisa kuuriba ibake nanu naiyemukuma nanu wanaro muyakake Damasikasi goiro waure aniaikaya Forum eno wei.

¹²⁻¹³ Iro farero moi darawadu ukenewaa ukeibi mi, danu ibiye Ananaiasi dawama nabairo fari. I Du orou yaisinae Ananaiasi dawae irauaiai miya eno weibisa. Ibake i mima nabairo farike eno wei, kaka Soro, anu naisa ea wei. En weiro nanu naisa idua irau sikararo i mi erea wei.

¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Erero Ananaiasima nabake eno wei, iyanu akaemukunu Godima a we mune odiai. Godinu imukeka iwoka sifake Danu gienabu Amara una efake Danu Amaranu wake Danu bebekuroma naufane ibake we mune odiaia weike nono wei, eme yaisinabairo anifakuke Godinu wake wefakua wei. Anu naukekaini erekai yaisina emuabairo wefakua weike nono wei, anemebeke yaure ibinu? Uyaro a babadaido umaro anu merama merama ukeka Yesubairo we ma boroo yaaro ma isufi wei. Ananaiasima nabake eno weia Forum eno wei.

Godima Foru Du me imusu oroubairo Danu wake ane wefine we mune odai wake

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Forum eni wei, nono dubuenaro owereke Derusaremu goiro fareke dai sosi uwara ubarenaro amueke guriguri ukaada kubekube erero Yesu Kerisoma kubekuberoma nabairo eno wei, yewa oroue emuabairo nanu wake da naufeisaya sabu Derusaremu goi mediakie ania wei.

¹⁹ En weiro nama we, Dai Waria Mi, eme yaisinae nanu Du orounu sosi ubarenaro amukekaini Godinu wake naukaisa orou ana ebaro odekaini uraneka wakeini iwoka sinaisaya we.

²⁰ Enoba Sidiwini Anu wake weeka mi dawa ukaro danu iwa dooro isariro nanu naisama erea wei. Ibake nanu ararae emuaini kowede ureka. I Sidiwini ureibisa orounu dubo barukeka wau yawokeibiraya eno wei.

²¹ Eno weike nono wei, i dai Waria Mima nabairo eno wei, daaba yafawere i Du me imusu oroubairo we odaimanero ania weia wei.

²²⁻²³ Forumu i Du me imusu oroubairo eno weibi ibaibake i ku siane ibisa orouma i wake nauisake eno weisa, dawama iyabairo ibakae meramawereya uaro feafi weisake emenu wau ure bu yaraada bubudo mukake urero siaka.

²⁴ Eno uisa ibake i ame orou yawokeibirie dai mima weiro ame orounu uwara ubarenaro Foru waure amuke ane oisa. Waure amuke ane oisaro i ame orou yawokeibirie mima i orounu weibisa wake goru iwoka sifine eno wei, usi muawewe dawa uawero ba wake weifiro nauma wei.

²⁵ Eno weiro Forunu umu wana naama uwane karisaro Forumu i ame kafudeni-bake eno wei, nae Romani miro yama na kodo ure mero anu orouma na urakuneka ibai irauaiba meramawere. Romani orounu darawadu ibake Forumu eno wei.

²⁶ Forumu eno weiro ame kafudeni medike ame orou yawokeibirie dai mibairo anike eno wei, a aneme ukaku wei? Yeka miye Romani miya wei.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Eno weiro ame orou yawokeibirie dai mima uyarike Forubairo anike dawabake eno wei, ae Romani miba me weibai Forumu euwa weiro ame orou yawokeibirie dai mima eno wei, nanu ba doo medeke Romani orofa dai oiwerema make muneke Romani mi sineke awoena ewado ibinea wei. Eno weiro Forumu ma owerike eno wei, nanu babae Romani mi ibake naini Romani miya wei.

²⁹ Eno wei ibake i naama uwane karisa orou i ukeibisa ibai meisa. I ame dai mima adinaro weiro i ame orouma Forunu umu wana uwane karisaro Foru dawama na Romani miya wei ibake i ame dai mi dawaini ia sini.

Forumu kanisoro orounu ibooro enare ibi wake

³⁰ Yeka moi furo i dai yawokeibi mima i orounu wayai weisa wakenu ubi iwoka sifine ibake weiro Foru naama uwane oisabai ma woromisa. Ame orou yawokeibirie dai mima i ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini i kanisoro orou yaisina u weiro dawabairo ane fakaro Foru naa ma woromisake waure ane i oroubairo oisaro emenu ibooro enare ibi.

23

¹ Forumu i kanisoro orounu ibooro enare ibaada emua erenewaa ukaada eno wei, kakamuku naburaka, nanu wake wemaro nauawe wei. Adinami nauwaroma aare nono awoenaini nanu ukeka sinekae irauaiya eno wei, ibake Godima erakunararo

nae ia iyare dakakunea wei. Ibake nanu ukeka sinekae irauaiya wei.

² Eno weiro i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka mi Ananaiasima i Forunu udiro enare ibisa oroubake eno wei, danu bekuro uawee wei.

³ Eno weiro Foru ukaro Forumu Ananaiasibake eno wei, Godima aini umekua wei. Forumu eno weike nono wei, ae emeaka yare waineka mi ari enoya wei. Ibake anu imuka duboroe irauaairo nono anu imuka ubarenaroe igawerea wei. Mosesinu darawadubake na kodo uraada ama wenuro na unekaba ibake ae Mosesinu darawadu ma merama ukinua wei.

⁴ Forumu eno weiro i enare ibisa orouma eno weisa, anemebaké Godinu dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka mibairo merama wake weaku weisa?

⁵ Eno weisaro Forumu wei, arie! Kaka nabue, dawae Godinu ofereni ode sibore sianeka miro nono dawa na iwoka me ibake eno wenea wei. Eno weike nono wei, Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, yanu orounu yawokeka dai mibake merama wake da weawe weakua Forumu eno wei.

⁶ Forumu i kanisoro orou eraada eno we imui, moi oroue Sadusi weaisa orouro nono moi oroue Ferosi weaisa oroua eno we imuikenke ibake eno wei, kaka nabue, nanu wake wemaro nauawe wei, nae Ferosi miya wei. Nanu akaemukue Ferosi oroua wei. Enoba nama feareroma uyareka wake imukakune ibake yama na kodo urakunekaya wei.

⁷ I Sadusi orouini Ferosi orou emenu imukekae demui mero emenu imukekae imusu imusu.

⁸ (I Sadusi weaisa orounu imukekae eno, feareroma nono uyare meya weekaini aneru meya weekaini imumu meya weekaini i ari eno we imukeibisa. Nono i Ferosi orouma i Sadusi orounu meya weibisa eraerabusa yaisina baya mane we imukeibisa).

⁹ I ari enobake uyare emenu emenu urane raraneibisa. I Ferosi owaowa odeka orouma uyakake eno weisa, yewa miye irauaiya miya weisa, dawa merama mi meya weisa. Aneruma ba dawabairo weiba me ari, iya iwoka meya weisa.

¹⁰ Eno weisaro daiwere we urane raranebe Forunu eka ena ewa enaro enakake danu wanaro mune ma youreibisa. Eno ukeibisa ibake ame orou yawokeibirie dai mima uyarike eno we imui, i mi abanaro ma gagafeisaya eno we imuikenke weiro ame orouma sabu fakake i we urane raraneibisa i orou ma beraisake Foru mukake emenu ame orounu uwararo waure anisa.

¹¹ Waure anisaro aine ibi. Aine ibiro dumu siniro Yesuma Forubairo farike eno wei, ia da iyaake buna ua wei. Adinaro Derusaremu goi oroubairo Nanu wake ama imusu oroubairo weibi enaenari i Romani oroubairo Nanu wake wefakua Yesuma eno wei.

Du orouma Foru ufisane fare we kuuka wake

¹² Wai uriro moi Du orouma we bou uisake eno weisa, urunaini aduaaini da ifeiske Foru ufeisiro dawa feafekuro ai dubuenaro idua ifeisia weisa.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Eme fodi (40) emuama bunawereroma eno we bou uisake i ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini emenu adina dai orouini emuabairo anisake eno weisa, uruna da ifeiske Foru ufeisiro feafekuro aima ifene we bou uksia weisa.

¹⁵ Enu uksia yama weawero i ame orou yawokakune dai mima Foru yabairo waure aafiro Forubairo wake moi wefene weaisia eno we iruawero Foru waure aareifisaro ufe weisa.

¹⁶ Eno weisaro Foru danu kewaruro amarama i Du orounu we bou uisa wake naurike ame orounu uwararo Forubairo sabu anike i wake wei.

¹⁷ Weiro Forumu nauike moi ame kafudeni mibake eno wei, yewa mama i ame orou yawokakune dai mibairo wake wefekua i dai mibairo waure ania wei.

¹⁸ Eno weiro i mi we munike i ame orou yawokeibirie dai mibairo waure ane odike eno wei, yewa mama abairo wake wefine wenuro aarisu wei. I ana ebaro ibinu mi Forumu nabairo wenu, yewa mama ame orou yawokakune dai mibairo wake wefekua waure ania wenuro ibake waure fanea wei.

¹⁹ Eno weiro i ame orou yawokeibirie dai mima i minu wanaro mune imusu odike eno wei, aneme wake wefaku wei?

²⁰ Eno weiro i mima ma owerike eno wei, moi Du orouma imuka demui daabaro odaisaya wei. Weike eno wei, wairo abairo eno wefisane weisaya wei, Foru kanisiro oroubairo we odaiaro aafiro moi wake wefe eno we irufisaya wei.

²¹ I mima eno weike nono wei, emenu wakeye meo wakeya da naua wei, eme fodi (40) fe yare ibifisaro Foru waure aareifisaro ufisane ibake weisaya wei. Anu wake naufisane awoena uke bou ukaisaya wei.

²² I mima eno weiro i ame orou yawokeibirie dai mima i wake nauike eno wei, yewa wake moi oroubairo da wea weike we odairo i mi idua owere ani.

Foru i dai gaemani mi firikibairo we odaisa wake

²³⁻²⁴ I ame orou yawokeibirie ame dai mima ame kafudeni miyai weiro dawabairo ane faki. Dawabairo ane fakiro eno wei, umuma aneka ame orou du aderedi (200) we mune odiawake nono osi abunu duboro yaure aneka ame orou sewenidi (70) we mune odiawake nono auri bobo aneka ame orou du aderedi (200) we mune ode bou uwakue dumu abanaro Foru we muawake Sesaria goiro Firiki, i gaemani dai yawokaku mibairo waure aniaawi wei. Foru dawae osi abu maewaro iro yaufike anifi wei.

²⁵ Eno weike owaowa eno yanai, na Kordiasi Risima a irauaiai yawokaku mi Firikibake arie wake weakune.

²⁶ Nanu dai me wakenaku ea.

²⁷ Yewa we odaisakune mi, I Du orouma dawa yabaikase umu wana naama uwakake ma feafisane uisaro nama fareke i mi emenu wanaroma mareke muneke dawae Romani miya weisaro naue.

²⁸ Nanu ararae anemebaké wayai wake weisa ibai naumane ibake Du orounu kanisoro oroubairo i mi waure ane ode.

²⁹ Waure ane odero i Du orouma emenu sosi uwara darawadubake wayai wake weisa. Iyanu darawadubake wayai wake we dawisa ibake ana ebaro anemebaké ibifeku o feafeku, i ari eno dawa ba me.

³⁰ Ibake i Du orouma yewa mi ma feafeisia weisaro na naune ibake dawa abairo sabu we odaisakune. I wayai weeka orou dubuenaro fafeisake abairo dawabake wayai wake wafeisa. Nanu wake idua me sininu.

³¹ I ame orou yawokeibirie dai mima eno owaowa yanaike danu ame kafudeni oroubairo i owaowa mariero muka. Mukake dumu abanaro Foru we mukake anisa. Anisake ane Adifadasi goiro fakake idua aisa.

³²⁻³³ Aisaro wai uriro i umuma anisa ame orouma owekake emenu goiro anisaro nono i osi duboro yaukake anisa orouma Foru we waure anisa. Ane Sesaria goiro fakake i dai gaemani yawokeibi mibairo i owaowaini Foruini maisa.

³⁴⁻³⁵ I orofa yawokeibi dai mima i owaowa kakurike Forubake eno wei, anu orofa aboro wei? Eno weiro Forumu wei, nanu orofae Sirisia weiro nauike i mi dawama eno wei, idua i wayai weeka orouma fafeisae anu wake naumaua wei. Danu oroubairo weiro Foru mukake Erodinu dai gaemani oroubake uisa dai uwawarewe ubarenaro waure ane oisake aisame ko ure oisake iro yawokeibisa.

weisa wake

¹ Moi odo fai (5) me siniro i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka mi, Ananaiasini adina dai orouini moi kodo ureka mi Dedarasini emuama Foru kodo ufisane weisake i gae-mani yawokeibirie dai mibairo ane fake.

² Ane fakaro i gaemani yawokeibirie dai mima weiro Dedarasima danu wayai wake wefine ukaada uyarike eno wei, Firiki, ae irauaiai mi. Anu yawokakuie irauaiai ibake iyanu aneme aneme ukeka sinekiae irauaiai wei. Ae irau darawadu iyabairo odi ibake awoenae iya irauaiai ibinisnia eno wei.

³ Anu yawokekae irauaiai ibake iyama a we irauaiai daiwera ukaisia wei.

⁴ A ofe koroko sino umekuba iyanu yafa me wakenaku wemaro naua wei.

⁵ Yewa mi Forue dawa irau mi meya wei. Dawae i orofa akaka Du orounu imuukeka ma merama ukaku miya wei. Eno weike nono wei, dawae i Nasaredi weaisa orounu moi dai miya wei.

⁶⁻⁸ Dawama iyanu dai sosi uwara ma merama ufine ani ibake i minu wanayai mune ane derena enaro naama uwakia wei. Eno weike nono wei, iyanu wayai wakeye baya wei. Iyanu ararae dawa iyanu darawaduma kodo ufene uisibiae i ame orou yawokeibirie dai mi, Risia, dawama farike i mi bunawere iyabairo nono ma faeke munike ani. Eno uike nono Risiama eno wei, dawabake wayai weeka orou abairo aniawe weiro ibake fakia wei. I mi we nauke earo aneme wefibai wefiro a nauake iyanu wayai wakeye baya we iwoka sifakua wei.

⁹ Eno weibaie i Du orou emuaini yaisina enaenari weisa.

Foru danu moko wake Firikibairo wei wake

¹⁰ I gaemani orou yawokeibirie dai mima Forunu wake naufine wana ei mamiro Foruma uyarike eno wei, ae yewa orofa orou oya keuwere yawokeibba ibake nanu imuka irauaiai sifarakuro nanu imuukeka wake moi moko abairo wemaua Forumu eno wei.

¹¹ Na ewaro fareie awoенама odo duwero (12) me sininu. I kawama odoro nama i dai sosi uwararo aneke guriguri uea wei. Ibake i odoe a iwoka ukakua wei.

¹²⁻¹³ I odoro Du orounu dai sosi uwararoma Du orounu sosi sosiroma goi orounu uwararo na urane rarane daue. Daueke emenu imuukeka ma merama uke dauebairo anemebeke na kodo urakuneka wei? Eno weike nono wei, emuama abairo nabake weaisa wayai wakeye ba me weaisaya wei.

¹⁴ Forumu eno weike nono wei, nanu moi wake enoya wei, yeka minu moi wenu wak-eye ba. Eno weike wei, i orou weaisa meo wakeye na imukakunea wei. Ibake nae iyanu babaemukunu Godibairo guriguri ukakunea wei. I darawadunu wake yaisina na imukakunea wei. I we bou ukeka orounu wake yaisina na imukakunea wei.

¹⁵ Eno weike wei, Godima eme yaisina irau orouini merama orouini emua yaisina feafeisaro nono ma uyafakua wei. I enare ibinisnia orouini naini iyama i feareroma uyareka ibai yawokenewaa ukaisia wei.

¹⁶ Forumu eno weike nono wei, Godinu oroubairo na merama uke yare dakaku-niaba ibake nanu imuka irauaiai imuke ibinea wei.

¹⁷ Oya moiro moi orofaro ibaada iro nanu oroubairo ofereni odimane Derusaremu goiro farea wei.

¹⁸ Fareke Mosesinu iifa ukeka ueke dai sosi uwara ubararo amuea wei. Amuero nabairo eme mero wake goro we urane rarane meya wei.

¹⁹ Eno ukeibisarabaae moi Eisia orofa Du orouma na eyakaya wei. I orouma na eyakake we muyakabairo anemebeke i orouma awoena fareroma emuama abairo nabake wake we dakisa wei.

²⁰ Forumu eno weike nono wei, adinaro kanisoro orounu ibooro enarerero nanu merama uebai yewa orouma aneme eka wei?

²¹ Forumu eno weike nono wei, nanu wake demuinaku eno weya wei, feareroma nono uyareka na imukakune ibake awoena kodo urakuneka eno weya Forumu eno wei.

²²⁻²³ I dai mi, Firiki, dawa i Godinu wake naukeibisa orounu imuukeka iwoka sini ibake i Du oroubairo eno wei, awoena i kodo mediawei. Eno weike nono Forubake eno wei, ame orou yawokakune dai mi Risiafafekue abake aneme umauke aneme wake wemau weike danu ame kafudenibairo eno wei, Foru i dai uwarawerero we waure ane odiaro danu naiyemukuma fafisake uruna o anemerabu mafisane wefeisaya Firikima eno wei.

Forumu Firikini Durisiranu ibooro enare ibi wake

²⁴⁻²⁵ Dubuenaro Firikima weiro Forumu Firikini danu Du awekaini danu ibiye Durisira emuabairo fari. Farike emuabairo wake bunawereroma eno wei, Yesu Keriso imuaweke emebairo irauaiai uaweke yanu arara mane da uawero Godima dubuenaro fafike eme yaisina kodo ufia wei. Eno weiro Firikima ia sinaada eno wei, aniaro nanu odimau odoro wemaro owere aara wei.

²⁶ Firiki danu imukekae eno, Forumafakekuke Firikibairo oi mafekua eno we imukada ibake Foru u weibiro Forumadawabairo fareibiro wake wake nono we makaneibisi. Firikini Forum eno ukeibisi.

²⁷ Eno ukeebi oya raarayai me siniro moi mi danu ibiye Foisa Fesa dawama Firikinu orofa muni. Firikima i Du orou we gagau uike eno wei, Forue ana eba uwararo ibeifekua wei.

25

Forum Sisabairo anifine wei wake

¹ I dai mi Fesa fariro odo buuba me siniro Sesama Sesaria goiroma Derusaremu goiro amuke ani.

²⁻³ Iro amuke ane fariro i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini Du dai orouini dawabairo aare fakake Forubake wayai wake weisake eenu weada eno weisa, Foru we odaiaro Derusaremu goiro aafi weisa. Emunu ararae fe yare ibeebe Foru fafiro ufisane ibake eno weisa.

⁴⁻⁵ Eno weisaro Fesama ma owerike eno wei, Foru dawae Sesaria goiro yaure ibinua wei. Eno weike nono wei, na iro isare animauro yanu dai orouini naini isare anifeisiro danu merama ukeka wake wayai wefeisaya eno wei.

⁶ Fesama Derusaremu goiro ibeebe odo eida (8) me siniro medike Sesaria goiro isare ane aini. Ainike wai uriro Fesama danu kodo ureka ooruro anike danu yau-reka duboro yaurike eno wei, aniaweke Foru we waure aarawe weiro anisake Foru we waure aare faka.

⁷ Foru fariro i Sesaria goiro isare aaka Du orouma Foru enare kara uisake wayai wake keuwere weisaroma nono emenu wake ba me ibake Fesa dawa emenu wake nauke daui.

⁸ I Du orouma emenu wake eno weisaro Forum moko wake ma owerike eno wei, i Du orounu darawaduini dai sosi uwaranini gaemani orou yawokakune dai mi Sisaini emuabairo nama merama uke yare da ukebisaraya wei.

⁹ Eno weiro Fesama i Du orou we gagau ufiane weike nono Forubake wei, Derusaremu goiro amuke anifakuba me wei. Eno weike nono wei, anifikubo i orouma emenu wayai wake nabairo iro nono wefeisaya wei. Eno ufakuba me wei? Eno weibaie Forum meya weike wei, na awoena yewa Sisanu kodoro enare ibineie irauaiaya wei. I Du oroubairo moi merama uke da uebai a iwoka sinakuyainua wei.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Forum eno weike nono wei, na merama ukaada moi feareka merama umaronae adinaro feamane ibake ia iyare da ue weike nono wei, moi feareka merama

uke daueba da feamaua wei. Eno weike wei, emenu wana duboro na da odina wei. Nanu arara i dai mi Sisabairo animau deima iduaya wei.

¹² Fesaini danu kanisoro orouini emuama wake we makakake Fesama Forubake eno wei, Sisabairo anifane wenuba anifikua wei.

Forum Agirifaini Benisini emenu ibooro enare ibi wake

¹³ Moi odo odo me siniro Kini Agirifaini danu aweka Benisini emuama Sesaria goiro fakike Fesabake arie wake weisi.

¹⁴ Sesaria goiro odo keuwere iro ibeibisi ibake Fesama Forum ana ebaro ibeka wake eno wei, Firikima moi mi, Foru, ana ebaro odiro ibeebe ibeebe awoena ana eba uwararo me yaure ibinua wei.

¹⁵ Eno weike nono wei, na Derusaremu goiro ane farebaie, i Du orouma i mibake nabairo wayai weisake eno weisa, i mi uaro feafei weisa.

¹⁶ Eno weisaro nama eno weya wei, iyanu Romani orounu ubue eno, ana ebaro ibeka orouini wayai weeka orouini kodo uraada wake wake we makafeisa nono mebaie ana ebaro odekia mi wayai weeka orounu wanaro da mame odifeisia eno weya wei.

¹⁷ Eno weike nono wei, i Du orouma i mi kodo ufisane nabairo faka. Fakaro idua aisiro wai uriro nama wero i orouini Foruini emua kodo ufisane nabairo faka. Fakake emenu wayai wake weisabaie Forum merama ukeka wayai wake mero emenu imusu wake weisa.

¹⁸ Emenu dai sosi uwara sibore sianeka wayai wake weisa.

¹⁹ Eno weisa, Yesu Dawa feari weisaro Forum ma owerike eno wei, Yesu Dawa feare mero Dawa me ibinua wei.

²⁰ Eno weisa ibake na aneme umamu ibai na iwoka me ibake Forubairo eno we, Derusaremu goiro anifikubo iro wayai wake wefeisa weya wei. Eno weke eno ufakuba me weya wei?

²¹ Eno webaie Forum meya iro da animaua weike nono wei, nanu ararae i dai mi Sisabairo animaua wei. Eno wei ibake nama wero nanu orou owe kake i mi Foru ana eba uwararo we waure ane oisaro ibinu. Ibinuba nono dubuenaro Sisabairo we odaimauro anifikua wei.

²² Fesama eno weiro Agirifama nauke eno wei, i minu wake enaenari naumane weakunaea wei. Eno weiro Fesama wei, i wake wairo naufakua wei.

²³ Wai uriro Agirifaini Benisini emuama emenu bokairo weree weree uke oisike emenu dai ame orouini i kodo ureka uwara

ubarenaro amuisi. Amuisiro Fesama weiro danu orou anisake Foru we waure faka.

²⁴ We waure fakaro Fesama uyarike eno wei, Kini Agirifaini ya eme yaisina yewa mi eawe wei. I Du orou yaisinaini Derusaremu goi orouini emuama yewa goi orouini yewa mibake wayai wake nabairo wayai weisake eno weisa, i mi uaro feafi weisa.

²⁵ Eno weisaro nono dawabairo merama mebairo anemebake feafku eno we? Dawae imusu Sisabairo anifine weiba ibake dawa we odaimau ariya wei.

²⁶ We odaimauke aneme owaowa umauke nanu dai oroubairo odaimau wei? Na wayai wake mebaie wearo Foru naufike enaenari danu wake wefiro naufe wei. Kini Agirifama danu wofi wake nauake wearo enaenari owaowa yanake odima wei.

²⁷ Eno weiro Fesama wei, wayai wake meba na arara me nanu dai mi Sisabairo ubi mero me sara wayai wake we odaiseka wei.

26

Foruma danu moko wake Agirifabairo wei

¹⁻² Agirifama Forubake eno wei, anu i dadaa wearo naufe wei. Eno weiro Forumu uyarike wana fisi fisi ukaada danu moko wake eno weibi, i Du orouma nabake wayai wake weibisaba ibake awoena abairo nanu moko wake wemane ukaada nanu imuka irauaiai unea wei.

³ Forumu eno weike nono wei, ae i Du orounu adina bisara ukekaini ukeka sineka yaisina iwoka ukenewaa ukakua nanu wake naukenewaa ua wei.

⁴ Eno weike wei, nanu goini Derusaremu goiro ibeibisaraie i Du orouma nanu ukeka sineka okoanakuroma aare daiwera sine ibai emua iwoka sinaisaya wei.

⁵ I Ferosi orounu arawere imukeka na mune ukenewaa ukeibisaraya wei. Ibaie i orou emua iwoka ukaisaba eno ibai abake weweisaba me wei?

⁶⁻⁷ Godima iyanu akaemukubairo eme feafeisaka nono uyafeisa eno we bou uia wei. I we bou ukekai na imukakunero i du orou yaisina aine wai ure guriguri ukaada imukenewaa ukaisaya wei. Eno ukaisake nono na ibake emuama kodoro odakunekaya wei.

⁸ Forumu eno weike nono wei, Godima feaka orou nono ma uyariero anemebake i arawereba Godima eno da ufkua weaisa wei?

⁹ Forumu nono wei, adinaro nanu imukekae eno imukebisara, Yesunu umuro aneibisa oroubake ba merama uke yamaiane ibake ie irauaiai eno we

imukebisaraya wei. Eno we imukebisarake enaenari ukeibisaraya wei.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Enoba i ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouma eno weisaro nama Godinu wake naukeibisa orou Derusaremu goi ana eba uwararo odiaya wei. I orouma Godinu wake naukeibisa orou ma feafikane weisaro nama euwa ma feayakawee eno weya wei. Nama ararua daiwera sikararo Godinu wake naukeibisa orou Godibairo merama wake wifesane ueke emuabake meramawere eno uke yayaya wei. I Derusaremu goirona i imusu goi goiro iro aboro aboro eno ukeibisaraya wei.

¹² Nama eno ukeibisara ibake i ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouma nabairo owaowa mayakake ane muyana weisaro nama Damasikasi goiro ane farea wei.

Foruma danu imuka yaisina Yesubairo mai wake nono wei

¹³ Forumu nono eno wei, na Damasikasi goiro aneibisarabaie eweka okoro edoro daiwera uiro ewekae danu edoro dai menaku uiro ereya wei. Forumu eno weike nono wei, Kini Agirifa, nanu wake naua, i edoro daiwera ureroma isare aarike naini nanu demuiro anisi orouini iyanu ofe ubu edorowere mane u'iro iya dooro biruisike ane isaki.

¹⁴ Eno u'i ibake iya yaisina dooro isare biruke isakibai Du orounu wakeroma moi wake weiro naue. I wakeye eno wei, Soro, anemebake nabairo meramawere uke yarakunara weike nono wei, ae Godini uranakuba oferi daiwera waufakua wei.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Eno weibaienama a ainadeiro eno wero Yesuma wei, Nae Yesua wei. Nabake ba me merama uke yarakunara weike nono wei, uyaaro a we odaimane wei. Abairo faneke a Nanu wake weeka mi we odinea wei. Nanu waiya ukeka mi we odineba we odaimauanero anifakuke i orofo akaka eme yaisinabairo anu awoena erinu iini dubuenaro efaku iini wefakuro naufeisaya wei.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yesuma eno weike nono wei, a unu komauanero abairo meramawere ukeka Du orouini imusu orouini emuama da uke yamekaisa wei. I oroubairo anifake Nanu wake wefaro naufiske emenu naisama efiske dumu daaba medifiske edoro daabaro anifisa wei. Seidaninu daabae medifiske Godinu daabaro anifisa wei. Eno weike nono wei, eno ufsaro Godima emenu merama merama ukeka mufike imuke medifike emua Nanu wake naukeka oroubairo odaifiaka Yesuma nabairo eno weia Forumu eno wei.

Foru danu waiya ukeka wake wei

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Foru danu waiya ukebi wake eno wei, Kini Agirifa, i ureroma kubekube

ari erek ake enaenari uea wei. I Damasikasi goi oroubairoko Godinu wake we. Nono i Derusaremu goi oroubairo weke nono dubuenaro i Diudia orofa orouini imusu oroubairo aneke eno we, yanu merama merama ukeka mediaweke Godibairo aniae eno yayaya wei. Godibairo anifosaya merama ukeka mediaweke irauaiai ukeka i mane uawe yayaya wei.

²¹ Eno we ibake i Du orouma na i dai sosi uwararo yabayakake wanayai mune ane derena enaro naama uwayakake na ma feafokone uyakaya wei.

²² Forum a eno weike nono wei, Godima na unu korafunara ibake na awoena ewa enaro ibaada yabairo dai orouini okoa oroubairo Godinu wake weakunea wei. Mosesini i we bou urieka orouma weisaro na enaenari weakunea wei.

²³ I we bou uisa orouma eno weisa, i Mesaia oferi daiwre waufekuke Dawako feafekuke nono uyafekuke i Du orouini imusu oroubairo edoro daiwre wake wefekua wei.

²⁴ Forum a danu moko wake eno weiro Fesama daiwre weike eno wei, Foru, ae gogore ukinua wei. Foru, a sikuru daiwre ukeibiba ibake gogore ukinua wei.

²⁵ Fesama eno weiro Forum a wei, O irauaiai mi Fesa, nae gogore uke meya wei, Nae ba wake weakunea wei.

²⁶ Nanu weakune wake Kini Agirifa a iwoka ukakuyainua wei. I ukeka sineka yaisina dumuro uke dauike edororo uiba iba a iwoka sinakuyainua wei.

²⁷ Kini Agirifa, ade i we bou ukeka orounu wake imukakuba me eno weike nono wei, na iwoka, ae ibai iwoka sinakua wei.

²⁸ Eno weiro Agirifama ma owerike eno wei, anu ararae nama nanu imuka yaisina Yesubairo sabu odimau eno imuke ibinua wei.

²⁹ Eno weiro Forum a wei, anu imuka yaisina Yesubairo sabu odifaku o owainanaku odifakuie iduaya wei. Nanu ararae aini yewa naukaisa orouini ya yanu imuka yaisina Yesubairo odifosaya wei. Na ari sifoisakema nono na arara me emema ya mune ana ebaro odeka, nono ba, yanu imuka yaisina Yesubairo odifosaya wei.

³⁰⁻³¹ Forum a eno weiro Kini Agirifaini Fesaini Benisini emenu eme yaisina uyakake aweawero anisake emenu imusu eno weisa, yeka mibairo merama meya weisa, feareka merama me, ana ebaro odeka merama meya weisa.

³² Eno weisaro Agirifama Fesabake eno wei, dawae Sisabairo animau weia wei. Eno da wefironae ana eba uwara medifike anifinea wei.

Foru boudiroma Romani goiro ani wake

¹ Iyanu Idari orofaro aneka uke bou ukake Foruini moi ana ebaro ibeibisa orouini moi ame kafudenibairo iya maisaro yawokeibi. I ame kafudeninu ibiye Duriasi. Dawai moe Sisa Agasidasi weaisa ame mi.

² I ame mini boudi ubarenaro amuisi. I boudi Adamidiuma goiroma fari. Fariro nono oewefike Eisia orofa goi goiro anifine fari. I boudiro iyaini moi mini danu ibiye Aridikasi, dawa Masadonia orofo Desoron-aika goi mi, dawaini i boudiro amuisike anisi.

³ Aneibisiro wai uriro aneebe Saidoni goiro faki. Duriasima danu imuka yaisina Forubairo odiro Forum a boudi ubarenaroma isarike Saidoni goiro ani. Danu naiyemukubairo yadai ani.

⁴ Ane farike iroma owere aare fariro nono boudiro anisi. Aneibisiro oyau daiwre fariba ekara ena ewa ena dawararo naisaroe Saifurasi weaisa dai orofa udinakuro fare anisi.

⁵ Aneebi aneebe dawara naisaro faki. Nono aneebe Sirisiaini Famufiria goiyai ma bereisike amuke anisike Risia orofa Maira goi idua ane faki.

⁶ Ane faki i ame kafudenima moi Idaria orofaro aneka boudi yodia uke anike fou urike iya yaisina we waure anike i Arekisania goiroma fari i boudi ubarenaro ma amuke odii.

⁷ Ma amuke odiiro Maira goi meisike anisi. Aneibisiro oyau daiwre fari ibake moi odo odoro owainanaku aneebe aneebe Sinadasi goi ma bereisi. Ma bereisike aneebisiro dai oyauwera farike iyanu aneka daaba dadau ui ibake ekara ena ewa ena dawararo naisaroe Kuridi iboo enaro anaada i Saramone goi udiro fare anisi.

⁸ Iyanu anekae arawere ibake owainanaku anisi. Owainanaku aneebe i irauaiai boudi ibeka orofaro faki. I Rasia goi i orofa udiro ibi.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Iyanu aneka eweka owainanaku aneebe sabu fare dausi ibake iyanu moi aneka daabae irau me meramawere. I Godima Isaraera orou Idifiroma waure aneka banau uruna odo fosiiyari ibake boudiro aneka odo me. Eweka ma berei ibake Forum a danu imukekae eno wei, iya anifeisie iyanu boudini iyanu eraer-abusaini merama sifeisaro moi orou ofe arama ufiakuro nono moi orou iyaefeanao sifeisiba iro da anifeisia wei.

¹¹ Forum a eno weiro i ame kafuden i mima Forunu wake nauke dauike i boudi yowokeibisa orounu wake mane nauai.

¹² Awoena oyauini obeobe fareka furoba ibake farakua iyanu boudi ibeka orofa ba me meramaya weisaro nono moibaima eno weisa, ekara ena ewa ena dawararo naisaroe Kuridi weaisa orofaro moi irauaiai boudi ibeka orofa, Finiki goiro mufeke iro ibife weisa.

Dawara naisaro oyauini obeobe fari wake

¹³ Iyama Rasia goiro ibeibisiro dai me oy-aunaku farike nono irauaiai uiro emuama eno we imuisa, iyanu aneka odo idua farinua we imuisake emenu boudi anika ma youkaro Kuridi dawara bawa udiro anisi.

¹⁴ Aneibisaro oyauini obeobe daiwere farike dawara naisaro boudi waure ani.

¹⁵ Boudi ma owefine uiba nono ma owe-fisane uisabaie enaenari uke daui ibake meisaro oyauini obeobema boudi ma be-rairo ani.

¹⁶ Aneebe aneebe ekara ena ewa ena dawararo naisaroe Kauda weaisa orofa derena enaro oisike ane iyanu ma youre eneibisi dinigi ma youkike boudi ubarenaro oisi.

¹⁷ Boudi abanaro gaganao ufkuba ibake imuisike ara naa mukike ima i boudi uwane ma ara uisi. Eno uisiro i boudi yawokeibisa orouma eno weisa, Afirika orofa dawara bawaro ma berenao ufkuro aninao ufeisia eno weisake ia sinaada i dubo farai siaka wau mune ma youre isare aaka. Eno uisaro oyauini obeobema boudi ma berairo anisi.

¹⁸ Aneibisiro wai uribaie ufe daiwere uyari ibake i boudiro ibisa orouma emenu moi eraerabusa mune dawararo siakaro isaka.

¹⁹ Eno uisake aneebe nono moi odoro emenu eraerabusa yaisina mune siakaro dawararo isaka.

²⁰ Eno uke oyauini obeobe idua odo keuwere fareibi ibake ewekaini manabeini muinaini ba me siniba ibake iyama eno we imuisi, iyae feafeisia eno we imuisi.

²¹⁻²² Odo keuwere uruna ise meba ibake Foruma i oroubairo eno wei, ya anemebaké nanu yekaadake we wake nauke dauisa? Anemebaké Kuridi orofa meisakema yewa eraerabusa yaisina dawararo sianaisa weike nono wei, ia da siaweke imuka ara siawe wei. Iyae da feafeisi wei. Da feafeisiro i boudi mane merama sifekua wei.

²³ Eweira dumuro Godinu aneruma nabairo farinuke eno wenua wei. Ibake Godi mane na imukeneewaa ukakune wei.

²⁴ Danu aneruma nabairo farinuke eno wenu, Foru, ia da sia wenu, Sisabairo anifikuke danu ibooro enafaku wenua

wei. Yewa boudiro anaisa orou yaisina da feafoisa wenua wei.

²⁵ Eno wenuba na imukakune enaenari ufeisia Foruma eno weike nono wei, ibake buna ufone weakunea wei.

²⁶ Foruma eno weike nono wei, moi ekara ena ewa ena dawararo naisaroe orofaro iyanu boudi oyauma iro waure ane odifekua eno wei.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Fura raarayai me siniro Eidiria weaisa dawararo oyauma boudi waure aniro me sara yaure ibisiro ani. Aneebe dumu abanaro i boudiro waiya ukeka orouma eno we imuisa, gibudi ubiubia we imuisake emenu kowo muneka naa siakaro dawara ubarenaro isari. Isariro ekabiae fodi (40) midasi eka. Nono aneebe boudi anebiro nono i kowo muneka naa siakaro dawara ubarenaro isariro ekabiae dedi (30) midasi eka.

²⁹ Eno ekake eno we imuisa, dai omawere duboro ane amufeisia eno we imuisake anika fo (4) mukake yeba enaroma dawararo siakaro isaka. Isakaro boudi idua ara sini. Eno uisake emenu arara wai sabu ufine ibake guriguri uisa.

³⁰ Eno uisake i boudiro waiya ukeibisa moi orouma i boudi medifisane ibake dinigi naama doisake odaisaro dawararo isari. Isariro eno weisa, moi anika iboo enaro siafeisia eno meo weisa.

³¹ Eno weisaro Foruma emenu imuka ubarenaro erike i ame Kafudeni mini ame oroubairo eno wei, i orou eno uke meo wefeisake anifeisia ya yaisina feafoisaya eno wei.

³² Foruma eno weiro danu wake nauisake i ame orouma naa bauma umane kuukaro i dinigi mane dawara ufema waure ani.

³³⁻³⁴ Aniro wai uribaie Foruma eno wei, fura raarayai uruna ise dakiske me ibinisia uruna iawe weike nono wei, yanu umu wana ofe ubu merama da sifekua uruna iawe wei. Uruna iaweke buna uwae wei.

³⁵ Foruma eno weike i oroubairo buredi munike Godibairo we ma irauaiai uike buredi ma biraikae i.

³⁶ Foruma eno uiro i orouwere ekake emuaini uruna isa.

³⁷ I demui boudiro anisa orou yaisina du aderedi sewenidi sikisi (276) eme i Foru uibai ekake emuaini uruna isa.

³⁸ Ise me sikake uidi kaibai boudiro ma mukake dawararo siakaro boudi dawara duboro faufau yari.

Dawara abanaro boudiwere abana kairo ure fomui wake

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Wai uriro dawara bawa ekake i orofa ma nuna uisa. Eno uisake i wanasi

ukake irauaiai bawa eka. Ekake iro anifisane weisake anika siaka naa bauma umane kuukaro ibi. Eno uisake yeba enaro ma owereka ana yaisina naa woromisake ibooro wau doisaro oyauma ure waure aniro anaada gibudi ereere anisi.

⁴¹ Aneebe boudi ibooma dawara ubarenaro dai omawere duboro amuuke boudi ara sini. Ara siniro ufe daiwera farike boudi yeba enaro ure fomui.

⁴² Eno uiro moi ame orouma emenu ame kafudeni bairo eno weisa, ana ebaro ibeka orou me sara anifeisia emua ufiakikia weisa.

⁴³ Eno weisaro emenu ame kafudeni dawa arara me Foru fearaka ibake eno da uawe weike wei, adua rarane iwoka orou ya isaaweke rarane aniae wei.

⁴⁴ Eno weike nono wei, nono ya adua rarane iwoka me orou ya i boudiro ibinisa eraerabusa o ana o aneme aneme ima sara muaweke dawararo siaweke iro aine aniae wei. I ame kafudenia eno weiro i eme yaisina eno uisake ane udiro fare ure koisa.

28

Ekara ena ewa ena dawararo naisaroe i Moda weisa orofaro ibeibisa wake

¹⁻² Dawara bawaro ane fakike i orofanu ibiye Moda weisaro nauisi. I Moda weisa orofaro ibeibisa orouma iyabake irauaiai ukeibisa. Obi isarada iya iu mamebibba ibake emuama inaa mawaisake nono iyabake arie wake weisa.

³⁻⁶ Forum a inaa munike inaa mawakeibiro eme akakune waruma inaaroma farike Forumu wanaro aike gegebo uke ibiro Forum wana fisi uiro kufaise isari. Eno uiro i Moda orofa orouma ibai ekake eno weisa, yewa miye ma feareka mi, dawararo imu ise dakinuba awoena feafeku eno weisa. Eno weisake nono weisa, danu wana wawafekue dawa biruke isafekuke feafeku weisake koro ukeibisabaie Foru fearae daui. Foru dawa fearae mero me irauaiai ibi ibake eno weisa, dawae ma feareka mi meya weisa. Eno weisake nono weisa, dawae moi godiya weisa.

⁷ I Moda orofa yawokeibi mi danu ibiye Fubiasi danu dooe ubiubinaku ibake dawama nabairo aarawe weiro dawabairo anisi. Aniske odo buuba dawaini ibeiyakiro uruna naka naka ukeibiro isaada dawaini ibeiyaki.

⁸ Ibeiyakiro Fubiasinu babae boanaini awara arama daiwera ui. Arama daiwera uike ofe ubu wadada fufufu ukeibiba ibake Forum dawabairo anike guriguri ukaada danu wanama ofero ure buriro irau sini.

⁹ Forum a eno uiro ibai ekake i arama ukeibirie orou waure fakaro Forum emua ma wiroimirie.

¹⁰ Forum a eno ui ibake i orouma iyanu dubuenaro aneibisi odoro iya ifene eraerabusaini me makeka eraerabusaini keuwere me sara waure ane boudiro oisaro anisi.

Moda orofaroma Romani goiro anisi wake

¹¹ Idua ibeiyakiro manabe kai buuba me siniro nono anisi. Iyanu boudie Arekisania goiroma fari boudi. I boudie i oyauini obeobe odo odoro i Moda orofaro idua ibeibe aimi anifine ui. I boudinu iboo enaroe i meo afafa godiyai emenu ibiyaiye Kasidoini Foraki emuama weisake ubu uke oisaro ibeibisi.

¹² I boudiro iya ane Sirakiu goiro fakike odo buuba iro ane aisi. Iro ane aisike ibisiro odo buuba me siniro nono anisi.

¹³ Iyanu anisie ba me beobewere ure owere ma owere ukeibiro ane Regiuma goiro fakike nono iroma anisi. Anaada aisike wai uiro irauaiai oyau fariro anisi. Aniske Fudiori goiro faki.

¹⁴ Fudiori goiro ane fakike Godinu wake naukeibisa orou yodia uke anisi. Aniske fou uriekiru wake weisake we kuukake eno weisa, fura demui iyaini ibifeisia weisaba emuaini odo sewerri (7) ibeiyaki. Ibeiyakiro odo seweni me siniro Romani goiro aneibisa daabaro umuma anisi.

¹⁵ Aneibisibaie Godinu wake naukeibisa orou iya aneibisi wake nauisake iya fou umisane daabaro aare faka. Aare fakabaaie moi orouma sidowa uwara kai buuba ibi orofaro iya koro ukeibisaro nono moi orouma aakake Afiasi weisa orofae emenu fare demuiro ku siane ibeibisa orofaro aare faka. Fakaro Forum emua erieke rooro uike Godi we ma irauaiai uike danu imuka ara sini.

Romani goiro ibeibisa wake

¹⁶ Romani goiro fakiro iya yawokeibi ame kafudenia Forubake eno wei, anu uwataro ibiaro moi ame mima a iro yawomi weiro eno ui.

¹⁷ Eno uiro odo buuba me siniro Forum emeo i Du orou yawokeibisa dai orou dawabairo ane faka. Ane fakaro emuabake eno wei, kaka nabue, nanu wake wemaro nauawee wei. Iyanu goi oroubairo merama uke yare dauike iyanu babaemukunu adina bisara ukekabai ma merama uke dauero Derusaremu goi orouma na me sara muyakake i Romani orounu wanaro mame odinekarlo ibake aanea eno wei.

¹⁸ I Romani orouma na kodo uyakake nabairo merama mero moi feareka merama mebake na medifokone weisa.

¹⁹ Eno weisaro moi Du orouma nabake dino wake weisaro naueke nama eno we, Sisabairo animane we. Sisabairo animake nanu Du oroubake wayai da wemau yayaya wei.

²⁰ Forumu eno weike nono wei, yewa wake wemane wenero ya ibake yewado farisaya wei. Forumu eno weike wei, i Du orouma i Mesaia fafekua we imukaisaro nono nama i Mesaia adinaro faria eno we imukakune ibake nae ana ebaro ibeka miya wei.

²¹ Forumu eno weiro i orouma ma owekake eno weisa, Diudia orouma anu owaowa iya make dauisaro iyanu Du orouma iyabairo fakake anu wayai wake we dauisaya eno weisa.

²² Enoba i Godinu wake naukeibisa orounu wake wearo naufe weisa. Eme yaisina Godinu wake naukaisa oroubake wayai wake weisa ibai wearo naufe eno weisa.

²³ I faka orouma eno weisake owere aafisa odo namai we oisake anisa. Anisake ibeebe emenu namai we oisa odo fariro Forunu uwararo eme keuwere ane faka. Ane fakaro Forumu emuabake wai awanakuroma we ma iwoka ukeibiriero ane dumudumu sini. I we ma iwoka ukeibirie wakeye eno, Mosesinu bukaini i we bou ukeka orounu bukaini munike i bukaroma Godinu yawokaku orofaini Yesu Kerisoini we ma iwoka ukeibiriero naukeibisa.

²⁴ I orou yaisina Yesu imufisake emenu imuka yaisina Dawabairo odifisane ibake eno uiro moibai emenu imuka yaisina Yesubairo oisaro nono moi orou imuke da uisa ibake wake we makaneibisa.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Wake we makanebe meisaro Forumu eno wei, Godinu Imumu Irauma weiba ibake i we bou ukeka mi Isaiyama enaenari eno wei,

i Du oroubake ama eno wea, naufoisake efoisakema nono nuna ufoisa wea.

²⁷ Yanu imuka arawere ibake yanu omema naukenewaa uke me, yanu naisama erenewaa uke daukaisa ibake yae da imufoisa. Erekaini naukekaini wirokekaini ya arara meba ibake Nabairo da aafoisaise ya da ma wiromiau eno yayana weiro

Isaiyama eno wei.

²⁸ Forumu eno weike nono wei, yewa wake naukenewaa uawe wei, Godima Danu wirokeka i Du me imusu oroubairo makakuneba mufeisaya wei.

²⁹ Eno we me sinii i Du orou emenu emenu bebekuma bunawere wake we makakake anisa.

³⁰ Anisaro Forumu danu uwara oima make munike oya raarayai i uwararo

ibeibi. Danu wake weeka daaba dadau uke dauisa ibake eme keuwere dawabairo fareibisa.

³¹ Fareibisaro Forumu emuabake Godinu yawokaku orofa wakeini Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisonu wakeini emuabairo we-newaa ukeibiro naukeibisa.

ROMANI GOI ORQUBAIRO OWAOWA

¹ Nae Foru Yesu Kerisonu waiya ukeka mi. Godima na moi afasoro mi we mune odikara. Ibake Danu irau wake wemane na we mune odikara. Godima na eno uke we mune odikaraba ibake awoena yabake owaowa yanakakune.

² Adinami nauwaro Godima Danu irau wake we bou uriero i we bou urie orouma i wake Godinu bukaroo eno owaowa uke oisa.

³ Godinu irau wakeye Danu Amarabake wei wake. Danu Amara Dawae eme sinike Deiwidinu sisia siorari mi sini.

⁴ Dawae eme sinike Danu ukeka sinekiae irauaiai mane, Godinu ukeka sineka ari ukeibi. Godima buna daiwere uike Dawa feariroma nono ma uyariba ibake Dawae ba Godinu iffa Amara ubi ie iya yaisina iwoka sinaisi. Iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisobake weakune.

⁵ Godi Danu arara uike Yesubake iya afasoro orou we mune odii. Eno uke we mune odiike yewa dooro ibinisa orou yaisina Yesu Kerisonu ibi naukada imufisake Danu daabaro anifisane ibake iya yaisina imukari ukaada we mune demuiro odii.

⁶ Ya Romani oroubairo nanu afasoro waiya ukakune. Ibake Godi Danu ararae ya Romani orou yaini iimi Yesu Kerisonu orou sika ibake yabake yewa wake weakune.

⁷ Godima ya Romani orou yabake imukari ukaada Danu orou weike we mune odirie ibake yabairo arie wake weakune. Iyanu Babae Godini iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisoini emuama ya unu kofiske emenu irauaiai nega negabu imukera mafisiro me irauaiai ibifone ibake weakune.

Foruma Godi we ma irauaiai ui wake

⁸ Nanu dawako owaowa uke odakune wakeye i ari eno, yama Yesu Keriso imukenewaa ukaisaro i orofa akaaka eme keuwere naukaisaba ibake Godibairo yabake Yesu Kerisonu ibiro we ma irauaiai ukakune.

⁹ Nanu imuka yaisina Godibairo ondeke Danu waiya ukenewaa ukaada Danu Amaranu irauaiai wake wenewaa ukakune. Ibake nama Godibairo yabake aine wai ure guriguri ukeibakunia. Yabake i ukeibakune ibaie Godi Dawa iwoka.

¹⁰ Ibake nanu ararae Godima na we odafiaro yabairo aamane ibake guriguri aine wai ure ukeibakune.

¹¹ Nanu ararae Godinu Imumu Iraubairo faraku buna yabairo me mamiake yanu Godi imukekabai ma

daiwere umiane ibake yabairo aamane weakune.

¹² Na aare yabairo famauie iyanu Godi imukekabai we makafeke iyanu imuka demuiro we ma irauaiai ufeisike rooro daiwere ufeisi.

¹³ Naiyemuku, nama adinaro yabairo aamane ukeibisarabai anemema nanu aamane ukeibisara daaba dadau ukeibiaro ibake yabairo aare daue. Nae eme keuwere moi imusu oroubairoma we mu-naada Godibairo odeibisaraba enaenari ya we mumiake Godibairo odimiane ibake weakune.

¹⁴ Nae Godi imukakunebai iwokaba ibake Danu irau wake i Guriki orouini Guriki me imusu orouini iwoka daiwere orouini iwoka me orouini emua yaisinabairo yewa wake wemaro naufisane wemau.

¹⁵ Enoba nama Godinu irau wake ya Romani goiro ibinisa oroubairo yewa wake wemane weakune.

Godinu irau wakenu bunabake wei wake

¹⁶ Nae Godinu irau weeka wakebake maru uke dakakuneke nanu ararae yewa irau wake wenewaa umane weakune. I wakeye Godinu bunawere wake. Ima i Godinu wake naukaisa orou ma wirokakunia. Ibake i Du orou ma wirokakuniake nono dubuenaro emenu umuro i imusu orou ma wirokakunia.

¹⁷ Godima eme ma gienabu ukakune. Godinu irau weeka ba wakema i gienabu ukakune ibai ma boroo yaraku. Inu ubie ekua uunaroma eu ubiroma emenu imukera imuka yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo odifeisaie Godima emua ma gienabu ufiaku. Godinu bukaroma yewa wake eno weaku, aina ainama emenu imuka yaisina Godi imufeisaie Godima emua ma gienabu ufiakuro emuae me ibene ibene ibifeisaya eno weaku.

Emema Godinu wake nauke dakaisa ibake weaku wake

¹⁸ Godinu wake nauke dakaisake meramawere ukaisa orouma i ba wakene daaba dadau ukaisake emuaini iini Godinu wake nauke dakaisa ibake Godima dino ukaada Danu fanisi makeka odaisakuro ureroma emuabairo isarakuro emenu ibekae meramawere ibaisaro iya yaisina iwoka ukaisi.

¹⁹ Godima Danu imukera emuabairo ma boroo yareibiba ibake aina ainama Godi iwoka sifisane ufeisaie Dawa iwoka ufeisa. Nono i orou emua Godi arara me ibake Dawa medaisa.

²⁰ Godima ureini dooini erawa naukawa aneme aneme yaisina ubu uike i ubu ui eraerabusa yaisinaro Danu fe ibekawere ukeka sineka, Danu bunaini Danu ba

Godi imukekaini ma boroo yarakuro emua yaisina iwoka ukaisaba awoenae emema iya Godi iwoka meya wake da wefeisa.

²¹ I adinaro ibeibisa orouma Godi Dawa ibinubai iwoka ukaadama Dawabake iifa uke da uisake we ma irauaiai uke da uisa. Danu ubiye emua sara merama imukekai imusu imusu imukada ibake emenu imukekae edoro mero dumuwere.

²² Iyae iwoka daiwere oroua eno weibis-aroma nono emenu imukekae daiwere me ie me sarawere ukeibisa.

²³ Emuae i arakekawerero me ibene ibene ibeka Godi imuke da uisake wanama ubu ukeibisa eme ari eraerabusaini adaini abuini waruini wanama ukeibisake ie emenu godiya eno weibisa.

²⁴ Eno ukebisaro Godima emenu meramawere ukebisabaibake we kuure dariero emenu arara eraerabusa meramawere ukeibisa. Eno mane ukebisake ofe maru ukeka eraerabusa emenu uke makaneibisa.

²⁵ I orouma Godinu ba wake meisake emenu meo wake nauisaba ibake meramawere mane ukeibisa. I orouma i Godima ubu ui eraerabusabairo guriguri ukaada nono i eraerabusa ubu ui Godibairo guriguri uke dakeibisa. Ibake Godi Danu ararae iyama aine wai ure Danu ibi we ma daiwere ukeifene weakune, idua.

²⁶ I orouma eno ukeibisa Godima ibaibake we kuure dauriero emenu meramawere daabaro aneibisa. Awekaboma emeakama medaadae awekabo emenu emenu dodox uke makaneibisa.

²⁷ Enaenari emeakama awekabo medaadae eme emenu emenu dodox uke makaneibisa. Emema emenu naiyemukubake ararua ukaada emenu emenu meramawere uke makaneibisa. Eno merama inowere uke makaneibisaba ibake Godima emua mediriero eno mane ukebisake emenu mane ma meramawere uke makaneibisa.

²⁸ I orou emua arara me Godi ibake imuke dakaisake Dawa Godi meya weaisa. Ibake Godima emua medakunero emenu arara eraerabusa meramawere mane ukeibisa. Eno ukeibaisaie emenu imukekai inowere ibake meramawere ukeka mane ukeibisa.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Eno ukeibaisa ibake emenu awaranu imukekai ba mema wake faraku. Enoba emuae irau ukeka uke dakeibaisake meramawere mane ukenewaa ukeibisa. Emenu merama ukeka sinekae eno, naisa ure owere ma owere ukeka, eme awoenaro ma feareka, urane rarane ukeka, meo weeka, imuka ka ukeka, emenu ukeka sineka wake enobaro we wake kobo umane eneibeka. Moi minu ibi we ma merama

ukeka, emua Godi arara me, dai orounu wake emua nauke me, emuae fukeruwere orou ibake emenu ibi mane we ma daiwere ukeibaisa, meramawere imukadaba ibake aine wai ure meramawere mane ukeibaisa, emenu amae babaenu wake nauke medeibaisa.

³¹ I orouma merama merama ukeibaisaie emua imuke me irau o merama ukeibais-abai ibake me sarawere mane ukeibaisa. Nono emenu we bou ukeibaisaie enaenari uke dakeibaisake imukama imuke gienai uke mero me sara we eneiareibaisa orou, nono emenu goi oroubake imuke dakakunekake nono moi oroubake imukari uke dakakuneka.

³² I orou emua iwoka, ainama eno ufekuie Godima dawa kodo ufeku feafuku. Ie emua iwoka ukeibaisakema nono mede dakaisake idua eno mane ukeibaisa. Nono moi orou emuaini enaenari eno merama ukeibaisaie emuama rooro daiwere ukeibaisa ibake emenu rooro ukekai meramawere.

2

Godima kodo ufeku odobake wei wake

¹ Nono ya oroudie! Yae imusu oroubake wayai weaisake enaenari meramawere ukaisaie ya orou eforo we dakaisake yanu onarou wayai weaisake meramawere ukaisa.

² Ainama nanu wene wake enaenari meramawere ukakuie Godima dawa kodo ba uraku. I kodo urakubai iya iwoka sinaada iraua weaisi.

³ Nono naiyemuku, yae i ari eno ukaisa oroubake wayai weaisaroma nono yaini iini enaenari meramawere ukeibaisa. Yae eno ukeibaisa Godima ya kodo da uraada fanisi da mafiaku eno we imukaisa? Yewa mi, i ari eno me!

⁴ Godima yabake imukari ukaada ibake sabu dino ukeroma fanisi make dakakune ibai imukaisaba me? Eno Danu imukari daiwere yabairo ukakuro nono yae arara me Danu irau ukeka. Ibake Godima ya orou yanu merama merama ukekarama imuke medifone ibake yabake imukari ukaada irauaiai uke yarakune.

⁵ Yae Godinu wake nauke mero yanu imuka arawereba ibake merama merama ukeka imuke medekabai ya arara me. Ibake yanu imukai i meramawere ukeka enaro overieba ibake yanu meramawere ukekae i ari eno daiwere ufeku. Enoba i fanisi makeka odoro Godima ya gienabu fanisi daiwere mafiaku. I odoro Godima eme yaisina kodo gienabu ufeku.

⁶ Godima emenu irauaiai o merama ufeisa enaenarike emenu mokoe enaenari mafiaku. I merama ukeka oroubake

Dawama fanisi mafiakuke nono i irauaiai ukekka oroubake emenu mokoe irauaiaike mafiaku.

⁷ Aina ainama irauaiai ukekaini Godinu arakekaini irau ibi weekaini ibene me ibekaini mufisane yodia ukaisake ibai irauaiai ukenewaa uekibaisae Godima emuabake me ibene ibene ibeka mafiaku.

⁸ Eno uke mafiakuro nono ainama emenu arara mane ukaisake irau ukekka medaisake meramawere mane ukebaisae Godima emuabake dino uke yafiauke fanisis daiwere mafiaku.

⁹ Enoba i meramawere ukaisa orouma imuka merama ukaada fanisi ufeisake oferi daiwere waufeisa. I Du orou yako eno oferi waufoisaro nono yanu umuroe i imusu orou emuae yanu umuroe i ari eno oferi waufeisa.

¹⁰ Godima i irauaiai ukaisa orounu ibi we ma daiwere ufkuke emenu imuka ubarenaro nega negabu ufiakuke we ma irauaiai ufiaku. Ibake ya Du oroubairoko eno ufiakuke nono yanu umuroe i imusu orouini enaenari ufiaku.

¹¹ Godima i orofa akaka orou yaisina emuae demuiya Danu imukaro eno imukakuba ibake i merama ukekka orou yaisinabake fanisi gienabu mafiakuke nono i irauaiai ukekka orou yaisinabake emenu moko gienabu irauaiaike mafiaku.

¹² Enoba nono i Mosesinu darawadu iwoka me mima meramawere ufkuke feafeikue dawa i feare dakaku inaaro anifeku. Anifekuro Godima i mibake Mosesinu darawaduroma kodo da ufkuke. Nono Mosesinu darawadu imukaku mima meramawere ufkuke feafeikue dawaini enaenari feari dakaku inaaro anifekuro nono Godima i mibake Mosesinu darawaduroma kodo idua ufkuke.

¹³ I Mosesinu darawadu wake mane naukaisa orou emuabake Godima irau orou da wefeku. Nono i darawadu wake naukaisake enaenari ukaisa orou Godima emuabake irau oroua wefeku.

¹⁴ I imusu orou emuabairo Mosesinu darawadu ibe mero nono i orou emenu awarama Mosesinu darawadu wake iwoka ukaada enaenari ukaisaie emuabairo darawadu meba ibake emenu imukakae emenu darawadu ari idua.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Emua eno ukaisaie Godima i darawadunu ubi emenu imukaro owaowa uke odinao uke odiba ibake eno ukaisa. Godima eme yaisina emenu imukaro fe yare ibekawere imukaka ma boroo yaraada wefekuro i wakenu ubibake Yesuma emuabairo kodo daiwere ufiaku. Nama Godinu wake gienabu irauaiaike weakune i ari eno enaenari ufkuke. I odoro i orou emenu imukakae emenu

onarounu ere weeka ibake ima emenu ukekka meramawere wayai wefekuba ibake emenu ukekkae irauaiai eno wefeku o meramawere wefeku i ari eno ibai emenu imuka imusu iwoka sinaisa.

I Du orouini darawadubake wei wake

¹⁷ Nanu naiyemuku, yama iyae Du oroua weisa. Yabairo Mosesinu darawadu ibinuro imukaisake yama iya Godi iwokaya weada wake keuwere weisa.

¹⁸ Yae Godinu arararo iwoka ukaisa. Yanu sisa orouma Mosesinu darawaduroma we ma iwoka ukaisaro yae i meramawere ukekka o irauaiai ukekka ibai ya iwoka ukaisa.

¹⁹ Yae eno weisa, iyae Godinu imukaka iwokaba ibake i naisa kikori bobo orou ari dumuro enaada merama ukaisa orou Godinu irau ibeka daaba we ma iwoka ufiakikia eno weisa. Iyae i dumuro ibaisa orounu edoro ariya yama eno we imukaisa.

²⁰ Yae nono eno weisa, i me sara wake weisa orounu imukaka ma owefeke i iwoka daiwere me orou we ma iwoka ufiakikia eno weisa. Mosesinu darawadu yaisina iyabairo ibinuba iwoka yaisinaini ba imukakaini iwoka sinisia eno weisa.

²¹ I weisa ibaie idua irau weaisakema nono yama imusu orou we ma iwoka ukaisake nono yanu onarou we ma iwoka ukaisaba me? Waira da uwae weaisade ya waira ukaisaba me?

²² Moi minu aruma aweka da enare odiawe weaisade nono ya moi minu aruma aweka enare odaisaba me? I ba me godi ya arara mero weaisade nono i ba me godinu uwarraro ibinisa eraerabuswa waira ukaisaba me?

²³ I Mosesinu darawadue iyanua weaisade nono Mosesinu darawadu ma merama ukaada Godinu ibi ma ino ukaisaba me?

²⁴ Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, yae meramawere ukaisaba Godinu wake nauke dakaisa ibai moi orouma eraisake ibake Godinu ibi we ma merama ukaisaya eno weaku.

²⁵ Yama Mosesinu darawadu ukenewaa ukaisaie yanu ofe kuurekae dawa irauaiai, ima ya unu korakune. Nono yama Mosesinu darawadu ma merama ukaisa i dawa yanu ofe kuureka irauaiai me. Ibai yama eno ukaisaro Godima erakuke yanu ofe kuurekae ofe kuure me ariya eno we imukaku.

²⁶ Enoba moi ofe kuure dakaku imusu mima i darawadu yaisina ukenewaa ukakuie i mi dawa ofe kuureka mi ari Godima dawae ba Du mi ariya eno we imukaku.

²⁷ Enoba i ofe kuure dakaku mima i darawadu wake enaenari ukakuro nono ya ofe kuurekabake owaowa oisa darawadu bobo orouma i darawadu uke dakaisaba i ofe kuure dakaku mi dawama yabake wayai wake wefeku.

²⁸ Anadei dawa ba Du mi? Danu amae babae ba Du orouronae dawae ba Du farafa mi me. I ba ofe kuurekae ofe kuureka mane me.

²⁹ I ba Du mi dawae Godinu imuukeba ba danu imukama imukaku mi. Enoba i ba ofe kuurekae imuka ubarenaro koko dou umane kuunao Godinu Imumu Irauma eno ukaku. Godinu Imumu Irauma awoena imuukeka emenu imukaro makakunero nono i darawadunu wakema eno uke me. Eno uke meba ibake emema emenu ibi we ma daiwere uke dakaisaroma nono Godima emenu ibi we ma daiwere ukakune.

3

¹ Ya ofe kuuraisa Du oroubairode aneme irau wake fu ibinuro nono moi oroubairo i wake fu ibe me? Aneme irau erabusu mufoisa i ofe kuurekaroma?

² Yabairo irau eraerabusu keuwere ibinu. I dawakoe Godinu irau darawadu wake. Enoba Godima Danu irau darawadu wake yawofone yabairo ko marie.

³ Eno mariero nono moi Du orounu Godi imuukekae ba me. Ibake emenu Godi adaadake imuke dakekama Godinu ba we bou ukeka ma merama ukekuba me? Eno me, Godi Dawa emua da medifikasi.

⁴ Eme yaisina meomao boboro nono Godi mane Dawai ba. Godinu bukaroma Godibake eno weaku,

Anu wefaku wakeye ba wake. Emema A kodo uraada Anu wakeye ba meya wefeisaroma nono Ama emua ma berefikaua
eno weaku.

⁵ Moi orouma eno weaisa, iya merama ufeisiie Godima mune imuke medaada iyabairo irauaiai ukekuro emema Godinu irau ukeka efeisaya eno weaisa. Ibake aneme wefeisi eno weaisa? Iya meramawere ukaisa ibake Godima iyabake Danu fanisi makakuni ie Dawa meramawere ukaku? I ari eno me. Yewa wakeye emenu imukeka wake.

⁶ Yewa mi, i ari eno me! Enorona Godi Dawa gienabu meba i orofa akaka eme yaisina aneaneme kodo ufiaku?

⁷⁻⁸ Moi orouma eno weaisa, iyanu meo weekaini merama ukekaini ima Godinu wakeye ba wakeya eno ma boroo yarakuro emema eraisa. Yewa wake danu ubiye Godima emenu merama ukeka yaisina mune imuke medaku ibake emema Danu

ibi we ma daiwere ukenewaa ukaisaya weaisa. Eno ukaisaro ibake iyanu meo weeka wakeye iroma weaisiroma nono anemebate Godima yae merama ukaisa oroua weaku weaisa? Ibake merama ukeifero Godima irauaiai iyabairo ukeifekua eno meo weaisake nono eno weaisa, Forumu iyanu weaisi wake enaenari weakua eno meo weaisa. I weaisa wakeye merowere ibake Godima i orou yaisina fanisi daiwere mafiaku.

Moi mima gienabu meya wei wake

⁹ Aneme wemau ari? Iya Du oroue irauaiairo nono i imusu oroue meramawere? Me! Nama eno weakune, eme yaisina iya demuiya weakune. I meramawere ukekama iya Du orouini imusu orouini iya yaisina yawokakuni.

¹⁰ Godima Danu bukaroma eno weaku,
Moi mima gienabu mero eme yaisina
meramawere mane.

¹¹ Ibake eme yaisina Godinu daaba iwoka mero ibake eme yaisina Godi yodia uke dakisara.

¹² Eme yaisina emenu imusu daabaro anaisake meramawere ukaisa ibake moi mima irauaiai uke dakisara. Eme yaisina meramawere mane ukaisa.

¹³ Ibake emenu nodee eme ooru ukakuneka orofa ari. Iroma urumuware ari merama wake faraku. Emenu meanae we irukeka erabu. Nono emenu bebeku fifiro warunu iraa ari eno rabuma ibinu.

¹⁴ Enoba emenu bebekue kawere wakema wake fare ibinu.

¹⁵ Emenu umuma sabu anaisake eme ma fearakuneka.

¹⁶ Ibake emenu imusu daabaro anaada eme ma merama ukakuneka.

¹⁷ Godinu irauaiai ukeka daaba i orou emua iwoka me.

¹⁸ Emua Godi imuke dakaada Godi iifa uke dakisara, Godima Danu bukaroma eno weaku.

¹⁹ Eno weakuro iya eno iwoka sinaisi, Godi Dawa Danu adina darawadu wake i Du oroubairo adinami nauwaro marie. Mariero eme yaisinanu Godibairo moko wake weeka daaba dadau ufine ibake Danu adina darawadu wake adinami mauwaro mariero eme yaisina iyae merama uke dakisara da wefeisi. Enoba i orofa akaka orou yaisina merama ukaisaba ibake Godima kodo gienabu ufiaku.

²⁰ Imuke eawe! I darawadu wake ukenewaa ukaisa orouma Godinu ibooro gienabu da enafeisa. Godinu darawadu wake, ima iyanu meramawere ukeka ma boroo yarakuro ibake iyanu meramawere ukeka yaisina iwoka sinaisi.

Godima aneaneme ukakuke eme ma gienabu ukakune wake

²¹ Nono Godinu awoena imukeka imuke eawe. Godima eme ma gienabu urieke awoena daabaro odirie. I daabae emenu imuka yaisina Yesubairo odeka ibai Godima ma boroo yariro iya yaisina ibai iya iwoka sinaisi. Je i Mosesinu darawadunu daaba mero i daabae imusu. Adinaro Mosesinu darawadu owaowa uke odeka mini i we bou uekka orouini emuama i awoena daabae irauaiai daabaya weaisa.

²² Enoba ainama danu imuka yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo odakuie Godima dawa ma gienabu ukaku. Godi Dawai i Du orouini imusu orouini emua yaisinabake emuae demui oroua imukaku. Aina ainama emenu imuka yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo odifeisaie Godima emua ma gienabu ufiaku.

²³ Eme yaisina meramawere ukaisaba ibake emuae Godinu ma wirokeka ubi ubiro ibe dakaisake bi mame yafawere ibeibaisaba ibake emuae iraua da wefeku.

²⁴ Godima iyabake irauaiai imukada me unu koreibiba awoenae iya Danu irau unu korekabake Danu ibooro gienabu enare ibinis. Enoba Yesu Kerisoma iyanu merama merama uekka mune imuke mediba ibake Godinu ibooro gienabu enare ibinis.

²⁵ Godima Danu arara uike Yesu Keriso feafike emenu merama merama uekka mufike imuke medifine ibake Godima Dawa we odairo yewa dooro isare aarike iyabake feari. Godima eme yaisina ma gienabu ufine ibake Yesu Keriso we odairo isare aarike feariba awoenae aina ainama emenu imuka yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo odaisaro Godima emua ma gienabu ukakunero Iyama ibai iwoka sinaisi. I adinaro ibeibisa orouma meramawere ukeibisaro Yesu Keriso fare me i furo Godi Danu arara Yesuma emua yawofiane ukaada emenu merama merama uekka ere medike i furo emua fanisi make darie.

²⁶ Eno uiro nono awoenae Yesuma eme yaisinabake feari ibake aina ainama emenu imuka yaisina Yesubairo odaisaie Godima emenu merama merama uekka mune imuke medakuke i orou yaisina we munakune. Godima eno ukaku ima danu onaminu uekkae gienabu ibake aina ainama emenu imuka yaisina Yesubairo odaisa orouini ma gienabu ukakune. Godi Dawai gienabuba eme eno uke ma gienabu ukeibakunero ibai yaisina iya iwoka sineibaisi.

²⁷ Enoba iya Du orou iyanu uekka sineka anemebake wefeisike iyanu ibi we ma daiwere ufeisi? Iyanu uekka sinekabake

ianu ibi we ma daiwere da ufeisi. Godinu darawadu wake naukaisike enaenari ukaisiba ibake iyanu ibi we ma daiwere ufeisi? I ari eno me! Iyanu imuka yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo odaisiba ibake iyanu ibi we ma daiwere ufeisi. Moi mima i darawadu wake naukakuke ukakuba danu ibi we ma daiwere ufeisi? I ari eno me! Moi mima danu imuka yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo odakuba ibake danu ibi we ma daiwere ufeisi.

²⁸ Nama eno weakune, ainama danu imuka yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo odakuie dawa Godibairo ibinua eno weakune. I darawadu wake ima dawa ma gienabu uke me ibake nama eno weakune.

²⁹ Godiye i Du orou emenu Godi manero nono Dawai i imusu orounu Godiba me? Euwa, Dawai i imusu orouini emenu Godiya.

³⁰ Godi Dawai una demuiba ibake Dawai i imusu orouini emenu Godi. Godima i ofe kuureka orouma Yesu Kerisobairo emenu imuka yaisina odaisaba ibake emuae ma gienabu ukakuneke nono i ofe kuure me orou emenu imuka yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo odaisa ibake emuaini iini enaenari ma gienabu ukakune.

³¹ Iyae i ari eno ukaisiba ibake iyanu Godi imukekama Godinu darawadu wake ma merama ukaisi? I ari eno me! Iyanu Godi imukekama Godinu darawadu wake ma ara ukaisi.

4

Eibaramunu uekka sineka iyabairo we ma iwoka ukakuni wake

¹ Eibaramu dawai iya Du orou iyanu dawako sisia sirorari mi. Eibaramu danu imuka Godibairo odi wake wemaro nauaw. Eibaramu dawai i Godi imukeka daaba yodia ukeebe fou uriba me ari?

² Eibaramu danu imusu waiya ufile Godinu ibooro gienabu enafironae wake keuwere wefine nono meronae da wefine. Nanu wake wemaro nauaw. Eibaramu dawa irauaiai uekka uke da uiba ibake wake yafawere da wefeku.

³ Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, Eibaramu Godinu wake naukike danu imuka yaisina Godibairo odiba ibake Godima i minu imuka ma gienabu uike ae irauaiai miya eno wei.

⁴ Nono moi mima waiya ufekuie danu moko oi mufeku. Enoba ie me makeka me. Dawa waiya ufekuba ibake danu moko oi mufeku.

⁵ Moi orouma emenu wirokekabake waiya uke dakaisaro nono Godima emenu imuka me ma gienabu ukakune. Enoba ainama darawadu wake naukadama nono danu wirokeka i darawaduroma mune

dakakukema nono danu imuka yaisina Godibairo odakuie Godima i mibake eno we imukaku, i minu imuka yaisina Nabairo odakuba ibake danu imukae gienabua eno we imukaku.

⁶ Deiwidi dawaini enaenari eno wei, Godima i darawadu wake naukaisakema nono i darawadu wakero emenu wirokeka enaenari mune dakaisa orou emenu imuka ma gienabu ukakunero rooro daiwere ukaisaya wei.

⁷ Deiwidima ibaibake eno wei,
Godima aina aina emenu meramawere
ukeka mune imuke medakuke emenu
meramawere ukeka ma isurakuba i
orou rooro daiwere ukaisaya.

⁸ Iyanu Dai Waria Mima emenu
meramawere ukeka Danu oroubairo ode
dakakuie Dawama munakuke imuke
medaku ibake rooro daiwere ukaisaya,
Deiwidima eno wei.

⁹ I rooro ukekae i ofe kuuraisa orou
mane emenu rooro ukekaba ba i ofe ku-
ure dakaisa orouini emenu rooro ukekai?
I rooro ukekae i Godi imukaisa orou
emenu rooro ukekai. Enoya nanu adinaro
wene wake nono wemaro nauwe, Eibara-
muma danu imuka yaisina Godibairo odiro
Godima ie irauaiaiaya we imuike Eibaramu
danu imuka ma gienabu ui.

¹⁰ Dawa abonodo eno ui? Dawai danu
ofe kuure me i furo eno ui.

¹¹ Eibaramu dawa danu ofe kuure me i
furo danu imuka yaisina Godibairo odiro
Godima danu imuka ma gienabu ui. Eno
uike nono danu imuka gienabu imuikeibi
ibake danu ofe kuuri. I ofe kuurekae danu
imuka gienabu ukekana ubu. Dawa eno
uiba dawae i ofe kuure mero nono emenu
imuka yaisina Godibairo odaisa orouini
babae. I ofe kuure me orou emenu Godi
imuketkae emenu irau ukekaya Godima
eno we imukaku.

¹² Nono Eibaramu dawai i ofe kuureka
orouini emenu babae. I Eibaramu danu
ofe kuure mero me ibeibi i furo danu
imuka yaisina Godibairo odi, enaenari i
ofe kuureka orouma emenu ofe kuurek-
abake imukenewaa uke dakaisake emenu
Godi imuketka imukama Godibairo odai-
saie Eibaramu dawai i orou emenu babae.

*Eibaramu dawa Godi imuketkama God-
inu we bou ukekai muri wake*

¹³ Godima Eibaramuini danu sisia siro-
rari orouini i ofro akaka yaisina mu-
fisane we bou ui. Enoba Eibaramu dawa
i darawadu wake naukenewaa ui ibake
Godima i wake we bou ui? Eno me!
Eibaramu dawama danu imuka yaisina
Godibairo odi ibake Godima Eibaramu ma

gienabu uike dawabairo i doo muneka
wake we bou ui.

¹⁴ Ibake Godima i darawadu wake
naukeibisa oroubairo i we bou ukekai
wake emuabairo wefironae emuama i
darawadu wake naukaisake ukenewaa
ukaisaba ibake i Godi imukaisabai irauaiai
meke nono i we bou ukekai wakeini irauaiai
me.

¹⁵ Emema Godinu darawadu ma merama
ukaisaba ibake Godima emuabake dino
daiwere ukaku. Nono moi darawadu
moibai meronae emema i darawadu ma
merama uke da ufisane.

¹⁶ Enoba i Godima eribaie i orouma
Godi Danu wake nauisa ibake Godima i
wake emuabairo we bou urie. Eno uiba
ibake ie Godinu imukaro ukaada unu ko-
reka iyabairo ma'i. Ibake Eibaramunu
sisia sivorari orou yaisinabairo enaenari
marie. I darawadu wake naukeibisa
orouini i Eibaramuma Godi imukeibi i ari
eno imukeibisa orouini emua yaisinabairo
i we bou ukekai me marie. Eibaramu dawai
iya i Godinu wake naukaisi orou yaisina
ianu babae.

¹⁷ Godinu bukaroma Eibaramubake eno
weaku, Nae i ofro akakaro eme yaisina
emenu babae a odiaya eno weaku. Godima
i we bou ukekai wake weiba ibake ie ba.
Eibaramu i we bou ukekai wake nauke
danu imuka yaisina Godibairo odi. I
Godima fearaisa orou fearaisa iroma ma
uyarakunek i adinami nauwaroma i ibe
me eraerabus iroma we mune demuiro
odakunero faraisa weaku ibake Godima
anemerabu we bou ufekui i eraerabus
enaenari ba ufekui.

¹⁸ Godi Dawa eno uiroma nono Eibaramu
dawabairo amaraku meroma nono dawa
danu imuka yaisina Godibairo odeneewaa
uike i raware we bou ukekai ma nuna
uke da uike enaenari ufekua eno we imui.
Ibake Eibaramu dawa Godima dawabake
amara mafine imukada dawa koro ukeibi.
Danu imuka yaisina Godibairo odeneewaa
uiba ibake dawai i ofro akakaro eme
yaisinanan sisia sivorari dai mi sini. Godinu
bukaroma enaenari eno weaku, anu sisia
sivorari orou keuwere sifeisaya eno weaku.

¹⁹ Eibaramu dawa iwoka ui, dawai ba
iri ofe siniba ie feareka minu ofe ari
sini. Danu oyae wani aderedi (100).
Danu aweka Sera dawa ewai uriba dawa
amara da dofekua eno we imukeroma
nono dawama Godi imuketka imuka koko
ake dakeibike nono Godibairo danu imuka
yaisina odeneewaa ukeibi.

²⁰ Enoba Eibaramuma Godinu wakeye
meo wakeye we da uike imukenewaa ui.
Dawama Godi imuketkae araware imukeibi
ibake Godibairo we ma irauaiai ukeibi.

²¹ Dawai eno we imui, Godima aneme aneme we bou ukakuie Dawa bunawereba ibake Danu weaku wake enaenari ukakua eno we imukenewaa ukeibi.

²² Eibaramu dawa eno ukeibiro Godima Eibaramu dawama Godi imukekabake dawae irauaiai miya eno we imukeibi.

²³⁻²⁴ Godima Eibaramu dawae irauaiai miya weroma i wake Eibaramu dawa manebakue Danu bukaro owaowa uke ode da uike iya yaisina i owaowa efene ibake i bukaro wake owaowa uke odi. Iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu feariroma nono ma uyari Godi, Dawabairo iyanu imuka yaisina odifeisiie iyae irau oroua eno wefeku.

²⁵ Yesu Keriso Dawai iyanu meramawere ukekabake feariromo nono Godima iyanu imuka ma gienabu ufine ibake Dawa nono ma uyariro uyari.

5

Godinu ibooro iya gienabu ibinisiro wake

¹ Idua iyanu imuka yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo oisiro ibake Godima iyanu imuka ma gienabu ui. Nono iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisoma iyabake feariiba ibake iya Godini demuiro irauaiai ibinisiro.

² Iyanu imuka yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo oisiro Yesuma nono iya we munike Godibairo odi ibake Dawaini demuiro ibinisiro Godima iyabake imukari ukaada irauaiai unu koreibakuni. Nono iyaini Godinu irau orofaro Dawaini me ibene ibene ibifene ibake ibai imukada ie baya eno weada iya iwoka ukaisike ibake awoenae rooro daiwera ukaisi.

³⁻⁵ Awoena iyabairo ukeka imusu imusuma iyanu naukeka ma merama ufine ukeifeku. Ukeifikuro nono ima iyanu naukeka ma arabu ukakuba ibake rooro daiwera ukaisike Godima iya unu komine ukaku ibake Dawa koro ukaisi. Godima i ari eno iya unu komine ukaku ibake iyama koro ukaisi ibake Godima ie irauaiai eno we imukaku. Godima eno we imukakuba ibake Danu we bou ukeka wake yaisina iyama mufene imukada koro ukaisi. I Imumu Irauma Godinu imukari ukeka iyanu imuka ubarenaro waure fare odeneewaa uike ibinu ibake Dawai iyabairo Godima me mafine ukaku ibai iya iwoka sinaisike irauaiai ibinisiro.

⁶ Adinami nauwaro iyae buna me ibake me ibisisiro Godima Danu we odi odoro Yesu Kerisoma i Godi imuke dakeibisike meramawere ukeibisi oroubake feari.

⁷ Moi mima moi gienabu ukeka mibake fearekae ara daiwera. Enobairoma nono moi mima imuka ara ufike moi irau mibake feafironae idua feafine.

⁸ Iyae adinaro irauaiai mero meramawere ukeibisi oroubairoma nono Godima iyabake imukari uike Yesu Keriso we odairo yewa dooro isare aarie iyabake feari. Godima eno uiba Dawai iyabake imukari ukakuniro iya ibai eraada iwoka sinaisi.

⁹ Enoba awoenae Godima Yesu Kerisonu dooro isari iwama iyanu imuka ma nega negabu ukinuke ma gienabu ukinu. Ie dawa idua iya iwoka sinaisi. Enoroma nono dubuenaro Godima i meramawere ukekabake i oroubairo dino ufekuke nono i dino daiwera ukekarama iya ma wiromisi.

¹⁰ Adinami nauwaro iyama Godibairo wasai daiwera ukebisiro nono Yesu Kerisoma iyabake feariaka Godinu ibooro amuke enare kuuri ibake iyae Godini irauaiai ibinisiro Godima iya we mune Danu naiyemukua weada we mune odi ibake awoenae iya Godinu naiyemukuma ibinisira Yesu Kerisoma Danu awoena wirokekama iya ma wirokeewaa umiisi.

¹¹ Iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisoma Godinu ibooro amuke enare kuuriba ibake iyae Godinu naiyemuku sikike Dawaini demuiro ibaada awoenae rooro daiwera ukaisi.

Adamuini Yesuini emenu wake

¹² Moi eme una demuima meramawere uiro ibake yewa dooro meramawere ukeka idua fari. I meramawere idua fariba ibake fearekaini idua fari. Idua fariba ibake eme yaisina meramawere ukeibaisike feareibaisi.

¹³ Adinami nauwaro i darawadu wake emebairo ibe dakeibi i furoe meramawere ukeka keuwere ukeibisaroma nono darawadu me ibake Godima i meramawere ukeka me ere medeibike ibake i furo emua fanisi make dakeibirise.

¹⁴ Enoba yewa wakeye baroma nono Adamubairoma aare Mosesbairoma i ubare orofaro eme yaisina feareibisa. Adamuma Godinu ufine ukeibi arara ma merama uiba ibake danu onami feari. Feari nono i oroue Adamunu meramawere ukeibi enaenari uke dakeibisake imusu meramawere ukebisaba emuaini ini feareibisa.

Adamu danu merama ukeka sinekaroma Yesunu fareka daaba ma ubirike ma boroo yari.

¹⁵ Adamu danu ukeka demuinakue meramawerero nono Godi Danu me makekae irauaiai ima Adamunu ukeka ma berei. Adamu dawama meramawere ui ibake eme yaisina feareibaisa. Adamu dawa eno uiro nono Godi Dawai Danu imukeka imusu ui. Ibake Dawai eme yaisinabake imukari ukaada Danu me makeka, Yesu

Keriso, we odairo iyabairo isarike iya meunu komike iyanu meramawere ukekka mune imuke medifine ibake isare aari. Enoba Danu irau eme ma wirokekae eme yaisinabairo fari.

¹⁶ Ibake Godinu me makekae imusuro nono i eme una demui danu merama ukekkae imusu. I meramawere ukekana ubiye Godinu fanisi makekar feareka. Nono Godinu me makekanu ubiye emenu imuka Godi Danu ibooro ma gienabu ukekka. Ibake Godinu me makekae eno, Godima Yesu Keriso we odairo iyabairo isare aarike emenu meramawere ukekka keuwerero munike imuke medike emua ma wiromirie.

¹⁷ Ibake eme una demuinu meramawere ukekabake fearekama eme yaisina yawokakuneroma nono i moi eme una demui mi Yesu Dawama iyabake ukaku sinakue daiwera. Ibake yewa ba wake naukenewaa uwae. Aina ainama emenu imuka yaisina Godibairo odaisaro Godima emua ma gienabu ukakuneba emuae me ibene ibene Yesu Kerisonu bunaroma yaisina ma berefeisake ibifeisi.

¹⁸ Eme una demuinu merama ukekka demuinakuba ibake eme yaisina feareibaisa, enaanari Yesu Kerisonu irau ukekabake eme gienabu enaada me ibene ibene ibifeisa.

¹⁹ I eme una demui danu meramawere ukekabake eme keuwere emua meramawere ukekka orou sineibaisa, enaanari i Eme una demui Danu irau ukekabake eme keuwere Godi Dawama Danu ibooro emua ma gienabu ukeifiaku.

²⁰ Yewa wake imuke eawe. Godima Danu darawadu marieba ibake i eme yaisina emenu merama keuwere ukeibisa ibai iwoka ukeibisaroma nono Godima emebairo Danu irau unu koreka me marie. Ibake emenu meramawere ukekaini Godinu irau unu korekaini ibinuroma nono Godinu irau unu korekama emenu meramawere ukekka ma berekaku.

²¹ Ibake i meramawere ukekama eme yaisina yawokeibike emua ma feareibirie. Enoba nono awoenae Godima iya me unu koraada Yesu Kerisoma iya ma gienabu ukakunike yawokeibakuniba ibake awoenae me ibene ibene ibifeisi.

6

Merama ukekka sinekama iya ma feariro Yesuma iya nono ma wiroi wake

¹ Nama eno weneba awoenae aneme wefeisi? Godima iya unu koreibakuniba ibake meramawere ukekka keuwere ufeisiro Dawama iya daiwera irauaiai unu koreimisi eno wefeisi?

² Yewa mi, i ari eno me! Iyae meramawere ukekka meisike i meramawere ukekakroma feareka orou ari sikide anemeke nono i meramawere ufeisi?

³ Iyae Yesu Kerisonu ibiro babadaido uiske Dawaini iyanini demui orou ari sikike Dawaini iyanini feare ibiniao uisi.

⁴ I babadaido ukekama iya Yesubairo daaka uisiba ibake Yesuini iyaini demuiro ororu uke oisa. Eno uisaro nono Babae Godi Danu edorowere bunama Yesu Keriso fearekaroma ma uyari ibake i ari eno iyaini iini awoena me ibeka uburo ibifeisi.

⁵ Iyae Dawabairo ma daaka urieba ibake Danu feareka ari enaanari uisiiie Dawabairo daaka uiske Danu uyarike me ibinu i ari enaanari me ibifeisi.

⁶ Iya iwoka iyanu adinaro merama imukanu ukekka sineka Dawaini demuiro korosiro ikokoma ure oisa. Enoba iyama iyanu imukanu arara ukeroma meramawere da ufeisi.

⁷ Ainama fearakuie i meramawere ukekama dawa yawoke dakaku.

⁸ Iya Dawaimi demuiro feakiie Dawaini me ibifeisia eno imukaisi.

⁹ Ibai iya iwoka sinaisi, Godima Yesu Keriso fearekaroma nono ma uyariiba ibake Dawae nono da feafuku. I fearekama Dawa yawoke dakeifuku.

¹⁰ Dawae i meramawere ukekabake nono nono da feafine ibake idua feariro me sini. Nono awoenae Dawa me ibaada Godinu arara ukenewaa ukaku.

¹¹ Nanu arara ya meramawere ukekka medifo feareka ari sifoke nono Godinu arara ukekka ukenewaa ufoke ibifone ibake yae Yesu Kerisobairo daaka uke ibinisai Godini demuiro ibaada Danu wirokeka orou sika enoya ibai eno uke imuknewaa uwe.

¹² Yanu ofe ubuma meramawere ufiane ukakua yanu imukkama yawoawewe i meramawere da uwae. I meramawere ukekama ya yawofiane ukakua ibai mediawee.

¹³ Yanu ofe ubuma meramawere uno ufekua yanu ofe uburo eraerabusaini bunaini i yaisina i meramawere ukekabairo da odiaweke i yaisina Godibairo odiawe. Yae feakake nono awoenae me ibinisaba ibake yanu ofe uburo eraerabusaini bunaini yaisina Godibairo odiaweke yanu ofe ubuma irauaiai mane ukeibiaue.

¹⁴ Iyae i darawadu wake yaisina uke dakaisiba ibake i darawadumia yae merama ukaisa orouba feafoisaya weakuroma nono iyae i darawadunu wakero ibe dakaisike i Godinu irau unu korekabairo me ibinisi ibake i meramawere ukekama iya da yawomisi.

Gienabu ukekanu waiya ukeka oroubake wei wake

¹⁵ Ibake yae i darawadu enaro ibe dakaisake Godinu irauunu korekabairo me ibeibaisake i meramawere ukeka ukenewaa ufone eno weaisa? Yewa orou, i ari eno me!

¹⁶ Yae yewabai iwoka sinisa, moi dai eme erekia mibairo yanu mane danu waiya ukeka orou ari sifoisaie yae idua i dai eme erekia mi danu ba waiya ukeka orou sifoisa. I meramawere ukekaini irauaiai ukekaini emuae i dai eme erekia miyai ari eno. Enoba yama i meramawere ukekanu waiya ukeka orou sifoisa inu ubiye feareka. Nono i irauaiai ukekanu waiya ukeka orou sifoisaie da nauke medifoisaie Godima ya ma gienabu ufiaku.

¹⁷ Adinaroe i meramawere ukekabairo ane danu waiya ukeka orou sineibisa. Enoba nono awoenae moi orouma Godinu irau wake we ma iwoka uisaro nauksake enaenari ukeneewaa ukaisaba Godibairo we ma irauaiai ukakunia.

¹⁸ Yae adinaro meramawere ibeibisaro Godima ya i meramawere ukekarama naa ma woromaisa orou ari uiro meisake Godinu irau ukekanu waiya ukeka orou sinisa.

¹⁹ Nanu ararae ya orou iwoka ufone ibake bunawere ba yewa wakeroma weakune. Adinaroe ya yanu ofe uburo eraerabusaini bunaini merama keuwere ukefone ibake i meramawere ukekabairo oisa enaenari awoenae Godima ya ma gienabu ufiane yanu ofe uburo eraerabusaini yaisina i irauaiai ukekabairo odiaweke irauaiai mane ukeibiawee.

²⁰ Adinaro yae i meramawere ukekanu waiya ukebisake nono i irauaiai ukeka imuka imuke dakeibisa.

²¹ Yae eno ukeibisa ide anemerabu moko muka? Awoenae ibake maru sinisa. Yanu adinaro waiya ukekanu mokoe feareka.

²² Nono awoenae Dawama ya i meramawere ukekabairoma mareke murieke odiriero yae i merama ukekama ya yawoke dakakunero Godinu waiya ukeka orou sinisa. Ibake yanu mokoe Godinu irau ukeka keuwere uksabu ibake awoena me ibene ibene ibeifoisaa.

²³ Nono i meramawere ukekanu mokoe feareka. Nono Godinu me makekanu mokoe iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisoma iyabake feariba ibake Dawaini iyaini demiro me ibene ibene ibeifeisi.

7

Foruma aweka amara ukeka wake wei

¹ Nanu naiyemuku, yewae moi wake i ari eno, i darawadu wakeye ya yaisina iwoka sinisa. Moi darawadue i me ibinisa orou

mane yawokakuneke nono i fearaisa orou yawoke dakakune.

² Moi dubo waure weeka wake i ari eno wemaro nauawee. Awekaboma darawadubake me ibaadae emeakabairo dakaa uke ibaisa. Nono moi awekanu eme feafekui e awekama danu emebairo ibeka darawadu idua me sifeku. Enoba i darawadu wake idua me sifeku ibake i darawaduma emua yawoke dafiaku.

³ Ibake danu eme feare mero me ibakuro nono moi mibairo ane dakaa uke ibakuie dawae moi awekabonu emeakabake ukeibaku aweka ari eno. Nono danu eme feafekui danu emebairo ibeka darawadu idua me sifeku ibake i awekama moi imusu eme mufekui dawa moi awekabonu emeakabake ukeibaku aweka ari eno me.

⁴ Naiyemuku, nanu moi wakeye enoya nauawee. Adinaro darawadue yanu eme ari ibake ima ya yawokeibirie. Nono yama Yesuini demuiro feakabairoma nono i fearaisake uyaraisa orou i ari eno sika ibake awoena yae Yesu Kerisonu ofe uburo ibinu i ari eno enaenari sika. Yama i fearike uyari Yesu Kerisobairo dakaa uke ibaisaro Dawama ya yawokeibaku ibake yama Godinu irau waiya ukeibaisa.

⁵ Adinaro iyanu sara merama ukeka imukama iya yawokeibii i darawadu wakema iyabake i merama da uwae weibi. Eno weibiromma nono iyanu ofenu arararo i meramawere ukeibisiro iyanu meramawere ukekama iya yawokeibi. Ibake i darawaduma eno weaku, meramawere ufoisaie feafoisaya eno weaku.

⁶ Nono awoenae ya i Du orounu darawadu wakeini bisarabake merama imuka da imufeisi. Adinaroe i darawaduma iya yawokeibi ibake i darawadunu waiya ukeka orou siki. Nono awoenae i owaowa yanakeka darawadubairo feakike i waiya ukeibisibai eka meis. Ibake iya Godinu waiya i adinaro owaowa yanakeibisa darawadunu bunama uke dakaisike i awoena Imumu Iraunu bunaro ibaada Danu waiya mane ukeneewaa ukeibaisi.

Darawaduini meramawere ukekanu wake

⁷ Nama eno wene ibaibake aneme imufeisi? I darawaduini nono i meramawere ukekaini emua demuiya eno we imufeisi? Yewa orou, i ari eno me! I darawaduma nabairo i meramawere ukeka ma iwoka uke dafarironae nama i meramawere ukekabai iwoka da simane. Enoba i wakeye eno, i darawaduma nabairo eno wei, anu naisa ure owere ma owere da ua wei ibake ie meramawere ukeka iduaya eno weke iwoka sine.

⁸ I darawaduma meramawere ukeka wake nabairo weiro naueke nono nanu ararae i meramawere ukeka daiwera nanu arararo umane ukebisara. I darawadu meronae i meramawere ukekabai me.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Adinaroe na i darawadu iwoka meba ibake rooro ukaada irauaiai ibeibisara. Nono dubuenaro i darawadu iwoka sinekema eno we imue, nae meramawere ukakuneba ibake nae feamaua eno we imueke nono eno we imue, i darawadu ima nabairo i wirokeka we bou uibairo nono na make dakakunarake i fearekama makakunaraya eno we imue.

¹¹ I darawadu fariro i meramawere ukekabai idua iwoka sineke eno we imue, i meramawere ukekama na yawokada we irukeibiro meramawere ukaada eno we imukeibisara, i meramawere ukekanu ubiye fearekaya i darawaduma eno weakua we imukada nae feamaua eno we imue.

¹² Nanu moi wake wemaro ya nauawe. I darawaduma i meramawere ukeka ma boroo yarakuba ibake i darawadue iifawereke gienabuke irauaiairo ibai iya iwoka sinaisi.

¹³ I irau darawaduma nanu me ibeka mune sianike nono nabairo feareka mune odi eno imukaisa? Yewa orou, i ari eno me! I darawaduma i meramawere ukeka we ma boroo yariro i meramawere ukekama na yawokarake nanu me ibeka mune sianike nono nabairo feareka makaraba ibake nae i feareka enaro ibine. Eno uiba ibake i ba me merama ukekae dai meramawereya eno we imukaisi. I darawaduma iya eno we ma iwoka ukakuni, i merama ukekae dai meramawereya we ma iwoka ukakuniyo iya yaisina iwoka sinaisi.

Adina ukeka sinekaini awoena ukeka sinekabake wei wake

¹⁴ Iya iwoka, Godima i Mosesibairo mai darawadue irauaiai. Nono nae yewa dooro ba eme ibake nanu imukae meramawereba nae i meramawere ukekanu waiya ukeka mi.

¹⁵ Nanu ukakune, ibai ma nuna ukakune. Nanu irau arararo ukeka eraerabusa uke dakakuneke nono na arara me merama eraerabusa ie ba irauke ukakune.

¹⁶ I darawaduma i meramawere ukekae meramaya weaku ibai na iwoka ukakune ibake merama ukaada i darawadue irauaiya eno weakuae.

¹⁷ Imuke eawe, Nanu onamima eno uke dakakune. I meramawere ukekama nanu imuka ubarenaro ibinu ibake meramawere ukakune.

¹⁸ Na iwoka i irau eraerabusa nanu i sara merama ukeka imukaro ibe dakaisa.

Nanu ararae i irauaiai ukeka umane ukakuneroma nono nabairo buna meba ibake uke dakakune.

¹⁹ Nanu arara eraerabusa uke dakakuneke nono meramawere na arara me i eraerabusa mane ukakune.

²⁰ Ibake na arara me i meramawere eraerabusa ukakuneie nama uke dakakuneroma nono i merama imukama nanu imukaro ibinu ibake i meramawere ukakune.

²¹ I wakenu ubiye eno, nama arara irauaiai ukeka umane ukaadama nono i meramawere ukekanu buna nabairo ibinu ibake irauaiai uke dakakuneke nono ibake meramawere ukakune.

²² Nae Godinu darawadu imukada imukama rooro ukakune.

²³ Nono nanu sara meramawere ukeka imukaro i meramawere ukekanu bunama ibaada nanu irau arara imukekaini uranada na mune ana ebaro odinao ukaada weaku ibake nanu meramawere arara eraerbusaini imukekaini i mane ukakune.

²⁴ Ibake nae korokobu sinara. Aina ma yewa sara meramawere ukeka imukaini feareka enaroma ma wirofaraku?

²⁵ Iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisoma na ma wirofaraku ibake nae Godinu ibi we ma irauaiai ukakune. Nanu moi wake wemaro nauawe. Nae Godinu darawadu mune awararo ode imukenewaa ukakuneke nono nanu sara meramawere ukeka imukae bunawere ibake i moi imusu darawadunu meramawere ukeka idua ukakune.

8

Godinu Imumu Irauini demuiro ibinisi wake

¹ Nama eno wemaro ya nauawe. Aina ainama emenu imuka yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo odaisake Dawabairo ibeibaisa ibake Godima emua fanisi da mafiaku.

² Nae enaenari nanu imuka yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo odeke Dawabairo ibisararo Danu Imumu Irauma nabake me ibene ibeka darawadunu bunama na i meramawere ukekaini fearekanu bunaroma ma worome mune imusu ma fisi uke odikara.

³ I Mosesinu darawadue irauaiaroma nono emeye meramawereke buna meba ibake i darawadunu wake ukenewaa daisaro ibake Mosesinu darawaduma iya ma wiroke dauiro Godima iya ma wiroi. Ibake Godima Danu Amara we odairo iyabairo isare aarike iyanu meramawere ofe ari ofe munaada ba eme sini. Ibake Godi Danu ararae Yesu Kerisoma i meramawere ukekaini kodo

ufike i meramawere ukekanu buna ma merama ufine ibake we odairo yewa dooro isare aarike ba eme sini.

⁴ Ibake Dawae eno uike i meramawere ukekanu buna mune sianiba ibake i darawadu wakema ya feafoisaya eno we dakaku. Enoba awoenae iyama Godinu Imumu Iraunu bunaro enaraiseki nono i merama ukekanu bunaro enare dakaisiee iyama Godinu irau darawadu wake naukaisike enaenari ukaisi.

⁵ Aina ainanu sara merama ukeka imukama emua yawokakuneie emua meramawere ukekabake imukaisa. Eno imukaisaro nono i Imumu Irauma aina aina yawokakuneie emua i Imumu Iraunu irau ukekabake imukeibaisa.

⁶ Enoba ainama i imukanu merama ukeka ukeifekui dawa idua feafeku. Nono ainama Imumu Iraunu irau ukeka ukeifekui dawa idua irauaiai ibaada me ibene ibene ibeifeku.

⁷ Aina ainama emenu adina mera-mawere imukanu ukeka ukaisiae Godini wasai ukaisa. Emua eno ukaisiae Godinu wake nauke dakaisa. Nauke dakaisake emenu adina imukama meramawere mane ukeifisane ibake nauke medaisa.

⁸ Aina ainama emenu imuka yaisina Godibairo ode dakaisake meramawere ukaisiae Godima emuabake rooro da uke yarakune.

⁹ Nono yadeie, Godinu Imumu Irauma yabairo ibinuie ya i merama imukanu ukeka uke dakaisake yae Godinu Imumu Iraubairo ibaada irauaiai ukaisa. Yesu Kerisonu Imumu Irau ainabairo ibe dakaku dawa Yesu Kerisonu naiye me.

¹⁰ Nono Yesu Kerisomu iyanu imukaro ibinu ibake iyanu ofe feafekuro nono Godima iyanu imuka ma gienabu ukaku ibake iyanu imumu Godibairo me ibene ibeifeku.

¹¹ Godima Yesu Keriso feariro nono ma uyari. Ibake Danu Imumu Irau iyanu imukaro ibinuie Godima Yesu Keriso feariro ma uyari enaenari iyanu feareka ofe ma uyamisi. Danu Imumu Irau iyanu imukaro ibinuba ibake iya ma uyamisi.

¹² Ibake naiyemuku awoenae i meramawere ukekama iya yawoke dakakuniba ibake i meramawere imukanu arara da ufeke irauaiai mane ufene ibake weakune.

¹³ Nono yae yanu sara merama imukanu ukeka ufone ufoisaie feafoisaya. Nono yae Godinu Imumu Iraunu buna mufoisaie i sara merama ukekanu imuka mune siafosisae me ibene ibene ibeifoisaya.

¹⁴ Aina ainama Godinu Imumu Iraunu wake naukaisake enaenari ukaisiae emua Godinu amara aruma sinaisa.

¹⁵ Godinu Imumu Irauma iyanu imukaro isariba ibake adinaro Godima iya fanisi mamiisia weada ia sineibisi enaenari nono awoena i ari eno daufeisi. Awoenae iya Godinu amara aruma siki. Sikike Godinu Imumu Irauma iyabairo ibinu ibake Godiye iyanu Babaeya eno weaisi.

¹⁶ Godinu Imumu Irauma iyabairo eno weaku ibake iya Godinu amara arumaya imukama eno we imukaisi.

¹⁷ Nono iya Godinu amara aruma ibake iya Danu naukeka oroubairo we bou ukaku eraerabusa idua mufeisia. Mufeisike iya Danu Amara Yesu Kerisobairo i we bou ukaku eraerabusa Kerisoini demuiro mufeisi. Iyanu ararae Dawaini demuiro Danu imukaro oferi waufeisiie Dawaini Godinu arakekawere orofaro Godima iya we ma daiwera umiisi.

Dubuenaro fafeku arakekawerenu wake

¹⁸ Nanu imukena wake wemaro nauawee. Iyanu ofe uburo inimue daiwera me. Godima Danu arakekawere iyabairo ma boroo yafekuba ibake iyanu ofe inimubake da imufeisi.

¹⁹ Godima Danu amara aruma Danu ubu ui eraerabusa yaisinabairo emua ma boroo yafiaro efisane ibake Danu ubu ui eraerabusa yaisinama ibai imukada yawokenewaa ukaisa.

²⁰ Danu ubu ui eraerabusa yaisina me sara meramawere ibinisa. Ibake i eraerabusa emua arara me i sara merama ibeka. Enoba Godima emua eno we mune odirie. Ibake emuama ma wiromisi odo yawokaisa.

²¹ I ubu ui eraerabusa yaisina boma uraisake yauraisa. Nono dubuenaro Godima emua yaisina i boma uraisake yauraisa iroma nono ma woromifiaku. Godima emua ma woromifiaku Godinu amara arumaini emuae fearekaini yau-rekaini i yaisina medifeiske emuabairoe arakeka mane ibeifaisa.

²² Awoenae ana omaini yaisina oferi waurada arua wenao ukeibaisa. Moi awekama amara aruma dofine ukaada ii weibaku enaenari arua wenao ukaada me sarawere ibinisa.

²³ Nono i ubu ui eraerabusa emua mane eno ibe dakaisaro iyanai iini eno uke ibinsi. Godima Danu Imumu Irau iyabairoko ma'i enoba iya ibai enaenari imukaro imukaisike ii weada Godima iyanu adina oferoma ma woromifiaku Godinu omukeka orou odimine koro ukaisi.

²⁴ Godima iya ma wiropiba ibake iyanu awoena moi ofe mufene imukeneewaa ukaisi. Nono i awoena ofeye iyabairo ibe meba ibake Godi imukada i awoena moi ofe mufene koro ukaisi.

²⁵ Godinu Imumu Irauma iyaunu unukorakuniba ibake iyaere dakaisi eraerabusa mufene koro ukaadaeowainanaku koro ukeifeisi.

²⁶ Iyanu Godi imukeka imukae buna me ibake Godinu Imumu Irauma iyaunu unukorakuni. Godibairo guriguri ukaadae aneme aneme weekabai iya iwoka mebake ma nuna ukeibaisiro nono i Imumu Irauma iyaunu korakunike iyanu Godibairo guriguri ukaada weibaisi wake ma gienabu ukakuke unukorakuniro iyanu imukama imukenewaa ukaadama nono iyama iyanu wakema weekabai araarama ukaku.

²⁷ Godi Dawae iyanu imukaro imukeka eraada Danu Imumu Iraunu imukaini iwoka sinaku. I Imumu Irau Dawa Godinu arara ukeka iwoka sinakuke ibake Godibairo iya Godi imukeka oroubake eenu weibakuro Godima i Imumu Iraunu imukeka iwoka sinaada naukeibaku.

²⁸ Godima iya Danu arararo we mune odii orouunu kureibakuniba ibake iyanu Dawabake imukari ukaaisiro aneme aneme imukari o imukeka arawere iyabairo farakuie Godima i ukeka yaisina iyabairo ma irauaiai mane ukeibakuniro ibai iya wiwaka sineibaisi.

²⁹ Adinami nauwaro iyaed Godi iwoka mero Godima iya iwoka uike Danu Amara ari sifene we mune odii. Nono Godi Danu ararae Danu amaraku iya yaisinabairoma Yesu Keriso Dawai i bokai Mi sifine ibake eno ui.

³⁰ Adinaro Godima aina aina we mu'i ibake i orou iya idua u we mu'i. Iya u we mu'ikemu iyanu imukaini ma gienabu ui. Iyanu imuka ma gienabu ubia ibake Danu arakeka idua iyabairo ma'i.

Godinu imukari ukeka Danu amara Yesu Kerisobairoya wei wake

³¹ Enoba aneme wefeisi? I ari eno wefeisi, Godi Dawa iyaunu komisie ainama iyaini wasai ukaadama nono iya da ma beremisaisa.

³² Godima Danu Amara ubi we odairo yewa dooro isare aarike iyabake feariba iya ibai iwoka, Godima iyabake i me ibene ibene ibeka eraerabusa makenewaa umisisi.

³³ Ainama iya Godinu we mu'i oroubake wayai wefeiku? Godima iya ma gienabu ukakuniba ibake Dawama iya wayai da wefeku.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Ainama emua ma feayana wefeku? Iyanu abanaro enareka Mi Yesu Keriso Dawa fearikema nono uyarike Godinu ba ena wana enaro yaure ibinu. Dawa iyaini Godini iyanu abanaro enare ibaada iyanu wake yoya uke weada iyaunu korakuni. Anemerabuma iya Yesu Kerisonu imukari

ukekabairoma mareke imusu siamisi? Merama ukekabake iyanu ofe inimu ukekabake waa ukekabake desini urekabake wau mero me ibekabake iya ma merama umine aaraku eraerabusabake awoenaro ma fearekabake, i ukeka yaisina ima Yesu Kerisobairoma iya da mareke mumisi.

³⁶ Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, Abake iyaefearakanu ibooro aine wai ure enare ibinisi. Iya i mamoe abu ufsane ibake mune imusu odakuneka enaenari iyabake eno imukaisaya, weaku.

³⁷ Yesu Kerisoma iyabake imukari ukaada unukorakuniba aneme aneme iyabairo farakuie iya ma merama uke dakakuni ibake iyama dawa ma berekaisi.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Godima iyabake unukorakuniba ibake erawa naukawa aneme anemema Dawabairoma iya da mareke mumisaisa. I feareka urekaini awoena ibekaini aneruini imusu bunawere imumuini emua yaisina iya Dawabairoma da mareke mune imusu da odifeisa. Yewa dooro ibinisa orouini i fafuku moi dooro ibifeisa orouini i urero ibinisa orouini i doo ubarenaro ibinisa orouini Godinu ubu ui orofa aboro aboro ibinisa orouini emua yaisina iya Godibairoda mune imusu siamisaisa. Godima iyabake imukari ukaada Yesu Keriso we odairo yewa dooro isare aarike iyabake feariba ibake iya Godibairoda mune imusu siamisaisa.

9

Godini Danu we mune odirie orouini emenu wake

¹ Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawee. Na imuka yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo odebabiakunaru wakeye meo me, ba wake weakune. Godinu Imumu Irauma nanu imuka ubarenaro ibaada unukorakunara ibake yewa wake weakune.

² Nae i Godinu wake nauke me Du oroubake imuka arama ukaada ofe inimu daiwera ukakunara.

³ Nae nanu Du orou, babaemuku, kakamuku, naburakabake imukenewaa ukakunia ibake nanu ararae Godima emenu fanisi makeka nabairo mafarikene na Yesu Kerisobairoma mareke mufarironae emua wirosfase irauaiai ibifisane ibake eno weakune.

⁴ Emuae Godima we mune odirie orou. Ibake emua Godima Danu amarakua weike ubu uke odirie orou. Enoba Godinu arakekaini Danu arararo uke makanekaini i yaisinae, i dai sosi uwarraro guriguri ukekaini Danu we bou ukeka i yaisinae i Isaraera orou emenu. Ibake Godima i yaisina emuabairo marie.

⁵ I adinaro sisia sivorari oroue yewa Du orou emenu akaemuku. Nono emuabairoma emebai enaroe i Keriso idua fari. Godinu we mune fari Mi, Dawaini iini emenu ofe ari sinike ba eme sini. Ibake Godi Dawa eme yaisina yawokakuneba ibake Danu ibi we ma daiwere ukeifene weakune.

⁶ I Du orouma Godinu wake nauke dakaisa ibake Godinu we bou ui wake isarinua weroma we dakakune. Imuke eawe, i sisia sivorari Isaraera orounu sisia sivorari emua yaisinae Godinu we mune odirie orou mane me.

⁷ I Eibaramubairoma aarebe aare fari sisia sivorari orou emua yaisinae Danu ba sisia sivorari orou me. Godinu bukaroma Eibaramubake eno weaku, anu amara Aisikibairoma anu sisia sivorari orouma fafeisaya eno weaku.

⁸ Ibake Eibaramunu imusu doreibiriero fareibisa oroue Godinu aya aruma farafa meroma nono Danu arararo uke makanada we bou ukeibiro naukeibisake fareibisa i aya aruma emuae ba Godinu aya aruma. Emuae Eibaramunu ba sisia sivorari orou.

⁹ Godima Eibaramubake we bou ui wak-eye eno, Nanu wene odoro yeka oyaro nono famauro anu aweka Serama amara dofekua, Godima eno wei.

¹⁰ Nono i mane meroma nono Rebekama amara una raara afafa dorie. Emenu baba-eye demui. Dawai Godima we bou ui mi. Ibake dawa iya Du orounu sisia sivorari mie Aisiki.

¹¹⁻¹² Aisiki danu aweka Rebekama boana muniro i afafa amarayaima boana ubarenaro ibaada irau o merama uke dausiro Godima emua erieke Rebekabairo eno wei, i bokairo dofaku mama i dubuenaro dofaku minu waiya ukeka mi sifekua eno wei. Godima Danu arara eno ufine ukaada ibake eno wei. Dawa arara me moi mama ukeka daiwere ukeroma bokai mi sineka. Ibake Danu arara Deikafuma bokai mi sifine weiba ibake dawa bokai mi sini.

¹³ Godinu bukaroma i ari eno weaku, Deikafubake imukari ukakuneke nono Isobake dino ukakune eno weaku.

¹⁴ Ibake aneaneme weweisi? Godi Dawa iyabairo irauaiai uke dakaku eno weweisi? Yewa orou, i ari eno me!

¹⁵ Godima Mosesibairo eno wei, ainabake unu komane imumaui dawa idua unu komaua eno wei. Eno weike nono wei, ainabake imukari umane imumaui dawabake idua imukari umaua eno wei.

¹⁶ Ibake eme emenu arararo ukekaini emenu ukeka sinekaini ibake weroma eno da ufeku. Godi Danu ararae unu koreka ibake eno ufeku.

¹⁷ Godinu bukaroma i dai mi Ferobake eno weaku, emema Nanu buna efisane ibake Nama a dai yawokeka kini mi odea. Nanu ararae yewa wake i orofa akaka orou yaisinabairo we enefisane ibake eno unea Godima Danu bukaroma eno weaku.

¹⁸ Enoba Godi Danu arara eme unu kofiane imufekui uno kofiku. Nono emua koro-ro uke yafiaro Danu wake da naufisane wefekue enaenari ufiaku.

Godinu dino ukekaini Danu imukari ukekabake wei wake

¹⁹ Godi Dawa eno ukaku ibaibake yama nabairo eno wefoisa, Godima eno ufeukemba nono aneaneme moi orou meramawere ukaisa orou wefeku? Eno ukakuba ibake emema emenu arararo da ufeisake Godinu arara mane ufeisarama nono aneaneme eno wefeku wefoisa?

²⁰ Nono ya abo orouro yae ba emede nono anemebak Godibairo moko wake eno weaisa? I ubu ufeku eraerabusama i ubu ufeku mibake eno wefeku, anemebak na i ari eno ubu ukara? I ari eno me, eno da wefeku.

²¹ I okea ubu ukeka mi dawae i doo yawokakuba doo mufekuke i okea kai raarayai ubu ufeku. Moi okeae irau waiya ukekabake ubu ufeku nono moi okeae sobe urunabake ubu ufeku. Eno ufeku ibaibake aneme imukaisa?

²² Godima emeye i okeyayai ubu ui enae-nari ubu urieke Danu buna efisane ukaada i adinaro meramawere ukaada fearekaini fanisi ufsane ukeibisa oroubake imukebe imukebe dino ukeibikema owainanaku koro ukaada i meramawere medifeisaba me ariya eno weada yawokeibirie.

²³ Nono yaini iini Danu irau uke bou ukeka okeae ari uforo yabake imukari ufeke Danu arakeka yabairo mafiane ibake eno ui.

²⁴ Iyae i ari. Dawama iya u we muni. Enoba i Du orouini imusu orouini emua yaisinabairoma iya we mune imusu odii.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Godima we bou ukeka mi Oseanu bukarero eno weaku,

i adinaro Nabairo guriguri uke dakeibisa oroue Nama emuabake Nanu oroua wemau. Enoba adinaro Na emuabake imukari ukaadama yae Nanu oroua we dakeibisarakema nono dubuenaro Nanu imuka yaisina emuabairo ibifekuro Nanu irauaiai oroua eno we-mau. Adinaro i orofaro ibeabisabaie Godima eno wei, yae Nanu oroumeye wei. Nono i orofaro emema emuabake eno weweisa, yae i ibene ibene ibeka Godinu aya aruma eno weweisaya, Godinu bukaroma eno weaku.

²⁷ Adinaro Isaiyama i Isaraera oroubake eno wei, i Isaraera oroue keuwere. Emuae i dawara gibudi ari. Godima emua yaisina da ma wirofiakuke moibai mane ma wirofiakuke Isaiyama eno wei.

²⁸ Godima Danu wei wake enaenari yewa dooro ibeka oroubairo fanisi bunawere mafiauk.

²⁹ Isaiyama adinaro eno wei, i eme yaisina yawokakune Godi Dawa iya da unu komironae iyae Sodomuini Gomora goiyairo ibeibisa orou ari sifeke iya yaisina feafero moi aya aruma da ibifisanea Isaiyama eno wei.

Isaraera orouini Godinu wake

³⁰ Ibake aneme wefeisi? Eno wefeisi, i imusu orouma i ma gienabu ukeka mufisane ukaada ibake waiya uke dakeibisakema nono emenu imuka yaisinama Godibairo odeibisaro Godima emua ma gienabu ukeibirie.

³¹ Nono i Isaraera oroue emenu imuka i darawadubairo ma gienabu ufisane ukeibisake nono i darawadu wake yaisina uke dakeibisa ibake i ma gienabu ukeka mune dauisa.

³² Anemebake emua ibai yaisina uke dakeibisa? Emuae emenu imuka yaisina Godibairo ode dakeibisake i darawadunu weibi wake enaenari mane ufisane ibake eno ukeibisa. I ari eno mane ukaada ibake i orouma Yesue, i ure bisubisu ukeka oma ariba ere dakadae ure akuaku uke isare ureibirie.

³³ Godinu bukaroma Yesubake eno weaku,

Nae Saioni orofaro ure bisubisu ukeka oma odimauro ima eme ure akuaku ukefiakua wei. Nono ainama danu imuka yaisina Dawabairo odifekuike dawae maru da ufeku weia, Godinu bukaroma eno weaku.

10

¹ Naiyemuku, nanu arara daiwereye Godima i Isaraera orou ma wirofiane ibake weakune. Emuabake Godibairo aine wai ure guriguri ukebakune.

² Na iwoka, i Isaraera orou emua emenu arara Godinu daabaro anifisanse ukaisakema nono Godima weaku wakenu ubi emua iwoka sine dakaisaba ibake Danu daabaro ane dakaisa ibake weakune.

³ Godima emenu imuka ma giena ufiane ukakubai emua imuke dakaisake emenu ukekama emenu imuka ma gienabu uke imukaisa. Emua eno ukaisaie emua arara me Godima emenu imuka ma gienabu ukeka.

⁴ Yesu Keriso Dawa mane i darawadu wake weaku enaenari uke me siniba ibake awoenae aina ainama danu imuka yaisina

Dawabairo odakuie Godima i minu imuka ma gienabu ukaku.

I wirokekae eme yaisinanu wake

⁵ Mosesima i darawadu eme ma gienabu ukekabake weike eno wei, ainama i darawadu dawa ma gienabu ufine imufekue i darawadunu we iifa ukeka wake enaenari yaisina ukenewaa ukaadama ai gienabu sifekua eno wei.

⁶ Moi ma gienabu ukeka wake eno weakuroma nono I Godibairo imuka yaisina odekaro ma gienabu ukeka wakeye Godinu bukaro i ari eno ibinu, ainama urero amuke anifeku? I wakenu ubiye ainama Keriso ureroma waure isafekuro iya unu komisi, eno da we imuawe.

⁷ Nono ainama eu i fearaisa oroubairo isare anifeku? I wakenu ubiye ainama i Keriso iroma waure amufiro Dawa yewa dooro me ibifeku, eno da we imuawe. I wakeye eno meya.

⁸ I wakeye eno, Godinu owaowa uke odi wake abairo ibinuie anu imukaini bebekuro ibinu. Nono i Yesu Keriso imukaka wakeye ya oroubairo ibinu weaisi.

⁹ Yama Yesu Dawai Dai Waria Miya bebekuro mane weaisake Godima Dawa feariroma nono ma uyaria eno imukama imukaisaie Godima ya ma wirofiaku.

¹⁰ Jya imukama Godi imukaisiba ibake Godima iyanu imuka ma gienabu ukaku. Iyanu bebekuma iyanu Godi imukaisi wake weaisiba ibake Godima iya ma wirokakuni.

¹¹ Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, ainama danu imuka yaisina Godibairo odakuie dawa maru da ufekua eno weaku.

¹² Ibake i Du orouini nono i imusu orouini emuae demui. I Dai Waria Mi Dawai i eme yaisina emenu Dai Waria Mi. Ibake ainama Dawabairo guriguri ukaada Danu ibiro anemerabubake we nauke erakuie Yesu Kerisoma i mi we ma irauaiai ukaku.

¹³ Aina ainama iyanu Dai Waria Mibairo emenu imuka yaisina odifeisake guriguri ufeisiae Yesu Kerisoma emua ma wirofiaku.

¹⁴ Emenu imuka yaisina Dawabairo da odifeisade anemebake Dawabairo eenu wefeisa? Nono Danu wake emuabairo da wefeisaro emua da naufeisade aneaneme emenu imuka yaisina Dawabairo odifeisa? Godinu wake da wefeisade aneaneme Godinu wake naufeisa?

¹⁵ Godinu wake weeka orou da we odaifiakaisade i wake aina mima wefekuro naufeisa? Godinu bukaro wakema eno weaku, Godinu irau wake weaisaro naukaisake rooro ukaada aarawe weaisaya eno weaku.

¹⁶ Enoro nono i orou yaisina Godinu irau wake nauke dakaisa. Ibake adinaro Isaiyama eno wei, Dai Waria Mi, i orou yaisina iyanu weaisi wake nauke dakaisa, Isaiyama eno wei.

¹⁷ Enobake iyae Godinu wake naukeibaisiba ibake iyanu imuka yaisina Godibairo odaisi. I wakeye Yesu Kerisonu wake.

¹⁸ I Isaraera orou emua yewa wake naukeibisaba me? Euwa, yewa wak-eye emua adinaro naukeibisaya. Godinu bukaro wakaromo eno weaku,

i orofa akakro ibeibisa orou yaisina i wake naukeibisa. I aboro aboro ibeibisa orou i wake naukeibisaya, Godinu bukaromo eno weaku.

¹⁹ I Isaraera orouma i wakenu ubi ma nuna ukaada ibake imuke dakeibisa? Mosesinu wake wemaro nauawwe. Godima Mosesinu bukaro eno weaku,

i imusu oroubairo irauaiai umau ibake ya Isaraera orouma Nabairo kamena wake wefoisa. I me sara meramawere ukaisa oroubairo irauaiai umauro ya Isaraera orouma ararua sifiakua, Godima eno wei.

²⁰ Nono Isaiyanu bukaromo eno bunaw-ereroma eno wei,

I Na yodia uke dakkuneka imusu orouma Na fou uyaka. Nama Nanu onamibake we yodia uke dakeibiyaka imusu oroubairo Nanu mane ma boroo yarea,

Godima eno wei.

²¹ Enorama nono Godima i Isaraera oroubake eno weaku, i nauke medaada wasai ukaisa oroubake areare Nanu wana fisi ukaada aarawe weibakunea eno weaku.

11

Godinu imukari Isaraera oroubairo urie wake

¹ Nanu we nauke erekia wake nauawwe, Godima i Isaraera orou medirieba me? Yewa orou, i ari eno me! Nae moi Isaraera mike Eibaramu danu sisia mike nae Bedimanu sisia mi.

²⁻³ Godi Dawa Danu adinami nauwaro we murie orou mede dakkuneka imukeibakune. Yae Iraidanu wake imukaisaba me?

⁴ Dawa Godinu bukaro Godibairo i Isaraera oroubake eno wayai wei, Babae Godi, emuae Anu we bou urie orou ma feariekake Anu ofereni odekia dubo ma biruke siakaroma nono na mane ibaadama A koko ake mero emuama na ma feafokone weaisaya eno wei. Dawama eno weide, Godinu moko wake imukaisaba me? Dawa eno weiro Godima ma owerike eno wei,

Nae eme mane keuwere seweni dausini (7000) mune imusu odiniaya wei. I emema i ba me godi Beirabairo ifoma kodudu yanakeroma guriguri uke dakeibaisaya wei.

⁵ Awoenae i ari Godima moi oroubake emua irauaiai imukada mune imusu odakune.

⁶ Godi Danu arara daiwera ukaada ibake eno uke emua mune imusu odakune. Iyanu ukekae irauaiaibake eno uke dakaku. Danu ararae iya ibake unu ko'i. Iyanu ukekabake weflike eno ufironae Danu unu korekae ba unu kore da ufine.

⁷ Enobake i Isaraera orou emua aneme ukeibaisa? I Isaraera orou emenu ararae Godinu irauaiai daaba fou ufisane ukaada eme moi keuwere emua fou ure dauisaro Godinu u we murie orou emua mane fou ukaro nono moibai emenu imuka ma ara uiba ibake Godinu daaba fou ure dauisa.

⁸ Godinu bukaromo eno weaku, Godima emenu imuka ma ara urieba ibake emenu naisama Danu irauaiai ukekabai ere dakeibisake Danu wake emenu omema nauke dakeibisa. I ukeibisabai enaenarie i Isaraera orouma awoena eno ukaisaya weaku.

⁹ Deiwidima Godinu bukaro nono eno weaku,

emenu boro banau imuka mane imukaisaba ibake emuae i boro banau ma amu unao ukakunero ibake Godi imukenewaa uke dakaisaya eno wei. Eno ukaisaba ibake emuama Godi medifisaro Godima emua fanisi mafiane weakunea wei.

¹⁰ Godima emenu naisa ma dadau ufiaro da efisane ibake weakune. Emenu merama ukekae inimu eraerabusa ari ufiro waureifisake afoafo umane eneiareifisane ibake weakunea, Deiwidima eno wei.

¹¹ Emua eno ukeibisabaibake Godima emua medirieba me? I ari eno me. Emuama Godi medeibisabaibake Godima Danu ma wirokekae i imusu oroubairo marie. Godi Danu arara eno ufiro i Isaraera orouma ibai efisake madudu ukaada wirokeka mufisane ibake i imusu orou ma wirokeibirie.

¹² I Isaraera orou emua meramawere ukeibisa ibake Godima Danu irau makeka i imusu orofa akaka oroubairo marie. I Isaraera orou emua arara me Godinu wirokeka ibake Godima Danu wirokeka i imusu oroubairo mariero me irauaiai ibeibisa. Nono dubuenaro i Isaraera orou yaisina owefeisake Godibairo fafeisiae i orofa akaka oroue me irauaiai ibeifeisa.

*I Du me imusu orounu wirokekabake
wei wake*

¹³⁻¹⁴ Ya Du me imusu orou yabake weakunea nanu wake nauawee. Nae ya imusu oroubairo nanu afasoro waiya ukekabai imukada ukakune. Enoya Nanu wake wemaro nauawee. I Isaraera orouma ararua sifairo Godibairo wirofisane ibake yabairo nanu afasoro waiya ukenewaa ukakune.

¹⁵ Imuke eawe! Godima i Isaraera orou medirieke Danu ma wirokka i imusu orofa akaka oroubairo marie. Enoba i Du orou emenu dubuenaro Godibairo owere fareka ie aneme ari? Godima emua dubuenaro ma wirofiakuie feareroma uyare me ibeka ari eno sifeisa.

¹⁶ Forumia i Isaraera orou imukada ibake yewa owaowa wake eno yanake odi, I ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouma buredi baruna ena ma birabira yaraada Godibairo ofereni odebaisa. I ofereniodeka buredini i ma biraisa iuwa buredini emua iifaba ibake i yaisina Godinu. Enaenari i ana iinie iifaba ibake i ana roroini i iwaramba yaisinae iifawere, Forumia eno owaowa uke odi.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Godima i kawama oriwa weaisa ana iwara umane kasine mune sianike nono yae i me firi faraku oriwa weaisa ana iwara ari, Godima ya i firi fari ana iwara ari orou ya murieke i ba emema wawaissa ena oriwa weaisa ana iwaramba yanake ma dabame yoya uke odi. Dawama ya eno ukeibirie ie ya i ana iinin adua isaada i ari eno fukeru da uweke i ba oriwa weaisa ana iwara ma merama da uweke yanu ibi we ma daiwera da uwe. Yae i ana iini yawoke dakaisaroma nono i ana iinima ya yawokakune enaenari Godima i Du oroubairo we ma irauaiai ukakunero nono ya i imusu orouma i Du oroubake i we ma irauaiai ukekabaibake Godibairo aaraiske knowede munaisa.

¹⁹ Iyae i ba iwaranu bioro ma dabame yoya uke odifine ibake i ba iwara umane kasine siania eno weaisa.

²⁰ Ie babake ba weaisa. Enoroma i Du orou emua arara me emenu imuka yaisina Godibairo odeka ibake Godima emua umane kasine sian. Sianiro nono yae yanu imuka yaisina Godibairo odaibaba ibake yae irauaiai ibinisa. Ibake fukeru da uweke Godibake iifa ukaada me irauaiai ibiaw.

²¹ I Isaraera oroue i ba iwara ariro emuama ibaada Godi imuke dakeibisaro Godima emua umane kasine sian. I ari yama ibaada Godi da imufoisaie Godima yaini enaenari umane kasine siafaku.

²² Enoya Godinu imukari ukekaini Danu dino ukekaini ibai yaisina imukenewaa uawe. Godima i meramawere ukeibisa

oroubake dino uke yarie. Nono yae Dawa imukeibisa oroubake irauaiai unu korakunea ibai imuawee. Yae Godinu imukari ukekai imufoisake yanu ukekai sineka yaisina imuke medifoisaie me irau ibifoisa. Nono me ie Godima ya umane kasine siafaku.

²³ Nono i Isaraera orouma i Godi imuke dakeka daaba medifeisake nono owefeisake i Godi imukeka daabaro anifeisaie Godima emua nono mune demuiro ma uraa uke odifiaku. Godi Dawae Danu buna daiweraiba eno ufeku.

²⁴ Yae adinaro i firi faraku oriwa weaisa ana ari eno sine ibebisaba ibake Godima ya umane kasine murieke i ba oriwa weaisa ana iwaramba ma dabame yoya uke odirie. Ie i warakaisa eraerabusana ukekai mero ie Godinu imukeka ibake eno ui. Godima eno ukeibie Dawa i ba oriwa weaisa ana iwara mufekuke nono i ba iwaramba ma dabame yoya uke odeneewaa ufiaku.

*Godinu imukari ukekai eme yaisinabairo
wei wake*

²⁵⁻²⁶ Naiyemuku, na arara me yama yanu imukekabake weroma emenu wake nauke dakeka. Nanu ararae Godinu fema imukeka iwoka sifone ibake yewa wake yabairo weakune. I imukekanu ubiye eno, Godima i Isaraera orounu imuka ma ara urieba ibake avoenae i Isaraera orouma Godi imuke mero me ibinisaba emuae eno mane ibeifeisaro Godima Danu imusu orou ma wiroke mune odifiakukema nono dubuenaro i imusu orounu Godi imukeka imuka enaenari sifekui Godima i Isaraera orou yaisina nono ma wirofiaku. Godinu bukaroma eno weaku,

i ma wirokka mi Dawa Saioni orofaroma fafekuke i Deikafunu sisia orounu meramawere ukekai yaisina mune siafeku.

²⁷ Godima eno wei, i orounu meramawere ukekai mune siamaue Nanu we bou ue wake idua me sifekui weia, Godinu bukaroma eno weaku.

²⁸ I Isaraera orou emua arara me Yesu Kerisonu irau wake naukeka. Ibake emuae Godini wasai ukebisaba ibake Godima ya imusu oroubake imukakune. Nono Godima i Isaraera orou emua adinaro we mune odirie. Enoba Dawae emenu sisia sirorari oroubake imukenewaa ukeibirieba ibake i Isaraera orou yaisinabake imukari ukeibakune.

²⁹ Godima Danu imukeka ure owere ma owere uke dakaku. Ibake anemerabu

makakuneie Dawa nono da mareke mu-flaku. Enaenarie Dawa Danu we mune odirie orou da medifiaku.

³⁰ Adinaroe ya imusu orouma Godibake nauke medaada koroko ukeibisa. Eno ukeibisaro nono awoenae i Isaraera orouma Godibake nauke medaada koroko ukaisaba yae Godi fou uraisaro Godima yabake imukari ukakune.

³¹ Ie iduaroma nono emuae Godibairo awoena nauke medaisa. Nauke medaisaro nono Godi Danu ararae ya orouma Godinu imukari ukeka munaisa i ari eno i Isaraera orouma Godinu imukari ukeka nono mufresa.

³² Ibake Godima i Du orouini imusu orouini emua yaisina Godinu wake nauke meisaro ibake Godima eme yaisina ma omeara urie Danu ubiye Dawama emua yaisin-abake imukari ukaada unu korakunebai ma iwoka ufiane ibake eno urie.

Godi we ma irauaiai ukekabake wei wake

³³ Godi Danu eraerabusa keuwereke Danu imukekae bunawereke nono Danu iwokae daiwere. Enoba moi mama Danu imukaku ubi we ma boroo da yafake. Dawa aneme ukakuie eme emua iwoka me.

³⁴ Godinu bukaroma ibaibake eno weaku,

ainama Godinu imukaka iwoka ukaku?
Ainama Godibairo we ma iwoka ukaku?

³⁵ Ainama Godibairo anemerabu maiba Godima danu moko ma owere mafeku?

I wake eno weaku.

³⁶ Godima i erawa naukawa eraerabusa yaisina ubu uiba ibake Dawama i eraerabusa yaisina yawokakunero ibinisa. Ibake i eraerabusa yaisinae Danu. Enoba iyama Danu ibi me ibene ibene we ma daiwere ukeifeisi. Ie idua.

12

Godinu waiya ukaada ibekabake wei wake

¹ Godima iyabairo irauaiai unu koraku enoya naiyemuku nanu wake naukawa. Godima yabake imukari ukaada ma omeara ukakunebai ibake yanu me ibinu ofe ubuini yanu onarouini yaisina Godibairo iifawere ofereni odekai ari maewero mufike rooro ufi. Ie yanu irau guriguri ukeka dawa idua.

² Yewa orofa akakaro Godi imuke dakaisa orounu me ibeka ari da uke ibiaw. Yanu imukaka yaisina Godibairo odiawero Dawama yabake awoena imukaka mafiaro i irauaiai imukaka mane aine wai ure imukeibiaw. Eno ufoisai yama Godinu

arararo ukekaini imukaka iwoka ufoisake irau ukekama ukenewaa ukeifoisa.

³ Godima nabake imukari ukaada yewa waiya nabairo makaraya i wake wemaro nauaw. Yama yanu onaroubake iya dai oroua eno da we imuweke yanu ibi we ma daiwere da uwae. Godi Dawa imukaka imuka adinaro yabairo mariea yanu mane owainanaku imukenewaa imuwe.

⁴ Moi demui ofe uburo eraerabusa keuwereke ibinisa. Umuini wanaini omeini naisaini i eraerabusama waiya imusu imusu ukaisa.

⁵ I ari enoe iya Godi imukaisi orou iyae keuwerero nono iyama Yesu Kerisobairo dakaak ukaaisie iya ofe demui ari sinaisi. Enoba iyama irauaiai mane ukeifene ibake iyanu iyanu unu kore makanaaisi.

⁶ Godima iyabake imukari ukaada buna imusu imusu ma'iba ibake enaenari ufene weakune. Moi minu bunaе wake weeka mai ibake imukenewaa ukaada wake weibaku.

⁷ Moi minu bunaе eme unu koreka mai ibake enaenari ukeibaku. Moi minu bunaе we ma iwoka ukeka mai ibake enaenari ukeibaku.

⁸ Moi minu bunaе we iifa ukeka mai ibake enaenari bebekuma we iifa ukeibaku. Moi minu bunaе naka naka ukeka mai ibake enaenari naka ukenewaa ukeibaku. Moi minu bunaе dai minu ukeka waiya mai ibake enaenari owainanaku eme yawokeibaku. Nono moi minu bunaе imukari uke unu koreka mai ibake rooro ukaada enaenari ukeibaku.

⁹ Imukari ukaada ba imukari uwae. Yae i meramawere ukeka mediaweke irauaiai ukekabake imukenewaa ukaada enaenari uwae.

¹⁰ Yama yanu kakamuku naburakabake imukari ukaisa i ari yanu yanu imukari uke makaeweke yanu naiyemukunu ibi we ma daiwere uwae.

¹¹ Yanu waiya ukaada ofe koroko da uweke bunawere uwae. Yanu imukaka ma daiwere uweke iyanu Dai Waria Minu waiya ukenewaa uwae.

¹² Godima i we bou uibai imuweke koro ukaada rooro uwae. Ure yanake yabairo fafekuie imuka iura da mamiaweke owainanaku ibaada Godibairo guriguri mane ukeibiaw.

¹³ I Godi imukaisa orouini naka naka uweke yanu uwawaro we kuawe.

¹⁴ Aina ainama yabairo meramawere uke yafiakaisa emuabake we ma irauaiai uyakawee nono moko emua da we ma merama uyakawee.

¹⁵ I rooro ukaisa oroubairo emuaini rooro uwae. I ii weaisa orouini demuiro ii weawee.

¹⁶ Yanu yanu aneme aneme da uke makaeweke irauaiai ibiawake yanu ibi we ma daiwera da uaweke iyae dai oroua da weaweke i eraerabusa me orou da mediakaweke emuaini demuiro awaawa uke makaewe. Iyae awara buna oroua eno da we imuawe.

¹⁷ Moi mima yabake meramawere uke yafiakue nono yama dawabake moko meramawere da uke yaewe. Anemerabubake emema ie irauaiai we imukaisa i imuka mane imuawe.

¹⁸ Ya yanu arara irauaiai ibifone wefoisae urane rarane da uaweke eme yaisina emuaini demuiro me irauaiai ibiawake.

¹⁹ Naiyemuku, me sara orouma yabake meramawere uke yafiakaisaie nono yama emuabake moko da uke yayakaweke imuke mediawe. Godima Dawa emuabake dino ukaada moko ufeku. Godinu bukaroma i ari eno weaku, iyanu Dai Waria Mima eno weaku, i moko ukekae Nanu waiyaya weaku. Nama emenu moko umaua Godinu bukaroma eno weaku.

²⁰ Ibake yaini wasai ukaisa orou emua desinima ma arama ufiakuie yama emuabake uruna mayakawero ifisa. Emua adua isa ufiakuie yama emuabake adua mayakawero ifisa. Yama emuabairo moko eno ufoisiae emuama yabairo meramawere uke yafiakaisa ibai imufeisake maruwere iboo naisaro sifiaku.

²¹ Enoya i meramawere ukekama ya da ma berefiaro irauaiai ukeka mane ukenewaa uaweke irauaiai ukeka ima i meramawere ukeka ma bereawee.

13

Yewa dooro yanu orofa akaka yawokeka oroubake yanu ukeka sineka ufone wei wake

¹ Iya eme yaisina i gaemani yawokaisa dai orounu wake naukenewaa ufene ibake weakune. Godima i gaemani orou iya yathomisaisaie idua iraua eno we imui ibake emuama iya yawokakunisa. Godima emua i waiya ufsane we mune emenu waiya ukeka orofa mama mama odirie.

² Ibake yama i gaemani yawokakuneka dai orounu wake da naufoisae Godinu wakeini iini da naunao ufoisa ibake weakune. Aina ainama emenu wake da naufoisaro i gaemani yawokeka dai orouma ya fanisi mafiakaisaie idua irau. Ie i wake nauke dakaisa orou emenu merama.

³ Aina mi dawa ba irau ufkuro meo ane wayai wefeisaro kodo uraadae dawa i kodo naukeibaku mibake ia sine dafeku. Nono aina mi dawa ba meramawere ufkuro ane wayai wefeisaro kodo uraadae i kodo naukeibaku mibake ia sifeku. Enoba a arara me i gaemani yawokaisa dai

oroubake ia iyareka? I ari enoe ama irauai dawabairo uaro dawama abake irauaiai miya wofi.

⁴ I gaemani yawokeka dai mi dawae Godinu waiya ukeka mi. Enoba dawama abake imukari ukaada irauaiai unu koreibakuyainu. Nono ama meramawere ufakuro dawama a fanisi manao umeku ibake imuakue ia sia. Dawae Godinu waiya ukeka mi ibake dawae Godinu dino ukeka ma boroo yaraada i meramawere ukeka mi fanisi makeibaku.

⁵ Inu ubiye i gaemani orounu darawadu imukenewaa ufoisa. Nono moi ubiye Godima ya fanisa d mafiaku. Inu ubiye yanu imukaro i darawadu imukaisaba ibake enaenari ufoisa.

⁶ Enoya i dakesi oibake wefoisae mune mayakawee. I dakesi munaisa oroue Godima emenu waiya marie ibake emenu waiya ukaisa.

⁷ I moi oroubairo anemerabu we mufoisiae nono moko ma owere mayakawee. Yanu dakesi imusu imusua i oi mayakawee. I dai oroubake iifama imusu ari uaweke emenu ibi we ma daiwera uyakawee.

Yanu naiyemukubairo ukeka sineka irauaiai uawe wei wake

⁸ Naiyemuku, nanu moi wakeye i ari eno, yanu we munaisa eraerabusa yaisina moko ma owere mayakawe nono yanu yanu areare imukari uke makaneibiawee. I yabairo irauaiai ukaisaie iduaya moko uaweke nono imukari ukaada aine wai ure eno mane ukeibiawee. Ainama danu naiyebake imukari ukakuie dawae Godinu darawadu wake yaisina weaku enaenari naukada ukaku.

⁹ Godinu darawadu wakeye i ari eno, moi minu aruma aweka da enare odiawee, eme da ma feayakawee, waira da uawe, naisa ure owere ma owere da uawe. I wakeini moi darawadu wakeye i ari eno, yanu onaroubake imukari ukaisa i enaenari yanu naiyemukubake imukari uyakawee.

¹⁰ Ainama danu naiyebake imukari ukakuie dawa danu naiyebairo merama uke dakaku. Ibake imukari ukekai i darawadu yaisina danu ubi. Eno uke i darawadu wake weaku enaenari ukaisaie i darawadu wake yaisina idua ukaisa.

¹¹ Naiyemuku, nanu moi wake wemaro nauawee. Yewa odo ya iwoka sinisa. Ie nauka aine ibeka odo mero ie kaberooma uyareka odo. Enoba iyae adinaro Godi imuisike Godima iya we mumiisi odo ubi-ubi fafekua eno we imuisiroma nono awoenae Godima iya we mumiisi odo ubi-binaku fafine ukinua kabero nauka kuanawere da aine ibiawake uyaewe.

¹² Enoba i dumu idua me sifine ukakuro nono i waie idua sabu uraku. Ibake i dumunu meramawere ukeka ari enobai medifeke i odoro irauaiai ukeka mane ufeke i irauaiai ukekae iyanu uraneka eraerabusa ari mufero i merama ukekama iya da ma brefine weakune.

¹³ Iya waiyafeisee i eweka edororo ibinisa orounu waiya ukeka i ari eno irauaiai mane ufene ibake weakune. I meramawere ukekaini ara adua iseroma gogore sinekaini emenu awekabo ereroma ararua sinekaini awekaboma emeaka ereroma ararua sineroma irau imuka fe yarekaini urane rarane ukekaini imuka merama uke makaneroma dino uke makanekaini i yaisina medifeke irauaiai mane ufene ibake weakune.

¹⁴ Yae iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisonu imukena ari i mane imuweke Danu daabaro aniaeke yanu imukanu arara ukeka yaisina mediawe. Meramawere da ufone ibake yewa wake weakune.

14

Yanu naiyemukunu ukeka sineka da ere wefone wei wake

¹⁻² I Godi imukeka daiwera me orou mane demuiro ibaada nono yanu imukekae imusu imusubake weroma bebekuma wake da we makaewe. Moi mima Godi imukeka imukae daiwera ibake imusu imusu uruna iseibaku. Eno uke iseibakuro nono moi minu Godi imukeka imukae daiwera meba ibake dawae abu ise dakaku ukekae waiyaro wawaisaro warakeibaisa erabusa mane iseibaku.

³ I uruna imusu imusu isaku mima i abu ise dakaku mibake wake merama da wefine weakune, nono i abu ise dakaku mima i abu isaku mibake wayai da wefine weakune, nono i abu isaku mima i abu ise dakaku mibake wayai da wefine weakune, Godima i mi we mune odiba ibake dawa wayai da wefine weakune.

⁴ Anemebake Godinu waiya ukaisa orou wayai weaisa? I dai yawokeka mi dawa mane aina mi irauaiai nono aina mi meramawereye eno wefeku. Nono iyanu Dai Waria Mima Danu orou unu koraada ma buna ufiakuba ibake idua Danu ibooro gienabu enafeisa.

⁵ Moi mima eno we imukaku, yewa odoe dai odoya eno we imuka. Nono moi mima e odo yaissina emua demuiya eno we imukaku. Enoya i imukeka yanu imuka ma gienaa uweke irauaiai mane uawe.

⁶ Ainama moi odoe dai odoya eno we imukada Godi Dawaini iini eno imukakua weada Godibake iifa ukeibaku. Ainama abu isakuie danu mane eno we imukaku,

Godima iya iseifene ibake odia we imukada Godibake iifa ukaada Godibairo i abubake we ma irauaiai ukeibaku. Nono ainama abu ise dakakuie eno we imukaku, Godima iya i abu da iseifene ibake odia eno we imukadama nono Godibake iifa ukeibakuke Godibairo danu imusu isaku eraerabasabake we ma irauaiai ukeibaku.

⁷⁻⁸ Ainama me ibakuie danu onami me sara ibe dakakuro Godima dawa aine wai ure yawokeibaku. Nono ainama fearakuie danu mane yawoke dakakuro Godima dawa yawokaku. Ibake iya me ibifeisiie iyae iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisonu orou. Nono ya feafeisiie enaenari iyae iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisonu orou.

⁹ Enoba Keriso Dawae i me ibinisa orouini fearaisa orouini emenu Dai Waria Mi sifine ibake fearike nono uyarike awoena ibinu.

¹⁰ Iyanu naiye anemebake wayai weaisike merama wake weaisi? Eno da uke makafe. Iya yaisinae Godinu ibooro enafeisiro Dawama iya kodo uraada wayai wefeku.

¹¹ Godinu bukaroma eno weaku,
i Dai Waria Mima we bou ukaada eno
wei, eme yaisina emuama Nabairo
ifoma kodudu yanafeisake Ae Godiya
eno wafeisa weia,
Godinu bukaroma eno weaku.

¹² Enoba iya yaisina iyanu imusu una
demui demui Godibairo ane fafeisike
iyau aneme aneme ukeifeisi ibai yaisina
Dawabairo moko wake wafeisi.

*Naiyemukunu Godi imukeka imuka da
ma merama uawe wei wake*

¹³ Enoba iyanu iyanu wayai da we
makafene weakune. Iyanu naiyenu ibooro
merama ukeka da ufeisi. Eno ufeisiie dawa
iya ufeisiie enaenari ufeku ibake yewa wake
weakune. Eno ufeisiro dawa Godi imukeka
imuka ma merama unao ufekua.

¹⁴ Iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesuma nabairo
eno we ma boroo yariba nama yewa
wake yabairo wemaro nauawee. Urunaini
abuini iseka akeka eraerabusa yaisina
emuabairoe ino me. Nono ainama
urunaini abuini iseka akeka eraerabusa
yaisina meramawereye imukakuie i
eraerabusa dawabairo meramawere
sifeku.

¹⁵ Ama uruna iseibakuro anu naiyema
ibai eraada i urunae meramaya eno
imukakuie danu ibooro dawa ise dakaku
uruna da ia. Dawa ise dakaku uruna
danu ibooro ifakuie dawa Godi imukeka
ma merama unao ufekua. A eno ukakuie
ae eme moibake imukari uke dakaku
anu arara ukeka mane ukaku. Nono Yesu
Keriso Dawae i mibake feari. Enoya ama

anemerabu ifane ukaadae i minu ibooro da ia. Eno ufakuie danu imukeka ma merama unao ufakua dawa ise dakaku uruna danu ibooro da ia.

¹⁶ Yanu irau ukeka aneme anemeye imukenewaa ukaada owainanaku uwae! Me sarawere ufoisaie moi mima efekuke ie meramawere ukisaya wenao ufeku ibake weakune.

¹⁷ Godima iya yawokakuniie urunaini adua ifene ibake weroma imuke dakakuke Danu ararae iya ma gienabu umiro irauaiai ufeke imukama me irauaiai imukada ibifene ibake weakune. Ie i ari eno, gienabu ukekainai irauaiai ukekainai imukama rooro ukekainai, Godinu Imumu Irauma iyabairo ibaada i ukeka yaisina ma boroo yaraku.

¹⁸ Enoba ainama eno imukada enaenari ufekuie Godima dawabake rooro ufekuero emema dawae irauaiai miya eno wafeisa.

¹⁹ Enoba eme moibairo irau ukeka ufero irauaiai ibifisaro emenu imukeka ma buna ufiakine ibake weakune.

²⁰ Yanu uruna imukada ibake weroma moi mi dawa Godi imukeka daaba ma merama unao ufoisaya i ari eno da uwae. Urunaini abu yaisinae irauaiai maneroma nono moi minu ibooro iseifoisoro er-aada imukeka merama unao ufekuia danu ibooro da iawe.

²¹ Abuini waini aduaini ifakuke aneaneme ufakuie moi Godi imukeka mi ma merama unao ufakua eno da uake irauaiai mane uaro dawa efi.

²² Nono yanu Godibairo i imukeka yaisina imukenewaa uwake i ukekae Godibairo uwake iyanu naiyemukunu ibooro eno da uwae. Enoya moi mi dawa iwoka, danu ukeibaku ibai dawa merama me, irauaiai mane ukeibaku ibake Godima dawa we ma irauaiai ukeibaku.

²³ Nono ainama ifekuke danu ukeka irauaiaiba merama ari imuka eno uke owere ufekuie dawa meramawere ufeku. Dawai Godi imukenewaa dakaada meramawere ufeku ibake Godima dawa moko fanisi mafeku. Ainama Godi imuke dakaada aneme aneme ufekuie i mi dawa meramawere ufeku.

15

Yanu mane da rooro uwake naiyemuku ma rooro uyakawe wei wake

¹ Iya Godi bunawere imukaisi orou iyama iyanu mane da imufeke i Godi bunawere imuke dakaada orou imukada unu kofiakine ibake yewa wake yabairo weakune.

² Iya iyanu naiyemuku imukenewaa ufiakike emuabairo irauaiai ufeke emenu Godi imukeka ma buna ufene ibake weakune.

³ Yesu Keriso Dawa Danu mane imuke dakebike emenu meramawere ukekabake Godinu arararo oferi daiwera wauri. Godinu bukaroo wakema Yesubake eno weaku, moi orouma Godibairo merama wake weibisaya Naini uwabairo eno weibisaya weaku.

⁴ I adinami nauwaro owaowa yanake oisa wakeye i dawa iyanu mane we iifa ukeka wake. Godi Danu ararae i wakema iya ma buna umiro Godinu wirokeka owainanaku koro ufene ibake i orouma owaowa eno yanake odeliba.

⁵ Nanu ararae i owainanaku ukekaini bunawere ukekaini makaku Godi Dawama ya unu kofiaro yama Yesu Kerisonu ukeka sineka i ari demui imuka mane imukada ibifone ibake Dawabairo guriguri ukakune.

⁶ Eno ufoke wake demuiro Babae Godinu ibini iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisonu ibini we ma daiwera ufone ibake weakune.

Godinu wake imusu oroubairo aneibiro erike ibake wei wake

⁷ Yesu Kerisoma iya we mu'i. I ari eno yanu yanu we mune awawa uke makaewe. Eno ufoisaie emema ibai eraada Godinu ibi we ma daiwera ufeisa.

⁸⁻⁹ Nanu wake nono wemaro nauawe. I Keriso Dawae i Isaraera orounu waiya ukeka mi sinike Dawama Godinu wake yaisina ie baya eno weada Godinu we bou ukeka iyanu akeuemukubake i wake yaisina ie baya weibike Godinu imukari ukeka i imusu oroubairo we ma boroo yafiro naufisake emuama Godinu ibi we ma daiwera ufsane ibake i Isaraera orounu waiya ukeka mi sini. Godinu bukaroma i ari eno yewa wake eno weaku,

¹⁰ Du me imusu oroubairo Anu ibi we ma daiwera umauke Anu ibibake yaura kairoma wemaua,

eno weaku.

¹⁰ Nono moi wake eno weaku,

Ya imusu orou yae Danu we muni orouini demuiro Godibake rooro daiwera uwae,

eno weaku.

¹¹ Nono moi wake eno weaku,

Ya imusu orou, Godinu ibi we ma daiwera uwae. I orou yaisina Danu ibi we ma daiwera ufsane weakunea,

Godinu bukaroo eno weaku.

¹² Nono moi wake Isaiyama eno wei,

Moi mi Desi danu sisia Dawa Danu amaema Dawa dofirofafiro Godima Dawa ma uyafiro Dawai imusu orou yawokeifiaku. Emua yawokeifiakuro emuae Dawa imukada emenu imuka yaisina Dawabairo odelifeisaya,

Isaiyama eno wei.

¹³ Godi Dawae iyanu Godi imukekanu ubi. Ibake Dawama ya unu kofiaro Dawa imukenewaa ufoke rooro daiweref ukaada irauaiai ibifone ibake yewa wake yabairo weakune. Yama i ari eno uforo Godinu Imumu Irauma ya buna daiweref mafiaro Godi imukenewaa ukaada Dawa koro ukenewaa ufone ibake weakune.

Foruma yewa owaowa bunawere yanakaku wakenu ubi wefiro naufene wei wake

¹⁴ Naiyemuku, nama yae na iwoka, yae irauaiai ukaisa. Yae imusu imusu iwoka sinasaisa ibake yanu yanu we ma iwoka uke makafoisaie ya iwokaba idua uke iwoka ufoisa.

¹⁵ Ie na iwoka sinakune, nono i imukeka yaisina meroma nono nanu moi imukeka mane wemaro naufoke imufone ibake bunawere imukada owaowa yanake odakune. I imukekae eno, Godima yewa waiya nabairo makaraba ibake eno owaowa uke odakune.

¹⁶ Godima i waiya nabairo makara ibake nae Yesu Kerisonu waiya ukeka mi sine. Ibake i Du me imusu oroubairo Godinu irau wake weakune. I ari eno ukakuneie nanu ofereni ode sibore sianao waiya ukeka ariro nono ibake i imusu oroue nanu Godibairo ofereni ode sibore sianao ari ukaada emuabairo Godinu irau wake weakunero Godinu Imumu Irauma emua we mune imusu odakuneba ibake Godima emua we munakune.

¹⁷ Yesu Kerisoma na unu korakunara ibake yabairo Danu waiya ukakune. Nae Yesu Kerisobairo dakaa uke ibine ibake Godinu waiya ukakune ibai yewa wakeroma we ma daiweref ukakune.

¹⁸ Wake moi da wemauke yewa wake mane bunawere wemau. Keriso Dawa nabake unu korennewaa ukeibikaraba ibake buna ukeka ukaada buna wake weibisararo i imusu orouma naukebisake Yesunu umuro aneibisa.

¹⁹ Godinu Imumu Irauma Danu buna nabairo makenewaa ukeibi ibake nama kawama erekaini buna ukekaini ukaada Derusaremu goirona Irikuriamu goirona i daaba yafaro i Kerisonu irau wake mane we enaada wenewaa iro eneiareibisara.

²⁰ Nanu imukekae eno, moi oroue Yesu Kerisonu ibi nauke dakaada me ibinisa ibake emuabairo i Kerisonu irau wake wemane weakune. Nono moi mama moi oroubairo Yesu Kerisonu irau wake weibiba ibake iro da animau. Na arara me dawama weeka bouro nama duboro nono i wake weeka.

²¹ Eno meroma nono Godinu bukaroo wakema eno weaku.

Danu wake we dauisaro nauke dauisa orou emuama Dawa erenewaa ufeisa. Danu irau wake we dauisaro nauke dauisa orouma nono i wake naufeisake iwoka sinenewaa ufeisaya, eno weaku.

Foruma Romani orou ane efiane wei wake

²² Nanu ararae i Godinu wake nauke me oroubairo Danu wake wemaro naufisane ukaada ibake ya Romani oroubairo aamane ukeebe aare daue.

²³ Nono awoenae na yewa orofaro na umane waiya meba ibake yabairo aamau. Nae yabairo oya keuwere aamane imukebisaraba ibake awoenae yabairo aamau.

²⁴ Nae Sifeini orofaro anaadae yabairo fare aine aine animau. Nanu ararae yabairo aine aine aare famaro yama na unu kofokoke odaifokoro Sifeini orofaro animane ibake yewa wake yabairo weakune.

²⁵ Awoenae i Derusaremu goiro Godi imukaisa oroubairo eme moi unu koreka oi waure animauke emuabairo mamiau.

²⁶ I Masadonia orofa orouini Akeiya orofa orouini emenu ararae i eraerabusa me Derusaremu goiro Godi imukaisa oroubairo oi mafiakane ibake ofereni maida.

²⁷ I ari enoe emenu arara, i Isaraera orouma Godinu wirokka wake i imusu oroubairo fare weisaba ibake i imusu orouma emenu arararo i Isaraera oroubairo eraerabusa moko fare mafiakaisa.

²⁸ Enoba yewa waiya uke me simauke i ofereni oisa oi waumauke i Derusaremu goi oroubairo mamiauke nono i Sifeini orofaro anaadae aare yabairo aine aine animau.

²⁹ Yabairo aamane umaie i Kerisonu buna ukekaini wake weekama nanu imukaro wake fafekuro yabairo famauke i wake enaenari yaisina wemau.

³⁰⁻³¹ Yae Godinu Imumu Iraunu imukari ukeka i ari eno imukari ukaisaba ibake iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Keriso Danu ibiroma nabake Godibairo guriguri ufone ibake eenu weakune. Yaini naini Godibairo guriguri ufero Godima iya unu komiro i Diudia orofaro Godi imuke dakaisa orouma na da ufokone ibake weakune. I Derusaremu goiro Godi imukaisa oroubairo nanu waiya irauaiai umaro emuama ibai efisake rooro ukaada ie irauaiai waiyaya wefisane ibake yaini naini guriguri ufene weakune.

³² Ibake Godi Danu arara nama aamane eno ufekuie rooro umaie yabairo aare

famauro yaini demuiro ko yaraada Godi imukeka buna mumane ibake Godibairo yaini naini guriguri ufene weakune.

³³ I irauaiai me ibeka makakuni Godi Dawa yabairo ibifiro yaini irauaiai ibifone ibake weakune. Nanu wake idua me sin-inu.

16

Forunu arie weada weaku wake

¹ I moi Godi imukeka aruma Fibu danu wake wemaro nauawee. Dawae i Sinikuira goiro Godi imukaisa orounu waiya ukeibaku.

² Dawama yabairo fafekuie ya Godinu oroua Yesu Kerisonu ibiro dawa we kuuawewe yanu uwataro odiawe. Dawae eme keuwere naini iini unu koreibakuniba ibake dawama anemerabu we mufine wefekuie dawa unu koraada maewe.

³ Nanu arie wake Fasiraini Akuirabairo ane weawe. I awekaini danu emeini naini iyama i Kerisonu waiya demuiro ukeibisi.

⁴ Emeini awekaini emuae na ma feareka daaba yafa ukaada emuama feafisine ukeibisi. I Godi imukeka imusu orou yaisina emuaini naini iyama i emeini awekaini emenu ibi we ma irauaiai ukaisi.

⁵ Nanu arie wake i emeini awekaini emenu uwataro i ku siane ibaada Godi imukaisa oroubairo yewa arie wake ane weawe.

⁶ Nanu arie wake nanu imuka ubi naiye Efinidasibairo weawe. I miye Eisia orofaro dawako danu imuka yaisina i Kerisobairo mai. Nanu arie wake i yabairo waiya ukenewaa ukeibaku aweka danu ibiye Meri, i awekabairo ane weawe.

⁷ Nanu arie wake Enidorokasini Duniaini emuabairo weawe. I miyai emuae nanu goi demui miyai. Emuaini naini ana ebaro demuiro ibeibisi. I afasoro oroue emua iwoka. Emuako emenu imuka yaisina i Kerisobairo oisiro nono nae dubuenama nanu imuka yaisina i Kerisobairo ode.

⁸ Nanu arie weakune wake nanu irau Yesu Keriso imukaku naiye ubi Emufiradusibairo ane weawe.

⁹ Nanu arie weakune wake Ubanasini nuan naiye bauwaka Sidakibairo ane weawe. Ubanasi dawae naini Kerisonu waiya demuiro ukeibisu.

¹⁰ Nanu arie weakune wake i Godi imukaku irau mi Eferasibairo ane weawe. Aresidoburasinu Godi imukaisa koa emua yaisinabairo nanu arie wake emuabairo ane weawe.

¹¹ Nanu arie weakune wake nanu goi mi Erodionibairo ane weawe. Nakisasinu Godi imukaisa koa emua yaisinabairo nanu arie wake ane weawe.

¹² Nanu arie weakune wake i awekayai Duraiforaini Duraifoisaini emuabairo ane weawe. Emuae iyanu Dai Waria Minu waiya ukenewaa ukaisi awekayai. I aweka Fesisini dawae Yesu Kerisonu waiya ukenewaa ukeibaku aweka. Dawabairo nanu arie wake ane weawe.

¹³ Nanu arie weakune wake i Godi imukaku irau mi Rufasi danu amaeabairo ane weawe. Danu amaeeye nanu amae ari ibake weakune.

¹⁴ Nanu arie weakune wake Esinikuridasin Firigoini Emesini Ferorobasini Emasini i orofaro Godi imukaisa orou yaisinabairo ane weawe.

¹⁵ Nanu arie weakune wake Firorogasini Duriaini Niriasini danu arumaini Orinufasini i orofaro Godi imukaisa orou yaisinabairo ane weawe.

¹⁶ Yanu yanu arie we makafoisaie wana mame makaewe. I orofa akakaro sosi uwara uwataro Godi imukaisa oroue yabake arie wake weaisa.

Dubuena kai we iifa ukeka wake yewado

¹⁷ Nanu moi wake bunawere wemaro nauawee. Naiyemuku, i meramawere ukaisa orou, i eme ma gagane imusu imusa odaisa orou, emuae eme emenu irau imukeka ma merama ukaisake emua arara mane yanu we ma iwoka ukeka ibake emua erenewaa uyakaweke emua mediayakawe.

¹⁸ I orou emuae iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisonu waiya ukeka orou me. Ibake emuae emenu meramawere ukeka arara mane ukaisake we ma gagau wake weada i meramawere ukekabake imuke dakaia orounu imukeka emuama ma merama ukakuneka.

¹⁹ I orofa akaka orou yaisina emuama yae emenu iwoka yama Yesu Kerisonu wake yaisina naukaisa ibake i wake naukada rooro ukakune. Nanu ararae yama irauaiai ukeka yaisina iwoka ukenewaa ukaisake nono meramawere ukekae ya iwoka me i ari eno ufone ibake weakune.

²⁰ I ure nudaroma weakuro irauaiai ibinisa Godi Dawama seidani sabu ma adire mune siafiro enaenari yama nono seidainu duboro amune adiadi yare anifoisa.

Iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisoma yabake unu koraada imukari ufiane ibake weakune.

²¹ Moi orounu arie we odaisaisa arie wake wemaro nauawee. Naini waiya demuiro ukaisu mi Dimodi dawama yabairo arie wake weaku. Rusanini Deisonini Sosifadaini emuama yabairo arie wake we odaisaisa. Emua yaisinae nanu goi orou.

²² Na Dediusi, nama Forunu weaku wake yaisina awoena owaowa uke odakune.

Nama iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisonu
ibiro arie wake weakune.

²³ Naini i Godi imukaisa orou yaisina
Geiasibairo ibinisi. Yewa goiro oi
yawokaku mi Erasidasi dawaini iyanu
moi Godi imukaku mi Koadasini emuama
yabairo arie wake we odaisaisi.

²⁴ (Nanu ararae eno imuke ibine, iyanu
Dai Waria Mi Yesuma ya unu koraada
imukari ufiane ibake yewa wake idua
weakune.)

*Godi we ma irauaiai ukeka guriguribake
wei wake*

²⁵ Godi we ma irauaiai ukeifene ibake
weada yewa wake weakune. Godi Danu
mane ya ma buna ukakune. Nama Godi
nu irau wake weada Godima ya Dawa
imukeka imuka ma buna ufiane ibake
weakune. I irau wakeini Yesu Kerisobake
weaku wakeini enaenari weakune. Adi-
naroe i wake fe ibeibi ibake enoma i wake
nauke dakeibisa.

²⁶ Nono awoenae i wakenu ubi we ma
boroo yaraku. Godinu we bou ukeibirie
orouma i wake owaowa yanake odeibisa.
Ibake i me ibene ibene ibeka Godinu buna
wake i orofa akakaro eme yaisina yewa
owaowa wake kakufisake emenu imuka
yaisina Godibairo odifisane ibake yewa
wake i ari eno owaowa yanake odeibisa.

²⁷ I Godi una demui mane i yaisina
iwoka ukaku. Ibake iya yaisina Yesu Keriso
imukenewaa ukaada Godinu ibi we ma dai-
were ukeifene ibake yewa wake weakune.
Nanu wake idua me sininu.

KORINIDA GOI OROUBAIRO BOKAI OWAOWA

¹ Godi Danu arararo uike na Foru Yesu Kerisonu afasoro mi we mune odikara ibake naini iyanu naiye Sosidinisi uwama yabairo arie wake weaisu.

² Ya Godinu wake naukaisa Korinida goi orou yabake yewa owaowa uke odakune. Godima ya Yesu Kerisobairo demuiro ma daka uke odirieke yanu imuka ma irauaiai uike yae Danu orou sifone ibake we mune eka imusu odirie. Yaini i aboro aboro ibinisa imusu orouini emua Yesu Keriso iyanu Dai Waria Minu ibi we ma daiwera ukaisasa ibake Dawaiemua iini emenu Dai Waria Mi.

³ Iyanu Babae Godini iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisoini Emuama ya unu koraada imukari ufiske emenu irauaiai ukakune yabairo me mafisiro irauaiai ibifone ibake weakune.

Forum Godibairo we ma irauaiai ui wake

⁴ Yae Yesu Kerisonu oroubake Godima ya imukari ukaada ya unu korakune ibake nama Dawabairo we ma irauaiai ukakune.

⁵ Godima ya unu korakune ibake yae irauaiai sine ibaada Godinu imukaka yaisina iwoka sinaisake Godinu wake yaisina weaisa.

⁶ Yaini ibaadae Yesu Kerisoma ya unu kofiakua wero i wake nauisa enaenari awoenae yabairo ukinu.

⁷ Yae iyanu Dai Minu fafeku odo yawokaisae Godinu bunaini we ma irauaiai ukekaini i yaisina yabairo ibinu ibake awoenae Godinu waiya irauaiai ukaisa.

⁸ Yesu Kerisoma ya unu korakuneba enare ara ukaisae yabairo merama ibe me. Ibake Yesu Keriso Dawa fafeku kodo uraada ya fanisi da mafiaku.

⁹ Godima yaini Danu amara iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisoini awaawa ufone ibake odi. Dawai Danu imukaka ma owere dakaku. Dawai aneme weakuie enaenari ukaku ibake yama Danu wake naukenewaa ufone weakune.

I sosi uwararo Godinu wake naukeibisa orou ma gagane imusu anisa wake

¹⁰ Naiyemuku, iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisonu ibiro wemaro ya nauawee. Bekumua urane rarane mediawake imusu imusu da uwae. Ya yaisina demui imuka mane imuweke Godinu waiya uwae.

¹¹ I aweka danu ibiye Korou danu uwararo aine ibisa orouma nabairo eno weisa, Godinu wake naukaisa Korinida goi

orouma emenu emenu bebekuma wake we makanaisaya eno weisaro naue.

¹² Yae eno weaisa, moi mima nae Forunu umuro aneka miya eno weaku. Nono moi mi ama nae Aforasinu umuro aneka miya eno weaku. Nono moi mi ama nae Fidanu umuro aneka miya eno weaku. Nono moi mi ama nae Yesu Kerisonu umuro aneka miya eno weaku. Ide anemebake eno weada ma gagane ku imusu imusu uke ibaisa?

¹³ Eno da uawe. Yesu Keriso Danu mane ma gagane ku imusu imusu uke dakaku Dawai keuwere mero Dawai demui. Na Forue yabake weroma korosiro ode dayaka. Na Forunu ibiro ya babadaido uke dauisaya nanu ararae yama demui imuka mane imukaka orou sifone ibake yewa wake yabairo weakune.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Yabairoe Kurisifasini Geiasini emua mane nama babadaido uya. Nono moi emua orou babadaido uke dauiba iyae Forunu ibiro babadaido uisia eno da wefeisa. Ibake nae awoena Godibairo we ma irauaiai ukakune.

¹⁶ O, na imukakuneie nae Sidefanasinu orou mane babadaido uya. Nono moi oroue nama babadaido uke dauya.

¹⁷ Yesu Kerisoma nae eme babadaido da umiak Danu wake mane wemane ibake na we odaikararo nama eme keu menaku mane babadaido uya. Yesu Kerisonu korosi bunawere wake ma merama unao umauro i wakenu buna medinao ufeisa ibake nae emenu bunawere wake we dakakuneke Yesu Kerisonu korosi bunawere wake mane weakune.

Yesu Kerisoe Godinu buna ukaka miya wei wake

¹⁸ I me sara feareka daabaro anaisa orouma i korosi wakeye me sara wakeye eno weaisa. Eno weaisaroma nono iya i wirokaisi orouma i korosi wakeye Godinu bunawere wakeye eno weaisa.

¹⁹ Godinu bukaroma ibake eno weaku, i iwoka daiwera orounu imukaka imusu imusu ma merama umauke emenu bunawere imukaka da imumauke medimauka, eno weaku.

²⁰ I iwoka daiwera orou emua aboro? I Mosesinu darawadu iwoka orou emua aboro? I wake daiwera we makanaisa orou, emua aboro? Godima emuabake eno weaku, i orounu iwokae irauaiai me. Ie me sara merama iwokae eno weaku ibake eme yaisina iyae irauaiai me.

²¹ Godinu iwokae imusuro nono emenu iwokae imusu. Emenu iwokae imusu ibake emuae Godi iwoka sine dakaisa. Enoba ibake iyanu weaisi korosi wake ie me sara

wakeya eno weaisaroma nono Godima i me sara wakeya weaisa wakema i Godinu wake naukaisa orou ma wirokakune.

²² I Du orouma eno weaisa, i korosi wak-eye buna meba ibake Godima buna dai-were ufeikuro efeisiaie i wake idua naufeisia eno weaisa. Nono i Guriki orouma eno weaisa, i korosi wakeye irau meba iyanu ararae irau imukeka imuka mane mune iyanu iwoka duboro odifeisia eno weaisa.

²³ Nono iyamae eno weaisi, emema Yesu Kerisoe iyabake korosiro oisaya weaisiba ibake i Du orouma dino daiwere ukaisaro nono i Guriki oroumae i wakeye meo wakeya eno weaisa.

²⁴ Nono Godinu we mune odirie orou, Du orouini Guriki orouini iya yaisinae eno weaisi, i wakeye Yesu Kerisonu wake. Godima Yesu Kerisobairo Danu bunaini iwoka yaisinaini iyabairo ma'iba ibake Yesu Keriso Dawae Godini demuiro ibinuro iyama ibai iwoka ukaada ibake eno weaisi.

²⁵ Godinu imukekae me sara imukekama weibaisaroma nono i Godinu imukekama emenu daiwere iwoka sineka ma berekeibaku. Godi Dawae buna meya weibaisaroma nono Godinu bunama emenu buna ma berekeibaku.

²⁶ Naiyemuku, imuke eawe! Godima ya we muneibirie i furoe yabairo moi iwoka daiwere orou meke nono yabairo moi buna daiwere orou meke nono yabairo moi ibi daiwere orou me.

²⁷ Yae iwoka daiwere meke buna me orouroma nono Godima ya iwoka daiwere meke buna me orou Dawama ya ma wirokada we mune imusu odirieke i orofa akakaro Godinu wake nauke dakaisake iwoka daiwereke buna orou emuama ibai daiwerekane maru sifiane ibake eno ui.

²⁸ I Godinu wake nauke dakaisa orouma eno we imukaisa, Godinu eme ma wirokeka imukae irau meya eno we imukaisaroma nono Godima i imukekama i Godinu wake nauke dakaisa orounu imukeka daiwere ma merama ukaada nono Danu eme ma wirokeka imukae daiwere.

²⁹ En ui ibake emema Godibairo nae iwoka daiwereea da wefisane ibake eno ui.

³⁰ Godima yabake Yesu Keriso me mariero mukake Dawabairo ibinisa. Enoba ibake Yesue iyanu me ibene ibene ibekaini iwoka ukekaini ma irauaiai ukekaro me irau ibekaini ma gienabu uke Godinu iboro ma enarekaini wirokekanu ubi mi sini.

³¹ Enoba ibake Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, ainama danu ararae wake daiwere wefine ukaadae iyanu Dai Waria Minu ukeibi sineibi i mane daiwere wifie weaku.

Foruma i korosinu wake weibi

¹ Naiyemuku, adinaro yabairo fare ibaadae Godinu fe imukeka wake weadae yabairo imuke giena dakeka wakeroma we daueke Godinu wake aruro gienabu mane we.

² Yabairo aare fareke Yesu Kerisonu wake, emema Dawa korosiro ure oisa, i wake mane wemane yabairo aare fare.

³⁻⁴ Yabairo ibaadae na buna mero ia iyarada iura mamaada emenu irau imukeka we daueke buna wake we daue. Nono Godinu Imumu Irauma na buna makara ibake wero ya nauisake ie Godinu wakeya eno weisa.

⁵ Ibake emenu imukekama yanu Godi imukeka ma ara uke dakakuroma nono Godinu buna ukekama yanu Godi imukeka ma ara ukaku.

Godinu Imumu Irauma iyabairo iwoka makakuni wake

⁶ Godinu wake naukenewaa ukaisa oroubairo ibaadae Godinu fe wake Godinu iwokaroma bunawere weakune. Nono nanu wakeye i dai yawokeka orounu wake ari eno me. I orou emua feafeisiae emenu wake idua me sifeku.

⁷ Iyanu wakeye Godinu wakeba ibake i wakeye iwoka ukekama wake. Godinu fema imukekabake weakune. Godima adinami nauwaroma i eraerabusa yaisina ubu uke me i furoma iya Danu irau ibeka ari ibifene ibake Danu fema imukeka imui.

⁸ I furo ibaadae i dai yawokeka orou yaisina Godinu iwoka sineka wake ma nuna ukeibisa. Nono i wake emua iwoka sifisaronae iyanu ureroma isare fari arakeka Dai Waria Mi korosiro da ure odifisane.

⁹ Godinu bukaroma Godinu iwokabake eno weaku,

aina ainama Godibake imukari ukaisiae Godima emuabake irau ibeka uke bou ukaku. Eme yaisina i uke bou uibai ere dakaisake nauke dakaisake imukama imuke dakaisaya,

eno weaku.

¹⁰ Nono Godima Danu Imumu Irau we odairo farike i uke bou uibai awoena iyabairo ma boroo yaraku. Dawae Godinu fema imukeka yaisina aneaneme ere iwoka sinakuke iyabairo we ma boroo yaraku.

¹¹ Moi mima moi minu imukaro ibinu imukeka iwokaba me, Me. I minu imumu danu mane danu imukeka iwoka ukaku. Enaenari moi mima Godinu imukeka iwoka uke dakakuro nono Godinu Imumu Irauma Dawa mane Godinu imukeka iwoka ukakuke Godinu wake naukaisa oroubairo we ma iwoka ukakune.

¹² Godi Dawae yewa dooro imusu imumu make dauikema nono Danu Imumu Irauma iyabairo we odairo isare aare ibaada Godinu irau wakeini Godima iyabairo ma'i buna imusu imusuini i yaisina iwoka ufene ibake we ma iwoka sinakuni.

¹³ Yewa wakeye emema iyabairo we daisaroma nono Godinu Imumu Irauma i wake iyabairo weiba ibake Godinu Imumu Irau ibaku oroubairo Godinu Imumu Iraunu imukeka we ma iwoka ufiane ukaadae Godinu Imumu Iraunu wake mane weaisi.

¹⁴ Godinu Imumu Irauma Danu buna make dakakuro Godinu wake nauke dakaisa orouma Godinu Imumu Irau we ma iwoka ukeka ma nuna ukaisake i we ma iwoka ukekae me sara ukaisaya eno we imukaisa. Godinu Imumu Irau ibaku orou emua mane Danu Irau wakenu ubi iwoka sinaisa.

¹⁵ Godinu Imumu Irau ibaku orou, emua yaisina gienabu imukaisake enaenari weaisaro nono i Godinu wake nauke dakaisa orouma Godinu wake naukaisa orou emenu imuka ma nuna ukaada wayai wefeisae emenu wake Godima da naufeki.

¹⁶ Godinu bukaroma eno weaku,
moi mima Godinu imukeka iwoka meba
ibake dawae Godi we ma iwoka uke
dakaku,
eno weaku. Nono Yesu Kerisonu imukekae
ianuba ibake Danu imukaku i ari eno
imukaisi.

3

*I sosiro waiya ukeka oroue Godinu
waiya ukeka orou iduaya wei wake*

¹ Naiyemuku, adinaro yabairo ibeibisara i furoe ya Godinu Imumu Irau yabairo ibe me orou ari sine ibeibisa. Nono adinaro yae Yesu Kerisonu wake dai menaku naukada yanu arara mane ukeibisa ibake yae amarananaku ariba ibake yabairo i wakenu ubi munekabai ara me nuda wake weibisara.

²⁻³ Nanu we wakeye ara mero nudawere moi awekanu ama iduda ari eno. Yae daiwere mebake ara wake, ba uruna ari yabairo we daueke nudawere wake mane i ama iduda ari wake mane yabairo we. Nono awoenae ya enaenari ukaisa. Godinu arara uke dakaisake yanu arara mane ukaisa. Yae dino ukaada urane raranu ukaisake imusu imusu ibaisaie Godinu arara uke dakaisake yanu arara mane ukaisa. Eno ukaisaba ibake yae i orofa akakaro Godinu wake nauke dakaisa orou ari eno sine ibaisa.

⁴ Moi mima eno weaku, nae Forunu umuro aneka miya weakuro nono moi

mima nae Aforasinu umuro aneka miya eno weaku. Ya eno weisaiye ya gagane ku imusu imusu ukaisaba ibake yae Godinu wake nauke dakaisa orou ari eno sine ibaisa.

⁵ Aforasi dawa ainadeiro nono Foru dawa ainadei? Uwae Godinu demui waiya ukeka miyai. Godima uwabairo buna ma'uba ibake Danu wake weaisuro yae naukada ibake Godi imukaisa.

⁶ Nanu wakeye eno, nama Godinu wake weibisara ie yobai wawinao ukebisara. Nono Aforasima ya we ma iwoka ukeibi ie yobairo adua yananao ukeibi. Uwama eno ukebisuroma nono Godima yanu Godi imukeka imuka i kua ari ma warakeibe.

⁷ Enoba ibake i waweka miye daiwere mero nono i adua yanakeka miye daiwere me. Nono Godima yanu Godi imukeka imuka kua ari ma warakeibakuba ibake Dawaiwe daiwere.

⁸ I waweka mini i adua yanakeka mini emenu waiyae demui. Iyae waiya imusu imusu ukaada iyanu moko imusu imusu Godibairoma munaisi.

⁹ Uwae Godinu waiya demuiro ukaisuro nono yae Godinu waiyaini uwara ari eno sine ibaisa.

*I sosiro waiya ukeka oroue uwara ma
enareka orou aryia wei wake*

¹⁰ Godima nae uwara ma enareka mi ari we mune odikaraba ibake nae Danu irau uwara me enareka mi ari sineke i uwara seminidi kukubu yanae. Nama bokai yabairo Godinu wake weie uwara kukubu ari yanaeba ibake nono moi mima duboro nono uke ma soafeku. Aina ainama duboro ukaadae nono Godinu waiya me sarawere da ufoke ukenewaa ufone ibake weakukene.

¹¹ Nae Godinu waiya ukaada i uwara kukubu ari yanae i kukubunu ubiye Yesu Keriso idua. I kukubu kai demuiba nono moi mima imusu kukubu da yanafeku.

¹² Nono i kukubu kai duboro imusu imusu ufeisa. Moi orouma Godinu waiya irauaiai ukaisae emuae gorudini siriwaini weree weree omama munaada ma enaraisa i ari. Nono moi orouma Godinu waiya me sarawere ukaisae emua me sara anaini oideini ururuini ima munaada ma enaraisa i ari eno.

¹³ Yesu Kerisomafafekuke eme yaisina emenu ukeifeisa ibai irauba me ukaisa ibai fare efeku. I emenu ukekae ba ibifekaza yare me sifeku ari ibake inaama yafeku.

¹⁴ I odoro ainama i uwara kukubu duboro aneme eraerabusama ma enafeku ariba da yare me sifekue i mi dawae danu moko muneka mufeku.

¹⁵ Nono ainanu ukeka yare me sifekui i mima moko muneka da mufekuroma nono Godima i mi inaaroma mune ma wirofeku. Yewa wakenu ubiye aina ainama Godinu waiya irauaiai o me sarawere ufeisa enae-narinaku emenu moko munekae mufeisa.

I Godinu wake naukaisa oroue Godinu iifa sosi uwara ariya wei wake

¹⁶ Nanu wake imuke eawe! Ya yaisinae Godinu dai sosi uwara. Ide ya iwokaba me? Yae Godinu dai sosi uwaraba Godinu Imumu Irau Danu dai sosi uwara ubarena ari enoe yanu imuka ubarenaro ibinu. Ide ya iwoka sinasaba me?

¹⁷ Enoba ainama Godinu dai sosi uwara ma merama ufekuie Godima dawa fanisi daiwere mafeku. Godinu dai sosi uwarae iifawere uwara. Nono yanu ofeye Godinu dai sosi uwara ari eno.

Ba emenu ibi da we ma daiwere ufene wei wake

¹⁸ Yanu mane we irukaisaya ibai medi-awe! Ainama nae iwoka daiwere mi wefekui danu imusu iwokama Godinu iwoka daaba dadau ukekuba ibake danu orounu iwoka daaba medifekuke emenu ibooro Godinu wake nauke dakaisa orouma i Godinu imukeka imukaku mi dawae gogore mi weaisa. I gogore mi ari sinao ukekuke nono iroma Godibairo ba iwoka daiwere mufeku.

¹⁹ Yewa orofa akakaro Godinu wake nauke dakaisa orounu iwokae sara meramawereya Godima eno weaku. Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, Godima i orounu iwoka munaada odakuba i orou emenu iwokama umuro ure gonagona unao ukakunero emua biruke isare urakunea weaku.

²⁰ Godinu bukaroma nono eno weaku, Godima iwoka ukaku, i orounu iwokaini emenu imukekae ba me ibake me sarawere imukaisaya eno weaku.

²¹ Enoya emenu ibi we ma daiwere da uwae, Godima iwoka ukekaini imukekaini i yaisina ya mariea eno da uwae.

²² Godima na Foruini Aforasini Fidaini iya we mune demuiro odiiba iyae demui iyae yanu waiya ukeka orou. Godima yewa orofa akaka eraerabusa yaisina yabake marieke yanu me ibeka marieke yanu fearekaini marie. Dawae i awoena eraerabusa yaisina yabake marieke nono i dubuenaro fafeku eraerabusaini marieba i yaisinae yanu.

²³ Nono yae Kerisonu orouro nono Keriso Dawae Godinu amara.

Iyanu Dai Waria Mi Danu we mune odekaro waiya ukeka orou ma fiake imusu odakune wake

¹ Yama naini nanu orouini iya imumisaisaie emua Yesu Kerisonu waiya ukeka oroua eno we imuawе. Godima iyae Godinu fema imukeka we ma iwoka ukeka orou we mune odii.

² I irau waiya ukeka orouma emenu dai orounu wake naukaisake enaenari ukenewaa ukaisa.

³ Nono nade irau waiya ukeka miba me? Yaini iini moi orouini nabake ae merama waiya ukeka miba irau waiya ukeka mi ariya wefoisaie nama i wake da naumau. Nae irau miba merama mi ari iwoka meba da wemau. Nanu mane i wake i ari eno da we nauke emau.

⁴ Nanu imukama ae meramawere uke meya wefekui i dawa baya da wemau. Iyanu Dai Waria Mima Danu mane na ere-newaa ufarakuke aneme aneme wefekui i dawa ba.

⁵ Enoba uwaini eme yaisinabake yae merama waiya ukeka oroua eno da weawe. Yesu Dawama fafekuke Danu mane edoro daiwere ari edoro ukekuke iyanu ukeka sineka imukaroma imukeka yaisina i edororo odifekuro uwanu ukeka sineka anemerabake waiya ukaisu ibai idua iwoka sifoisa. I odoro Godima eme yaisina emenu ukeifeisa ibai eraada emua enaenari we ma irauaiai ukeifiaku.

Korinida goi oroue emenu mane emenu ibi we ma daiwere ukeibisa wake

⁶ Yewa wakeye Aforasini naini uwabake weneba naufoisaie Godinu wake aneaneme ufoisake Godinu moi orou we ma daiwere da ufoisake Godinu moi minaku we ma okoanaku da ufone weakune. Yama eno wefoisaie Godinu wake naukenewaa uke dafoisa.

⁷ Ainama ya dai orou we odiriero anemebakе yanu onaroubake iyae dai oroua weaisa? Godima yabake eraerabusa yaisina marie. Ya ibai imukaisaba me? Godima ie me mariebairo nono anemebakе iyanu bunaroma i eraerabusa yaisina muaisia eno weaisa?

⁸ Yanu imukekae daiwereba ibake moi minu wake da naufoisa? Yabairo eraerabusa keuwere ibinu? Naini nanu orou iyae meba ibake yanu imusu mane dai yawokeka orou sinasa? Eno weada imukaisa? Nanu ararae yama ba dai yawokeka orou sifoke yama eme yaisina yawokeiforo iyaini demuiro yawofiakine weakune.

⁹ Yae eno ukaisaroma nono Godima iya afasoro orou weroma we ma daiwere uke

dakakuni. Dakakunikema nono emenu derena enaro beneibeka orou ari eno we mune odii. Emema moi mi ma feafisane waure anaisaro moi orou yaisinama ere bauke faisa ukaisa. Iya afasoro oroue i feafuku mi ari eno. Iyae i orofa akaka orounu naisa ara ukeka orou ari eno. Emeini aneruini emua yaisina iya ere bauke faisa ukaisa.

¹⁰ Iya afasoro orou iyae Yesu Kerisobake gogore orou ari sikiroma nono yama yanu onaroubake iyae Yesu Kerisonu iwoka daiwere oroua eno weaisa. Iya afasoro orou iyae buna meroma nono yama yanu onaroubake iyae buna daiwere oroua weaisa. Emema ya Korinida goi orou yae irauaiai we imukaisake nono iya afasoro oroubake we irukada yo weibaissa.

¹¹ Iyae urunaini aduaini ise mero desini bobo ibeibaisi. Yabairo irau wau me ibake iu ureibakuni. Iyanu ba uwara mero emema we kuure dakakunisake meramawere uke yaraada medakunisaro me sara eneilbaisi.

¹² Iyae wanama waiya ukeibaisike iyanu moko eraerabusa muneibaisi. Emema iyabake wake merama weibaissae iyama emuabake we ma irauaiai ukeibaisi. Nono emema iyaini uranaisaie emuaini moko urane dakaisike me ibaisi.

¹³ Eme moima moi oroubairo iyabake meomao weisaie dino uke dakaisike moko wake irauaiai mane weaisi. Iya afasoro oroue irauaiai me. I afasoro oroue i orofa akaka orounu kekeu ariya eme moimae eno we imukeibaisa.

Korinida goiro Godinu wake naukaisa orounu ukeka Forunu ukeka ari ufsane wei wake

¹⁴ Yewa wakeye ya naufoke maru sifiane we dakakune, yae nanu amaraku ari, nanu imuka yaisina yabairo ibinuba ibake ya we ma iwoka umiane ukaada ibake weakune.

¹⁵ Yabairo sisu orou keuwere ibaada Yesu Kerisonu wake weaisaroma nono emenu imuka yaisina yabairo ibe meba ibake emuae yanu babaemuku ari me. Yanu babaeye una demui, dawae na. Yabairo Yesu Kerisonu wake nako wero nauisake yanu imuka yaisina Yesubairo oisake awoena orou ari sikaba ibake nae yanu babae ari eno.

¹⁶ Enoya ibake nanu wake nauawee. Na aneaneme ukakune i ari yaini enaenari uwae.

¹⁷ Eno weakuneba yewa mi Dimodie, dawa nanu amara ubi ari eno, dawae Yesu Keriso imukenewaa ukaku. Nama dawa we odaimauro yabairo aafeku. Nanu ararae dawa nanu Godinu aboro aboro kuku uke ibaada Godinu wake naukaisa

oroubairo weibakune wakeini nanu ukeka sinekaini yaisina yabairo wefine ibake we odaimauro yabairo aafeku.

¹⁸ Yabairo moi orouma eno we imukaisa, Foru dawa iyabairo da fafeku eno we imukada fukeru ukaisa.

¹⁹ Godima nabairo wefekue na yabairo idua famau, Iro famauka i fukeru ukaisa orou emua buna ukaada weaisaba ba me ibaada me sara weaisa ariba fare emiau.

²⁰ Godi Danu yawokaku orofaro wake mane we dakakuke Dawae Danu yawokaku orofaro bunawere yawokeka wake mane weaku.

²¹ Yanu ararae aneme? Yabairo dino umauke usima umiane famauka ba yabake imukari umauke irauaiai wake mane we-mane famau? Yabairo famauro yama aneme ufoisa ari ibake we nauke erakunia.

5

Eme munekaini aweka muneka ibai Korinida goiro ma merama uisa wake

¹ Moi orouma yewa wake weaisaro naukakune. Yabairo ibinisa orouma moi orounu aruma aweka enare odaisaya eno weaisaro naukakune. Godinu wake nauke me orouma yewa wemane ukakune i meramawere ukeka wake uke dakaisa. I meramawere ukekai eno, moi mima danu babaenu moi aweka munakuke nauwaro waure anakua weaisaro naukakune.

² Nono yae fukeru ukaada maru sine dakaisa. I mi meramawere uiba ibake buna wakeroma weawero yanu guriguri ukeibaisa iro da aafi weakune.

³⁻⁵ Nae yabairo ibe meroma nono i meramawere ukekabake daiwere imune. Nae eno imuneba ibake yabairo ibinao ukaada ibake nama i mibairo aneme umau ari ibai na iwoka sinaada Yesunu ibiro we ma boroo yamaro ya nauawee. Demuiro ku uaweke wake we naue eawero nanu imukeka yabairo ibifiro Yesu Kerisonu bunaro Godinu wake naukaisa oroubairo i mi mune kebiro seidanimaa dawa yawofine odiawero seidanimaa i minu ofe ma merama ukeifi. Seidanimaa eno ukeifiro nono i mima imukenewaa ukeifikie danu merama imukeka medifikasi danu imuka ma owefi. Yesu sabu fafeku i mini ma wiropfekuba ibake eno ufone weakune.

Korinida goi orou emuabairoma merama orou keuwere ure yowefiakane wei wake

⁶⁻⁷ Yae irau oroua eno weaisaroma nono i wakeye irauaiai me. Yae iwoka, farauwa ubarenaro ure wawareka iraa yisidi dai menaku odaisaroma daiwere ure wawaraku, i ari eno enaenari i

merama ukeka demuinakuma ya yaisina ma merama ufiakuba ibake i merama ukeka yisidi ari i rabunaku mune siafoke ya awoena yisidi me irauaiai farauwa ari sifoke me irauaiai ibifone ibake weakune. Yesu Kerisoe iyabake ma feaka. Dawaiyanu Godima i Isaraera orounu Idifiroma waure anaisake i banau isaada uraisa mamoe ari eno.

⁸ Enoba iya Godinu wake naukaisi orouyama iyanu ba me ukeka medifeke Yesu Kerisonu ukeka ari mane ukeifene ibake weakune. I meramawere ukeka yaisina adina yisidi bobo buredi ari medifeke ba ukekaini irauaiai ukeka i mane awoena yisidi me irauaiai farauwa ari ukeifene ibake weada weakune.

⁹ Adinaro owaowa yanakadae nama eno we, i moi orounu aruma aweka enare odaisa oroubairo awaaawa da uwae eno we.

¹⁰ Na eno weie Godinu wake nauke dakaisa oroubake we daue. Na iwoka Godinu wake nauke me orouma moi orounu aruma aweka enare odaada, eraerabusa keuwere mufisane uke, waira uke, ba me godibairo ofereni ode sibore siane, eno ukeibaisa. Eno ukeibaisa yanu ararae emuaini da ibifone imufoisae yewa orofa akaka yaisina medifoisaake aboro anifoisa?

¹¹ Nanu wake wemaro nauawe. Godinu wake naukeifeku mi yantu naiyema, moi orounu aruma aweka enare ode, eraerabusa keuwere mune, ba me godibairo sibore siane, wake merama we, ara adua daiwere ise, waira uke, Godinu wake naukeka mama eno ufekuie dawabairo awoena da aniawe. Urunaini iini dawaini demuiro da ifone weakune.

¹² Godinu wake nauke dakaisa orou kodo da umiau, i dawae nanu waiya me. Yanu waiyae i Godinu wake naukada merama ukaisa orou kodo ufiakane ibake weada weakune.

¹³ Godi Danu wake nauke dakaisa orou Dawama emua kodo ufiaku. Enoba i meramawere mi kodo uaweke we yoweawero dawa yabaibromo imusu anifine ibake weakune.

6

Godinu wake naukaisa orouma emenu naiyemuku kodo daufiakaisa wake

¹ Yabake nanu moi kodo ureka wake wemaro ya nauawe. Yabairo moi mima Godinu wake naukeifeku moi mibake wayai wefine ukaku ide anemebeake Godinu wake nauke dakaisa oroubairo kodo ufine waure anaku? Anemebeake Godinu wake naukaisa oroubairo kodo ure dakaku?

² Moi dubuena kai odoro iya Godinu wake naukaisi orouma i orofa akakaro eme

yaisina kodo yafeiske yawofiakiki. I dawa ya iwoka ukaisaba me? Eno uefibairoma i merama dai menaku anemebeake yantu imusu kodo ure dakaisa?

³ Dubuenaro iya Godinu wake naukaisi orouma i aneruini kodo ufiakiki. I waiyae daiwereba ibake yantu aneme okoanaku meramaya wefoisae ewa furo yantu imusu kodo urefone weakune.

⁴ Anemebeake i Godinu wake nauke dakaisa oroubairo kodo ufone weaisa?

⁵ Eno weaisa ibake maru uawee! Yabairo iwoka daiwere mi ibe meya eno we imukada ibake Godinu wake naukaisa orounu uraneka raraneka ma giena uke dakaisa?

⁶ Enoba moi Godinu wake naukaku mima moi Godinu wake naukeifeku mibake wayai wake wefekue Godinu wake nauke dakaisa oroubairo anifekuro i wayai wake wefekue ibai yaisina weforafekuro naufresa. Anemebeake eno ukaisa?

⁷ Ya Godinu wake naukaisa orouma wayai wake weaisa i dawae ba me. Imusu orouma ya weaisa ibai naukaisake yantu Godi imukeka imukae ba meya emuama eno weaisa. Moi mima yabairo meramawere ufekuie kodo da uaweke imuke mediawee. Moi Godinu wake naukeifeku mima yantu eraerabusa waira ufine ufekuie ere mediawee.

⁸ Nono ya yantu imusue yantu Godinu wake naukaisa oroubairo meramawere ukaisake emenu eraerabusa waira ukaisa, I dawae meramawere ukaisa.

⁹⁻¹⁰ I meramawere ukeibaisa orouma Godinu yawokaku orofaro da anifeisa. Yanu imusu yantu onarou da we iruuae. Nanu wake ewadoya erenewaa uwae. I moi orounu aruma aweka enare odaisa orou emua Godinu yawokaku orofaro da anifeisa. I ba me godibairo sibore sianaisa orouini awekabonu umuro anaisa orouini i fukeru ukeka awekaini eme unayai emenu emenu dodoo ukaisa orouini awekayai emenu emenu dodoo ukaisa orouini waira ukaisa orouini i eraerabusa keuwere mufisane ukaisa orouini wake buna weroma meo weibaisa orouini wake meramawere weibaisa orouini i meo wayai wake weaisa orouini i orou yaisina emua Godinu yawokaku orofaro da anifeisa.

¹¹ Yabairo moi orou emua adinaro eno ukeibisa. Nono yae Yesu Keriso imuisaba ibake Godinu Imumu Irauma yantu imuka uroike ya we mune imusu Godibairo odiriero Godima Yesu Kerisoini Danu Imumu Irauini emenu ibiro yae irauaiai oroua eno wei.

Iyanu ofema rooro ukaada Godinu ibi we ma daiwere ufene wei wake

¹² Yama eno weaisa, aneme ufene wefeisiie ufeisia eno weaisa. Eno weaisaie ba weaisaroma nono moi ukekae irauaiai meba ibake ima iya unu kore dakakuni. I me sara eraerabusama na da yawofokone weakune.

¹³ Yae eno weaisa, Godima iyanu boana ubu uike iyanu boanabake uruna maja eno weaisa. Eno weaisaya nanu moi wake wemaro nauawe. Moi odoro Godima wefekuro boanaini urunaini me sifeku. Iyanu ofe ubue moi minu aruma aweka enare odekabake mero iyanu ofe ubue iyanu Dai Waria Minu ofe ubu. Ibake Dawama iya yawokakuni.

¹⁴ Godi Danu bunama iyanu Dai Waria Mi feariroma nono ma uyariiba ibake iyaini enaenari ma uyamisi.

¹⁵ Imuke eawe! Yanu ofe ubu yaisinae Yesu Kerisonu ofe uburo odi ari eno eraerabusama. Ie iduaroma nono Yesu Kerisonu ofero eraerabusama mumauke i fukeruma imusu ari aruma awekabairo ane ma uraa umau? Me! Eno da umau.

¹⁶ Ainama i fukeruma imusu ari aruma awekabobairo anifekui i mini i aweka o arumaini emua demui sifisisi. Ide ya iwoka sinaisaba me? Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, i mini i awekaini emua ofe ubu demui ari sifisisi weaku.

¹⁷ Nono ainama danu imuka yaisina iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisobairo odifekui Yesuini dawaini emua demui sifisisi.

¹⁸ Enoya i meramawere moi minu aruma aweka enare odekae mediawe. Moi meramawere ukekae yanu ofe ubu okoanaku ma merama ukakuro nono moi minu aruma aweka enare odekama yanu ofe ubu daiwere ma merama ukaku.

¹⁹ Yanu ofeye Godinu Imumu Iraunu dai sosi uwara. Godima Danu Imumu Irau yabake marieba ibake Dawae yanu ofe ubarenaro ibinu. Ide ya iwoka sinaisaba me? Yanu ofe ubue yanu mero ie Godinu Imumu Iraunu ofe ubu.

²⁰ Godi Danu moko daiwerema ya yanu meramawere ukeibisa iroma make murieba ibake yanu ofema irauaiai mane ukeibiawero emema eraada Godinu ibi we ma daiwere ukeifisa.

7

Awekaini emeini emenu wake

¹ Adinaro yama nabairo owaowa yanake odaisada we nauke eka i owaowa nanu moko wake yewado, ainama aweka da mufekui irauaiai.

² Aweka amara uke mero moi minu aruma awekabake merama unao rabuba aweka una demui eme una demui mune makaneka i deima irau.

³ Emema danu awekabairo danu ofe dadau da ufiro nono awekama danu emebairo ofe dadau da ufiro emenu dodoor ukeka odo fareifekui demuiro dodoor ukeifisi.

⁴ I awekama danu ofe yawoke dakakuro danu emeini yawokaku, enaenari emema danu ofe yawoke dakakuro danu awekaini yawokaku.

⁵ Aiyaka, ya yanu yanu ofe dadau da uke makawa. Yanu arara Godibairo moi odo odoro guriguri ukeifuanee imuka demui mane imuawake yanu ofe dadau uwake guriguri uawa. I guriguri me sifekuro ai dubuenama aiyaka sifisisi, seidanima danu merama imuka manao ufiakuba ibake nono owere demuiro ibifisisi.

⁶ Nama emeaka yaisina aweka muawen we dakakunia. Ainama aweka mufine imufekui mufi, nono ainama eme mufine imufekui mufi eno weadama weakune.

⁷ Nanu ararae ya yaisina na ari, na aweka mune me i ari eno ufoisa. Na iwoka yanu imukekae imusu imusuba ibake na ari eno ufoisaba me ari. Godima buna imusu imusu marieba ibake moi orou eme mune aweka mune eno ukaisa. Nono Godima imusu buna marieba ibake moi orou eme mune me aweka mune mero emenu imusu me ibinisa.

⁸ I eme mune me aruarumaini i aweka mune me emeini i wabu awekaboini emuabake eno weakune, yae eme o aweka da mufoisiae na ari eno uke ibifosaya eno weakune.

⁹ Nono yanu arara moi minu aruma aweka enare odifoisaie meramawere. Danu imuka inaa ari yanao ufkuba ibake eme mune aweka mune eno ufone weakune.

¹⁰ I eme aweka munaisa oroubake yewa wake nanu wake mero i dawa iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisonu wake wemaro nauawe. Awekama danu eme da medifine weakune.

¹¹ Moi awekama danu eme adinaro medifekui nono dubuenaro danu arara moi eme mufine ufkui imusu eme da mufike danu adina emebairo owere anifine weakune. Enaenari emema danu aweka da medifine yewa wake yabairo weakune.

¹² Nono yewae nanu wake, iyanu Dai Waria Minu wake me. I wakeye eno. Moi Godinu wake naukaku minu awekama Godinu wake nauke meroma nono danu emebairo ibifine wefekui danu emema aweka da medifine weakune.

¹³ Enaenari moi Godinu wake naukeifekui awekanu emema Godinu wake nauke meroma nono danu awekabairo ibifine wefekui danu eme da medifine weakune.

¹⁴ Moi Godinu wake naukeifuku awekanu emema Godinu wake da naukeifekui dawa arara me danu aweka medeka ibake Godima i awekabake imukada danu emebairo irauaiai ufeku. Enaenari moi Godinu wake naukeifuku minu awekama Godinu wake nauke dakefekui dawa arara me danu eme medeka ibake Godima i mibake imukada danu awekabairo irauaiai ufeku. Eno meronae emenu amaraku imusu orou ari sifeisa. Godima eno ukakuba ibake emenu amaraku Godinu ibooro irauaiai ibinisa.

¹⁵ Nono i Godinu wake nauke dakefeku eme o aweka danu arara Godinu wake naukeifuku eme o aweka danu arararo medifine wefekui medifeku. Eno ufekuie Godinu wake naukeifuku eme o awekama dawa da we yodia ufekuie medifeku. Godi Dawa arara me Danu wake naukeibeka orouma urane rarane ukeka.

¹⁶ Moi awekaini danu eme Godinu wake nauke me ide demuiro ibifisisiro Godima i awekanu eme ma wiromifekuba me ari ibai danu aweka dawa iwoka me. Enaenari Godima i minu aweka Godinu wake nauke me ide ma wiromifekuba me ari ibai danu eme dawa iwoka me ibake demuiro ibifisisie irauaiai.

Godima iyabairo we ma iwoka ui iro eraada irauaiai weada ibifene wei wake

¹⁷ Godinu wake naukaisa orou yaisinabake yewa wake weakune. Yanu adinaro anemedei uburo ibebisaro Godima Danu bunaro ya we mune odirie enaenari Danu bunaro ukebiawie.

¹⁸ Moi adinaro ofe kuureibisa Du orouma Godinu wake naufeisaie i ofe kuurekabake meya da imuawe. Nono moi ofe kuure me mama Godinu wake naufekui ofe da umane kuufi.

¹⁹ Ainama i Du orounu bisara danu ofe kuurinuba ofe kuure me ari eno meya da imuawe. Nono ainama Godinu wake yaisina naufekui idua irau.

²⁰ Yama dawako ane ana ebaro ara waiya ari eno ukaada ibebisaro Godima ya u weada we mune demuiro odiriero yae Godinu wake naukeka orou sika. Enoya i ana ebaro ara waiya ari da mediaweke enaenari ukaada ibebiawie.

²¹ Ae moi minu ana ebaro ara waiya ari ukeka mi? I ara waiya medimau eno da imuake anu ana ebaro ara waiya ari gienabu ukebiario nono anu eme ereka dai mima a we yowemekui idua, ania.

²² Imuke eawe! Ae moi minu ana ebaro ara waiya ari ukeka miroma nono iyana Dai Waria Mi Yesuma a u we muiyaike anu ba me merama ukekanu bunaroma a we mune imusu odiyai ibake ae i merama

ukekanu waiya ukeka mi ari me. Nono a waiya ukaada oi munaku mi ae iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesuma a u we muiyaike anu merama ukekanu bunaroma a we mune imusu odiyai ibake ae Danu waiya ukeka mi sini.

²³ Yesu Kerisoma yanu moko makaada ya make murieba yae Danu oroua moi mibairo eno da weawee, ama iyanu dai mi siaro anu ana ebaro waiya ari eno me ufeke moko da mufe eno da weawee.

²⁴ Naiyemuku, yewa wake i ari enoba moi mama aneme aneme waiya ukaada ibeebe Godinu wake naukeka mi sefekui eme mane ibefiro Godima dawa aine wai ure unu koreifi.

Aweka mune me emebainu wake

²⁵ Iduaroma nono yanu moi we nauke ereka i wakenu moko wemaro ya nauawee. Eme mune me, aweka mune me i oroubake hanu wake wemaro ya nauawee. I dawa iyanu Dai Waria Minu imukeka me. Nama nanu imukeka wake me weakune. Iyanu Dai Waria Mima na unu korokunaraba ibake nanu wakeye ba weakune. Enoya nanu wake wemaro nauawee.

²⁶ Yanu awoena ibinisa i furo yabairo awe waa daiwere farakuba ibake eme o aweka da mune makafoisae idua iraubu da mune makafoisae.

²⁷ A aweka bobo mi? Anu aweka da media. A aweka me mi? Awoena aweka da mufane weakune.

²⁸ Emema awoena aweka mufeisaie idua irau, i dawae merama me. Aruarumama eme awoena mufeisaie idua irau, i dawae merama me. Awoena eme mune aweka mune ukaisaba emenu ibeka arawere sifekuba ibake na arara me emenu arawere ibeka ibake nama yewa wake weakune.

²⁹⁻³¹ Naiyemuku, yewa wake imuke eawe. Yesu Kerisonu owere farekae fu sininu. Enoya i aweka bobo oroue i aweka me orouna ibeka ari ibifiske Yesu Keriso imukenewaa ukefisane ibake weakune. I sorara ukebaisa orouma sorora uke me orou ari Godinu waiya ukefisane ibake weakune. I eraerabusa make oi munaisa orouma eraerabusa me orou ari Godinu waiya ukefisane ibake weakune. Ureini dooini yaisina me sifekuba ibake i eraerabusa keuwere bobo orou emenu eraerabusabake da imukenewaa ufisane ibake yewa wake weakune.

³² I wene eraerabusa yaisinabake da imufone ibake weakune. I aweka me mi danu ararae Godinu waiya ukeka. Godima dawae irauaiai miya wefine ibake eno imukaku.

³³ Nono i aweka bobo mi danu awekanu ararae danu ba waiya ufiba o aneaneme

ufibai imukada imuka imusu imusu imukakuke Godinu waiya adaadake imukenewaa dakaku.

³⁴ Nono i eme me aruarumaini emua emenu ararae Godinu waiya mane ukeka. Enoba i eme me arumama iyanu Dai Waria Minu imukeka imukenewaa ukakuba ibake danu ofeini imukainai irauaiai sinaku. Nono i eme bobo awekama danu emenu wake naufine ufeckuba ibake Godinu waiya adaadake ukenewaa da ufeku. Na arara me yanu Godi imukeka daaba ma ara ukeka.

³⁵ Nanu ararae ya unu komiaro aneme aneme imuka moi imukadae i mane da imufoke Godinu waiya imukada ukenewaa ufone ibake yewa wake yabairo weakune.

³⁶ Ainama dawa mufine we bou ukaisa arumabake daiwere imukada danu imuka inaa ari yarakuro nono i arumaini danu unu eme una muneka mune makafisisike aiyaka sifisisie idua. Enoba merama me.

³⁷ Nono ainama aweka da mufine danu imukaro imukenewaa ufekuie dawa mufekua we bou ukaisa arumabake daiwere imuke dakakuro danu imukaro inaa ari yare dakakuro dawa Godi imukeka imuka mane imukenewaa ukaada ibake dawa mufine we bou ukaisa aruma da mufekue idua irauaiai.

³⁸ Nono ainama dawa mufine we bou ufeisa aruma mufekue idua irauaiai. Nono ainama dawa mufine we bou ufeisa aruma da mufekue dawa Godi imukekae daiwere ibake dawae irauaiai me ibifeku.

³⁹ Awekanu eme feare mero me ibifekuie awekama danu eme da medifike dawabairo ibifeku. Danu eme feafekue idua i aweka dawa eme meba ibake moi Godinu wake naukeifeku mi mufine imufekue idua mufeku.

⁴⁰ Na imukakune Godinu Imumu Irauma na unu koreibakunaraba ibake eno weakune, i wabu awekama eme da mufekue dawa me irauaiai ibifekua eno weakune.

8

I ba me godibairo ofereni oisa abubake wei wake

¹ I ba me godinu uruna odaada we banabana ukaisa wake wemaro nauawe. Yama eno weaisa, iyanu iwokae daiwereya eno weaisa. Ie na iwoka sinakuneroma nono i iwoka daiwerebake fukeru ukaisa. I fukeru ukeka ibai ba meroma nono i eme imukari ukekabai ima i emema Godi imukeka ibai ma ara ufiaku.

² Ainama nae i yaisina iwoka sinakunea eno we imufekue dawa iwoka daiwere me mi.

³ Ainama Godibake imukari ufekuie dawae Godinu naiye sifekuro Godima dawa iwoka ufeku.

⁴ I ba me godinu uruna odaada we banabana ukaisa wakeye eno, I ba me godi emuabairo awara me. Iyanu Godiye una demuiro moi godiye ibe me, ibai iya yaisina iwoka sinaisi.

⁵ Moi orouma eno weaisa, ureini dooro eraerabuska keuwerebake iyanu godiya eno weaisa. Emuae iyanu dai oroua eno weaisa.

⁶ Eno weaisaie ba me weaisa. Godi Dawae una demui ibai iya yaisina iwoka sinaisi. Dawae iyanu Babae. Dawa mane Dai Waria Mi. Dawama i eraisi da eraisi eraerabuska yaisina ubu uike nono Danu orou sifene ibake iya ubu ui. Yesu Keriso Dawaini iini i yaisina ubu uike iyabake awoena me ibeka ma'iba ibake awoenaini me ibinis.

⁷ Godinu wake naukaisa orou yaisina yewa wake emua iwoka sine dakaisa. Moi Godinu wake naukaisa orouma emenu babaemukunu bisara ibake eno imukaisa, i ba me godibairo ofereni odaada uruna isaada ibai iyae i ba me godibairo guriguri ukaisi ariya eno we imukaisa. Eno we imukaisake emenu imukama irau imukeka ibai buna meba ibake i ba Godi imukenewaa uke dakaisa.

⁸ Uruna isaisikema ise dakaisi ibaibake weroma Godima imukeroma iyaie irau oroua we dakaku. I uruna da ifeisie irauaiai da ibifeisi. O i uruna ifeisie ima iya ma merama da umisi.

⁹ Yae Godinu wake daiwere naukaisa orou erenewaa uforo! I ba me godinu uruna odaada we banabana ufeisa uruna ifoisae i Godinu wake daiwere nauke me mi efekuke danu Godinu wake naukeka daiwere da sinao ufeckuro meramawere unao rabua i uruna da iawe.

¹⁰ Ya Godinu wake daiwere naukaisa orou i ba me godinu sosi uwara ubarenaro yaure ibeebe i ba me godinu we banabana uke odifeisa uruna ifoisae moi Godinu wake daiwere nauke me mama efekuke emua eno ukaisaba naino eno umaua eno we imufekuke eno ufeku. Danu Godi imukeka imukae buna meba ibake eno ufekuie danu imuka merama sifeku.

¹¹ Yama eno ufoisaro dawa efekuke enae-nari ufekuie yanu iwoka daiwerema danu Godi imukeka imuka dai mebainaku ma merama ufeku. Yesu Keriso Dawae i mibake fearia ibai imuke eawe!

¹² Eno ufoisae yanu naiyemukubairo meramawere ufoisake emenu buna me imuka ma merama ufoisake Yesu Kerisobairoini iini meramawere ufoisa.

¹³ Enoba nanu naiyema nanu urunabake imuka meramawere unao ukekuro merama unao ukekuba ibake danu ibooro abu da imau. Eno uke imauro nanu naiyema Godi imukenewaa da unao ukekuba ibake nama i abu da imau.

9

Foru dawa danu afasoro waiyanu moko mune dakeibi ibake rooro daiwere ukeibi wake

¹ Moi eme erekia mima na yawoke dakkunararo nanu mane nanu onami yawokkune. Nae Godinu afasoro mi. Ibake nae iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Keriso Dawa ere. Nama Godinu irau wake wero nauisaba ibake yae nanu orou ari sika.

² Moi orouma na eraada wake imusu imusu weaisaba emuabake moko wake ma owemake eno wemaro nauawee.

⁴⁻⁵ I wakeye eno, iyanu Godinu waiya yabairo ukaisiroma nono anemebeake uruna me da mune ifoisaya weaisa? Anemebeake aweka da mufoisaya eno weaisa? I moi Godinu afasoro orouini iyanu Dai Waria Mi Danu naburakaini Fidaini i orouini emua aweka mukade nono anemebeake yae aweka da mufoisaya weaisa?

⁶ Moi orouma yabairo Godinu waiya ukaaade uruna me mune isaisa. Nono Banabasini naini uwa mane yabairo uruna me mune ise dakaisuke oima make mune isaisu. I danu ubi anemebeake eno weaisaro ukaisu?

⁷ Ainama ame waiya ukekuke danu oima anemebeake eraerabusa yaisina mufukue? i ari eno meba eno da ufeku. Ainama waiya waifekuro warafeisake ba sine oya ure eno ufeisaro anemebeake i waiya uruna da mune ifeku? i ari eno meba eno da ukekuke i uruna daufekuke mune ifeku. Ainama boromakau yawokkada anemebeake boromakaunu ama iduwa da ifeku? I ari eno meba eno da ukekuke dawae i ama iduwa ma dudare ifeku.

⁸⁻⁹ Yewa wakeye nanu awararo wake mane meroma nono Godinu darawadu wake enaenari weakuba me ari? Imuke eawe! Mosesinu darawaduma eno weaku, boromakau uidi deiro amune adiadi yafiro uidi kaibai dooro isafine ukekue boromakaunu bebeku dadau da uwae weaku. Godima boromakau mane uruna ifine imukada ibake eno weaku?

¹⁰ Dawae iya Danu waiya ukeka oroubake weakuba me? Euwa, Dawae

iyabake eno weaku. I waiya diru munaisa orouini uruna fira ukaisa orouini emua yaisina uruna mufisane we imukaisa ibake weaisake waiya ukaisa.

¹¹ Uwama Godinu imukeka yanu orounu imuka ubarenaro oisuba uwatu urunaini eraerabusaini yabairo me mufukuie iraubame?

¹² Moi orouma eno ukaisaie irauaiaiba nono uwama Godinu wake yabairo weaisuba uwaini iini enaenari ufukuba me? Uwae eno uke dakeibisu. Yama dino unao ufoisake Yesu Kerisonu irau wake nauke daunao ufoisa ibake eno uke dakeibisu.

¹³ I dai sosi uwararo waiya ukaisa orouma emenu uruna iro me munaisake isaisa. Ie ya iwoka sinaisaba me? Enaenari i dai sosi uwararo ofereni odaisa orofaro waiya ukaisa orouma i Godibake ofereni odaisa uruna me munaisake isaisa.

¹⁴ Ibake Godima eno weaku, aina ainama Godinu irau wake weaisaie i Godinu wake naukaisa orouma emuabake urunaini eraerabusaini mayakawe weaku.

¹⁵ Nono nae eno uke dakeibisara. Eno umane ibake owaowa uke odakune eno imukaisa? I ari eno me. Na arara me i ari eno. Nanu ararae yabairo Godinu wake wemake moko da mumane ibake weakune. Na arara me yabairo eraerabusa muneka. Na arara me nanu bebeku ara ukeka wake isare ureka. Nae arara me yama nabairo uruna makeka ibake desinima feamaui irauaiaiba nono yabairo uruna da we muau.

¹⁶ Godinu irau wake weakune ibake weroma nanu ibi ma daiwere da umau. Godima wei ibake Danu wake weakune. Da wemauie nanu imuka inimu ukekuro Godima na fanisi mafaraku.

¹⁷ Nanu arara mane ibake eno umauie nono Godibairo moko mumau. Nono nanu arararo eno uke dakkuneke Godima na Danu wake wemane we mune odikaraba ibake nanu arara mane uke dakaada Danu arara mane ukakune.

¹⁸ Enoba nanu moko munekae aneme rabu ari wemau? Ie i ari eno, Godinu wake rooro bobo weada nono oi moko mune dakkune. Nae Godinu afasoro mi ibake weroma aneme aneme me mumane weroma eno imuke uke dakkune.

Foru dawae i orou yaisinanu waiya ukeka mi ari eno sine ibeibi wake

¹⁹ Enoba moi mima na yawoke dakkunara. Nono nanu onami deima eme yaisinabake Godibairo wirosfisane ibake emenu waiya ukeka mi ari sine.

²⁰ Mosesinu darawaduma na yawoke dakkuroma nono nae i Du oroubairo

ibaadae Godibairo wirofisane ibake i Du orou ari sine ibakune. Nono i Mosesinu darawadu imukaisa oroubairo ibaadae Godibairo wirofisane emua ari sine ibakune.

²¹ Nama Yesu Kerisobairo ibaada ibake nae Godinu wake imukenewaa ukakune. Eno imukakunekema nono nama i Mosesinu darawadu wake nauke dakaisa oroubairo ibaadae emua Godibairo wirofisane ibake emenu ibekari uke ibakuneke nono Godinu wake ma merama uke dakakune.

²² I imukeka buna me oroubairo ibaadae i orou Godibairo wirofisane ibake buna me mi ari sine ibakune. Moi orou Godibairo wirofisane ibake eme yaisina ari sine ibakune.

²³ Emua emenu imuka yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo odifisane ibake Yesu Kerisonu irau wake emuabairo weada Yesu Kerisoma na we ma irauaiai ufariro naumane ibake eno imukada ukakune.

Buna uke duramifeke bokairo fafeke i me muneka mufene wei wake

²⁴ Ya iwoka, eme keuwere durame anaisakema nono moi una demuima ma bereke soarakuke danu moko munaku. I ari eno yanu ukeka sinekae buna ukebiawe.

²⁵ I duramaisa orouini dodox imusu imusu ukaisa orouma moi feafekuke yaufekunu moko mufisane ibake emenu ofe ubu yawokenewaa ukaisa. Nono yaini naini i feafekuke yaufekunu moko da mufeisiroma nono i me ibene ibene ibeka Godibairo mufene ibake Godinu waiya ukenewaa ukaisi.

²⁶ Nae me sara durame ane me. Moi orouma i bokai fareka orofa erenewaa ukaada durame aneibaisa i ari eno nanu waiya ukenewaa ukakune. Moi orouma uranenewaa ukeibaisa i ari nanu waiya ukenewaa ukakune.

²⁷ Eme keuwerebairo Godinu wake weibisarabaie nono Godima na medianao ufarakuro nanu i me muneka moko da munao umau ibake nanu umu wana ofe ubu yaisina yawokenewaa ukakuneke nanu ofenu arara uke dakakune.

10

Ukeebe ere baunao ufiakaisaro isare unao ufiakuba erenewaa uforo wei wake

¹⁻² Naiyemuku, iyanu adina orouma yao nauwaro eneiareibisa i wake wemaro nauwae. Iyanu akaemuku yaisina i ou wowonaro enaada i kokoi dawara ubarenaro fare anisa. Fare anisaroma nono i adua fofo emuabairo fofo ure darie. Eno ukeibisaie i dawa emenu

babadaido ukeka ari. Godima emua ouini dawarama babadaido unao urieba ibake emuae Mosesinu oroua weibisa.

³⁻⁴ Godima emuabake Danu kawama urunaini aduaini mariero emua yaisina ise ake uisa. Godi Danu adua fareibi omama i orounu umuro aneibi. I omae Yesu Keriso. Dawama i omaroma emua adua makeibiriero i orou yaisina iseibisa.

⁵ Eno ukebisaroma nono Godima moi oroubake dino ukaada i orou yao nauwaro ma feareibiriero fearada emenu ofe bou iro ioroo uke odebirrieika.

⁶ Godi Dawa arara me iya yaisina emua ari meramawere ukeka ibake ibaima iya we ma iifa ukakuni.

⁷ I orounu ba me godi sibore sianeibisa i ari eno da uwae. Godinu bukaroma emuabake eno weaku, i orouma urunaini aduaini ifisane yauka. Yaukake iseebe ise me sikake uyakake yaura ureibisaya eno weaku.

⁸ I orouma eno ukaada moi orounu aruma aweka dodoo uke yareibirieka. I ari eno da uwae. Emuabairo moi orouma emenu aruma aweka enare odebisaba ibake i demui odoro eme keuwere duenidi diri dausini (23,000) eme feaka.

⁹ I orounu uke iruke ereka i ari eno da uwae. I orouma iyanu Dai Waria Godi uke iruke ereibisaba ibake waruma eme moibai akeibiriekaro feareibisa.

¹⁰ I orounu kamena weibisa i ari eno da weawee. I orouma Godibairo eno kamena weibisa ibake Godinu aneruma eme moibai ma feareibiriero feareibisa.

¹¹ I ukeka yaisina eno ukebisaisa Godi Dawa ima iya we ma iifa ukeibi. Nono awoenae Godima yewa doo imukaku odo me sifine ukakuro i dubuena kai odo idua fafine ukakuba ibake iya me ibinisi orouma ie efeke ibai iwoka sifene ukaada enaenari da ufeisi.

¹² Erenewaa uforo! Eno da ufone imufoisiaie yanu imukeka yawokenewaa uwae, i ari eno ba me unao rabua.

¹³ Imuke eawe! I yabairo faraku ba me uke iruke erekae awoena me. I ba me uke iruke erekae eme yaisinabairo fareibaku. Godima ya da medifiakuke i ba me ukeka yaisina medifone ya ma buna ufiakuba ibake i ba me ukeka medifone imufoisiaie idua mediawee.

Godinu umuro anaadae me sara imu munu umuro da anifene wei wake

¹⁴ Enoba, naiyemuku, i ba me godibairo sibore da siawe.

¹⁵ Yae awara buna oroua nanu wake imuke eaweke nanu wakeye meoba ba ariya eno weaweke iwoka siawe.

¹⁶ Yesuma i fanigini we ma irauaiai ui. Enoba awoenae iyama i fanigini we ma irauaiai ukaisike isaisie Danu iwa ari isaisi ibake iyae demui orou ari eno. I buredi ma birabira yaraada isaisie Danu ofe ari isaisi ibake iya yaisina Dawaini awaawa ukaada ofe demui mane saina.

¹⁷ I buredie demuiba ibake i demui buredi ma birabira yaraasike isaisie iyae demui orou, iyae ofe demui orou ari eno.

¹⁸ I Du orounu bisara imuke eawe! Godinu dai sosi uwararo Godinua weada sibore sianaisa uruna isaisa orou, i uruna isaisaba ibake emuaini Godini demuiro ibaisa.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Aneaneme wemau? I ba me godiye me ibinua weakune? I ba me godibairo ofereni odekae irauaiaiweakune? I ari eno me. I ba me godibairo ofereni odaisa orouma i ofereni Godibairo ode dakaisake seidaninu merama imumubairo odaisa ibake weakune. Ya orouma i ba me godinu we banabana ukaisa uruna isaisiae yaini seidaninu merama imumuini demui orou ari sainaibake ibaada iseibaisa. Eno da ufone ibake weakune.

²¹ Yama iyanu Dai Waria Minu we ma irauaiai ui faniginini iyanu Babaenu iwa isekaini seidaninu merama imumunu uruna isekaini yaisina isaisiae yae Godini demuiro ibe mero yae seidanini demuiro ibinisa.

²² Anemebeake eno ukaisa? Yanu ararae iyanu Dai Waria Mima yaini dino ufine ibake eno ukaisa? Dawa buna mero yae buna daiweryea imukada ibake weada eno ukaisa?

Aine wai ure Godinu ibi mane we ma daiweryea ufene wei wake

²³ Yamae eno weisa, aneme ufene imufeisiie enaenari ufeisia eno weisa? Ba weaisaroma nono yanu moi ukekama yanu naiyemuku unu kore da ufiakuke emenu Godi imukaisa imuka ma ara uke da ufiaku.

²⁴ Yanu mane da imufoke yanu naiyemuku imufoke unu kofia kane ibake weakune.

²⁵ Sidowa bobo oroubairo ane abu oima make munaadæ ide ba me godinua weada we banabana ukaisa abuba me iyanu imuka ma merama ufeku ari eno da we nauke eakawe.

²⁶ Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, i orofa akaka dooini omaini idina madina erawa naukawa yaisina, ie iyanu Dai Waria Minua eno weaku. Eno weaku ari abubake da we nauke eakawe.

²⁷ Moi Godinu wake nauke me mima uruna nabairo iawe wefekue nono yanu arara ifone wefoisaie iawe. I urunade aneme uruna da we nauke eakawe ukaada

danu moko wakema yanu imuka ma merama unao ufeku.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Nono moi mima nabairo uruna iawe wefekuro nono moi mima eno wefeku, yewa urunae ba me godinu we banabana uisa urunaya wefekue da iawe. Kukufoisake ifoisaie dawaini enaenari ifekuro danu imuka merama unao rabua i abu da iawe. I minu imukeka imukenewaa uwake yanu moi imukeka da imuawe. Enoya i abu da iawe.

³⁰ Nanu ararae i uruna imauke Godibairo we ma irauaiai umauie emenu ere weaiza wake anemebeake imumane weaiza. Emenu imuka merama ufeisiae nanu merama me, anemebeake eno weaiza?

³¹ Nanu wake wemaro ya nauawee. Uruna o adua isaisake aneaneme ukaisaie Godinu ibi we ma daiweryea ukaada eno ufone ibake weakune.

³² I Du orouini Guriki orouini Godinu wake naukaisa orouini emua yaisinabairo yama meramawere da uyakawe. Eno ufoisaie emenu imuka ma merama unao ufoisaya.

³³ Naini enaenari eno ukakune. Eme yaisinabairo irauaiai mane ukakune. Nanu arara uke dakakuneke i eme yaisina Godibairo wirosiane ibake irauaiai mane ukakune.

11

¹ Nae Yesu Kerisonu ukeka sineka eraada enaenari ukakunea yaini iini nanu ukakune sinakune ibai eraada enaenari eno ukeibiawee.

Bokai idi dadau uke guriguri ukekabake wei wake

² Nanu we ma iwoka ukakunia i wake yaisina naukada ukaisake na imukakuneka ibake yae irauaiai ukaisaya eno weakune.

³ Nono yewa wake wemaro ya nauawee. Eme yaisina iyanu dai Waria Miye Yesu. Nono awekabo emenu dai oroue emenu emeaka. Nono Kerisonu dai miye Godi.

⁴ Enoba moi mima sosi uwararo guriguri ufine ukaada o Godinu wake wefine ukaada danu bokai idi dadau ufekuie dawa danu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisobake iifa da uke yaraadama eno ufeku.

⁵ Nono yabairoe moi awekama sosi uwararo guriguri ufine o Godinu wake wefine ukaada danu bokai idi dadau da ufekuie dawa danu emeaka aboma emenu bokai idi ubiro giriri uraisa i ari eno ufeku.

⁶ Moi awekama Godinu wake weada danu bokai idi dadau da ufekuie danu bokai idi ubiro giriri ufine ibake weakune.

Dawa arara me danu bokai idi ubiro giriri ureka ibake dawa maru sifekubaie danu bokai idi dadau ufine ibake weakune.

⁷ Godima eme Dawa ari ubu urieba ibake emema guriguri ujisane o Godinu wake wefisane ukaadae emenu bokai idi Godibairo omeara uke dakaisaie emenu ukeka sinekaroma Godinu bunaini arakeka ma boroo yaraisa. Nono i awekaboe emenu emeakabake omeara uke dakaisake emenu emeakanu bunaini arakeka enaenari ma boroo yaraisa.

⁸ Godima eme awekanu kaima ubu uke dauike Dawae aweka una emenu kaima ubu ui.

⁹ Nono Godima eme una ubu ukeroma aweka unabake make dauike Dawae aweka una ubu uike eme unabake mai.

¹⁰ Enoba aneruma ibai erebaisaba ibake awekaboma sosi uwara ubarenaro guriguri ujisane ukaada o Godinu wake wefisane ukaadae emenu bokai idi dadau ufeisae emenu emeakae iyanu dai oroua weada ibake eno ufeisa.

¹¹ Imuke eawe! Godinu araraba ibake ya Godinu wake naukaisa awekaini emeaka yanu yaruai ai uke makewa.

¹² I kawama aweka unae eme unabairoma fari, nono i odoroma ewae awekaboma eme yaisina dorakuneka. Ie baroma nono yaisinae Godibairoma faraisa.

¹³ Yewabai imukenewaa uawe! Moi awekama danu bokai idi dadau da ufekuke Godibairo guriguri ufekuie irauai aiba me?

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ya iwoka, emebai emua yafa bokai idi bobo ie ba me. Nono awekaboma yafa bokai idi bobo ie irauai. I yafa bokai idiyemebai emenu bokai barukeka ari. Emema iyabake we meroma nono iyanu mane ibaie baya eno we iwoka sinaisi.

¹⁶ Nono moi mima yewa wakebake urane rarane ufekuie iyabairo moi guriguri ukeka meba moi wake we da dafeisike i wake mane wefisi. Nono i Godinu wake naukaisa orou yaisina enaenari we ma iwoka uke makanaisa.

Korinida goi orouma Dai Waria Minu iwa iseka ma merama uisa wake

¹⁷ Nono yewa moi wake wemaro ya nauawee. Yae sosi uwara ubarenaro guriguri ufone fare ku sianadae ya imuka demui mane imuke dakaisake imuka imusu imusu imukada ku imuka imusu ukaisa. Moi orouma eno weaisaro naukakuneba ie baba meo aneaneme imumau?

¹⁸ Ya Godinu wake naukaisa orou guriguri ufone fare ku sianadae ya imuka demui mane imuke dakaisake imuka imusu imusu imukada ku imuka imusu ukaisa. Moi orouma eno weaisaro naukakuneba ie baba meo aneaneme imumau?

¹⁹ Yabairo moi orouma Godibairo ba guriguri ukaisaro nono moibaima imuka imusu imusu imukada Godibairo ba guriguri uke dakaisa. Yae eno ukaada urane rarane ukaisaie iyama i ba guriguri ukaisa orouini i meo guriguri ukaisa orouini yanu ukaisa sinaisa ibairo eraida iwoka ukaisi.

²⁰⁻²¹ Ya iyanu Dai Waria Minu iwa ifone fare ku sianaisaie iyanu Dai Waria Minu iwa ise dakaisake moi orou imuke dakaada yanu imusu mane uruna isaisa. Moi mi dawa uruna daiwera isakuro nono moi mi dawa desini uraku. Nono moi mi dawaera adua keuwere isakuke gogore sinaku.

²² Yae anemebake eno ukaisa? Yae uwara ibe me ibake yanu uwararo uruna imusu imusu iro ise dakaisake? Ya eno ukaisaie Godinu uwara iifa uke dakaisake i uruna me orou ma merama ukakunekaro emua maru ukaisa. Ibake aneaneme wemau ari? Yae irau oroua wemane imukaisa? Me, eno da wemau.

Iyanu Dai Waria Mima Danu iwoka ukeka orou iwa mariero isa wake

²³⁻²⁴ Iyanu Dai Waria Minu iwa isekabake wei wake yabairo we enaenari nono wemaro ya nauawee. Diudiasima Yesu we forairo i odo dumuro Yesuma buredi munike Godibairo we ma irauai ai uke ma birabira yarieko eno wei, yewae Nanu oferoma nono ya ifone ibake yabake ma birabira yarakuneya, ie isaada Na imukeibikowe eno wei.

²⁵ Emenu i marie buredi ise me sikaro Yesuma i fanigini enaenari munike eno wei, yewa waini faniginie Nanu arararo uke makaneka. Nanu iwaroma nono isafekuba ie i awoena arararo uke makaneka enare ma ara ufeku. Yewa fanigini ifoisae Na imukeibikowe eno wei.

²⁶ Yama yewa buredini iwa fanigini isefoisae iyanu Dai Waria Mima iyabake fearia weifoisa. Iduaya ewadoma Danu owere fafeku odoroma enaenari eno ukeib-iawee Yesuma eno wei.

Ainama Godinu iwa ma merama ukakue dawabairo merama daiwera ikeibakua wei wake

²⁷ Ainama danu imukeka irau mero yewa buredini iyanu Dai Waria Minu iwa fanigini me sara ifekue dawa iyanu Dai Waria Minu ofeini iwaini iifa da ufekuke ma merama ufekuke Yesu Kerisobake meramawere ufeku.

²⁸ Ainama yewa buredini iwa fanigini ifine ukaadae imukenewaa ufiro danu imuka irauai ufekuie idua ifi. Nono ie sara da ifi.

²⁹ Aina ainama iyanu Dai Waria Minu ofe da imufeisake i Godinu wake naukaisa

orou yaisina emuaini Dawaini ofe demuiroma nono ma nuna ukaada yewa buredini iwa fanigini emuama me sara ifeisaiemenu ba me ukeka emuabairo ibefekuro Godima emua fanisi mafiaku.

³⁰ Yabairo moi orou emuae eno ukaisaba ibake eme keuwere arama ukaisa. Moi orouma i ari eno merama uisaba ibake feaka.

³¹ Yae yanu ukeka sineka imukenewaa ukaada gienabu ufoisaie Godima ya kodo da ufiakuke fanisi da mafiaku.

³² Godima iya kodo uraada fanisi makakuniie iya ma gienabu umiro irauaiai daabaro anifero nono i Godinu wake nauke me orou i meramawere orofaro emenu mane anifisane ibake eno weadama weaku.

³³⁻³⁴ Iduaba, naiyemuku, iyanu Dai Waria Minu iwa ifone fare ku siafoisaie yanu yanu imukenewaa uke makaewe. Ainadei dawa desini ufekuie danu uwataro uruna ifikema aafi. Ya me sara fare ku siafoisaie fanisi munao ufoisaya yanu yanu imukenewaa uke makaewe. Yabairo famauke i moi riba wake wemauro naufoisa ibake weakune.

12

Imumu Iraunu irau me makeka keuwere makaku wake

¹ Naiyemuku, Godinu Imumu Irauma buna iya yaisina makakuni wake ma nuna unao rabuba nanu wake wemaro nauawe.

² Yae iwoka sine ibinisa, adinaroe ya Godinu wake nauke dakeibisaro imusu emema yabake we irukebisaro yama i ba mero wake we me godibairo aneibisa.

³ Yewa wake nauawe. Godinu Imumu Irauma ainaunu kofekui i mama Yesu we ma merama da ufeku. Ainama Yesu Dawaienano Dai Waria Miya eno wefekue Godinu Imumu Irauma Dawa unu kofekuro ibake eno wefeku. I Imumu Irauma dawa unu kore dafekui i ari eno da wefeku.

⁴ I Imumu Iraunu buna makekae imusu imusuro nono i buna imusu imusue Godinu Imumu Irauma makakuni.

⁵ I Godinu waiya ukekae imusu imusuro nono iyanu Godibairo waiya imusu imusu ukaisiroma nono i waiya ubi Miye una demui. Dawaiyanu Dai Waria Mi.

⁶ Godinu waiya imusu imusu ukaisiro nono Godi Dawaienano una demui. Dawa mane iya unu korakuniro ibake Danu waiya ukaisi.

⁷ Godinu wake naukaisi orou iya yaisina iyanu iyanu unu kore makafeke irauaiai mane ibifene ibake Godinu Imumu Irauma buna imusu imusu makakuni.

⁸ Godinu Imumu Irauma moi mibake buna makaada iwoka daiwere makakuro

i mama emebairo enaenari we ma iwoka ukakune. Nono Godinu Imumu Irauma moi mibairo buna makakuba ibake i mama Godinu iwoka yaisina emebairo weaku.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Godinu Imumu Irauma moi mibairo buna makaku ibake i mama danu imuka yaisina Godibairo odenewaa ukaku. Nono Godinu Imumu Irauma moi mibairo buna makakubake i mama moi arama uke ibaisa orou ma wirokakune. Godinu Imumu Irauma buna imusu imusu makakune ibake moi mama buna ukeka ukakuro nono moi mima Godinu wake we bou ukakuro nono moi mama Godinu Imumu Iraunu imukenkaino i imusu imusu imumu imukenkaino iwkoka sinakuke ibake abo minu wakeye baro nono abo minu wakeye meo ibai emebairo we ma iwoka sinakuro emua yaisina naukaisa. Moi mama wake imusu imusu weakuro nono moi mama i wake imusu imusunu ubi we ma boroo yaraku.

¹¹ Godinu Imumu Irau, Dawaienano de-mui, Danu imusu mane Danu arararo ukaada i eme yaisina buna imusu imusu makaada unu korakuniro ibake emenu waiya ukenewaa ukaisa.

I ofe demuineraera busae iyaya wei wake

¹² Iyanu ofe ubue demui ofe. Nono i ofero ibinisa eraera busae keuwere. I eraera busa yaisinama demui ofe sinaisa, i ari eno iya yaisinama Yesu Kerisonu ubu ofero eraera busa ibake iya Danu ubu ofe sinaisa.

¹³ Godinu Imumu Irau Danu imusu mane iya eme yaisina mune ofe demui mi ari eno uke odakuni. Ya Du orouini Guriki orouini imusu orouini moi orounu waiya ukeka orouini me eneibeka orouini Godinu Imumu Irauma iya yaisina babadaido ukaada Yesu Kerisonu ofero mune odiiro demui ofe siki ibake Dawaiyanu iyabairo ibenewaa ukaku.

¹⁴ I ofero demui erabunaku mane ibe mero i ofero eraera busa keuwere ibinisa.

¹⁵ I umuma eno wefeku, nae wana meba ibake nae ofenu moi feka me eno wefekue i ofenu moi fekaba me? Euwa, ie i ofenu moi fekaya. I ofe feka mederoma danu imusu da ibifeku.

¹⁶ I omema eno wefeku, nae naisa meba ibake nae i ofenu moi feka me, eno wefekue i ofenu moi fekaba me? Euwa ie i ofenu moi fekaya, i ofe feka mederoma danu imusu da ane ibifeku.

¹⁷ Imuke eawe! I ofero naisa mane ibifekude aneaneme naufeku? I ofero ome mane ibifekude aneaneme urumu naufeku?

¹⁸ Nono Godima iyanu ofe i ari eno ubu uke daui. Dawaienano Danu arararo uiwe

ianu ofero eraerabusa yaisina emenu orofa mama mamaro irauaiai odirie.

¹⁹ Iyabairo ofe feka demui mane ibifironae ba ofe farafa me.

²⁰ Enoba Godima ofero eraerabusa keuwere ubu uike demui ofero odirie.

²¹ Naisama wanabake eno we dakaku, nae a medimauaneke nanu imusu waiya umaua eno we dakaku. Enaenari bokaima umubake eno we dakaku, nae a medimauaneke nanu imusu waiya umaua eno we dakaku.

²² Iyanu ofero eraerabusa moi imukene newaa uke ukaisikema nono iyanu ofero moi eraerabusa imukenewaa dakaisiroma nono ie iyanu imuka ubi ofero eraerabusa. I eraerabusa moi i ofero da ibifeisiai eyanu ofe irauaiai da ibifeku.

²³⁻²⁵ Iyanu ofero eraerabusa moiye irauaiai meya eno we imukadama ibake yawokenewaa ukaisi. Nono iyanu ofero eraerabusa moibake maru ukaisike ibake emua wauma oba ukaisike nono i ereka eraerabusae me odaisi. Godima i ofero irauaiai me eraerabusa imukenewaa ukaada ibake emenu ibeka irau orofaro ode anirie. I ofero eraerabusama urane rarane dafisake me irauaiai ibifisane ibake Godima eno ubu uike odirie.

²⁶ I ofero demui ofe fekama oferi ukakuie i ofero eraerabusa yaisina demuiro oferi ukaisa. Ainama i ofero demui ofe fekanaku we ma daiwera ukakuie i ofero ibinisa eraerabusa yaisina emua rooro ukaisa.

²⁷ Iduaroma nono ya yaisinae Yesu Kerisona ofe ibake yae Danu ofero ibinu eraerabusa.

²⁸ Godima Danu wake naukaisa oroubairoma moi orou mune bou uke odirie. Dawa eno we mune odirie, enoba i afasoro oroue emuako Dawama eno we mune odirie. Eno uike emenu umuro Dawa we bou ukeka orou we mune odirie. Eno uike emenu umuroe Dawa sisa orou we mune odirie. Eno uike emenu umuroe arama uke ibekaro ma wirokeka orou we mune odirie. Eno uike emenu umuroe buna ukeka orou we mune odirie. Eno uike emenu umuroe i eme unu koreka orouini eme ereka orouini emenu wake mero wake imusu imusu weeka orouini emua yaisina we mune demuiro odirie.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Eno uke we mune odirieba ibake eme yaisinae afasoro orou me. Eme yaisinae we bou ukeka orou me. Eme yaisinae sisaa orou me. Eme yaisinae buna ukeka orou me. Eme yaisinae arama uke ibekaro ma wirokeka orou me. Eme yaisinae emenu wake mero wake imusu imusu weeka orou me. Eme yaisinae i emenu wake mero wake imusu imusunu ubi ma boroo yareka orou me.

³¹ Ibake nono yae, I dawako buna makeka mune eawe. Nanu ararae nanu wene ibai da wemauke nono moi irau buna wake ima daiwera wemauro ya naufoisa.

13

Imuka ure nuda ukekabake wei wake

¹ I wakeye eno, nama Godinu wake emebairo emenu wake mero wake imusu imusuini anerunu wakeroma wemaukema nono emebake imukari da umiaue nanu weeka wake gorowere i dawa buma me sara uraisa i ari eno. Eno umauie bebeku mane we gagao ukeimau.

² Nae we bou umauke arawere imukeka yaisina iwoka simauke daiwera imukene newaa ukaada oraarawere ekararo ania wemauro anifekuro eno umaukema nono dubuenaro emebake imukari da umiaue nae daiwera mero nae ba me mi ari eno simau.

³ Nae nanu eraerabusa yaisina naka naka umauke Godinu wake emebairo weada nanu ofe inaama yafisane mami aukema nono emebake imukari da umiau i dawa nanu ukeka irauaiai meba ibake Godibairo moko da mumau.

⁴ Ainama emebake imukari ukaada danu moko wake sabu we dakakuke ure nuda wake weaku. Ainama emebake imukari ukaadae emua unu korakunekema nono emenu eraerabusa sara da mufine imukaku. Ainama emebake imukari ukaadae moi mibake wake merama da wefeku. Dawa danu onaminu ibi we ma daiwera uke dakaku.

⁵ Aina mi dawa emebake imukari ukaadae dawa fukero uke dakakuke emebake iifa ukaku. Aina mima emebake imukari ukaadae danu arara mane uke dakaku. Ainama emebake imukari ukaadae sabunaku ararua sine dakaku. Ainama emebake imuraki ukaadae emema dawabake merama ukeka imuke dakaku.

⁶ Aina mima emebake imukari ukaadae emenu merama ukekabake rooro uke dakakuke emenu ba irau ukekabake rooro ukaku.

⁷ Aina mima moi mibake imukari ukaadae dawa dino uke dakakuke dawa mede dakaku. Dawa mede dakakuke unu koraada demuiro daba mame ibaada irauaiai imukada ure nuda mane uke ibeibaku.

⁸ I imukari ukekae da me sifekuke me ibene ibene ibeifeku. I we bou ukeka wakeye me sifeku. I wake imusu imusu weekae me sifeku. I iwoka ukekae me sifeku.

⁹ Iyanu iwoka ukekaini we bou ukekaini ie enaenari daiwera me.

¹⁰ Dubuenaro i irauaiai erabu fafekuke Danu umane kuufekuke imusu siafeku ibaie irauaiai mane sifekuba ibake i dai-were me eraerabusa me sifeisa.

¹¹ Na okoanakuro ibaadae amarananakunu wake weke i amarananakunu imukeka imukeka ibake i amarananakunu imukeka ari eno wake we. Eno areare ukeebe nono dai sineie i amarananakunu imukekaini weeka ari ibai mede.

¹² Awoenae iyama yaisina iwoka uke dakaisiie iya ba me aku edoro airo ibai eraada iyanu iboo naisa erenewaa uke dakaisiroma nono dubuenaroe erenewaa ufeisi. Awoena na moi ena baruna mane iwoka sinakune. Nono dubuenaroe na i yaisina iwoka sinenewaa umau. Godima nanu ukeka sineka yaisina iwoka sinaku i ari eno Godinu imukeka yaisina iwoka simau.

¹³ Idua, i imuka yaisina Godibairo ondeka daabaini i Godinu fareka odo koro ukeibeka daabaini i ba imukari ukeka daabaini i daaba yaisinae idua ibeifeisa. Nono i daiwere imukari ukeka daaba i bokai daaba idua.

14

Imumu Iraunu dawako me makekabake wei wake

¹ Yanu dawako ukekae emebake imukari ukeka. Iduaya emebake imukari ukenewaa uawe. Eno uaweke nono Godinu Imumu Iraunu buna makeka yaisina mune eaweke nono Godinu Imumu Iraubairo i we bou ukeka makeka ibake we naukenewaa uke eawe.

² Ainama emenu wake mero imusu imusu weeka wakeroma weakuie emema danu weibaku wake nauke dakeibaisaro dawae Godi mane naukeibakuro weibaku. Dawa eno weibakuie Godinu Imumu Iraunu fema imukeka wake weibaku.

³⁻⁴ Aina mima Godinu wake we bou ukakuie dawa emenu Godi imukeka imuka ma ara ukakuke emua ma irauaiai ufiake emua ma aduadu ufiante ibake eno ukaku. Ainama emenu wake mero imusu imusu weeka wakeroma weibakuie danu Godi imukeka imuka mane ma ara ukaku. Nono Godinu wake we bou ukaku mi dawa Godinu sosi uwara ubarenaro yaure ibaada Godinu wake naukeibaisa orounu imuka ma ara ukeibakune.

⁵ Nanu ararae ya yaisina emenu wake mero imusu imusu weeka wakeroma wefone ibake weakuie. Nono ie yanu dai-were ukeka me. Yanu daiwere ukekae Godinu wake we bou ukeka idua. Godinu wake we bou ukaku mima i emenu wake mero imusu imusu weeka wakeroma weibaku mi ma berekaku. Nono moi

mima emenu wake mero i imusu imusu weeka wakeroma weakuie emenu Godi imukeka imuka ma ara ukaisaie i dawa i we bou ukekaini i emenu wake mero imusu imusu wakeroma weekaini emua demuie irauaiai.

⁶ Naiyemuku, yabaairo famauke emenu wake mero imusu imusu weeka wakeroma wemauie yanu Godi imukaisa imuka aneaneme ma ara umau? Godima nabairo wei wake emenu wake mero imusu imusu weeka wakeroma weada ya we ma iwoka da umiau. Nono Godinu wake we bou uke Godinu wake we ma iwoka uke eno mane umiau i deima idua irau.

Godinu wake iyanu ba wakeroma we-fene wei wake

⁷ Ya yaisina iwoka uke ibinisa, i wirori o kawiamma wenewaa dakakuie eme emua adaadake naukenewaa dafeisa.

⁸ Nono ame mima danu kawia ari adaadake urenewaa dafekue danu ame orou emua adaadake naukenewaa dafeisa ibake uranekabake da anifeisa.

⁹ Enaenari ya emenu wake mero imusu imusu weeka wakeroma wefoisaie eme moi yanu wake da naufeisake aneaneme i wakenu ubi iwoka sifeisa? Eno wefoisaie oyauma yanu wake ure wawanao ufekuro i wake me ari sifeku.

¹⁰ Na iwoka yewa orofa akakaro ba wake keuwere ibinisaro i imusu imusu wake weaisa orouma iwoka sinaisaba ibake i ba wake weaisa.

¹¹ Nono moi mima nabake eme mero imusu weeka wakeroma wefekuro da nau-mauie dawaini naini uwa imusu imusu orou ari eno uke ibifuku.

¹² Nanu wake wemaro nauawee! Yae Godinu Imumu Iraunu buna makeka yodia ukenewaa ukaisa. Enoba Danu buna daiwere makeka yaisina munenewaa ufoke Godinu wake naukaisa orounu Godi imukaisa imuka ma ara ukenewaa ufiante ibake yewa wake weakune.

¹³ Enoba ainama emenu wake mero imusu imusu weeka wakeroma wefine ukaadae dawa Godibairo we nauke efiro Godima dawa ma iwoka ufiro i wakenu ubi Godinu wake naukaisa oroubairo we ma boroo yafi.

¹⁴ Nae emenu wake mero imusu imusu weeka wakeroma wemauie nanu imumu mane guriguri ufekuro nono nanu imuka guriguri da ufeku.

¹⁵ Aneaneme eno umau? Nae i wakenu ubi mumane ibake nanu imumuini imukama guriguri umau. Nae enaenari

imumuini imukama Godibairo ane we-mau.

¹⁶ Yama i ari eno da ufoisaie nono yanu imumu mane Godibairo we ma irauaiai ukaada iduaya wefoisaroma nono emema yanu wake da naufeisaba ibake aneaneme yaini iini idua iraua wefeisa?

¹⁷ Yae yanu imumu mane guriguri ufoisaie Godibairo irauaiai ufoisakema nono Godinu wake naukaisa orounu Godi imukaisa imuka ma ara da ufoisa.

¹⁸ Nae ya orou yaisina ma berekada emenu wake mero imusu imusu weeka wake keuwere weakune ibake Godibairo we ma irauaiai ukakune.

¹⁹ Nae eno ukakuneroma nono nanu ararae sosi uwara ubarenaro nanu imukama wake kai deidemunanaku wemauke i Godinu wake naukaisa orounu Godi imukaisa imuka ma ara umiau. Na arara me emenu wake mero imusu weeka wake yafawere weekaro i orouma nauke dakeka.

²⁰ Naiyemuku, yama i amarananakunu imukeka ari eno da imuawee. I amaro ama iseibaisa amaranakunu imukekari eno ukaada nono i amaranaku ari eno meramawere uawekema nono i dai orounu imukeka ari eno imuawee.

²¹ Godinu bukaroma eno weaku,
Godima eno wei, imusu orou we odimiauro Nanu wake imusu wakeroma wefeisaro Nanu moi orouma nono Nanu wake da naufeisaya eno weia
Godinu bukaroma eno weaku.

²² Iduaroma imuke eawe! I emenu wake mero wake imusu imusu weekae Godinu wake naukaisa orounu imukeka ma owere dakakuba ibake i dawa emenu nauke karana ukeka wake me. Nono Godinu wake nauke me orouma i wake weekabake Godi ibinua wefisaro naufisanee ibake i dawae emenu nauke karana ukaisa wake idua. Nono Godinu wake we bou ukekae Godinu wake naukaisa orou unu korakuneke Godinu wake nauke me orou emua unu kore dakakune ibake i wakeye i Godinu wake naukaisa orounu nauke karana ukeka wake.

²³ Nono Godinu wake naukaisa orouma sosi uwara ubarenaro amufeisake emenu wake mero imusu imusu weeka wakeroma wefeisaro imusu orouini Godinu wake nauke dakaisa orouini emuama amufeisake naukada i oroue gogoreba aneme ukaisarie eno wefeisa.

²⁴ Nono Godinu orou yaisina Godinu wake we bou ufeisaro Godinu wake nauke me mi o imusu orouma amufeisake i wake naufeisaro Godinu wakema emenu imukaro iyafekuro imuka foria ufeisake

eno we imufeisa, nanu ukeka sineka ie meramawereya eno we imufeisa.

²⁵ I imusu orouma imuka foria ufeisaro Godima i orounu fema imukeka imuka ma boroo yafiaku ibake i orouma imukeneewaa ukaada iwoka idua sifeisake iboo yanakaisari eno ufeisake Godibairo guriguri ukaada Godiye yaini ibinua eno wefeisa.

Sosi uwara gienabu ukekabake weaku wake

²⁶ Naiyemuku, nanu wake wene ibaibake aneaneme ufoisa? Fare ku siafoisaie moi orouma Godibairo ane we, moi orou we ma iwoka uke, moi orou Godima emuabake wei wake we, moi orouma emenu wake mero imusu imusu weeka wakeroma we, nono moi orouma i wakenu ubi we ma boroo yare, eno mane ufoisa. Eno ufoisake eme yaisinanu Godi imukaisa imuka ma daiwre ufoisa i deima idua irau.

²⁷ Emenu wake mero imusu imusu weeka wakeroma wefone ukaadae eme una raara o una buuba mane wake fu deidemu mane wefisaro moi mima i imusu imusu weeka wakenu ubi we ma boroo yafine ibake weakune.

²⁸ Nono i wakenu ubi we ma boroo yareka mi meie nono i orouma i orou yaisinabairo da wefisake Godini emenu imusu mane mumuuroma wefisane ibake weakune.

²⁹ Ya fare ku siafoisaie Godinu wake we bou ukeka orou una raara o una buuba ari mane wefisaro naufoke ya yaisina emenu wake imukeneewaa ufone ibake weakune.

³⁰ Godima moi mibairo imukeka moi mafekiu i dawako wefeku mima wake medifekuke wake muu ufekuro nono i Godima imukeka mafeku mima wake uyare wefeku.

³¹ Eno ufoisaie Godinu wake we bou ukeka orou yaisina una deidemu wake wefeisaro ya yaisina naufisaro nono yanu Godi imukeka imuka daiwre sifeku.

³² Godinu wake we bou ukeka orouma i we bou ukeka yawokenewaa ukaada me sara da wefisane ibake yewa wake weakune.

³³ Godi Dawae arara me imusu imusu me sara ukeka ibake weakune. Godi Danu ararae irauaiai ukeka. Sosi uwara yaisinario eno ufeisi deima idua irau.

³⁴ I awekaboma sosi uwara ubarenaro wake da wefisane ibake weakune. Du orounu darawaduba i awekaboma wake wake da wefisake emeakanu wake naufisane ibake weakune.

³⁵ Awekaboma aneaneme uke iwoka sifisane ufeisae emenu emeakama uwaramo wenewaa ufeisa wake enaenari

naufeisake iwoka sifeisa. Awekaboma sosi uwara ubarenaro wake weekae ba meba ibake emua sosi uwara ubarenaro wake da wefisane weakune.

³⁶ Ya orouwere! Godinu wakeye yabairoma faria weaisa? Yanu onaroue Godinu wake naukada ibake eno ukaisa?

³⁷ Aina mima yabairo ibaada Godinu wake we bou ukakuie dawama Godinu wake weaku. Dawai Godinu we bou ukeka miba ibake yewa yanakakune owaowa dawa iwokaya nanu weakune owaowae Godinu wakeya weada iwoka sinakuba ibake weakune. Dawai iwoka sinakuba ibake yabairo dawama weifine weakune.

³⁸ Aina mima yewa wake da naufekuke medifekue dawa idua mediawe.

³⁹ Enoya naiyemuku, Godinu wake we bou uaweke i emenu wake mero imusu imusu weeka wake weaisa oroubake i wake mediawe eno da weave.

⁴⁰ Godinu waiya me sara sara da uaweke gienabu mane uawe.

15

Yesu Keriso fearike nono uyari wake

¹ Naiyemuku, yabairo Godinu wake we, enaenari nono wemau. Godinu wake yabairo wero naukenewaa ukaada Godibairo ibeibisa. Nono awoenae enaenari eno ukaisa.

² Godinu wake yabairo wero nauiske Godi imukenewaa ukeibisa enaenari awoena eno ufoisiae i irau wakema ya ma wiropiaku. Nono yama i irau wake naukenewaa da ufoisiae i wakema ya da ma wiropiaku.

³⁻⁴ Godinu wake weisaro nauke i wakeye Godinu bokai wake ibake yabairo wero nauisa. I wakeye i ari eno, Godinu bukaroma eno weaku wake enaenari Yesu Kerisoma iyabake feariro mune ooru uke oisaro odo buuba me siniro Godima Dawa nono ma uyari.

⁵ Yesu fearike nono uyarike Fidabairo fariro Fidama Dawa eri. Nono i moi Yesunu iwoka ukeka orou duerobairo (12) fariro emuama Dawa eka.

⁶ Nono dubuenae eme keuwere fai aderedibairo (500) fariro emuama Dawa eka. I Yesu eka orou keuwere ibinisaro nono moibai emuae feaka.

⁷ Yesu Dawa Deimisibairo fariro Deimisima Dawa eri. Nono Dawae i afasoro orou yaisinabairo fariro emuama Dawa eka.

⁸ I orou yaisina emuabairoko fariro ekaro nono dubuenaro nabairo fariro nama Dawa ere. Moi awekama amara doreka odo oidero sabunaku daraku I ari

eno nae oideroma nono Dawae na afasoro mi na we mune odikara.

⁹ I afasoro oroubairo nae okoanaku. Nae Godinu wake naukeibisa orou keuwere merama uke yaya ibake nae maru ukakunara. Nae meramawere ukebisara mi ibake emema nae afasoro miya da wefisane ibake weakune.

¹⁰ Nono Godima nabake imukari ukarake buna makaraba ibake nanu awoena ukeka sineka ukakune. Enoba nae awoena irauai ukeka mane ukakune. Nanu ukakune waiyama i afasoro orou yaisinanu ukaisa waiya ma berekakune. Nama eno uke meroma Godima nabake imukari ukaada unu korakunara ibake nanu waiya daiwere ukakune.

¹¹ Nanu ukakune waiyaini i afasoro orounu ukeibaisa waiyaini ie demui. Aina afasoro mima waiya daiwere ukeifekue imuka daiwere iro imukeka me. Iya yaisinama Godinu irau wake weaisiro yama naukaisaie idua irau.

Feaka orou yaisina nono uyafeisa wake

¹² I feareroma nono uyarekanu wake wemaro ya nauawe. Yesu Keriso, Dawa fearikema nono uyaria eno weaisi. Yesu Kerisonu fearike uyari wakeye Godinu irau wake danu ubiye idua. Eno weaisiro nono yabairo moi orouma anemebak feareroma uyareka ie ubi mero me sara weaisaya eno weaisa?

¹³ Feareroma nono uyareka meronae Godima Yesu Keriso feariroma nono da ma uyafine.

¹⁴ Yesu Keriso i feareroma da uyafironae iyanu weaisi wake ubi mero me sara wefene. I feareroma nono uyarekabai meronae yanu Godi imukaisa ibaie ubi mero me sara ukeifone.

¹⁵ I dawa ba ie iyama Godinu wake meo weaisi. Iyama eno weaisi, Godima Yesu Keriso feariroma nono ma uyaria weaisi. Nono i fearekaroma uyareka meronae awoena iyae meo weaisi. Godima Yesu Keriso fearekaroma nono da ma uyafironae eme yaisina fearada nono da uyarejisane.

¹⁶ Eme fearadama nono da uyarefeisaya eno weferonae Yesu Keriso Dawako feariroma nono da uyafine.

¹⁷ Yesu Keriso Dawa i feari iroma da uyafironae ya Godi imukaisa imuka ba me ufiro yanu ba me ukekaro ibifone.

¹⁸ Uyareka meya weada i Yesu Kerisobairo imuka yaisina odeibisa orou emuae me sara feareka daabaro anaada i meramawere oroforo feareibisa.

¹⁹ Nono yewa dooro ibaada Yesu Keriso imukaisikema nono i fearekaroma uyareka imuke dakaisiie enaenari me

ibake i orou yaisinabairo iyanu ibekae dai meramawerero ibifene.

²⁰ Nono ie eno me. Godima Yesu Keriso feariro nono ma uyari. Ibake Dawako fearike nono uyariiba ibake i Godinu wake naukeka orou emuama yaisina feafeisake nono uyafeisa.

²¹ Eme una demuima feariba ibake eme yaisinae feareibaisa. Nono eme una demuima fearekaroma uyariba ibake eme yaisina fearekaroma nono uyareibaisa.

²² Adamubake eme yaisina feareibaisa, enaenari Yesu Kerisobake eme yaisina uyafeisake me ibeifeisa.

²³ Emuae emenu mama mama uyafeisa. Yesu Keriso Dawako uyari. Nono dubuenaro Dawa owere fafekuro Danu we muifakoro orouma uyafeisa.

²⁴ Emua yaisina eno ufefisai Yesuma i Godibake ureini dooini wasai daiwera ukaisa orouini emenu buna ukeka yaisina mufekuke ma merama ufekuro me sifekui Danu yawokeka Godibairo mafekuro i fearekaroma uyareka odo idua me sifeku.

²⁵ Yesu Kerisoma yawokenewaa ukeifikuro nono Godima Dawaini i wasai ukeibaaisa orou emuaini urafekuke emua ma berefiakuro i wasai ukaisa orou yaisina Danu umu wowonaro odifiakuro Yesu Danu yawokekabai idua me sifeku.

²⁶ Enoba i dubuena kai wasai ukekanu ubiye feareka. Dawai feareka ma berefekuro idua i yaisina me sifeku.

²⁷ I ari eno ukekabake Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, Godima i eraerabusai yaisinaini eme moini yaisina mufekuke Yesuma yawofine ibake mune Yesunu umu wowonaro odifekua eno weaku. I yaisina Danu umu wowonaro odifekua weakuie Godini iinibake we dakaku. Godima i eraerabusaini eme moini yaisina Yesunu umu wowonaro odifekuba ibake Godi Danu onami mane Yesunu umu wowonaro da anifeku.

²⁸ Godima i yaisina Yesunu umu wowonaro odifekuro Yesuma i yaisina ma berefekuke Danu ararao Godima Yesu yawofine ibake ufeku. I odoro Godima Danu imusu mane i yaisina yawokeifeku.

²⁹ Moi orouma emenu bisara ukaada i fearaisa oroubake imukada emuabake babadaido ukeka munaisa. Ifafeisa iroma da uyafeisade anemebakem eno ukeibaisa?

³⁰ I feareroma uyareka meie moi orouma iyabake aine wai ure aneaneme waa ukaada meramawere ukaisake iya ma feafisane ukaada ukaisa?

³¹ Nanu adarawere yanu imuka yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo ibinuro yabake imuka daiwera imukakuneba ibake yewa wake wemaro ya naufone weakune. Nae

fearekanu iboro aine wai ure enare ibakune. Nae meo we me ba weakune.

³² Nanu imuketka eno imukakune, yewa orofaro moko mane mumauie anemebakem i Efesa goi orou emuae waa abu ari emuaini uraneibakune? Feafeisike nono da uyafeiside moi orounu weaisa wake enaenari ufeisi. Emenu meo wake eno weaisa, banauini ara adua ifeisake rooro ufeisia weaisa. Iyae wairo feafeisike nono fearekaroma da uyafeisiba ibake eno ufeisia weaisa.

³³ Eno weaisaroma nono i we irukaisa wake da nauawee. I we iruketka orouini yaure ibaada naufoisaie emua weifeisa enaenari ufoisa.

³⁴ I me sara gogore imuketka yaisina mediawake yanu imuka ma giena uwae. Moi orouma yaini ibaada emua Godi iwoka meya. Emua Godi iwoka meba ie yanu meramaya ibaibake imuaweke maru uwae.

Feafeisike uyafeisi ofeye imusua wei wake

³⁵⁻³⁶ Emema feafeisa iroma aneaneme uke uyafeisake anemedei ofe ari uke fafeisa? Moi orouma eno we nauke efeisaba ibake i wake gorowere weaisa orounu we nauke erekia moko wake wemaro nauawee. Aneme ana kai o mouwefe kaibai waifeisai kukaibai yaufisaro nono awoena kua fare amufeisa.

³⁷ I wawaisa eraerabusaini i warakaisake dai sinisa eraerabusaini emuae demui mero imusu imusu. I wawaisa erabunakue kai demuinaku, ie konoura kai ari nono moi ana kai ari i ari eno.

³⁸ Nono Godi Danu imusue i kai imusu ofe imusu imusu marie. I kaibai emenu ofe imusu imusu enaenari imusu imusu marie.

³⁹ I me ibaisa eraerabusai ofeye emenu mama mama ibinisa. Emenu ofeye imusuro abunu ofeye imusuro i gasiranu ofeye imusuro nono i adua abunu ofeye imusu.

⁴⁰ I urero ibinisa orounu ofeye imusuro nono i dooro ibinisa orounu ofeye imusu.

⁴¹ I ewekanu arakekanu biakte ibekae imusuro nono i manabenu biakte ibekae imusuro i muinanu biakte ibekae imusu. Moi muina kaini moi muina kaini emenu biakte ibekae imusu imusu.

⁴² I feareroma uyareka inu daabae i ari eno, Yewa me ibinisi ofeye feafekuke yaufekuromo nono i feafekuke uyafeku ofeye da feafekuke da yaufeku.

⁴³ Yewa dooro ibeka ofeye meramawerero nono i feareroma uyareka ofeye amearubu. Yewa dooro ibeka ofeye buna

mero nono i feareroma uyareka ofeye bunawere.

⁴⁴ Yewa dooro ibeka ofeye ba ofe mane nono i feareroma uyareka ofeye urenu ofe. Yewa doonu ofe bobo ibinisi ibai iya iwoka sinaisike nono feafeisike uyafeisike urero imusu ofe mufeisi ibai iya iwoka sinaisi.

⁴⁵ Godinu bukaroma i ari eno weaku, i dawako mi Adamu dawa ba eme sinia weaku. Nono i dubuena Adamu Dawai Imumu Irau makeka miba ibake i fearekaroma uyareka oroubake awoena me ibeka makakuni.

⁴⁶ I urenu ofeye dawako mero nono yewa doo ofeye dawako nono i urenu ofeye dubuena.

⁴⁷ I dawako mi, dawae yewa dooro ibeka mi, i danu ubiye Godima dawa dooma ubu ui. Nono i dubuena mi, Dawai ureroma fari.

⁴⁸ Enoba i dooma ubu ui mini i dooro ibaisa orouini emuae demui. Enaenari i ureroma fari Mini i urero ibinisa orouini emuae demui.

⁴⁹ Awoena iyae i dooma ubu ui mi ari eno orou. Nono dubuenaro i ureroma fari mi ari eno sifeisi.

⁵⁰ Naiyemuku, moi wake wemaro ya nauawe. Iyanu ba ofeini iwaini Godinu yawokaku orofaro da anifeku. Yewa feareka ofema urero feare me ofe ari da sifeku.

⁵¹ Naiyemuku, moi wake wemaro ya nauawe. Godinu fema imukakubai awoena weakune. Godinu wake naukeka orou moibai da feafeisa. Moibai feaka, nono moibai awoena fearaisa, moibai feafeisaroma nono moibai emua da feafeisaro Yesu Keriso fafeku i odoro Godinu wake naukeka orou yaisina iyama yewa dooro ofe medifeisike urero awoena ofe mufeisi.

⁵² Godinu dubuena kai kawia ufekuro iya naisa kinu unao ukaisi i ari eno sabu iyanu awoena ofe mufeisi. I dubuena kai kawia ufekuro i fearaisa orou ma uyafikuro awoena ofe mufeisaro iya me ibinisi orouini iini awoena ofe mufeisi.

⁵³ Yewa ba ofeye feareka ofeba medifeisike awoena ofema mufeisike iya feafeisi oroue feare me orou ari eno sifeisi.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ I ba ofeye yaufekuro nono awoena ofema mufeisi. I awoena ofeye me ibene ibene ibeka ofe. I awoena ofe mufeisi odoro Godinu bukaroma weaku wake enaenari ufeku. I wakeye i ari eno Godinu buna ukekama feareka ma berekaku.

Ibake feareka, ama iya aneaneme ma beremisi? Feareka, ama iya aneaneme yanamisi?

Godinu bukaroma eno weaku.

⁵⁶ Iyama meramawere ukeibaisiba ibake fearekama iya yanakakuniro fearaisi.

Mosesinu darawaduma iyanu ba me ukeka ma boroo yarakuro iyae ibai iwoka ukaisi. Iyanu merama ukekarama nono iyanu onarouma i merama ukeka medinao dakakuba ibake mede dakaisiba ibake merama ukeka enama bunawere ukeibaku.

⁵⁷ Godima wei ibake iyanu Dai Waria Mima iyaunu korakuniro i ba me merama ukekaini feareka ma berekaisi. Ibake Godibairo daiwera we ma irauaiai ukaisi.

⁵⁸ Enoba naiyemuku, buna ukaada enare ara uaweke imukeka owere owere da uaweke Godinu waiya ukenewaa uaweke i ari eno mane ukeibiawee. Godinu waiya ufoisaie irauaiaiba ibake Godima ya moko mafiaku.

16

Godinu wake naukaisa orou unu koreka oferenibake wei wake

¹ I Diudia orofaro Godinu wake naukaisa oroubake i oi makeka wake wemaro ya yaisina nauawe. I Gareisia orofaro ibaisa oroubake we wake enaenari yabake nono weakune.

² I wakeye eno, i fura kawama odo, Sanide odo odoro ya yaisina yanu ofereni ondeka oi dede bou uwawero ibifi. Godima ya unu korakunero yabairo oi ibinuba ibake ofereni oi i ari eno odiawero ibifi. Ewa furo eno ufoisaie na famauro oi da odifoisa.

³ Iro famauke owaowa yanamauke i owaowaini oini yanu imukaro imufoisaro enaenari sifekuro efoisa irau oroubairo mamiauke we odaimiauro i Derusaremgoiro Godinu wake naukaisa oroubairo i oi mafisane waure anifeisa.

⁴ Yanu arara naini anifene wefoisaie naini kowede anifeisi.

Foru danu ararae anifike Korinida goi orou efiane wei wake

⁵ Nama yabairo aareka wake wemaro ya yaisina nauawe. Nae Masadonia orofaro animane ibake weakune. Masadonia orofaro animauke iroma yabairo yadai fare aimauke animau.

⁶ Yabairo yadai famauke odo keuasia ibimane wemauje buaru furo obi makeifeku manabe yaisina yabairo yaini demuiro ibifeisi. Yabairo ibeebe iroma medimauke animane wemauje yama na waure aare daabaro odaifokosaro iroma moi oroofaro animau.

⁷ Na arara me yabairo odo demui odo raara yaini iberoma fare aneka. Nanu ararae yabairo odo keuwere ibeka. Godima eno wefekuie enaenari eno umau.

⁸ Yewado Efesa goiro ibimauro Godinu Imumu Irau fare isari i Fenidikosi weaisa odo me sifekuie ewadoma yabairo aamau.

⁹ Godima nanu waiya daaba yewado ma iwoka unaraba ibake Godinu wake wenewaa ukakunero yewa Efesa goi orou moibaima naukaisaroma nono ibaibake moi eme keuwerema naini wasai ukaisa.

¹⁰ I moi mi Dimodi dawama yabairo fafekue dawa Godinu waiya ukeka miya dawaini naini uwae demuiro waiya ukaisu enoya dawa we kuuawe.

¹¹ I minu wake nauaweke dawa da mediawe. Dawae yabairo ibafeikuro naini nanu naiyemukuni iyea dawa yawofeisiba ibake dawa yama aare daabaro odaiforo irauaiai aafine ibake weakune.

¹² Nama moi mi danu ibiye Aforasi dawabairo eno we, i Korinida goi oroubairo aini Godinu wake naukaisa orouini demuiro aniae eno we. Eno weroma nono ie Godinu arara me ibake dawae yabairo aare daui. Nono dubuenaro danu aafine imufekue yabairo idua aare fafeku.

Dubuena kai we iifa ukekabake wei wake

¹³ Erenewaa uforo! Yanu Godi imukeka imuka ma ara uaweke ia da siaweke buna uwae.

¹⁴ Aneme aneme ukaadae imukari ukaada ufone weakune.

¹⁵ Naiyemuku, nanu wake nauawe. Ya iwoka Sidefanasini danu awekaini emenu amarakuini emuama Akeiya orofaro emuako Godinu wake nauke imuke eno ukeibisa. Enoba awoenae emua Godima we murie orouunu korakuneka, ibai ya iwoka sinaisa.

¹⁶ Emuae eno ukaisaba ibake nanu ararae emuaini i Godinu wake naukaisa orou emuaini i waiya demuiro ukaisa orouini emenu wake naufoke unu kofakane ibake weakune.

¹⁷ Sidefanasini Fodinasini Ekeikasini emuae nabairo fakaba ibake emuabake rooro ukakune. Ya Korinida goi orou yae nabairo fare mero iro ibinisaba ibake i orouma yanu ibeka orofa munaada na unu korakuneka.

¹⁸ I orouma ya Korinida goi oroubake unu koreibakuneka enaenari na unu korakunekaba ibake yaini naini iyanu imuka irauaiai sinaisi. Enoba yama i orou emuabake irauaiai oroua eno wefone weakune.

¹⁹ I Eisia orofa imusu imusuro Godinu wake naufisane fare ku sianeibisa orou yaisina yabairo emuama arie wake we odaisaisa. Akuiraini danu aweka Fasiraini emenu uwatararo fare Godinu wake naukaisa orouini emua yaisina iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisonu ibiroma arie wake yabairo weada we odaisaisa.

²⁰ Yewado ibaada Godinu wake naukaisa orou yaisina emuae yabairo arie wake weada we odaisaisa. Enoba ya Godinu wake naukaisa orou yaisina fo ufiakaisaie arie wake weada emua wana mamiyakawee.

²¹ Na, Foru, nama yewa arie wake nanu wanama owaowa yanake odakune.

²² Aina mima iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Keriso imukari dakakuwe danu imuka yaisina iyanu Dai Waria Mibairo ibe dakaku Godima dawa we ma merama ufeku. Nono nanu ararae iyanu Dai Waria Mi sabufafine weakune.

²³ Iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisoma yabake imukari ukaada unu kofiane ibake weakune.

²⁴ Ya yaisinabake imukari ukakunero nanu imuka yaisina yabairo ibinu. Enoba i wakeye Yesu Kerisonu ibiroma weakune. Nanu wake idua me sininu.

KORINIDA GOI OROUBAIRO MOI OWAOWA

¹ Na Foruma naini yanu naiye Dimodini uwama yewa owaowa yanake odaisaisu. Godi Danu arararo uike na Yesu Kerisonu afasoro mi we mune odikara.

Enoba ya Korinida goiro Godinu wake naukada fare ku siane ibaisa orouini i Akeiya orofaroma aboro aboroma fare ku siane ibaada Godinu wake naukaisa orouini ya yaisinabake yewa owaowa yanake odaisaisu.

² Iyanu Babae Godini iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisoini emuama ya unu kofisike emenu irauaiai kakawera ukekabayo mafisiro ya me irauaiai ibifone ibake weakune.

Forum Godibake we ma irauaiai ui wake

³ Godi Dawae iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisonu Babae. Dawae i imukari ukekanu ubi. Dawae iya aine wai ure unu kor-ebakuni ibake nanu ararae Dawa we ma irauaiai ukeifene ibake weakune.

⁴ Naini nanu oroubairo awe waa faraku ibaibake imuka merama sinasiroma nono Godima iya we ma aduadu ukakuni. Godima iya we ma aduadu ukakuniba ibake iyaini iini moi orou emuabairo awe waa fareifikuro imuka merama ukeifeisaie emua we ma aduadu ufiakine ibake weakune.

⁵ Naini nanu orouini Yesu Kerisobake weada awe waa iyabairo farakuro demuiro munaisi i arive Danu we ma aduadu ukekabayo mafisiro.

⁶ Nae Godinu ma wirokeka wake weakuneba ibake awe waa naini nanu orou iyabairo farakuie Godima ya orou ma wirofiake ya we ma aduadu ufiane ibake i ari eno ukaisi. Godima naini nanu orou iya we ma aduadu umisi enaenari yae ibai eraada yaini iini yewa awe waa fafeku ibaibake ia da iyafosake Godibairo we ma aduadu ukekabayo mafisake enare ara ufoisa.

⁷ Iya iwoka, yae naini nanu orouini i awe waa uyareka demuiro munaisiro Godima iyaini yaini enaenari we ma aduadu ukakuniba ibake i awe waa uyareka yabairo fafekue iya iwoka, yae enare ara ufoisa.

⁸ Naiyemuku, naini nanu orou iyabairo i awe waa faraku ibai ya iwoka ufone ibake weakune. Iya Eisia orofaro eneiarebisibae moi orouma iyabairo awe waa uyarebisaro imuka merama sinada

iyae feafeisiba mero eno ukaisa ariye eno we imukeibisi.

⁹ Moi orouma iyae ma feamisaisaya eno we imukadama nono aneaneme ufeisi ibai iya iwoka me. Iyanu buna da imufene ibake i ari eno iyabairo ukeibisaya weakune. Yewa Godi Dawae eme fearaisa iroma ma uyarakunea eno we imuisike Dawabairo buna mukike ibake ia sine dauisi.

¹⁰ Iyae emema umisane uisaroma nono Godima iya ma wiro'i, enaenari Dawama iya ma wirokeimisi. Ibaie baya weada imukenewaa ukaisi. Iyae feafeneroma Dawama iya ma wiro'i eno we imukaisi.

¹¹ Yae Godibairo naini nanu orou iyabairo guriguri ukaisa ima iya unu korakuniro Godima nabake imukari ukaada unu kofarike we ma irauaiai ufariro eme keuwere eraada Godibairo we ma irauaiai ufisane ibake weakune.

Forum Korinida goi orou we iruke dakeibirie wake

¹² Anemerabuma iya ma rooro ukakuni? Iya moi ororofaro Godinu wake we enaadae irauaiai mane uke ane aare eno ukeibaisi ibake imuka merama sine dakaisi. Godima naini nanu orou iya unu korakuni ibake yabairo moi merama uke dakaisi. Iyanu imukela uke dakaisike Godinu imukela me sara uke dakaisike irauaiai mane ukeibaisi ibake rooro ukaisi.

¹³ Yabairo fe yare ibeka imukenkaini meo weeka imukenkaini imukeroma owaowa uke ode dakaisi. Iyanu ararae yewa wakenu ubi yaisina yama iwoka sinada imufone ibake weaisi.

¹⁴ Adinami nauwaro yae iyanu wake moi naukeibisake imukada nono moibai imuke dakeibisa ibake yae i wakenu ubi iwoka sine dakeibisa. Nono awoenae i ba wake yaisina iwoka sifoke iya iwoka sinada iyabake rooro ufone ibake weaisi. Yesu Keriso fafekuro Danu ibooro enare ibaada iyama yabake rooro ufero nono yama naini nanu orouini iyabake rooro ufone ibake yewa wake weaisi.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Yae eno ukaisaya we imukebisaraba ibake Masadonia orofaro anaadae yabairo odo keuaise fare aimauke animau. Animauke Masadonia orofaro ibeebe iroma owemauke yabairo aare famauke yaini demuiro ibaada Godinu wake nono we ma iwoka umiau. Nanu ararae eno we ma iwoka umiaro yama na unu koraada waure ane i Diudia daabaroma odaifokoisaro animauka eno we imukebisara.

¹⁷ Nama eno wekema nono eweira yabairo fare daune ibake yama imukaisiae na dawa meana daada miya eno we

imukaisa? Nae eno me miro nae i ari eno uke dakakune mi.

¹⁸ Godi Dawae ba enoba nama aneme aneme wemauie enaenari ba umau.

¹⁹ Dimodini Sairesini naini iyae yabairo Godinu Amara Yesu Kerisobake yewa wake yabairo weisi. Iyanu weisi wakeye me-mao wake me. Iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Keriso Danu weakau wake yaisinae ba.

²⁰ Yesu Kerisoma Godinu we bou ukeibi enaenari yaisina Dawama ukaku. Dawae eno ukaku ibake eme yaisinabairo Danu ukekae irauaiai eno weasisike ie idua iraua weasisike ibake Godinu ibi we ma daiwera ukaisi.

²¹ Eno ukaisiro nono Godima yaini iyaini we mune Yesubairo odakuniro iya ma buna ukakunike Danu Imumu Irau iyabairo makakuni.

²² Godima iya yawokada Danu Imumu Irau iyabairo makakunie yae Nanu weada ibake widu uke odinao u'i. Eno u'i ibake iya iwoka sinaada Godima iyabairo aneme ufeku ibai iya iwoka sinaisiro nono Danu Imumu Irau we odaisakuro iyanu imuka ubarenaro isare aare ibinuba ibake iyae Godinu oroua weada awoena iwoka sinaisi.

Foru dawa sabu ane daui wake

²³ Godinu ibooro enare ibinero Godima nanu imuka ubarenaro erakuba ibake nanu ba wake wemaro ya nauawe. Na arara me ya daiwera we iifa ukeka. Eno wemauro ya maru unao ufoisa ibake ya Korinida goi oroubairo adinaro ibake aare daue.

²⁴ Na arara me ya nama aare yawokeka. Iro famauie yantu Godi imukeka imukae daiweraiba ibake i imuka ma daiwera da umauke yantu rooro ukeka i mane ma daiwera umauro yae rooro ufoisa.

2

¹ Nae i ari eno we imue, i Korinida goi oroubairo animauro emuama nanu we iifa umiau wakebake imuka merama ukaada maru unao ufoisa ibake da animaua eno we imue.

² Ya mane na ma rooro ufokoisaro nono nama yabairo aare famauro yama imukari unao ufoisa ibake aneaneme na ma rooro ufokoisa?

³ Yanu ba me ukeka sineka medifoke gienabu mane uforo yabairo famane ibake nanu dawako owaowa yanake odaiero ya eka. Na arara me ya imuka inimu ukeka. Nanu ararae rooro ukeka. Ibake yama eno ufoisaibyo yabairo idua rooro bobo famauro yae na efokoiske rooro ufoisa.

⁴ Yabairo kawama owaowa yanakadae yabake imukari ueke ii weada owaowa

yanane. Ya imuka inimu ufone ibake weroma i owaowa yanake daueke nono nae ya orou imukari daiwera ue ibai ya iwoka sifone ibake nama yabairo i owaowa yanake odaie.

Emua i merama ukeka sinekanu arara medifeisa wake

⁵ I meramawere ukeibi mi, dawae dai meramawere ukeibi ibake owaowa yanake odeke yabairo make odaie. I mima eno ukebibie dawa nanu imuka mane ma merama uke me. Dawae yaini naini iyanu imuka yaisina ma merama ukeibi ibake weroma nama wake keuwere da wemau.

⁶ Ya yaisina dawa fanisi makeibisaie idua me sini.

⁷ Awoenae danu ba me ukeka mune imuke mediawewe dawa we ma irau uwae. Eno da ufoisaie i mi dawa imuka inimu daiwera sinao ufekuuke Godi imukeka imuka mediniao ufeku eno da uwae.

⁸ Iyae abake imukari daiwera ukaada a imukaisia eno weawero i mi dawa naufi.

⁹ Nanu ararae nanu wake yaisina yama ba naufoisake enaenari ufoisaba me ari ibai iwoka umane ibake i dawako owaowa yanake yabairo make odaie.

¹⁰ Moi minu ba me ukeka sineka imuke medaisa i ari eno naini enaenari imuke medakune. Na i minu ba ukeka sineka imuke medakunie Yesu Kerisonu ibooro ya Korinida goi orou unu komiane ibake i ari eno ukakune.

¹¹ I minu merama ukeka sineka yama imuke medaisaie irauaiai. Iya iwoka seidandinu uke irukeka ibai ibake erenewaa ufeke moi orounu merama ukeka sineka imuke medaada irauaiai mane ufero seidanimba iya da ma beremine ibake yewa wake yabairo weakune.

Doroasi goiro Foruma imukari daiwera ui wake

¹² Na Doroasi goiro farebaie i yantu Dai Waria Mi Yesuma Danu wake weeka daaba ma aruro ukaada na unu korebikara ibake Danu wake nama weibisara.

¹³ Eno ukaada nanu naiye Daidasi nama dawa imukebe dawa Doroasi goiro fou ure daue ibake i orou emua idua mediakre iroma Masadonia orofaro owere aye.

Godinu bunaro afasoro orou emua uranada ma berekakuneka wake

¹⁴ Godima iya aine wai ure unu korakuniba ibake Dawabairo aine wai ure we ma irauaiai ukaada Danu ibi we ma daiwera ukaisi. Godima adinaro iyanu merama ukebisibyo ibai iroma we mu'ike ma owere i merama ma bereke Yesubairo odiiro awoenae ibaada Yesuini demuiryo yaura kairoma maraobai weaisi.

Enoba Yesu Kerisonu weaisi wakeye irauaiai urumu ari. Danu waiya irauaiai ukaisiie Yesu Kerisonu irauaiai urumu ari ibake eno ukaisi. Godima iya we mune demuiro odakuniro Danu irauaiai wake aboro aboro weaisiro emema naukaisaie i irauaiai urumu ari naukada Yesu Keriso imukaisa.

¹⁵ Iyae Yesu Kerisonu irauaiai urumu ariya Godima eno we imukaku. Iya eme yaisina Godi imukaisa orouini Godi imuke dakaisa orouini emua yaisinabairo ibaada iyanu ukeka sinekae irauaiai mane ukaisiie Yesu Kerisonu irauaiai urumu ari iyabairoma ari emuabairo farakuro emua yaisina urumu naukaisa.

¹⁶ I Godi imuke dakaisa orouma i irauaiai urumu naukaisaie dai meramawere yaureka urumu ari naukaisake eno we imukaisa, iyae Godinu wake nauke dakaisiba ibake feafeisia eno we imukaisa. Nono i Godinu wake naukaisa orouma i urumu nauke karana ukaisake irauaiai wirokeka mufeisike me ibene ibene ibifeisia eno we imukaisa. Ibake ainama i irauaiai urumu ari Godinu waiya irauaiaike ufekuie idua enaenari sifeku?

¹⁷ Iya Godinu wake weeka orou, iya mane ibai ufeisiro enaenari sifeku. Nono moi orou emua oi mane mufisane ibake Godinu wake gienabu we dakaisake me sarawere weaisaro nono iyae eno uke dakaisi. Godima iya we mune demuiro odii ibake Yesu Kerisoma iya unu karakuniro Godinu ibooro enare ibaada Danu ba wake mane gienabu uke weaisi.

3

Awoena arararo uke makaneka i waiya ukela orouini wake

¹ Iyae i meomao we ma iwoka ukeka orou ari sifeiske ibake ya i Korinida goi oroubairo iyanu ibi nono we ma daiwere ufeisi? Moi orouma emenu ukeka sineka mane we ma daiwere ufisane owaowa yanakaisake yabairo odaaisaisa. Nono iyae emua ukaisa i ari eno da ufeisi. Eno ukeroma nono iyanu ukeka sineka we ma daiwere ukeka moi owaowa yabairoma da mufeisi. Enoba iya arara me i uke medeka eraerabusabake we ma daiwere ukeroma owaowaro odeka.

² Ya Korinida goi orou yanu ukeka sinekae nanu owaowa ari ya idua. Enoya ya Korinida goi orou yanu awoena imukama imukekae i owaowa odeka ari eno. Emema ibai eraada Forue irauaiai waiya ukakua eno wefeisa.

³ Enoba yae owaowa odeka ari eno. I owaowae Yesu Kerisoma yanaike iyabairo odaike we ma boroo yari. Eno uiba ibake

naini nanu orouini iyama i owaowa moi oroubairo ma boroo yaraaisiro eraisa. Yesu Kerisoma i owaowa, wau owaowa ukaisa gaboro kai o sikeifa kemima owaowa yanake ode daui, Dawae omaro owaowa uke daui, Dawae i me ibeka Godinu Imumu Irauna emenu imuka ubarenaro awoena imukaka marieie i owaowa yanake odeka i ari eno ui.

⁴ Iyae Yesu Keriso imukenewaa ukaada Godibake iyama ia sine mero irauaiai ibinis i ibake yewa wake yabairo i ari eno weaisi.

⁵ Iyae irauaiai meke buna mero nono Godima iya buna makakuniba ibake yewa waiya irauaiai ukaisi.

⁶ Godima iya Danu awoena arararo uke makaneka wake weeka orou we mune odii. I awoena arararo uke makanekae owaowa odeka wake me. Ie Godinu Imumu Iraunu arararo ukeka wake. I adinaro owaowa yanake oisa darawadunu daabae feareka daaba. Nono awoena yewa Imumu Iraunu daabae me ibene ibene ibeka daaba idua.

⁷⁻⁸ I adinaro darawadunu ubiye aina ainama meramawere ufeisa i dawa emuae feafeisaya weada omaro owaowa yanake odi. Nono i darawadue Godinu dai edorowereroma fari. Mosesinu iboo naisae edoro daiwre siniro i orou emenu naisa diro-roko siniro emenu iboo ma owekake dawa ere dauisa. Mosesinu iboo naisa edoro uke ibeebe nono iroma owainanaku ibai me sini. Enoba Godinu Imumu Iraunu me ibene ibene ibeka wirokekae i adina edoro ma berekakuke edoro ba daiwere ukaku. Ibai imukaisaba me? Ibai imuke eawe.

⁹⁻¹⁰ I feareka darawadu daabaro fari ena edoroe daiwerero nono i Godima eme ma gienabu ukakune ibainu arakekaru fari ena edoroma i adina edoro ma berekada edoro daiwere ukaku.

¹¹ I adinaro farike owainanaku me sini ena darawadu edororo idua fari ibake i awoena me ibene ibene ibeka edoro ma berekada edoro daiwere ukaku. I adina edoroe okoanakuro nono i awoena edoroe ba daiwere.

¹² Iyanu imukeka yaisinae eno imukaisiba Godibake ia iyare dakaisike Danu wake wenewaa ukaisi.

¹³ Iyae Mosesi ari eno me. Mosesinu i me sifine ukeibi edoro i Isaraera orouma enao ufeisa ibake Mosesi danu iboo naisa wauma dadau ukeibi. Nono iyae eno uke dakaisike Godinu arakeka edoro emebairo dadau uke dakaisi.

¹⁴ I Isaraera orou emenu imuka ma dumu uiro adaadake imuke giena uke dauisa. Nono awoenae i Isaraera orouma i adina darawadunu wake kakuraisiae imuke mero me sara ukeka ima emenu imuka ma

dumu ukakuro ibai imuke dakaisa. Yesu Keriso Dawa mane i dadau ukaku dumu mune eka imusu odaku.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Nono awoenaini iini Mosesinu darawadu kakuraisale i imuke mero me sara ukekae emenu imuka ma dumu unao ukakuro ima emenu imukeka daaba dadau ukaku. Nono aina mima iyanu Dai Waria Godibairo anakuke danu imuka yaisina Dawabairo odakue i dadau ukeibaku dumu eka imusu anaku.

¹⁷ Enoba i Dai Waria Mi Dawae Imumu Irau. I Imumu Irauma abo oroubairo ibakue Mosesinu darawadubairoma ma worominao ukakunero ibake me irauaiai ibaisa.

¹⁸ Iya yaisina iyanu iboo naisa dadau uke dakakuro iyanu Dai Waria Minu biake ibinu edorowere eraisike Dawa ari sifene ukaada aine wai ure Dawa ukeibaku enae-nari ukeibaisi. Iyae aku ari eno ibake diro-roko ukaisiro emema iyanu Dai Waria Mi Dawa iyabairo biake ibinu ibai eraisa. I Dai Waria Mi Dawae Imumu Irau. Dawama iya unu koreibakuni ibake i ari eno ukeibaisi.

4

Afasoro orou emuae dooma ubu ukeka okea ari enoya wei wake

¹ Godima iyabake imukari ukaada unu korakuni ibake yewa waiya iyabairo ma'i. Ibake yewa waiya ufene ukaadae imuka inimu bobo uke dakaisi.

² Iya arara me uke gagao ukekaini we irukeka ibake iya ibai imuke medaisia eno weaisi. Iya uke gagao uke dakaisike Godinu wake gienabu weaisi. Iyae Godinu ibooro enare ibaada Danu wake mane weaisiro eme yaisina i wake naufisake emuae ba uke sine ukaisaya eno wefisane ibake eno ukaisi.

³ Iya Godinu weaisi wake da we ma boroo yafeisiro yewa wake fe yare ibinao ufkuba ibake i feare me inaaro anifeisa orou mane da naufeisa.

⁴ I orouma Yesu Kerisonu arakekawere wake naunao ufeisake Dawae Godiya eno weada iwoka unao ufeisa ibake seidannya emenu imuka ma dadau ukakunero emuama Godinu irau wake nauke dakaisa.

⁵ Iyanu weaisi wakeye iyanu imukeroma we dakaisi. Emebairo weadae iyanu onaroubake we dakaisi. Iyae i ari eno weaisi, Yesu Keriso Dawae iyanu Dai Waria miya weada ibake eno weaisi. Yesu Keriso Dawae iya yaisinabake feariba ibake naini nanu orouini iyae yanu waiya ukeka oroua eno weaisi.

⁶ Godi Dawa mane ba daiwera ibake Dawama weiro i dumuroma edoro fari. Dawama iyanu imuka ubarenaro edoro ukaku ibake Danu amara ubi Yesu

Kerisonu ibooro ibinu arakekawere ibai iya eraada iwoka sinaisi.

⁷ Nono yewa irauaiai me makekae Godinu imukekaini Danu bunaini ie ba okea ari ubarenaro ibinuo ukaku. Iya yaisina iyanu ofeye ba okea ari eno. Ibake iyanu ofeye ba buna meke irauaiai meba ibake iyabairo ibinu bunaie iyanu me. Iyanu buna mero ie Godinu bunaya ibai eme yaisina emua iwoka sinaisa.

⁸ I meramawere ukekama iya ode kara ukakunisakema nono Godinu buna iyabairo ibinu ibake iya ma adiadi yare dakakunisa. Moi imukeka keuwerema iya ma merama ukakuni ibake weekake koroko sineroma mede dakaisike imuke-newaa ukaisi.

⁹ Emema iyabake abu ari dimo ukaisaroma nono Godima iyaini demuiro ibaada unu korakuni. Ibake emema iya ure birukakunisaroma feare dakaisike uyaraada iyanu waiya ukaisi.

¹⁰ Iyae Yesu Kerisonu feafine ukaada wauri oferi ari eno wauraisiba ibake Danu wirokekaini iini i ari iyanu ofero ibinuro eraada ibai iwoka sinaisa.

¹¹ Emema iya aine wai ure ma feamisane ukaisaro nono Yesu Kerisonu wirokekama iyanu feafeisi ofero ibinu ibake ibai eraisake emua iwoka sinaisa.

¹² Enoba Yesu Keriso Danu feafine ukaada waureibi oferi ariye naini nanu orouini iyama Godinu wake weada Danu feareka oferi iyama wauraisiro nono Yesu Kerisonu wirokekiae ya Korinida goi oroubairo ibinu.

¹³ Godinu adinaro imukeibi mima eno wei, nae Godi imukenewaa ukaada ibake Danu wake weakunea eno wei. Godinu Imumu Irauma dawabairo ibi enaenari iyabairo ibinuro iyaini i mini enaenari imukenewaa ukaada weaisi.

¹⁴ Iya iwoka, Godima Yesu Keriso feari iroma nono ma uyari enaenari iyaini eno uke ma uyamisi. Dawae iya ma uyamiske iyaini yaini waure ane Godinu ibooro odimisiro demuiro enafeisi.

¹⁵ Iya yaisina imukenewaa ukeibaisie yama efoke enaenari ufone ibake i ari eno ukeibaisi. Eno ukeibaisiro moi orou emua aine wai ure Godinu wake naukada Godi imukeibaisa. Ibake Godinu irau unu koreka ima eme keuwerebairo farakuro Godinu wake naukada Dawa we ma irauaiai ufeisake Godi Dawae irauaiai eno wefeisa.

Godi imukekaini nono edororu wake

¹⁶ Emema Godinu wake naufisane ibake naini nanu orouini iyae i wake weekabai koroko ukeroma Godinu waiya mede dakaisi. Iyanu ubu ofe merama

ukakuroma nono iyanu imukae aine wai ure buna ukeibaku.

¹⁷ Moi orouma iyabairo meramawere ukaisaie iya ibaibake weroma imuke dakaisi. Ibaie aine wai ure iyabairo da ibeifeku. Ibaima iyanu dubuena ibeka uke bou ukakuba ibake Godinu arakekawere iyama idua mufeisi.

¹⁸ Enoba iyaе yewa orofa akakaro eraerabusa ereroma da imufene ibake weakune. Iya i urero ere dakaisi eraerabusa yodia ukeebe fou ufeisie idua ibai renewaa ufeisi. Yewa orofa akakaro ibinu eraerbusae me sifekuro nono i urero ere dakaisi eraerbusae me ibene ibene ibeifeisa.

5

Afasoro orou emuae emenu Godi imuisa ibaima emua ma ara urie wake

¹ Yewa wake eawe. Ya iwoka, yewa awoena ibinisi ubu ofeye farai uwara ari. Yewa farai uwara ari ofe merama sifekuke me sifekuro iyaе, Godima iyabake ubu ui ena awoena ofeye emema ma enareka uwara ari eno meba ibake i urero me ibene ibene ibeka ofe mufeisi.

² Iyaе awoena yewa dooro ibaadae iyanu ibake meramawereba ibake arua weaisike iyanu Godima urero ubu ui ofe awoena yewa dooro ibaadama idua mufene ibake weaisi.

³ Iyanu imumu mane da eneifekuba ibake i awoena ofe mufene weaisi.

⁴ Iya awoena yewa faraima ukaisa uwara ari ofema yewa dooro ibaadae arama unao ufeisia weada daiwere imukaisike ibake arua weaisi. Enoba iya arara me iyanu imumu mane eneibeka. Ibake iyanu ararae i urero ofe muneka. Ibake iyanu ararae i me ibene ibene ibeka ubue wau arima yewa dooro me ibeka ubu ofe oba unao ufiro me ibene ibene ibifene ibake imukada weaisi.

⁵ Godi Danu ararae iyama i me ibene ibene ibeka mufene weike iya ubu uke bou u'i. Iya ubu uke bou u'ike Danu Imumu Irau iya ma'iro iyanu imuka ubarenarо isare ibinuba ibake iyaе ibai iwoka ukaisika ibake Danu moi we bou u'ibai iini mamisiro yaisina mufeisi.

⁶ Enoba iyaе iyanu urero ofebake imukeneewaa ukaisi. Iya ibai iwoka, iya iyanu yewa dooro ofema ibaadae urero Yesu Kerisoini demuiro ibe dakaisi.

⁷ Iya i Godinu we bou ukaku ibai yaisina ere dakaisikema nono Godi imukeneewaa ukakaada ibinisi.

⁸ Iyaе iyanu yewa dooro ofe medeka ibake ia sine me. Iya iwoka, yewa ba ofe medifeisiie urero Yesuini iyanu awoena ofe mufeisike demuiro ibifeisi.

⁹ Iyaе eno we imukaisi, iyama yewa dooro ibaadae Yesunu arara mane ufeisia eno imukaisiromा nono iyanu urero ibaadae Yesunu arara mane ufene eno we imukaisi.

¹⁰ Yesu Keriso fafekue iya yaisina Danu yaure ibaada kodo ureifeku udiro enafeisiro Yesuma iyanu yewa dooro ukeka sineka iro eraada irauaiai ukeka sineka ibake irauaiai moko mamisike nono i meramawere ukeka ibake meramawere moko mamisi. Ibake iyaе awoena Yesu Kerisonu arara mane ukaisi.

Unu kore makaneroma eme yaisina Godini demuiro ibeka ibifene wei wake

¹¹ Dawama kodo i ari eno ufkuba ibake iyanu Dai Waria Mibake ia sinaada emebairo we iifa ukenewaa ukaisi ibake Godi Dawae iyanu imukama imukaisi ibai Dawa iwoka sinaku. Enoba yaini iini imukama imukada iwoka sifone ibake weakune.

¹² Iyaе iyanu ibi nono we ma daiwere ukaisia eno imukaisa? Iyaе eno uke me. Iyanu ararae yama naini nanu orou iyanu irau ukeka sineka efoke iyanu ibi we ma daiwere ufone ibake weakune. Yae i meomao weaisa oroubairo nono naini nanu orou iyanu ba irau ukeka sineka wefeisaro ya naukada iyanu ukeka sineka irauaiai eno wefoisake nono eme moima ibai naufeisake i imusu sisa orounu ukeka sineka daiweryea eno weroma nono emen ibi mane daiweryea eno da we imufeisa.

¹³ I meomao weaisa orouma eno we imukaisa, Foruini danu orouini emuae gogoreya eno we imukaisa. Iyama Godinu waiya ba ukaisi ibake eno weaisa. Nono iyama imuka gienabu imukaisiie ya Korinida goi orou yama Godi imukeneewaa ufone ibake eno we imukaisi.

¹⁴ Yesu Kerisoma iya imukari ukenewaa ukaada iyanu merama ukeka sineka ibake iyanu ibeka orofa munike Dawama iyabake feari. Dawama eno uiiba ibake iyama eno we imukaisi, iya yaisinae Dawaini demuiro feakia eno we imukaisi.

¹⁵ Dawae iyanu meramabake feariba ibake Danu ararae iya me ibinisi orou iyanu arara mane da ufeke Danu arara mane ufene ibake fearike nono uyarike me ibinu.

¹⁶ Enoba awoenae emenu imukaro ereroma eme emuae me sara oroua eno we dakaisike eno weroma imuke dakaisi. Adinaro Yesu Keriso Dawae ba yewa dooro ibeibi miya eno we imuisike nono awoena eno we imuke dakaisi.

¹⁷ Ibake ainama Yesu Kerisobairo wirokakuie i mi dawa awoena mi ari sinaku. Danu adinaro merama imuka idua

me sinakuro i awoena me irau ibekanu imuka idua dawabairo faraku.

¹⁸ Godi Danu imusu mane yewabai yaisina ukaku. Godima Danu arara uike Yesu Kerisoro iya ma wiro'iba ibake iyae Godi Danu arara eme yaisina nono owere Dababairo anifisane yewa wake weeka waiya iyabairo ma'i enoba yewa wake ibake weaisi.

¹⁹ Godima eno uike i wake yoya uke weeka waiya iyabairo ma'iba ibake emema Godibairo nono owere anifisane ibake Godinu wake weaisi. I wakeye eno, Godini Yesu Kerisoini emuae demui ibake Godima Yesu Kerisoro Danu imukeka ukaada Danu emebairo dino ukekabai oa uike emua we mune Danu onamibairo odirieke emenu ba me ukeka sineka mune imuke medaada ma isure imusu siani. Danu ararae iyama eme yaisina nono ma owere Godibairo odifakine ukaada yewa wake yoya uke wefene ibake iya we mune demuiro odii.

²⁰ Ibake iyae Yesu Kerisonu wake yoya ukeka orou. Godinu wei wake yabairo Yesu Kerisobake iyama eno weaisi, aniaeke Godini oa uaweke irauaiai ibiawewe weaisi.

²¹ Godima iya imukenewaa uike Yesu Kerisonu irauaiai ukeka mufeke Dawaini Godibairo gienabu ibifene ibake i ba me ukeka uke dakeibi mi, Yesu, munike Dawama iyanu merama ukeka ari sinaada iyanu merama ukeka yaisina Dawama munike feari.

6

Afasoro waiyabake inimu daiwere waureibisa wake

¹ Yaini iyaini iyae Godinu waiya demuiro ukaisiba ibake yabairo i ari eno eenu weaisi, Godima iyabake imukari ukaada unu korakuni ibake yewa weaisi wakeye da imuke mediawe weaisi.

² Godi Danu bukaroma eno weaku, moi irau wairo yama Nabairo weisaro naueke nono i wirokeka odoro ya unu koreibiaya

eno weaku. Ya nauawe. Awoenae i irau wai urinuke i wirokeka odo idua farinu.

³ Moi orouma iyanu ukaisi waiyabake kamena wenao ufeisa ibake emenu Godi imukaisa daaba dadau uke dakeibaisike iyanu waiya ukenewaa ukeibaisi.

⁴ Iyae Godinu waiya ukeka oroubake imukenewaa ukaada irauaiai ukaisia eawe. Emenu merama ukekaini arawere ukekaini oferi makekaini ibake ararua bobo uke dakaisike ure nudaroma ukaisi.

⁵ Nono moi usima urekaini ana ebaro odekaini uranekaini dumuro yawokekaini desini bobo waiya ukekaini i yaisinabake

imuka inimu bobo uke dakaisike irauaiai mane ukaisi.

⁶⁻⁷ Iyae moi minu aruma aweka enare ode dakaisike iyae iwoka daiwere sinaisikema nono ararua bobo waiya uke dakaisike ure nudaroma ukaada eme unu korakunekiro ibai eraada iyae Godinu waiya ukeka oroua weada iya iwoka sinakunisa. Iyama eno ukaisiro Godinu Imumu Irauma iya unu korakuni ibake iyama eme imukari ukenewaa ukaada Godinu bunaroma ba wake mane weaisiro emua naukaisa. Iyanu ewani ena wanaini ba ena wanana kamaniye Godinu irau ukeka idua.

⁸ Ibake emema iyanu ibi we ma daiwere ukaisaba we ma okoanaku ukaada emebairo iyabake meo weaisaba ba weaisa ari ibaibake weada iya dino uke dakaisike irauaiai mane ukaisi. Nono moi orouma iyabakeye meomao weaisa oroua eno weaisa. Eno weisaroma nono iyae ba irauaiai mane ukaisi.

⁹ Yewa orofa akaka orouma iya iwoka uke dakakunisaro nono Godi Dawa mane iya iwoka ukakuni. Iyae fearekanu ibooro enare ibaadama nono feare mero me iraira ibinis. Enoba Dawai iya we ma iwoka umine ukaada ibake emema iya urakunisake ma feare dakakunisa.

¹⁰ Emema iyabairo meramawere ukaisaba ibake imuka arama ukaadama nono Godinu imukeka ibake rooro ukeibaisi. Iyae eraerabusa me orouroma nono iyama emebairo Godinu imukeka keuwere makakunekiba ibake emua eraerabusa keuwere orou ari sinaisa. Iyae eraerabusa keuwere me orouroma nono iyae irauaiai ibinisiba ibake iyae i eraerabusa keuwere bobo orou ari eno sinaisi.

¹¹ Ya Korinida goi oroubake imukama imukenewaa ukaada yabake ibai yaisina wenewaa ukaisi.

¹² Nono yama iya arara uke dakakunisaike i dawa nanu merama me. Yanu imukekae irauaiai me ibake naini nanu orouini iyabake imukari uke dakakunisa.

¹³ Yae nanu amara aruma ari enoba yabake yewa wake wemaro nauwe. Yanu imuka ma gienabu uaweke iyabake aine wai ure imukari ukenewaa ukeibiawee.

Iyae Godinu iifa uwara ari enoya wei wake

¹⁴ Nanu moi wake wemaro ya nauawe. I Godinu wake nauke dakaisa orouini iyaini demuiya eno da weaweke emuabairo da ane dabamiawe. I meramawere ukekaini irauaiai ukekaini aneaneme demuiro ibifisisi? I edoroini dumuini aneaneme demuiro ibifisisi?

¹⁵ Yesu Kerisoini seidanini emua aneaneme demuiro ibifisisi? I Godinu wake naukaisa orouini nono i Godinu wake nauke dakaisa orouini emenu imukekae imusu imusu.

¹⁶ Godinu sosi uwaraini nono i ba me godinu sosi uwaraini emuae demui mero emuae imusu imusu. Ya imuke eawe! Iyae i me ibinu Godinu sosi uwara ibake Godinu bukaroma eno weaku,

Nae emenu imuka ubarenaro ibaada emuaini demuiro eneiareimau. Nae emenu Godi simauro emuae Nanu orour sifeisa.

¹⁷ Ibake i Godinu wake nauke dakaisa oroubairoma imusu aniaweke nono i Godi Dawa arara me i inowere eraerabusa enoya da ure buriawe. I ba me godini inowere ukekaini inowere imukekaini emua yaisina imuke mediawe.

¹⁸ Eno ufoisa ya we mumiauke Nae yanu Babae simauro yae Nanu amara aruma sifoisaya i buna daiwure Godima eno weakua,

Godinu bukaroma eno weaku.

7

¹ Naiyemuku, Godima i we bou ui ena eraerabusae iyanuba ibake i ba me ukeka sineka ima iyanu ofe ubuini imumuini ma merama ukaku ibai yaisina medifeke Godibake iifa ufeke iyanu imuka ma gien-abu ufeke me irauaiai mane ibifene ibake weakune.

Korinida goi orounu imuka Godibairo oisaro ibake Foru rooro ui wake

² Yama iya imuaweke iyabake imukari uawe. Iyae moi mibairo merama uke dakaisike dawa ma merama uke dakaisike dawa we gagau ukeroma danu eraerabusa eenu we mune dakisai.

³ Nae eno weroma yamu imukeka ma inimu ukeroma we kuure dakakunia. Iyanu imukari daiwure yamu onaroubairo ibinua eno we. I we wakenu ubiye i ari eno, nanu ararae me ibeifeisi o feafeisi ariba yaini demuiro ibifene ibake weakune.

⁴ Yabairo nanu imukeka ure owere ma owere uke dakakune. Yae irauaiai eno we imukada yamu ibi we ma daiwure ukakunia. Yae nanu imuka ma irau ukaisa. Nabairo awe waa keuwere faraisaroma nono nae ibai imuke dakakuneke rooro daiwure ukakune.

⁵ Iyae Masadonia orofaro fare ibaadae ko yare dakeibisi. I orofaro awe waa fakake iya ode kara uisaro nono moi orouma urane rarane uisaro iyama i Godinu wake naukeibisa oroubake imuka daiwure imukada ia sikike ibake i orofaro ko yare dauisi.

⁶ Eno uisiroma nono i imuka merama ukekaro ma irau ukaku Godima Daidasi we odairo iyabairo fariro ekike imuka irauaiai siki.

⁷ Daidasima iyabairo farike eno wei, i Korinida goi orouma i ba me merama ukekabake imuka inimu uisake Forubake imukari ukaada dawa efene weaisaya eno wei. Eno weiro ibai nauke rooro daiwure ue.

⁸ Na adina owaowa yabairo odaiyeku yanu imuka ma inimu uia. Yama i owaowa eraada yanu imuka inimu daiwure uisa ibake naini iini imuka inimu ukara. Nono awoenae nanu imuka inimu uke dakakune. Awoenae na rooro ukakunekema nono yanu onarounu imuka inimu ukekabake rooro uke dakakune.

⁹ Yae i ba me ukekabake yanu imuka inimu ukaada ibai medaisaba ibake nama ibai eraada rooro daiwure ukakune. Yanu imuka inimu ukekaike irauaiai ima ya ma overada Godibairo odirieke nono ya ma merama uke darie.

¹⁰ Aneme aneme meramawere unao ufoisa ibake yanu imuka inimuwere ufoisa Godima yanu imuka ma oewefiane ukaada ibake medifiakuro i inimuwere waufoisake iroma eno we imufoisa, i inimuwere waureka iya arara meya eno weada i meramawere ukekabai medifoisaro Godima ya ma wiropiakuro owere Godibairo anifoisake ie irauaiai eno wefoisa. Nono yewa dooro ibinisa oroue eno da ufeisa. Emuas arara me Godinu arara ukekaike ibake emenu meramawere ukekaike da medifeisake i meramawere mane ukeebe i feare me inaaro idua anifeisa.

¹¹ Imuke eawe! Yae i ba me ukekabake imuka inimu daiwure waurada ibake Godi imukenewaa uisake i ba me ukekaike sabu meisake ibai ya arara dauisake Godibake ia sikake yama na unu komiane ibake weisake i ba me ukekabai ma gienai uisake i mi fanisi maisaba ibake ya Korinida orou yabairoe merama me.

¹²⁻¹³ Adinaro i owaowa yabairo odaieie yama nabake imukari ukenewaa ufokoke yewa merama uibai iwoka ufone ibake yabairo odaie. Yaini demuiro ibinu merama ui i mibake odaise daueke nono yaini demuiro ibinu i mi danu babaebake odaise daue. Yama nabake imukari ufokoke iwoka sifokone ibake we odaie. Yae iyabake imukari ukenewaa uisaba ibake iyanu imuka irauaiai ukaisi.

Nono Daidasi dawae yabairo ibeka irauaiaiba ibake dabawairo eno wake daiwure weibaisaro naini nanu orouini iya naukada rooro daiwure ukaisi.

¹⁴ Daidasibairo yanu ibi we ma daiwure ue i ariye yama irauaiai mane uisaba ibake

maru uke dakakune. Daidasibairo yanu ibi we ma daiwere uero yaini enae nari uisaba ibake nanu wakeye meo me ba weakune wake.

¹⁵ Daidasima yanu Godi imukeka imukaini yama dawa we waure amuke uwararo odekaini yanu unu korekaini ibai imukadae yabake imuka irauaiai daiwere ukaku.

¹⁶ Ya Korinida orou yanu ukeka sinekiae irauaiai ya we imukada ibake rooro daiwere ukaku.

8

Godinu wake naukeka orounu ukekae eme unu korekabake wei wake

¹ Naiyemuku, Godima i Masadonia orofaro sosi uwararo waiya ukaisa orou unu korakune wake wemaro ya nauawe.

² I orou emuabairoe awe waa daiwere fari ibake emenu ibekae arawere. Enoba emuabairo eraerabusa keuwere meroma nono emenu Godi imukeka imukama rooro ukaada emenu ofereni oi daiwere makeibisa.

³ Emuae oi keuwere ibekaroma oi keu menaku make dakeibirieka keuwere makeibirieka. Nama oi mafokoro eno we dakebisararoma nono emenu arararo ukaada oi emua makeibirieka.

⁴ I orou emenu ararae i Derusaremu goiro Godinu wake naukeibisa oroubairo oi makeka. Ibake emenu ararae Derusaremu goiro Godinu wake naukeibisa orou unu koreka. Ibake i oi Derusaremu goiro Godinu wake naukeibisa oroubairo waure anife eno areare weibisa.

⁵ Adinaroe i orou emenu imuka yaisina Godibairo oisake nanu we wake nauisake i wake enaenari ufisane ukaada i oi daiwere mariekaba ibake emenu naka ukekama iyanu oi mafiakane we imuisi imuka ma bereisa.

⁶ I orouma eno ukenewaa ukeibisa ibake iyanu ararae Daidasi nono ma owere yabairo odaifero aafike yama oisa ofereni oi mune bou ufine eno we imue. Daidasima yabairo aare fafike wefiro ya Korinida goi orouini i Masadonia orofaro Godinu wake naukaisa orouini demuiro i oi mafiakane ibake weakune.

⁷ Ya Korinida goi orouma eme yaisinanu ukeka sineka yaisina ma berekaisa. Ibaie yanu Godi imukekaini, Godinu wake weekaini, yanu iwoka sinekaini, ukenewaa ukekaini, naini nanu orou iyabake imukari ukekaini, ibaie yama kawama ukenewaa ukaisaba ibake nanu ararae i oi makakuneka enaenari ukenewaa ukefone ibake yewa wake yabairo weakune.

⁸ Nama ya eno uforo weadama we meroma nanu me ba weakune. Yanu imusu ba eno ufoisaba me ari. I Masadonia orofaro ibaisa orouma ukaisa enae nari yaini iini i ari eno ufoisae emema yanu emebairo imukari ukekabai efeisake ie baya eno weada idua ibai iwoka ufeisa.

⁹ Ya iwoka, Yesu Keriso Dawae iya yaisin-abake imukari ukenewaa ukeibi. Ibake Dawae urero Danu eraerabusa keuwerero ibeebema nono iyabake imukada Danu urero ibeibi orofa medike yewa dooro isare aari. Dawae yama i urero ibinisa eraerabusa mufoke eraerabusa keuwere bobo orou ari sifone ibake Danu urero ibeibi orofa medike yewa dooro isare aari.

¹⁰ Nanu wake wemaro ya nono nauawe. Yae adinaroe yanu arararo imukada i oi makekabai imukeibisa. Enoba nono awoenae i oi makekabai eno mane uke makeebe make soafone weakune.

¹¹ Eno uwake yanu adinaro oi makeibisa enaenari yabairo oi abea oisaro ibinu ibai iro eraada oi me makaadae rooro bobo mayakawe.

¹² Yanu arara i oroubairo oi mafiakane imukaisaie irauaiai Godima eno we imukaku. Yama i oroubairo oi makaisa ibai Godi Dawa iwoka sine ibinu. Enoba daiwere makakuneka o okoanaku makakunekaie idua. Yabairo oi me ibake make dakaisaie Godi Dawa ibaibake imuke dakaku.

¹³ Na arara me i oi muneka orouma eraerabusa keuwere bobo ibekaro nono ya i oi makeka orouma merama uke ibeka. Enoba nae i ari eno we dakakune.

¹⁴ Nae i ari eno we dakakunekema nono weakune, yama emuabairo naka naka ufone ibake weakune. Awoena yabairo moi orou emuae oi keuwere bobo orou. Ibake awoenae yama i oi me oroubairo oi mayakawero nono dubuenaro emuabairo oi keuwere ibifekue nono yabairo oi meie emuama yabake oi moko mafiakane ibake weakune. Nanu ararae ya orou yaisina demuidei uburo ibifone ibake weakune.

¹⁵ Godinu bukarlo i ureroma isare fari i mana weaisa uruna fira kana ukeibisa ibaibake eno weaku,

Aina mi dawa uruna keuwere fira kana ukeibibairo nono moi odo odoro ena uruna iro ibe dakeibi. Nono aina mi dawa uruna keu menaku fira kana ukeibibairo nono dawae desini ure dakeibia,

Godinu bukaroma eno weaku.

Moi waiya ukeka orouma Korinida goiro anisa wake

¹⁶ Daidasini iini ya imukenewaa ukaada ya unu kofiane weakuba ibake Godibairo Daidasibake we ma irauaiai ukakune.

¹⁷ Dawai iyanu iro odaifero aafi fo weeka wake naukada danu ararae yabairo aareka ibake aafeku.

¹⁸ Dawaini nono moi mini, i moi mi dawai Godinu wake wenewaa ukakiro i sosi uwara yawokaisa orou emua yaisina i minu ukeka sineka emua iwoka sinasaise dawai irauaiai wenewaa ukeka miya eno weaisa. Dawaini iini demuiro we odaifeisiro yabairo aafisisi.

¹⁹ Godinu wake naukaisa orouma i mi we mune oisaba dawaini iyaini i orou emenu maisa oi i Derusaremgoiro waure aafeisi. Eno uefisiie emema ibai eraada Godinu ibi we ma daiwera uefisa.

²⁰⁻²¹ Iya arara me emema i oibake iyabairo meo wayai wake weeka ibake iyanu imukekae meo me, ie ba. Ibake iya eme keuwereye i oi waure owere aafeisi. Iyanu ararae Godini emeini iyanu i ukekabiae irauaiaiaya wefisane ibake i ari eno uefisi.

²² Nono moi mini iini we odaifeisiro Daidasini nono i moi mini demuiro ani-afeisa. I mi dawai Godinu waiya irauaiai ukebibiro ereibisi. Dawai irauaiai mi. Ibake ya Korinida goi orou unu koreka wakeye dawabairo wenero dawama i wake naukinu ibake danu arara daiwera yabairo aareka.

²³ Nono iya yaisina abea mafiakine imukama imufeisiie enaenari mafiakine ibake weakune. Nono aina mi dawa i oi makekabai dawa arara meroma nono ofema areareke mafiakue danu imuka irauaiai me. Nono aina mi dawa danu arararo i oi me mafiane imufekuke ibake mafiakue danu imuka irauaiai. I mi dawa i ari eno ufekue Godima dawabake imukari ufeku.

²⁴ Emuae nanu oroua emuabairo irauaiai ukaada we mune uwataro odiakawe. Nama emuabairo yae irau oroua eno wero emua nauisa ibake nanu we wake enaenari uforo i Godinu wake naukaisa orou yaisina yanu ufoisa ibai efisake bay aefisane ibake yewa wake weakune.

9

I me makekama i Godinu wake naukeibisa orou unu korie wake

¹⁻² Godinu wake naukada merama ubu uke ibekaro unu koreka wake nono we-mauba me ari? I wake yaisina ya iwoka ukaisa. Na iwoka, ie yanu arara. Nae i Masadonia orofaro oroubairo i ari eno we, i Akeiya orofaro ibinisa Godinu wake naukaisa orou emuama i yeka muki oyaro i me makeka oi mafiakane we bou uisabai

wero emua nauisake eme keuwere enaenari uefisia eno weisa.

³ Na arara me nanu we wake me mo ari sineka ibake i orou we odaimiauro aafeiske yabairo i wake wefesaro i waiya yaisina uke bou ufoisa.

⁴ Nanu wene ibai uke bou da ufoisaro moi Masadonia orouini naini iyama aafeiske ibai me fare efeisiie yaini naini maru sifeisi. Nae ibabake imuka daiwera imukada weneroma nono yama enaenari da ufoisaie iya maru sifeisi.

⁵ Ibake imukebe i orou emua odaimiane we imue. Nanu naiyemuku emuako we odaimiauro emua yabairo aafeiske yanu uke bou ukeka oi wake wefesaro ya naufoke uke bou ufone ibake we odaimiauro yabairo aafeisa. Na arara me nama yabairo i oi marekka. Enoba nono nanu ararae i oi yanu mane emuabairo me makeka.

⁶ I wakenu ubiye dubo waure weeka wakeroma wemaro ya nauaweke imuawe. Aina mi dawa yobai keu menaku wawakuie uruna keu menaku madiwakaku. Nono aina mi dawa yobai keuwere wawakuie dawa uruna keuwere madiwakaku.

⁷ Nono iya yaisina abea mafiakine imukama imufeisiie enaenari mafiakine ibake weakune. Nono aina mi dawa i oi makekabai dawa arara meroma nono ofema areareke mafiakue danu imuka irauaiai me. Nono aina mi dawa danu arararo i oi me mafiane imufekuke ibake mafiakue danu imuka irauaiai. I mi dawa i ari eno ufekue Godima dawabake imukari ufeku.

⁸ I eraerabusa yaisinae Godinuba ibake aneme aneme emuabairo mafiakaisaie Godima yabairo keuwere mafiakuro mufoisa. Yae keuwere mufoisaro enaenari sifekuba ibake moi oroubairo keuwere mafiakaisaroma nono keuwere yabairo ibifeku.

⁹ Godinu bukaroma i ari eno weaku, Dawai i eraerabusa me oroubairo eraerabusa keuwere me makakune i ubunu moarae idua me ibene ibene ibefeku, eno weaku.

¹⁰ Godima i waiya ubi mibake uruna kaibai makakuke i waiyaro uruna ma warakaku ibake i mima uruna keuwere madiwakaku. Enoba i ari enoe Godima i imukari ukaada makakuneka oroubake nono keuwere mafiaku.

¹¹ Yanu naka naka ukekae irauaiaiba ibake Godima ya unu koraada yabake moini moini mafiaku. Yanu i me makeka oi waure fafeiske i oi me oroubairo mafakikiro emema ibai efeisae Godibairo we ma irauaiai uefisa.

¹² Yama eno ufoisiai i eraerabusa me orouma i oi munaada imuka irauaiai ufeisaro nono ibake eme keuwere Godibairo we ma irauaiai ufeisa.

¹³ I oi mufeisa orouma yaini emuaini moi oroubao i mafikane ukaadae imukama rooro ufeisake yama Yesu Kerisonu irau wake nauisake enaenari ukaada ibake i oi iya maisaya eno wafeisake Godinu ibi we ma daiwera ufeisa.

¹⁴ Godima ya daiwera unu korakuney aenaenari yama emuabake moko unu koyakawero emuama Godibairo guriguri ukaada ya we ma daiwera ufiakane ibake eno weifeisa.

¹⁵ Nono awoenae Danu irauaiai me makeka i dawae oi makeka ari mero i dawae Danu Amara ubibake Godibairo we ma irauaiai ukeifene ibake weakune.

10

Foru danu ukeibi waiyabake weada wei wake

¹ Na Foru nama yabairo wake moi wemaro ya nauawe. Na arara me wake arawere yabairo weeka. Yesu Keriso Dawa ararua bobo waiya uke dakakuke ure nudaroma ukeibaku i ari eno umane ibake weakune. Yabairo moi orouma eno weaisa, Foru dawae iro ibaada ibake buna wake owaowaro yanake odaisakuba nono yewado iyabairo fafekue ia sifekuke wake bunawere da wefekuke mumuuroma wefekua eno weaisa.

² Yama eno weaisaie nama yabairo famake bunawere wakeroma wemaro ya naufone weaisa? Na arara me bunawere wakeroma weeka. Ibake yabairo ibinisa moi orouma eno we imukaisa, Foruini danu orounu ukeka sinekae i Godinu wake nauke dakaisa orounu ukaisa sinaisa i ari eno ukaisaya eno we imukada enaenari imukaisaba ibake emuabairo bunawere wakeroma wemane weakune. Nae i bunawere weekabai eno da wemane imu-maude nono yabairo famauke aneaneme umau?

³ Iyae ba orouba ibake ba weaisa. Iyanu ofeye ba ofe ibake buna me. Godima iya buna makakuniba ibake i Godinu wake nauke dakaisa orounu uranaisa ari emenu imukeka ari warini goreini muneronu urane dakaisike Godinu Imumu Iraunu bunama seidanini uranaisi.

⁴ Iyae i emenu uraneka eraerabusama urane dakaisi. Iyae Godima buna makakuniba ibake Godinu uranaku i ari eno ukaadae seidanini buna ukeka ma berekaisi.

⁵ Iyanu aneaneme imukekaini weekaini ima Godinu iwoka ukekaini uranaisaie nono iyaini iini i merama imukekaini

uranaisike ma berekaisi. Ma berekaisike emua mune ana ebaro odinao ukaisiie iyama eno ufeke Yesu Kerisonu wake mane naukenewaa ufeke irauaiai mane ukenewaa ufene ibake eno ukaisi.

⁶ Ya Korinida goi orou yama Godini i Imumu Iraunu bunaro uraneka ibai da medifoisake Danu wake naufoisiai iyama i wake nauke medaisa orou mane fanisi mafiakiki.

⁷ Nanu ofe mane da eaweke nanu ukeka sineka mane erenewaa uwae. Aina ainama nae Yesu Kerisonu amaraya eno wafeisiai naini iini Yesu Kerisonu amaraya naini aenaenari imukowe.

⁸ Godima na buna daiwera makaraba ibake nama ya Korinida goi orou ya da ma merama umiauke ie ya unu komiane makaraya eno wemaui meo me ba wemau. Ibake weroma maru da simau.

⁹ Ya i ari eno we imukaisa, Foru danu yewa owaowae iya we ma ia iyareka owaowaya eno we imukaisa? Nanu owaowae ya we ma ia iyamiane ibake weroma yanake daue.

¹⁰ Yabairo moi orouma eno weaisa, i mi danu owaowae bunawererero nono danu ba ofeye buna meya eno weaisa. Danu wakema weekae okoanakuro buna meya eno weaisa.

¹¹ I ari eno weaisa oroubake wemaro ya nauawe. Yewado ibaada wake aneaneme yabairo owaowaro yanake odaisakune enaenari iro famauke wemauyo ya yaisina naufoiso.

¹² Moi orou emenu mane emenu ibibake iyae dai oroua eno weada emenu mane emenu ibi we ma daiwera ukeibaisa ibake emenu awarae buna me. Iyae i ari eno uke dakaisike iyanu Godima ma'i ena waiya mane ibake weroma iyanu ibi we ma dai-were uke dakaisi.

¹³ Godima iya Danu waiya ufene we mune odiiba ibake enaenari i mane ufeiske iyanu ibi me sara uke we ma daiwera da ufeisi. Iyae Godinu waiya gienabu ukaada ya Korinida goi orouini yabairo Godinu wake weibaisi.

¹⁴ Enoba iyako yabairo Yesu Kerisonu irau wake weisiro ya nauisaba ibake iyama yabairo bunawereroma we iifa ufiakine wafeisiai yae iyanu orouba ibake i ari eno we iifa ufiakiki.

¹⁵ Moi orou emenu imukeroma irau waiya yabairo ukeibekaro ereroma ie iyanu imukekaya eno we dakaisikema nono iyanu ararae iyama Godinu waiya ya Korinida goi oroubairo nono moini moini ufene ibake weakune. Yanu Godi imukeka imuka daiwera sifekue nono yama naini nanu orou imukenewaa umisane ibake weakune.

¹⁶ Nono nae moi oroorofaro Godinu wake we eneimau. Iroe moi orouma Godinu wake ane we dakaisaba ibake nama iro animauke Godinu wake we eneimau. Nae eno ukeimauro ibake moi orouma Forue moi orounu ukeka waiyaro dawama i waiya ukakua eno da wefeisa.

¹⁷ Ainama danu aneme irau waiya ukeifuku ibaibake da we ma daiwere ufike iyanu Dai Waria Mima iyabake uibai mane imufike dawa we ma daiwere ufine ibake weakune.

¹⁸ Ainama danu onamibake we ma daiwere ufekuie Godima danu wake da naufeku. Nono i Dai Waria Mima moi minu ibi we ma daiwere ufekuie Godi Dawa danu wake idua naufeku.

11

Foruini i meo afasoro orouini emenu wake

¹ Nama gogore wake ari wemaro ya nauawee. Nanu wakebake dino da uaweke da mediawewe i wake naukenewaa uawe.

² Godi Dawa arara me yama i meomoa weeka orounu wake naukeka ibake ya imukada imuka merama ukaku enae-nari nama yabake weada imuka merama ukakune. Nama yae i we bou ukaisaro ibaku arumu ari, yae Yesu Kerisobairo mayaba ibake Dawama ya we mufiaku. Moi mima enare ode dakaku aruma una ari demui eme unabairo mai i ari eno nama ya Yesu Kerisobairo ya yaisina maya.

³ Seidanimba i bokai aweka Iwi we iruiro meramawere ui enae-nari yanu irau Yesu Kerisobake imukaisa ibai medifoisake meramawere imunao ufoisaba ibake Nama ibai imukada imuka merama ukakune.

⁴ Moi mima yabairo farakuke i moi imusu Yesubake we, nono i moi imusu imumu iraunu wake we, nono i moi imusu godinu wake we, eno ukaku ide aneme-bake baya weada danu wake naukaisa?

⁵ I yabairo ibaada i meomao weaisa afasoro orou emuae meowaiya ukeka orou. Nono okoanakua eno we imuwe dakakune.

⁶ Nanu bebekuma irauai we dakakuneroma nono nanu iwokae daiwere ibake yabairo eno weibakune. Ibaie yabairo we ma boroo yaraada aruro wero ya nauisa.

⁷ Nama yabairo ibaadae yabairo moko mune daueke Godinu wake mane me weada nanu onami we ma okoanaku umake ya we ma daiwere umiane ibake i ari eno ue. Nanu onami nanu ibi we ma okoanaku ueke nono yanu ibi we ma daiwere ue ibake nae meramawere ueya eno we imukaisa?

⁸ Ya Korinida goi oroubairo Godinu wake me wemanie ibake Godinu wake naukeibisa moi oroubairo oi me mune ibake i oiyie me waira muneya eno we imukaisa?

⁹ Adinaro yabairo ibaada i furoe urunaini oini mero me ibaada eenu we dakebisara. I Masadonia orofaro Godinu wake naukeibisa orouma nanu urunaini oini aneme aneme yaisina nabake makeibiyakaro muneibisara. Nanu adinaro ibeibisara i ari eno yabairo irauai ibimane ibake weakune.

¹⁰ Nanu ba wake nono wemaro nauawee. Yewa wakeye i Akeiya orofaro ibinisa orou yaisinabairo wemau.

¹¹ Anemebeke eno wemau? Nae yabake imukari uke mero nono nanu imuka yabairo ibe meya eno wemau? I ari eno me! Godi Dawa iwoka nama yabake imukari ukakune ibai ibake nanu imuka yaisina yabairo ibinu.

¹² Enoba i meomao weaisa afasoro orouma eno weaisa, iyaе Foru ari enoya weaisa. Iyaе demui waiya ukaisi oroua eno weada emenu ibi we ma daiwere ufisane ukaisaba ibake nanu ararae emenu i ari eno merama ukaisa daaba dadau umane weakune. Ibake nae Godinu wake weada oi mune dakebakune enae-nari i ari eno ukeimau.

¹³ I orou emuae meomao weeka afasoro orou. Enoba emuae meo waiya ukeka orou. Emuae eno weaisa, iyaе Yesu Kerisonu afasoro oroua eno weada meo we irukaisa.

¹⁴ Seidanimba danu ba iboo naisa dadau unao ukaada edorowere aneru ari sinakuro ibake i meomao weeka orouma danu ukaku enae-nari ukaisa.

¹⁵ Ibake danu waiya ukeka orouma iyaе Godinu irau waiya ukeka oroua eno weada meo we irukaisa. I orou emua emenu aneaneme ukaisa enae-nari emenu fanisi i ari eno mafiaku.

Foru danu afasoro waiya ukaada oferi wauri wake

¹⁶ Nanu wake nono wemaro ya nauawee. Nae gogore miya eno da we imuwe. Nono nae gogore miya eno we imukadabae nanu wake da mediawewe naukenewaa uawe. I orouma wake daiwere weaisa enae-nari naini iini enae-nari wemau.

¹⁷ Yesu Kerisoma yewa wake nabairo yare we dakarorama nono nama gogore mi ari sinaada me yabairo weakune.

¹⁸ I orouma emenu mane iyaе irau oroua eno aine wai ure weaisaba ibake enae-nari wemau.

¹⁹ Ya Korinida goi orouma iyanu iwokae daiwerya eno we imukeroma nono i meomao weeka orounu weaisa wakebake dino

uke dakaisake emenu wake naukenewaa ukaisa.

²⁰ Moi orouma yae emenu waiya ukeka oroua eno we mune ode, yanu eraerabusa waira uke, yanu iboo naisaro wanama omeafera ure, eno ukeibaisaro nono anemebeke ya Korinida goi orouma ibiae idua iraua eno weaisa?

²¹ Nae ibaibake maru ukaada wemaro ya nauawe, nama yabairo ibaadae iya buna me ibake eno uke daue.

²² Nanu moi gogore wake ari wemaro ya nauawe. I orouma aneme wake daiwere weaisaie naini iini enaenari wake daiwere weakune. Emuae eno weaisa, iya Du oroua eno weaisa? Emuae eno weaisaroma nono naini iini nae Du Mi. Emuama iyae Isaraera oroua weaisa? Emuae eno weaisaroma nono naini iini nae Isaraera mi. Emuae Eibaramunu sisia oroua eno weaisaroma nono naini iini Eibaramunu sisia mi.

²³⁻²⁵ Emuama iyae Yesu Kerisonu waiya ukeka oroua eno weaisaroma nono naini iini Yesu Kerisonu waiya ukeka mi. Emuae irauaiai mero na deima ba Yesu Kerisonu irauaiai waiya ukeka mi. Enoya nanu gogore wake ari weakunero naukaisa? Emuae dai me waiyanaku ukaisaro nono nae dai waiyawere ukakune. Ibake nae ana ebaro odo keuwere ibeibisarake nono odo keuwere emema na ma feafokone ukeibiyaka. Eno ukeibiyakaro nono moi orouma nae usima yaisina dedi naini (39) uyaka. Nae moi ena wana (5) uyakake eno mane ureebi i yaisina dedi naini (39) uyaka. Nae mobuma dei buuba uyakake omama siane umane eno nabairo ukeibisaro nono dai boudi buuba inuu yakaro dawararo odo buuba isare. Nae moi dumuini ewekaini dawara adua abanaro ibeibisara.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Nae Godinu wake wemane ibake daaba yafawere oyakebisara. Nae eno ukeebe adua okuro ane faisa ue, nono i waira ukeka orouma nanu eraerabusa waira ufsane ukeibisa, nono nanu ba wake kowede orouma na ma feafokone ukeibiyaka, nono i Godinu wake nauke me imusu orouma na ma feafokone ukeibiyaka, nono i eme ibe me nauwaro awe kuama na afokone ukeibiyaka, nono dawarama na ma inuu yafarine ukebikara, nono i meo godi imuuka orouma na merama uke yafokone ukeibiyaka, nono nae dai waiya arawere ukeibisarako dumu keuwere nauka aine dakeibisara. Urundai adua me ibake desini daiwere ureibikara. Eno ukaada wauini uwara me ibake iu aineibisara. I ari eno aine wai ure nabairo eno ukeibisaroma nono na feare mero me iraira ibeibisara.

²⁸ Nono moi wake i ari eno wemane ukakune, i sosi uwara uwararo fare ku sianada Godinu wake naukaisa orou emua yaisinabake aine wai ure imukebakunia.

²⁹ Enoba aina mama Godinu wake medifine weakuie na imukari daiwere ukakunara. Aina mi dawa Godi medakuie nanu arara dawa unu komane we imukebakune. Aina mama i Godinu wake naukeibaisa oroubairo meomao weibakuie na dino ukebakune.

³⁰ Nanu arara wake bunawere wemane umauie nae buna meba ibake Godima na buna mafarakuro wake bunawere wemau.

³¹ Godi Dawae Yesu Kerisonu Babaeba ibake Dawa mane aine wai ure we ma irauaiai ukeifene weakune. Dawama nae Danu iwoka, enoroma nono nae meo we dakakune mike nae ba wake mane weeka mi.

³²⁻³³ Nae adinaro Damasikasi goiro ibeibisarabae kini Aridasimu moi yakeba mi dawama Damasikasi goiro yawokada na yabafarike nanu umu wana naama uwafarine ukeibi. Na yabafarike nanu umu wana naama uwafarine ukeibi ibake nanu naiyemukuma na fokearo you uisake i goiwere omama mame kara uisa oro yafawere mame amuke anisake oisa ebaroma oro dubuenaro fema ma bebere odaiyakaro dooro isareke i goi medeke ia iyare anero na yabake mune ana ebaro ode dayaka.

12

Godima Forubairo kubekuberoma ma uyare wei wake

¹ Nanu ibi we ma daiwere ukeka wakye irauaiai me. Ibaie na iwokaroma nono eno wemane ukakuneba nama nanu kubekuberoma erebaino nono iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesuma nabairo we ma boroo yakara wake wemaro ya yaisina nauawe.

² Na iwoka, Godima moi mi ma uyariro urero amuke ani ie dawa na. Dawae adinami nauwaro amuke ani. I amuke ani odoroma nono awoenae oya fodini (14) aarinuke aare me sininu. (Dawae ba ofe bobo amuke aniba ba imumuma amuke ani ibai na iwoka mero nono Godi Dawae iwoka uke ibinu.)

³ Godima i mi ma uyariro urero ibinu Faradaisi weaisa orofaro danu ofema amuke aniba danu imumu mane amuke ani ibai na iwoka mero nono Godi Dawae iwoka uke ibinu.

⁴ Enoba iro ibaada fe wake keuwere naue. I wakeye dai iifawereba ibake nama weekabai enaenari da sifekuba ibake nama da wemau.

5 I minu urero amuke aneibi ibai ibake weroma nanu onamibake wake daiwere da wemau. Na iwoka nae buna meba ibake na wake daiwere weadae na buna meya eno wake mane wemau.

6 Nae nanu arara nanu onami mane we ma daiwere umane imumauke nanu urero amuke ane irau wake weadae meo da wemauke ba wake mane wemau. Nono moiye eno da wemau. Na arara me emema nabakeye dai miya we imukenka. Emema nanu ukeka sineka mane eraisa enaenari imufeisiae idua irauaiai.

Forunu ofero sinima yananao ui wake

7 Nama i ma boroo yareka eraerabusa keuwere ere ibake nama imukama fukeru unao umauba ibake nabairo oferi maneka fari. I oferi mamanekae sinima yananao ari ui. I oferi mamanekae seidanni waiyu ukeka mi ari eno. Godi Dawa na imukada nama imukama fukeru unao umauba ibake ie iduaya eno imukaku.

8-9 Nae Godibairo dei buuba i oferi mamanekabairoma ma wiropfarine webaie Dawama meya eno wei. I ari eno meya weike nono eno wei, Nanu irau imukari ukaada a unu korekabaie iduaya weike nono wei, ae buna meba ibake Nanu bunama idua ba sininua eno wei. Ibake nama wake daiwere weadae nae buna mero nono Godi Dawai buna boboya eno wemau. Nanu ararae Yesu Kerisonu bunama nabairo ibifekui idua irauaiai.

10 Iduaroma nono Yesu Keriso Dawabake weakunekema nono nae buna meba me ibakunero emema nabairo wake merama weaisake meramawere ukaisaro awe waa nabairo idua aareibakuba ibake rooro bobo ibakune. Na buna meba ibake eno uburo mane ibinero Yesu Kerisoma na unu koraada buna makakunararo awoena idua irauaiai ibine.

Foru danu ararae i Korinida orounu Godi imukeka imuka ma ara ufine ui wake

11 Yewa wake weneie gogore minu wake ari eno wene. Yama meramawere ukeibaisa ibairoma nono nama yaibairo eno weakune. Yama nanu ibi we ma daiwere uke dakaisa ibake eno weakune. I ari eno me na iwoka nae merabusa ari eno. Nono i meomao weaisa sisa orou daiwerero nono nae okoanaku iini nono i ari eno me.

12 Adinaro na yabairo ibaadae ararua bobo ibe daueke ure nudaroma ibaada Godinu afasoro waiya ukenewaa ukeibisara. Adinaro yabairo ibaadae ya we iifa ukaada yabairo kawama buna ukekaini kawama buna erekaini buna ukeka keuwere ukeibisararo ibai yama eraada

nae i ba afasoro miya eno weada iwoka ukeibiyaka.

13 Adinaro yabairo ibaadae nama yabairo deidemuinaku mane ibai uke daue. I uke daue inu ubiye i ari eno, i moi sosiro Godinu wake naukeibisa oroubairo ibeibisara furoe nabake urunaini aneme aneme makeibiyakaro munebisararoma nono yabairo enaenari uke daueba ibake Foru dawai okoanakuro dawai daiwere meya eno we imukaisa? Ya orouwera! Nanu imukekae ba me ibake eno weaisa.

14 Yabairo adinaroe odo raaraya aareba yewae yabairo nono owere aamane ukakune. Yabairo aamaue urunaini aneme aneme moi me sara da we mumau. Na arara me yanu eraerabusa we muneka. Nanu ararae ya Korinida goi orou we mune Godibairo odek. Ibake yae nanu amaraku ari eno. Amarakuma emenu amae babaebairo urunaini aneme aneme make dakakunekaro emenu amae babaema urunaini aneme aneme makakuneka i ari eno.

15 Enoba yanu Godi imukeka imuka daiwere ufone ibake nanu ofeini moi aneme aneme yaisina yabairo mamiau. Nae yabake imukari daiwere ukenewaa ukakunero nono yama nabake imukari uke dakaisa ie ba mero meramawere ukaisa.

16 Yabairo ibaadae moi aneme aneme me sara mune daueroma nono yama eno weaisa, Foru dawai we irukeka miya eno weaisa. Dawai iya we gagao ukaada iyanu moi aneme aneme fema munia eno weaisa.

17-18 Nanu we odaia orouma ya we irukaisaro nama yanu eraerabusa munea eno we imukaisa? Nae Daidasi yabairo we odaimane ukaada wake keuwere dawabairo weke odaiero dawai yabairo aari. Dawaini i moi Godinu wake naukeibi mini emuama yabairo aaki. Daidasi dawai yabairo aare ibaada yanu eraerabusa me muniba me? Godinu Imumu Irauma uwa unu korakunuba ibake uwae waiya demuiro ukaada uwae demui daabaro ibeibaisu.

19 Naiyemuku, nae anemebake eno weakune? Yama naini nanu orou iyaie irau orou eno we imumisane ibake eno weakune we imukaisa? I ari enobake mero Godini Yesu Kerisoini emenu ibooro enare ibaada emenu wake yabake weakune. Nanu Godi imukeka imuka ma ara umane ibake eno uke mero nae ya Korinida goi orou yanu Godi imukeka imuka ma ara umiane ibake eno weada weakune.

20 Nae nama yabairo aarekabake imukama ia sinakunara. Nama iro aare famauro ya moi merama unao ufoisa ibake dino umauro nono yama naini dino

ufoisaba me. Na iro aare famauie yama urane rarane uke, imuka merama imuke, dino uke, yanu arara mane uke, moi minu ibi we ma merama uke, naiyemukubake merama wake we, imukama fukeru uke, me sara merama uke, eno unao ufoisaro na enao umauba ibake nae imukama ia sinakunara.

²¹ Na iro aare famauke ibai emauie Godima na ma okoanaku unao ufaraku. Ibake yabairoe moi orouma ba mewere ukeibaisaie emenu ba me merama ukeka imuke mede dakeibaisa. Ibake i orouma i meramawere uke nono moi oroumu aruma aweka enare odeibaisa. Iba me ukeka orou emenu ba me ukeka imuke mede mero me ibinisa oroubake imuka merama sinaada maru simauke i oroubake ii wemau.

13

Korinida goi orou yaisina yanu Godi imukka imuka yawokenewaa uawe wei wake

¹ Nae adinaro yabairo odo raarayai aare fareba ibake nono awoenae yabairo aamau. Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, aina mima moi mi wayai wefekue una raara o una buuba emuama efeisake demui wake mane wefisaro i kodo ureka orouma naufeisa.

² Ibake yekaadake yabairo ibaada i ba me ukeibisa orou i ari eno nama emua we iifa uia. Nono awoenae yewado ibaada i merama ukaisa oroubake enaenari we iifa ukakunia. Nama ibai odo raarayai we iifa uiaba ibake nono iro famauie emua fanisi daiwere mamiau.

³ Yesu Kerisoma nabairo ibaada na unu korakunaraba me ariba iwoka sifone ibake weaisaba iro famauke buna daiwere umauro ya efoisake Yesu Keriso nabairo ibinu ibai idua iwoka sifoisa. Yesu Keriso Dawae buna me mi me. Dawae yabairo bunawere ukeka ukakuke Dawae yabairo ibaada Danu buna yabairo we ma iwoka ukakune.

⁴ Enoba Dawae emenu buna me ofema korosiro ukaro feari. Feariro nono Godima Dawa ma uyarike Danu buna maiba ibake Yesu Dawae Godinu bunaro me ibinu. Naini nanu orouini iyae ba emenu buna me ofema Dawaini demuiro me ibinisike nono Godima iyabairo buna makakuniba ibake yabairo aare waiya ukaada ibai ma gienabu ufeisi.

⁵ Yanu imusu mane imuke eawe. Yanu Godi imukaisa imuka bunawere ukaisaba me ari? Yanu imukaro imukeka imuke eawe. Yesu Keriso Dawae yanu imuka ubarenaro ibinubai imukaisaba me? Yae Godi ba imukaisaba Godi medaada uke iruke ibinisa?

⁶ Yama eno ukaadabaie naini nanu orou iyabairo ba Godi imukekabai efoisake iwoka sifoisa ibake weada yewa wake weakune.

⁷ Nanu ararae yama meramawere da ufone ibake Godibairo guriguri ukeibakune. Iyama yabairo Godinu wake adinaro weisiro ya nauisa ibake emema naini nanu orou iyanu ibi we ma daiwere ukekabake da ufoke yanu ba gienabu irauaiai mane ufone ibake weakune. Nono emema nabairo wake merama wefeisaisa yama i wefeisabai nauke medaada irauaiai mane uawe.

⁸ Godinu ba ukeka sineka ibake wake merama da wefeke Danu ba ukeka sineka i mane gienabu ufene ibake weakune.

⁹ Naini nanu orou iyae buna mero nono yae bunawere ibake yabairo rooro ukaisike yanu ukeka sinekaini Godi imukka imukaini irauaiai mane ufone ibake Godibairo guriguri ukaisi.

¹⁰ Na awoena yewado ibaada yabairo yewa owaowa yanakakuneba yabairo odaimauro i owaowa ya kakufoisake yanu ukeka sineka ma gienabu ufoisaba ibake yabairo fareroma we iifa bunawere ukeroma fanisi mamiane ibake we dakakune. Godima na buna makaraba ima yanu Godi imukka imuka ma ara umiuke ima ya ma merama umiane we dakakune.

Dubuena kai arie wei wake

¹¹ Nanu dubuena kai wake yewadoya eawe. Yanu ukeka sineka ma wiroweke nanu wake nauweke urane rarane da uweke irauaiai kakawerabu mane uke makane ibiawe. I imukari ukekaini irau makeka Godi Dawama yabairo ibifine ibake weakune.

¹² I Godinu wake naukaisa orou fou uraadabaie arie wake mane weada wana mamiyakawe.

¹³ I Godinu wake naukaisa orou yaisina yabairo arie wake we odaisaisa.

¹⁴ Iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Keriso Dawama ya imukari ukaada unu kofiaro nono Godima yabake imukari ufiaro nono Godinu Imumu Irauma yabairo ibifine ibake weakune. Nanu wake idua me sininu.

GAREISIA OROFA OROUBAIRO OWAOWA

¹⁻² Na Foru, nae afasoro mi, nono emema na afasoro waiya ukeibia weroma na we mune ode dauyaka. Eno dauyakaro iyanu Babae Godi Dawa Yesu Keriso fearioma nono ma uyari, i Godini Yesu Kerisoini emuama na emenu afasoro mi we mune odiyaki. Naini nabairo ibaada Godi imukaisa orouini iyama ya Gareisia orofaro ibinisa orou yama Godi imukada aboro aboroma fare sosiro kuku ukeibaisa orou yabairo arie wake weaisi.

³ Babae Godini Yesu Kerisoini emuama ya unu kofisike irauaiai ibeka mafisiro irauaiai ibaada kakawera uke makane ibifone weakune.

⁴ Godima Danu arararo uike wei ibake Yesu Kerisoma iyanu merama ukekabake fearike yewa meramawere ukekabairoma iya ma wiro'i.

⁵ Ibake Godibairo aine wai ure we ma irauaiai ukeifeisi ie idua irau.

Demui irau wake fu mane ibinua wei wake

⁶ Yama Godi sabu medeibaisa ibake na imuka foria ukakune. Godima Yesue Danu me makeka mafine ukaada Dawama iya yaisina wayo komike ma wiromiro Dawaini demuiro me ibene ibene ibifene ibake we odairo yewa dooro isare aari. Nono awoenae yama Godi meisake imusu i moi orouma yewa wakeye moi imusu irau wakeya eno meo weaisaro yama baya eno imukada emenu wake naukaisa.

⁷ Nono Godinu irau wakeye fu demuiro Danu irau wakeye imusu imusu me. Moi orou emenu arara Yesu Kerisonu irau wake ma merama ufsiske yanu imuka ma merama ufiakane ibake eno meo wake weaisa.

⁸ Nanu wake wemaro ya nauawe. Na o rereroma isare aafeku aneruma i imusu irau me wake uwama meo wefukuie Godima uwa we ma merama umukuro i merama orofaro anifuku. Naini nanu orouini iya adinaro Godinu irau wake weibisiba nono awoenae aina ainama yewa imusu irau me wake, i wakema i ba wakeini wasai ukakuba ibake aina ainama eno wefeisae Godima emua we ma merama ufiaro merama orofaro anifisane weakune.

⁹ I wake nono wemaro ya nauawe. Aina ainama Godinu irau wake weaisi i wake mane we dafeisake i wasai uke makaneka wake wefeisae Godima emua we ma

merama ufiaro merama orofaro anifisane ibake weakune.

¹⁰ Na arara me emenu arara ukeka. Nae Godinu arara mane umane ibake weakune. Na arara me eme moima nae irau miya weeka. Na emenu arara ukeka ukaadae na Yesu Kerisonu waiya da umau.

Forunu afasoro mi sini wake

¹¹⁻¹² Nanu naiyemuku, imuke eawe, nanu weibisara irau wakeye emenu wake me. I wakeye emebairoma we mune dauero emema nabairo we ma iwoka uke da uyakaro Yesu Keriso Dawama i wake nabairo we ma boroo yakararo naueke iwoka sine.

¹³ Nanu adinaro ukeka sineka ya iwoka ukaisa. Nama i Du orounu darawadu imukada ibake i Godi imukeibisa orou yaisina ma feamiane aine wai ure oyakada emuabake nama meramawere uke yareibia.

¹⁴ I Du orounu darawadu imukene-newaa ueba ibake nanu naiyemukunu i darawadubake imukebisabai ma berea. Nanu akaemukunu bisararo ukenewaa ueba ibake nanu naiyemuku yaisina nama ma berea.

¹⁵ Na eno meramawere ukeibisaraie Godima nabake imukari ukaada na imukeibikara. Danu irau unu koreka mumane ibake nanu amaema na dore me i furo Godima na imukada nae Danu amara we mune odikara ibake nabairo ibai eno wei.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Godima Danu arara uike Danu Amara Yesu Keriso nabairo we ma boroo yari. Ibake nama i Godinu wake nauke dakisai imusu oroubairo Yesunu irauaie wake wemane ibake Danu Amara nabairo we ma boroo yakara. Dawa eno uiro moi oroubairo riba wake naumane emuabairo ane daue. Na i Derusaremu goiro i dawako ibelibisa afasoro oroubairo riba wake nau-mane emuabairo amuke ane daueke i Areibia orofaro ane. Iro ane ibeebe medeke owere aare Damasikasi goiro nono aare fare.

¹⁸ Godima nabairo wake moi weiro nauke oya buuba me siniro idua Derusaremu goiro owere amuke ane. Nanu ararae Fida fou umake iwoka umane ibake amuke ane fareke odo fifidini (15) iro ibeibisara.

¹⁹ Na iro ibaadae Godinu moi afasoro orou ere dauiyake iyanu Dai Waria Minu nabue Deimisi mane ere.

²⁰ Na meo wake we mero ba wake mane weakune. Godinu ibooro enare ibaada ba wake weakune.

²¹ Iro odo fifidini (15) mane ibeebe medeke iroma Siriaini Sirisia orofayairo owere ane.

²²⁻²⁴ I furo Diudia orofaro ibebisake Yesu Kerisonu wake naukada fare sosiro ku ukeibisa orou emuae na iwoka me ibake moi orouma eno weisa, iyabake meramawere uke yareibi mima awoena Godinu wake we enarakua eno weisa. Dawa adinaroe iyanu Godi imukeka imuka ma merama ufine uike nono awoena Godinu wake we enakua weisaro Diudia orofaro Godinu wake naukeibisa orouma i wake nauisa. Nae eno ukebisara ibake i orouma Godibairo we ma irauaiai ukeibisa.

2

Moi afasoro orouma Forubake irauaiai uke yareibisa wake

¹ Nae i moi oroorofaro enerebe Godinu afasoro oroubairo ane daue. Emuabairo ane dauero oya fodini (14) me siniro nono Derusaremu goiro owere ane. Banabasini Daidasini naini iyama Derusaremu goiro owere amuke anisi.

² Godima Danu imukeka nabairo we ma boroo yakaraba ibake Derusaremu goiro emuaini owere ane. Nanu ararae Godi imukeibisa dai oroubairo ane famake nama i imusu oroubairo Godinu wake weibisarake i imusu orounu ofe kuureka we dakeibisara wake emuabairo wemaro naufiske iwoka sifisane ibake amuke ane emuabairo fare. Na arara me emuama nabake i waiya media weeka, nanu ararae emuama nabake dino da ufisake anu waiyae irauaialya eno wefisane ibake emuabairo fare yayaro emua nanu ukeka sineka ibai iwoka sika.

³ Daidasi dawae Du mi mero dawae moi Guriki goi mi. Godinu wake adaadake nauke dakeibisa orouma weibisa ibake i Godi imukeibisa dai orouma eno weisa, i minu ofe kuua weisaro na arara me ofe kuureka ibake nama yayaro meisa.

⁴ I Godi adaadake imuke dakeibisa orouma iyanu wake we makaneibisiro iro fema fare weisa ibake iyama i ofe kuurekabai imuisike nono iya Daidasinu ofe kuurekabai iya arara me ibake danu ofe kuure da uisiro meisa. I Godi adaadake imuke dakeibisa orouma iyaini Yesu Kerisoini demuiro ibinisiba ibake iyanu irau Yesu i darawaduma iya yawoke dakakuni wake fema naufiske iyae Mosesinu ara ofe kuureka darawaduma iya yawomine ibake fema fare eno meo wake weisa.

⁵ Eno fare weisaro emenu weisa wake nauke dauisi. Iyanu ararae Godinu irau

wake mane ya Gareisia orofa oroubairo ibifiro ba naukenewaa ukefone ibake emenu meo wake nauke dauisi.

⁶ I sosi uwara yawokeibisa dai orouma nanu imusu oroubairo weibisara wake ma wiroke dakaada ie irauaiai manea eno weisa. Eno weisaro i dai oroubake ia sine daueke Godima eme yaaisina emua demuiya imukakuba ibake nae i dai oroubake ia sine daue.

⁷⁻⁸ Godima i imusu ofe kuure me oroubairo waiya nabairo makara ibaie iwoka sikake nono i ofe kuureka Du oroubairo waiya ufine Godima Fidabairo maike uwabairo buna ma'uro enaenari uisu.

⁹ Deimisini Fidaini Dionini emuae sosi uwara yawokeka dai orou. Emuae Godima Fidaini naini uwabake buna ma'u ibai idua iwoka sinaada Banabasini iya wana mamisake eno weisa, i imusu ofe kuure me oroubairo aniawake Godinu wake wenewaa uawaro nono iyae i ofe kuuraisa Du oroubairo ane wefe weisa.

¹⁰ Eno weisake nono weisa, i eraerabusa me orou unu kofikao weisaro nama eno we, ie nanu araraba ibake eno ukenewaa umaua eno we.

Foruma Fidamu merama ukeka we ma boroo yari wake

¹¹ Nono Fidama Anidiyoka goiro fare ibiro nama danu meramabake danu ibooro wake daiwera yare.

¹² I meramae eno ui, Deimisima Anidiyoka goiro fare dauiro Fidama i Godinu wake naukeibisake ofe kuure dakeibisa imusu orouini uruna iseibi. Eno uke emuaini demuiro uruna iseibiba Deimisima moi orou we odairiero fakaro Godi imukeibisa Du oroubake i imusu orounu ofe kuureka imuisa ibake Fidama i oroubake ia sinaada i Du me imusu orou medirieke emuaini nono dubuenaroe uruna emuaini demuiro ise dakeibi.

¹³ Fidama eno meo tiro i Du orou yaaisina dawa ui enaenari uisa ibake Banabasini iini enaenari ui.

¹⁴ Na iro farebaie i orouma Godinu irau wake naukenewaa dauisake meomao uisaro ibai ereke i orou yaaisina emenu ibooro Fida iboo mame yareke nama eno we, ae ba Du farafa mi. Enoro i imusu orouini demuiro uruna isakuke i Du orounu uruna iseka darawadu uke dakaku nono dubuenaro emuaini uruna ise dakakukema nono anemebeke ya imusu orouma i Du orounu ofe kuureka darawadu enaenari uwae anemebeke eno yari, nama Fidabake eno we.

Ainama Yesu nauke imuke ukakuie dawa gienabu miya wei wake

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Na Foruma Fidabake eno we, aini naini uwae i imusu merama ukaisa orou ari mero uwae ba Du farafa orouma douka miyai. Nono uwae uwanu imukaro eno imukaisu, i darawaduma eme ma irauai i uke dakaku ibake uwae i darawadu ukenewaa uke dakisuroma nono Yesu Kerisoma uwa ma irauai ukaada Godinu iboro ma enamuro emune ibake uwanu imuka yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo oisua eno we.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Eno weke we, Yesu Kerisoini de-miuro gienabu ibifune ukaadae kawama uwa iwoka sifukue uwae meramawere ukeka miyairoma nono Yesunu ma gienabu ukeka mufuku. Ie baroma nono Yesu Keriso Dawai merama ufene weaku? Yewa mi, i ari eno me! Nono nae i darawaduma eme ma gienabu ukakunebai mune sianeba ibake ibai nono umaie nae i darawadu ma merama umau.

¹⁹ Nae i darawadu ukenewaa uekema nono i darawadunu buna wakebake Nae feareka mi ari eno sineke i darawaduma eme ma gienabu ukakunebai imuke daueke nanu imuka yaisina Godibairo ode. Inu ubiye Yesu Kerisoini naini uwa krosiro demuiro feanao uisu.

²⁰ Ibake nae awoena me ibe mero Yesu Kerisoma nanu imuka ubarenaro ibinu. Ibake na yewado ibaada aneme aneme ukakuneie nanu ukeka sineka mero ie Yesu Keriso Danu ukeka sineka. Yesu Kerisoma na imukari ukaada nabake feari ibake nanu imuka yaisina Dawabairo odenewaa ukakuneba ibake Danu me irauai ibeka ari ukaada me ibine.

²¹ Nae Godinu irau me makeka mune siane dakakune. I darawaduma ya ma irauaiya ufiakte Godinu iboro ma enare odifiarona Yesu Keriso Dawa adinaro me sara feafine. Enoba nama Fidabake riba wake eno yare.

3

Darawaduba ba Godinu wake mane imufeisiari wei wake

¹ Ya Gareisia orofa orou yae awara me orou! Anemebake gogore imuka imukada i meo wake weeka orounu wake naukaisa? Adinaro yae Yesu Kerisonu korosiro feari wake weibisiro ya naukenewaa ukeibisa.

² Yabairo moi wake we nauke emanwe weada weakune. Godima Danu Imumu Irau anemebake yabairo marie? Yae i darawadunu weeka ukeka ari uke dakeibisaba ibake Yesu Keriso imukeibisaro Danu Imumu Irau yabairo marie.

³ Enobairoma nono anemebake gogore imuka imukaisa? Adinaroe Godinu Imumu

Irauma ya unu koreibirie ibake yama Godinu orou sika. Nono awoenae anemebake Godinu Imumu Irau meisake yanu mane ma gienabu ufone ukaisa?

⁴ Godinu Imumu Irauma aneme aneme makeibiriero yae ibake imukeibisa? Yae me sara imukeibisaba ibake medeibisa eno we imukaisa? Yanu adinaro imukeibisae merama me ie irauai i imukeibisa.

⁵ Godi Dawai Danu Imumu Irau yabairo makaada Danu bunawere ukeka anemebake yabairo ukaku? Yae i darawadu yaisina ukaise Godinu wake naukada imukenewaa ukaisa orou ibake Godima eno ukaku? I ari eno me. Yae Godinu wake mane naukenewaa ukaisa orou ibake Godima eno ukaku.

⁶ Godinu bukaroma Eibaramubake eno weaku, dawai Godinu wake naukenewaa ui ibake Godima eno wei, dawai gienabu ukeka mi weia eno weaku.

⁷ Enoya imuke eawe. I Godi imukaisa orou yaisinae Eibaramunu amaraku.

⁸ Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, I we bou ukeka orou emua ibai iwoka, Godima i imusu orounu Godi imukekabake emua ma irauai ufiaku ibai eno weaku. Godima i wake Eibaramubairo bunawere wakeroma eno wei, abairoma i anu Godi imukaku ari imukaisi I orofa akaka imusu imusu orou yaisina we ma irauai umiau wei.

⁹ Ibake Eibaramu dawai Godi imukenewaa ukeibi mi, dawai i Godi imukaisa orouini Godima emua yaisina we ma irauai ukakune.

¹⁰ Aina ainama i darawadu emua ma irauai ufiante ibake i darawadu imukada ukenewaa ukaise Godima emua ma merama ukakune. Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, aina ainama i darawadu ukenewaa ufiante weiasake ukaada moi demui wake kainaku uke dakisaisie Godima emua we ma merama ufiaku eno weaku.

¹¹ Ibai imuke eawe. I darawaduma eme ma irauai uke dakakunero ibai Godi Dawai iwoka sinaku. Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, i Godi imukaisa oroubairo eno weaku, yanu Godi imukekaba ibake yae irauai oroua weaku. Ibake yae me ibeifoisaya eno weaku.

¹² Nono i darawadue i Godi imukeka ari eno me. Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, aina ainama i darawadu yaisina bunawere ukaada ukenewaa ufiante dawa me ibene ibene ibifeikua Godinu bukaroma eno weaku.

¹³ Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, eme moi una korosi anaro ure ma dabame odifeisaisie Godima i mibake fanisi makeka ma boroo yafeku. Godima i mi medifeikuro Danu fanisi makeka i mibairo ibifeikuro feafekua eno weaku. Enaenari iyae

i darawadu yaisina ukenewaa dausike sarawere uisiba ibake Godima iyabake fanisi mamine uiro Yesuma isare aarike Godima iya fanisi makeka daaba mune imusu odike Dawama korosiro fearike iya ma wiro'i.

¹⁴ Yesu Kerisoma iyanu fanisi makeka muniba ibake Godima Eibaramu we ma irauaiai ui i ari enoe i imusu orou yaisina we ma irauaiai ufiane ibake eno imukaku. Enoba aina ainama danu imuka yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo odakuro danu imukebake Godinu Imumu Irauma danu imuka ubarenaro ibaku.

Godinu darawaduma Danu we bou ukeka da ma merama ufeku we i wake

¹⁵ Yewa wakenu ubi we ma boroo yamaro ya nauawe. Ainama moi mibake anemerabunuku we bou ukaadae danu ibiro we bou ufeku ibake imusu wake da wefeku. Nono dubuenaro dawa imusu imuka imufekue darawadubake imusu wake moi da wefeku.

¹⁶ Godima Eibaramuini danu amarabake wake we bou ui. Godinu bukaroma Eibaramu danu amaraku yaisinabake we dakaku. Godi Dawa eme keuwerebake we bou uke daui. Dawai eme una demuibake we bou ui. Godinu bukaroma i ari eno weaku, anu Amarabake weakunea eno weaku. I mi Danu ibiye Yesu Keriso.

¹⁷ Enoba nanu wakeye eno, Godima emenu Godi imukekabake emua ma wirofiane we bou ukaada Danu ibiro we bou ui. Dawa eno uiro oya fo aderedi dedi (430) me siniro nono dubuenaro Godima i darawadu Mosesibairo mai. I darawaduma Godinu dawako we bou ukeka mune siane mero oide ibi.

¹⁸ Ainama danu me ibene ibeka i darawadubairo mufekue nono dawae i Godima Eibaramubairo we bou ukeka ma merama ufeku. Nono Godima Eibaramubairo danu Godi imukekabake we ma irauaiai umau weike enaenari ui.

¹⁹ Ie iduaroma nono i darawadue anemebaké Godima marie? Godima Eibaramubairo we bou uike nono emema emenu ba me merama ukeka iwoka sifisane ibake i darawadu emua marie. Nono i Godima i moi we bou ukeka mima fafike emenu meramawere ukeka ma boroo yafike i darawadunu buna mune imusu siafine ibake fari. Godima i darawadu anerubairo mariero aneruma i Godini emeini emenu abanaro enare we oa ukeka mi Mosesibairo maisa.

²⁰ Abanaro enare moi ena we oa ukeka mi imufeisi ie eka ena ewa enaro enafeisa orou imufeisi. Nono Godi Dawai una demui ibake aneruini emebairo yoya uke we

dauike Danu mane Eibaramubairo i wake we bou ui.

Darawaduma iya yawokebe awoenae waure ane Yesubairo odakua wei wake

²¹ I darawaduma awoenae Godinu we bou ukekaini wasai ukakuba me? I ari eno me. I darawaduma ya ma wirokada ma irauaiai ufaronaes Godima Yesu da mamiro darawaduma iya ma wiromine.

²² Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, eme yaisinae ba me merama ukekama yawokakuneba ibake meramawere ufsane ukaisa. Godinu darawadu yaisina uke dakaisa ibake darawadubairoma wiroke dakaisaya eno weaku. Godima we bou uiba ibake ainama Godinu ma wirokeka mufine imufekue dawa danu imuka yaisina Yesubairo odifeku. Dawa eno ufekuie Godima dawa ma wirofeku.

²³ Yesu Keriso fare me i furoe i darawaduma iya yawokada ana ebaro odinao u'i. I Darawaduma iya eno uke yawokeibi ibake Godima Danu arara uike iya iyanu imuka yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo odifene ibake Yesu Keriso we odairo yewa dooro isare aari.

²⁴ I darawadue iyanu we ma iwoka unao mi ari. Enoba i darawaduma i furo Yesu Kerisonu fari odoroma iya yawokeibi. I darawaduma eno ukeibiro Yesu Keriso Dawai farii iyanu imuka yaisina Godibairo odifero Godima iya ma irauaiai umine ibake i darawaduma iya Yesubairo waure aare odii.

²⁵ Yesu Keriso Dawai fariro iyanu imuka yaisina Dababairo oisi ibake awoenae i darawaduma iya yawoke dakakuni.

Iyanu imuka yaisina Godibairo oisike iye Godinu amara aruma siki wake

²⁶ Yae yanu imuka yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo odaisaba ibake yae Godinu amara aruma sinaisa.

²⁷ Nono yama Yesunu ibiro babadaido uisaiye yae Yesu ari eno sika.

²⁸ Eno uisa ibake yabairoe Du orou me, Guriki orou me, moi minu waiya ukeka orou me, moi mima ya yawoke me, emeaka me, awekabo me. Yae Yesu Kerisobairo dakaka uke ibinisaba ibake yae demui orou ari sine ibinisa.

²⁹ Yae Yesu Kerisonu oroubaie yae Eibaramunu sisia sivorari orou. Ibake yae Godinu we bou ukeka wake yaisina mufoisa.

4

Iyae Yesu Keriso imukaisi ibake Godinu amara aruma sinaisiya wei wake

¹ Nama iyae i darawaduma yawokakua weakune i wakenu ubiye i ari eno, moi amaranaku dawa okoanakuro danu babae

feafine ukaada danu orofa mufike danu eraerabusa mufine ibake we odiro i amaranaku daiwre me ibake dawae danu babaenu waiya ukeka mi ari eno sine ibi.

² I amaranaku we ma iwoka ukeka orouni dawa yawokeibisa i orou emuama dawa yawokeibisaro danu babaenu wei odo idua fariro i amaranaku idua dai sinike danu babae me sinaada medi eraerabusa yaisina mufeku.

³ Yesu Keriso fare dauike ibi i furoe iya i amaranaku ari eno uke ibeibisi. I sisia srrorari orounu darawaduini bisaraini emuama iya ma wiromifisine imukeibisiba ibake i darawaduini bisara ukekanu waiya ukaada ibake iyae moi orounu waiya ukeka orou ari sine ibeibisi.

⁴ Nono Godinu we bou uke odi odo idua fariro Godima Danu Amara ubi we odairo yewa dooro isare aare fari. Enoba Yesu Danu amaea dawa doriro Dawae Du mi sini. I Du orouma i darawadubake imukeibisa i ari enoe Yesuma imukeibi.

⁵ Ibake Dawae iya i darawadunu waiya ukeka orounu moko make mumike iyae Danu i dai sineka amaranaku ari sifeke iyanu Babaenu eraerabusa mufene ibake weike fari.

⁶ Iyae Danu amaranaku ibake Godima Danu Imumu Irau we odairo iyanu imuka ubarenaro isare ibinuba ibake Babae Godibake iyanu Babaeya eno weibaisi.

⁷ Godima eno uiba ibake iyae i darawadunu moi waiya ukeka orou mero iyae Danu amaranaku. Iyae Danu amarakuba ibake iyae Danu eraerabusa muneka orou sinesi.

Foruma i Gareisia oroubake imuka dai-were imukeibi wake

⁸ I adina furo yae Godi iwoka me ibake i ba me godinu waiya ukaada emenu waiya ukeka orou ari sine ibeibisa.

⁹ Nono awoena yae Godi iwoka sine ibinisa. A'a i ari eno mero Godi Dawama ya iwoka ukakune. Enobairoma nono aneme-bake Godibairoma owefoke i darawadunu daabaro anifoke darawaduini bisara ukekanu waiya ukeka orou nono sifone ukaisa?

¹⁰ Yae Godibairo we gagau ufone ibake i iifa ewekaini manabeini oyaini erenewaa ukaada i darawadu yaisina ukenewaa ukaisa.

¹¹ Eno ukaisaba ibake nama yabairo uekibisara waiya awoena idua me sininua nama eno we imukakune.

¹² Naiyemuku, yabairo eenu wake we-maro ya nauawee. Nae i darawadubake aneme aneme imukakune enaenari yaini i darawadubake eno imuawee. Nama yabairo ibaadae Godinu wake weibisaraba

ibake yama na medeibisa i furo i darawadu yabairo ibe me ibake naini yantu ibeka ibeibisa enaro ibeibisara nabairo meramawere uke dakeibiakake irauaiai uke yareibiaka.

¹³ Yabairo farebaie na arama ukara ibake yaini ibaada Godinu wake weibisara.

¹⁴ Yae nanu merama arama uke ibeibis-arabai eraada na imukari uyakake na mede dayaka. Na mede dayakake yama moi anerubairo o Yesubake wake wefo i ari enoe yama nabake wake weisake irauaiai uisa.

¹⁵ Nono awoena de aneme-bake na eno uke yare dakakuneka? Adinaro yama nabake imukari daiwre ukeibisaba ibake nama yabairo yantu naisabake wenauke emiaronae naufoke yantu naisa ma doroo yare nabake mafokone, ba weakune.

¹⁶ Awoenae yabake ba wake weakuneba ibake iyaini wasai ukaada weakua eno we imukaisa?

¹⁷ I meo sisa orouma ya imuke dakaisake emenu onarou mane imukaisa. Ibake emenu ararae yama na medifokoke emenu wake naufone ibake meo ukaisa.

¹⁸ Nae yabairo ibe damauroma nono eme moima yabake irau imuka imukada yabairo irauaiai ukeifeisa ie idua irauaiai. Nono merama imuka imukada ya nabairoma mareke mufoisa ie dawa meramawere sifeku.

¹⁹ Nanu amara aruma, yantu amae-mukuma amara dofisane ukaada oferi waureibaisa i ari enoe Yesu Keriso yantu imuka ubarenaro ibenewaa ufine ibake imuka oferi yabake makenewaa ukakune.

²⁰ Yabake imukari daiwre imukada ibake nanu ararae yabairo aamauke aneaneme wemau ari eno imukada ibake yabairo animane weakune.

Eigaini Serabake dubo waure wei wake

²¹ Ya i darawadubairo ibifone weaisa orou, yae i darawadunu wake naukada iwoka sinaisaba me?

²² Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, Eibaramuma amara una raarayai dorie. Danu waiya ukeka awekama moi amara doriro nono danu ba awekama moi amara doria eno weaku.

²³ I danu waiya ukeka awekama awek-abonu doraisa amara ari eno doriroma nono Godima i ba awekabairo wake we bou ui ibake dawaini iini moi amara una doria.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Yewa wakeye dubo waure weaisa wake ari. I aweka unayai emenu ibiyiae Eigaini Sera, emuae Godinu darawadu wakeini ma wirokekka wake ari eno. Aneruma i darawadu i Sainai oraararo Mosesibairo maisaro Mosesima i

darawadu wake muni. Enoba aina ainama i darawadunu daabaro anifeisaie emua moi waiya ukaisa orou ari eno sifeisa. Enoba i Sainai weaisa oraarae i Areibia orofaro ibinu. I dubo waure wakeroma weada i oraara danu ibi Eiga weaisa. Enoba Eigama amara aruma doreibiro emuae waiya ukeka orou sineibisa i ari i Derusaremu goiye i aweka Eiga ari eno. I Derusaremu goiro ibinisa Du orou yaisinae i darawadunu waiya ukeka orou.

²⁶ Nono I ba aweka Sera dawae i urero Derusaremu goi ari eno. I urero Derusaremu goiye iyanu amae ari eno. Dawae i darawadunu waiya ukeka aweka meba ibake iyaini i darawadunu waiya ukeka orou me.

²⁷ Godinu bukaroma i urero ibinu Derusaremu goiye Sera ariro nono i dooro ibinu Derusaremu goiye Eiga ari i goiyaibake eno weaku,

a amara ara siai ibake amara dore dakaku aweka, ewa furo imukama rooro ua. Ae amara doraada oferi waure dakaku aweka, ewa furo wake daiwere wea. A medaisa aweka ari ae amara aruma keuwere dofakuro nono i waiya ukeka awekae amara aruma keuwere da dofekua,
eno weaku.

²⁸ Naiyemuku, Godima Eibaramubairo we bou uiba ibake Serama Aisiki dori. Dawaini iyaini iyae Godima we bou u'i amara aruma.

²⁹ Adinaro i waiya ukeka awekanu amara Godinu Imumu Iraunu bunaroma doka amarabake meramawere ukeibi enaenari awoenae i darawadunu weaku wake enaenari ukaisa orouma iya Godinu Imumu Irau munaisi oroubake awe waa tuyaraisa.

³⁰ Godinu bukaroma Eibaramubake eno weaku, i waiya ukeka awekaini danu amaraini odaiyanaro anifisi. I waiya ukeka amaraini anu ba amaraini anu eraerabusa demuiro da mufisisia eno weaku.

³¹ Naiyemuku, naukenewaa uawe, iyae i Du orounu darawadu imuke dakaisiba ibake iyae i waiya ukeka awekanu amara aruma mero iyae Godi imukaisiba ibake iyae i ba awekanu amara aruma sinaisi.

5

Iyae moi i darawadunu waiya ukeka orou meba ibake i waiya da ufeke me ibifene wei wake

¹ Yesu Kerisoma iya i darawadunu waiya ukekabairoma ma worome munaada mune imusu odii. Dawama iya eno u'ia imukenewaa ukaada enare ara uwakeke i darawadunu waiya ukeroma i inimu

erabusawere ari yanu owairo nono da odiaweke i waiya nono da uawe.

² Nanu moi wake wemaro ya naukenewaa uawe. Ainama wirofine i Du orounu ofe kuurekaini adina bisaraini eno ufekei Yesu Kerisoma dawa da ma wirofeku.

³ Ibai nono wemaro ya nono nauwe. Ainama danu arara Godinu ibooro gienabu enafine imukada nono danu ofe kuufekue dawa i darawadu yaisina uke-newaa ufike nono demuinaku da medifine ibake Godima eno weaku.

⁴ Darawaduma ya ma irauaiai ufiakie Godinu ibooro gienabu ma enafiane imukaisa orouma eno imukaisaba Yesu Kerisoma ya unu kore dakakune. Enoba yae Yesu Kerisobairo ibe dakaisa orou. Godinu me makekabairoma imusu fiakie anaisa.

⁵ Godinu Imumu Irauma iya unu korakuni ibake iyama eno we imukaisi, Yesu Kerisoma iyabake feariba Dawa iya ma irauaiai umiske Godinu ibooro ma enamisiro Godima iya ma owere emisia eno we imukada ibake ibai eno imukenewaa ukaisi.

⁶ Iyae Yesu Kerisonu orou ibake iyabairo i Du orounu ofe kuurekabake imuka daiwere imuke dakaisike nono i ofe kuure dakekabake iini imuke dakaisi. Iyama eme moibake imukari ukaada Yesu Keriso imukaisi i deima idua enaenari.

⁷ Dawako yae irauaiai ukeibisa. Nono awoena ainama yanu imuka ma owerinuro ba wake imuke medaisa?

⁸ Godima eno uke me. Dawae iyabake Yesu Kerisonu orou sifene wayo kori.

⁹ Dai me yisidima farauwa ubarenaro odaisaro yaisina ure wawaraku i ari eno i merama bisara ukeka demuima i orou yaisina ma merama ukakune.

¹⁰ Iyanu Dai Waria Mima ya orou unu kofiaro yaini naini imukeka daaba demuiro imufene ibake eno imukakune. Nono Godima i meomao weada yanu Godi imukeka imuka ma oweraisa orou dubue-naro fanisi daiwere mafiaku.

¹¹ Moi orouma eno meo weaisa, Forumu eno weaku, yanu arara Godinu ibooro gienabu enafone ufoisaie i Du orounu ofe kuuraisa enaenari uawe weakua eno weaisa. Nae eno we mero nono anemebaké dawa eno weakua weada naini wake we makanaisa? Nae i Du orounu ofe kuureka wake we dakakuneke yanu imuka yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo odiawe weakune ibaibake nabairo meramawere i ari eno ukaisa.

¹² Iyabairo ofe kuureka wake weaisa orou emenu ofe yaisina kuure siasisane ibake weakune.

¹³ Naiyemuku, Godima ya i darawadunu waiya ukekabairoma mune imusu odirieba ibake yae i darawadunu waiya ukeka orou me. Nono awoenae aneme aneme ufone wefoisaie enaenari ufoisa. Nono nanu wake wemaro ya nauawe. Nama eno weakune ibake weroma ba me merama da ufoke yanu yanu imukari uke makafone ibake weakune.

¹⁴ I darawadu yaisinanu ubiye yewa Godinu bukaroma weaku wake ari anu manebaké imukari ukaku enaenari anu naiyemukubake imukari uyana eno weaku.

¹⁵ Nono yae imukari uke makane dakaisake urane rarane ukaisaie yanu mane ma merama uke makanaisa.

Adinaro ukeka sinekaini Imumu Iraunu wake

¹⁶ Nanu wake wemaro ya nauawe. Godinu Imumu Iraunu daabaro mane anifoisaie yanu merama imukanu arara ukeka da ufoisa.

¹⁷ Yanu merama imukanu arara ukeka ima Godinu Imumu Iraunu arara ukekaini wasai ukaku enaenari Godinu Imumu Iraunu arara ukeka ima yanu merama imukanu araraini wasai ukaku. Emuae yanu imukeka yawofisane ibake urane rarane ukeibaisa.

¹⁸ Yama Godinu Imumu Iraunu wake nauforo Dawama ya yawofiakuie i darawaduma ya nono da yawofiaku.

¹⁹⁻²¹ Emenu imukae meramawereba ibake i imukaroma faraisa meramawere eraerabusae i ari eno, moi minu aruma aweka enare odeka imuka imukekaini inowere imukekaini meramawere emeaka awekabo emenu emenu dodoo uke makane ka aneme aneme meramawere ukeka imuka imukekaini ba me godibairo sibore sianekaini gaigera barau ukekaini wasai ukekaini urane rarane ukekaini moi minu erabusa ereroma imukama imukekaini dino ukekaini iyanu arara mane ukekaini kamena weekaini naini nanu orou iya mane iwoka sinasiasa eno we imukekaini naisa ure owere ma owere ukekaini eme ma fearekaini ara adua issada gogore sinekaini me sara merama ukekaini i yaisina eno yabake adinaro we iifa uya enaenari nono awoena yewa wake weakune ya wemaro nauawe. Ainama i ari eno meramawere ufekuie dawa Godinu yawokoku orofaro da anifekuke Godinu yawokoku eraerabusae yaisina da mufeku.

²²⁻²³ I merama imukekanu arara ufene ukefekuroma nono Godinu Imumu Irauma iyanu imuka ubarenaro ibinu ibake iyanu ukekae i ari eno, imukari ukekaini rooro ukekaini irauaiai ibekaini

dino da uke makanekaini irauaiai ukekaini naka naka ukekaini ba ukekaini ure mamure ukekaini iyanu ararabake weroma yawokenewaa ukekaini i yaisinaenoroma nono moi darawaduma ibai yaisina dadau da ufeku.

²⁴ Yesu Kerisonu Godi imukaisa orou iyanu arara Yesu Kerisoma emenu meramawere mune siafiro emenu merama imukanu arara ukeka Yesu Kerisonu krosiro ure oisa.

²⁵ Godinu Imumu Irauma iya unu korakuniro me ibinisiba ibake Dawaini iyaini demuio aane aare ufene ibake Dawama iya yawomine weakune.

²⁶ Iyanu onaroubake iya daiwereya eno da we imufeke imuka imusu imusu da imufeke moi orou ukeka sinekaini danu iwoka daiwerebake weroma imukama da imukewefene ibake yewa wake yabairo weakune.

6

Iyanu naiyemuku unu kofiakike inimu demuiro waufene wei wake

¹ Naiyemuku, moi mi dawa arara me i meramawere ukeka ibake imukebe nono iroma imuke dafekuke meramawere ufekuie ya Imumu Irauini demuiro enaraisa orouma i mi owainanaku weada unu koaweke Godinu daabaro nono we mune odiawe. Yaini iini enaenari uno ufoisaibake yanu ukeka sineka erenewaa ufene weakune.

² Yanu yanu imuka inimu unu kore makawé. Eno ufoisaie Yesu Kerisonu darawadu yaisina yama ufoisa.

³ Ainama nae dai miba eno da umaua we imufekuie dawa daiwere mero dawae okoa mi ari ibake dawae danu onami we irufeku.

⁴ Ya yaisina yanu imusu waiya irauaiai ukaisaba me sara ukaisa, ibai yanu mane erenewaa uwae. Eno uwake yanu naiyemukunu ukeka sineka da imuawe yanu ukeka sineka mane imuawe. Nono yama yanu ukeka irauaiai ufoisaie ibai imuawe rooro uwae.

⁵ Emuaini iyaini yanu imusu imusu inimuweré ibinuba waure enaenari ufeisi.

⁶ Moi sisa mima moi oroubairo Godinu irauaiai wake wefekuro naufesaisa emuama dawabake danu moko erabusa mafisane ibake weakune.

⁷ Yanu mane da we iruawero Godima yanu we irukeka wake da naufi. Godiye iyama we iruke dafeisia. Yo yawa waiyaro aneme aneme wawaisake oya urakuro enaenari ma diwakaisa. Enaenari aneme aneme ukaisie yanu moko muneka Godibairo munaisi.

⁸ Enoba ainama danu merama imukanu ukeka yobai ari wawinao ufekue danu merama imukanu arara ukekana mokoe feareka mufeku. Nono ainama Godinu Imumu Iraunu irau ukeka yobai ari wawinao ufekue dawa Godinu Imumu Iraubairo me ibene ibeka mufeku.

⁹ Ena ibake irauaiai ukeebe iroma koroko da sifeiske irau ukeka da medifeisie Godinu we odi odo fafekuro iyanu moko idua mamiisi.

¹⁰ Ibake eme yaisinabairo irauaiai ufeke nono i Godi imukaisa oroubairo ba irauaiai uknewaa ufene ibake weakune.

Foruma Yesu Kerisonu korosibake rooro daiwere ui wake

¹¹ Yewa dubuena kai wakenaku nanu wanama owaowa uke odakune. Yewa i owaowa bio daiwere uke odakunea eawe.

¹² I ba me sisa orou emenu ararae emenu ibi mane we ma daiwere ukeka. Ibake emuae arara me awe waa uyareka emuabairo fareka ibake Yesu Kerisonu ma wirokeka wake we dakaisakema nono i Du orounu ofe kuureka i ari eno ofe kuuawe iyabairo eno weaisa.

¹³ I ofe kuuraisa orouma Mosesinu darawadu imukenewaa uke dakaisake yama yanu ofe kuuforo efisake i Gareisia oroue iyanu umuro aareka oroua wefisane ibake eno weaisa.

¹⁴ Nono nama aneaneme wemau? I ofe kuureka wakeini moi wakeini we ma daiwere daumauke Yesu Kerisonu korosiro feari wake mane we ma daiwere umau. Yesu Kerisonu feari wake mane imukakuneke nono i orofa akakanu imukeka eraerabusa imuke dakuneba ibake ibaima nabairo feareka ari ukaada me sinaisaro enaenari nama i orofa akakanu imukekabairo feareka mi ari sinaada ibine ibairoma awoena nae me ibine.

¹⁵ I ofe kuurekabake imuka daiwere imuke dakakuneke nono i ofe kuure dakabake imuka daiwere imuke dakakune. Nono Godima iya awoena orou ari uke odakuni i deima idua irau. Ie nanu dawako imukeka.

¹⁶ Yewa Godima awoena orou uke odakunia wake imukenewaa ukaisa oroue Godinu ba Isaraera farafa orou. Emuabake Godima imukari ufiake irau ukeka mafiaro irauaiai mane ibefisane weakune.

¹⁷ I dawa iduaroma nono yewa wakebake naini bebekuma da raraefisane ibake weakune. Nae Yesu Kerisonu miba ibake emema uyaka bou bedakobai nanu ofero ibinu. Ie nanu Yesu Kerisonu waiya ukeka minu ubue idua.

¹⁸ Naiyemuku, Yesu Kerisoma aine wai ure ya irauaiai unu koreiflane ibake weakune. Nanu wake idua me sininu.

EFESA GOI OROUBAIRO OWAOWA

¹ Godima Danu arararo uike na Foru, Yesu Kerisonu afasoro mi we mune odikara. Nama ya Yesu Keriso imukenewaa ukaisa Efesa goi oroubake yewa owaowa yanake odakune.

² Iyanu Babae Godini iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisoini emuama ya unu kofisike emenu irau ukeka yabairo mafisiro irauaiai mane ukaada ibifone ibake yewa wake eno weakune.

Godima Yesu Kerisoini demuiro ibinisi orou iya we ma irauaiai ukakuni wake

³ Yesu Keriso Danu Babae Godi Dawama iya we mune iyanu urero ibinu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisobairo ma dakaa uke odiike i Imumu Iraunu me makeka eraerabusa yaisina iyabairo ma'iba ibake Danu ibi we ma daiwere ufene weakune.

⁴ Godima i doo ubu uke me i furo Yesu Keriso Dawama iya ma wiromine ibake iya we mune odi. Godi Danu ararae iya Danu ibooro enafeke irauaiai mane ufene ibake eno u'i.

⁵ Adinami nauwaro Godima Danu arara uike Yesu Kerisonu ma wirokeka waiyabake iya we mune Danu omukeka amaraku ari we odiiro Danu amaraku siki.

⁶ Godi Danu ararae iyama Danu irau unu koreka we ma daiwere ufene ibake Danu Amara ubi iyabairo ma'i.

⁷ Yesu Keriso Danu irau unu korekae daiwere ibake Dawa feariro Danu iwa yewa dooro isariro Danu iwama iya ma wiro'ike iyanu merama merama ukeka mune imuke medi.

⁸ Danu ararae iya Danu imukeka yaisina idua iwoka sifene ibake Danu unu koreka iyabairo makenewaa u'i.

⁹ Godima Danu adinaro fema imukeka imuka ma boroo yafine ibake Danu arararo ukaada Yesu Keriso we odairo yewa dooro isare aari.

¹⁰ Godinu imukekae eno, i dubuena kai odoro Godima yaisina i urero eraerabusaini dooro eraerabusaini yaisina ma demuiro uke odifekuro Yesu Kerisoma i erawa naukawa eraerabusa yaisina idua yawokeifiaku.

¹¹⁻¹² Godi Dawae ibai yaisina bunawere ukaada Danu arararo iyanu orofa Yesu Kerisobairo uke bou uiiba ibake iya Yesu Kerisobairo iyanu orofa muki. Godi Danu ararae iya Du orou iyako Yesu Keriso imukada iyanu Godi imukeka imuka Dawabairo oisiba ibake emema ibai efisake

Danu ibi we ma daiwere ufsane ibake ibai yaisina eno ukeibi.

¹³ Nono Yesu Kerisoma i wake weibi ibake ya imusu orouma i irau wirokeka wake naukeibisa. Ibake yae yantu imuka yaisina Dawabairo oisaro Godima we bou uiro fari Imumu Irauma yantu imuka ubarenaro isarike yae Godinu oroua eno weada widu uke odirie.

¹⁴ Godinu Imumu Irau Dawama iyabairo ibinuba ibake iya Godibairo iyanu moko mufeisi ibai iya iwoka sine ibinisi. Nono Godima iya we mune Dawabairo odimisiro me ibene ibene ibaada Danu ibi we ma daiwere ukeifeisi.

Foruma Efesa goi orou iwoka daiwere sifisane ibake Godibairo guriguri ukeibi wake

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ibake ya oroue yantu imuka yaisina Yesubairo oisake Godinu wake naukaisa oroubake imukari ukaisaya eno weisaro i wake na nuaeke Godibairo yabake guriguri ukaadae we ma irauaiai ukebakunia.

¹⁷ Nono nanu ararae iyanu Dai Waria Minu Godi, i arakekawere Babae Godi, Dawama ya unu kofiaro Danu Imumu Irauma Godinu imukeka yabairo we ma boroo yafiro Godinu imukeka yaisina iwoka ukeneewaa ufone ibake Godibairo guriguri ukebakunia.

¹⁸ Nanu ararae yantu imuka ubarenaro edoro ufiro Godi Danu adinaro imukada fema we bou ukeibi ibai yaisina yama iwoka sifoke i urero eraerabusa yaisina i we ma irauaiai ukekaini i yabairo mafiaku ibaini yaisina yama iwoka sifone ibake nama yabake guriguri ukebakunia.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Nanu ararae yama Godinu buna eraada iwoka sifone ibake weakune. I bunaef Yesu Keriso feairoma nono ma uyarike mune urero Danu baena wana enaro ma yaure odi. I bunaef iya Godinu wake naukaisi orounu. Ibai ya iwoka sifone ibake nama Godibairo guriguri ukebakunia.

²¹ Godima Yesu urero waure amuke ane odike i dai eme yawokeka orouini dawako orouini urero dai orouini i awoena ibinisa orouini emua yaisina ma bererieke bokairo ma yaure odi.

²² Dawama i orouini i eraerabusa yaisina yawofine ibake eno uke odike nono Dawae i Godinu wake naukaisa orou yaisinanu bokai mi we odi.

²³ I Godinu wake naukaisa oroue Yesu Danu ofe. Ibake i bokaini ofe ubuini yaisinae demui sinakuro nono Dawae i orofa akaka yaisinanu ubi mi sini.

2

Godima Yesuini iyaini demuiro ma uya'iro wiroisike awoena me ibinisi wake

¹ Adinami nauwaro yae imusu orouma Godibake koroko ukaada meramawere ukeibisa ibake feareka orou ari eno sine ibeibisa.

² Adinaro yae yewa orofa akakanu merama daabaro eneiareibisa. I meramawere yawokeka dai mi dawae seidani, dawama i feareibisa orouini i Godibake koroko ukeibisa orouini yawokeibirie enaenari dawama adinaro ya yawokeibiriero ibeibisa.

³ I ari enoe iya yaisina emenu ukeka sineka enaenari ukeibiske iyanu merama imukanu arara mane ukebisi. Enoba iyanu ofenu araraini iyanu awaranu imukeka araraini i mane ukeibisi. Iyae eno ukeibisi ibake Godima iyaini dino ukaada fanisi mamine imukebi.

⁴⁻⁵ Godi Dawa arara me eme fanisi makeka. Danu ararae emebake imukari ukeka. Ibake iyama merama imukanu arara ukaada Godibake koroko uisike feareka orou ari sine ibisiro Dawama iyabake dino uke yare dauike imukari daiwera ukaada feare ibeka ari eno iromaa Yesuini iyaini yaisina ma uya'iro awoenae irauaiai me ibinis. Godi Danu mane iya unu koraada ma wiro'i.

⁶ Iyae Yesu Kerisobairo daka uke ibinisiba ibake Godima iyaini Yesu Kerisoini yaisina ma uya'ike Dawaini iyaini i ure orofaro ibifene odiiba ibake awoenae Yesuini iyaini iro demuiro ibinis.

⁷ Godima iyabake imukari daiwera u'i ibake Yesu Keriso we odairo yewa dooro isare aarieka iya ma wiro'i. Godi Danu ararae i feareifeisa orou yaisina Danu imukari ukeka efisake iwoka ufisane ibake i ari eno ui.

⁸ Godi Danu mane iya unu koraada me ma wirokakuniro iyanu imuka yaisina Godibairo odaisi. Iyae iyanu imusu ma wiroke mero iyanu wirokekae Godinu me makeka makakuni.

⁹ Enoba i wirokekae iyanu waiya meba ibake iyanu ibi we ma daiwera da ufeisi.

¹⁰ Godima iya ubu u'ike iyama irauaiai mane ukefene ibake Yesu Kerisobairo ma daka u'i. Dawama adinaro i irau ukeka odike i mane ukefene ibake Yesu Kerisobairo ma daka u'i.

Yesuma imusu orou we mune demuiro odiriero demui orou ari eno sine ibinisa

¹¹⁻¹² Ya imuke eawe! Yanu amae babaeye imusu orou ibake yae imusu orou. I Du orouma eno weaisa, iya Du oroue ofe kuureka orouro nono ya imusu oroue ofe kuurekae oroua eno weaisa.

Emenu ofe kuurekae wanama kuureka. Yanu adinaro ibeibisabai imuawee. Adinaro yae Yesu Kerisobairo ibe dakeibisake yanu imusu mane ibeibisa. Yae i Godinu we murie oroubairo nono emuaini ibe dakeibisake yae imusu orou ari sine ibeibisa. Godi Danu arararo uke makaneka Isaraera oroubairo we bou ukeibi ibake i we bou ukekae yanu me. Enoba yae Godi imuke dakaada me sara meramawere sine ibeibisa.

¹³ Nono awoena yae Yesu Kerisobairo ibinisa. Ya adinaroe ekararowere bi mame ibeibisakema nono awoenae Yesu Keriso yabake feariro Danu iwa yewa dooro isari ibake yae Godibairo ubiubinaku ibinisa.

¹⁴ Yesu Keriso Dawa Danu irau ukeka iya yaisinabairo ma'ike Dawaee iyanu irau ibeka ari sinu ibake irauaiai ibinisa. Dawaee iya yaisinabake fearike i Du orouini imusu orouini iyae demui orou uke odii. Ibake adinaro i Du orouini imusu orouini emuabake wasai ukeibisa ibai Yesuma mune eka imusu odiro nono awoenae iya irauaiai ibaada iyanu iyanu naiyemuku we makanaisi.

¹⁵ Yesu Keriso Dawa yewa dooro isare aare farike iyabake fearike Mosesinu darawadu yaisina mune imusu odike idua me sininua eno wei. Danu ararae i Du orouini imusu orouini we mune Dawabairo demui orou uke odifiaro irauaiai mane ibifisane ibake eno ui.

¹⁶ Yesu Danu ararae i wasai uke makanebisa ibai medifisane ibake korosiro feari. Dawama korosiro feari ibake i orou yaisina emua mune demui orou ari eno uke odirieke i orou ma owerieke Godibairo ubiubinaku odirie.

¹⁷ Yesu Keriso Dawa farike Godinu irauaiai ukeka sineka wake eme yaisina emuama naufisane ibake i wakenu ubi mi sinike iyaini Godibairo ubiubinaku ibeibisi Du oroubake wefiro moi orouma yae Godibairo ubiubinaku ibe mero ekararowere bi mame imusu ibeibisa oroubake enaenari weibi.

¹⁸ Iya yaisina Du orouini imusu orouini Yesuma iya yaisina ma wiro'i ibake Godinu Imumu Irau iyanu imuka ubarenaro ibinuro Godinu ibooro ubiubinaku aare ibaada guriguri ukaisi.

Iya Godinu wake naukaisi orou iya Godinu ibeka uwaranu wei wake

¹⁹ Ibake awoenae ya imusu oroue imusu orou ari me. Yaini Godinu orouini yae demui ibake yae Godinu ba orou.

²⁰ Iya yaisinae Godinu uwara ari. I afasoro orouini Godinu we bou urie orouini iya yaisinae i uwaranu fosi ari eno. Nono Yesu Keriso Dawaee i kukubu kai ari eno.

Iya yaisinae bouka duboro ma karisaisa bururu ari odii.

²¹ I kukubu kaima i uwara yaisina ma dakaak ukaku i ariye Yesu Kerisoma iya yaisina ma dakaak ukakuba ibake iyae Godinu iifa sosi uwara ari sinaisi.

²² Yesu Keriso Dawae iyaini imusu orouini we mune Dawabairo ma dakaak ukaada iyae Godinu uwara ma enarakuni. I uwarae iyanu ofero ibinu imuka i dawae Godini Danu Imumu Irauini Emenu ibeka orofa.

3

Forunu waiyae imusu oroubairo Godinu irau wake weibi

¹ Na Foru, nama Yesu Kerisonu irau wake yabairo weibisara ibake weisake na ana ebaro waure ane odiyaka. Nae Yesu Kerisobake ana ebaro iyare mi nama Godibairo yabake guriguri ukakune.

² Nae eno imukakune, ya iwoka, Godima na imukarake Danu waiya nabairo makara. Godi Danu ararae nama ya unu komiane ibake nanu waiya eno makara.

³⁻⁴ Godi Danu fema imukeka nabairo ma boroo yaraada we ma iwoka ukara. Nae adinaro i wakenaku owoawa eno yanake odebba ibake yama i wake kakufoisaie Yesu Kerisonu fema imukekanu ubi iwoka sine enaenari yaini iwoka sifofisa.

⁵ Adinaro Godima Danu fema imukeka eme moibairo we ma boroo yare daui. Nono awoenae Godi Danu Imumu Iraubairoma Danu iifa afasoro orouini we bou ukeka oroubairo we ma boroo yarie.

⁶ I fema imukekanu ubiye eno, i imusu orouma Godinu irau wake naukaisa ibake Godima emuaini Du orouini emua yaisina we ma irauaiai ukakune. I imusu orouini Du orouini emua yaisina Yesu Keriso imukada ibake ofe demui orou sika. Demui orou sikaba ibake Godima Yesu Kerisobairo we bou ui ibai yaisina demuiro munaisa.

⁷ Godima na unu koraada Danu irau wake wemane ibake Danu bunaroma na we mune odikararo nae Danu irau wakenu waiya ukeka mi sine.

⁸⁻⁹ Godinu wake naukaisa oroubairo nae daiwere mero emua deima ba daiwere. Nono Godima ibai imuke dakaada Danu irau weeka waiya mane nabairo makaraba ibake i imusu oroubake Yesu Kerisonu irau ukeka sineka imukeka idua weakune. Godi Danu fema imukeka aneaneme ufeku ibai weakuro eme yaisinabairo weakune i Godi Dawama i eraerabusa yaisina ubu uike nono Danu fema imukeka imuka adinaroma ma boroo yare dakeibike nono awoenae ibai yaisina eme yaisinabairo we ma boroo yarakuni.

¹⁰ Dawama eno ui ibake awoenae i urero ibinisa dai aneruma i sosi uwataro Godinu wake naukaisa orouini ukeka sineka efisake Godi Danu iwoka daiwera yaisina emuama iwoka sifisane ibake eno we ma iwoka urie.

¹¹ Godima eno ukekubai adinaro yewa doonini ure ubu uke me i furoma imukada nono i eraerabusa yaisina ubu uike iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Keriso imukada ibake enaenari ui.

¹² Ibake iyae iyanu imuka yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo oisiba Godibake ia sine dakaada Danu ibooro enare ibaada guriguri idua ukaisi.

¹³ Nama yabairo Godinu wake yaya ibake emema na ana ebaro oisaro ibine. Na ana ebaro oisaro ibine ibake weroma imuka merama da imuawe. Yae Godinu wake nauisake yanu imuka yaisina Dawabairo oisaya nabake imuka merama da imuawe.

I Efesa goi orou Yesu Kerisonu imukari ukeka emua iwoka ufsane wei wake

¹⁴ I Godi Danu uke bou ukeibi ibai imukada nae Babae Godinu ibooro ifoma kododuu yanakada guriguri ukakune.

¹⁵ I urero ibinisa orouini yewa dooro Godinu wake naukaisi orouini iya yaisina iyanu Babaeye Godi Dawama iyanu ba ibi mamakuni.

¹⁶ Nanu ararae i buna daiwera Godi Dawama ya unu koraada Danu Imumu Irau yamu imuka ubarenaro ibaada ma buna ufiaro bunawere ufone ibake Godibairo guriguri ukakune.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nanu ararae yamu imuka yaisina Yesubairo ibifiro Yesuma yamu imukaro ibifiro eme yaisinabake imukari ukenewaa uekifone ibake guriguri ukakune. Yaini Godinu wake naukaisa orouini ya yaisina Yesu Kerisonu imukari ukeka daiwera iwoka sifone ibake guriguri ukakune. I eweka amukaku enaroma eweka isaraku enaroma eka ena ewa enaroma i orou yaisina Danu imukari emuabairo ibin.

¹⁹ Danu imukari ukekae daiwereba ibake ibai yaisina da iwoka sifeisi. Nono nanu ararae yama Danu imukari ukeka iwoka sifone ibake weakune. Eno ufoisaie Godima yamu imuka ubarenaro ibenewaa ufeku.

²⁰⁻²¹ Godi Danu bunawere Imumu Irau iyanu imuka ubarenaro ibinuba ibake iyama anemerabubake imukaisike Dawabairo we nauke eraisi iini nono moibaini i keuwere we nauke eraisiro enaenari Dawama unu koreibaku. Ibake i sosiro Godinu wake naukaisi orou iyama Yesu Kerisoini Godini Emenu ibi aine wai ure we ma daiwera ukefene weakune. Nanu wake idua.

4

*Iya Godinu wake naukaisi orou iyae
Yesunu ofe ari enoya wei wake*

¹ Nae Yesu Kerisonu waiya ukakuneba ibake nae ana ebaro ibeka mi. Nama bunawere wakeroma wemaro ya nauawe. Godi Dawae ya we mune odiriea Dawama yabairo wei wake enaenari uawe.

² Yanu ukeka sinekae i ari eno uawe, yanu onarounu ibi da we ma daiweref uawekae yaisina owainanaku uawekae i waiya yaisina ure nudaroma owainanaku uawe. Yanu yanu imukari uke makaewekae yanu ukeka sinekae i ari eno uawe.

³ Godinu Imumu Irauma ya unu korakunea daaba imusu imusu imuka da imuweke demui orou siaweke Danu irauaiai ibaku enaenari eno ibiawe.

⁴ Godinu Imumu Irau Dawae demui i ari enoe nono i Godinu wake naukaisa orou emuae ofe demui orou ari eno. Nono Godi Danu ma wirokekae demui. Godima eno imukada iya yaisina we mune odiiba ibake i demui urero ibinu daabaro amuke anifene imukaisi.

⁵⁻⁶ Iyanu Dai Waria Mi Dawae demui. Iyanu Godi imukaka imukae imusu imusu mero ie demui imuka mane. I babadaido ukekae imusu mero ie demui mane. Godi Dawae una demui. Dawae iya eme yaisina iyanu Babae. Enoba Dawama iya yaisina yawokakunike iyanu imuka ubarenaro ibaada iyabairoma Danu waiya ukaku.

⁷ Yesu Keriso Dawama iya buna imusu imusu ma'iba ibake iyanu waiyae imusu imusu.

⁸ Godinu bukaroma eno weaku,
Dawae ana ebaro ibeka orou ari eme
keuwere bokai mamike urero waure
amuke anirieke nono i dooro ibeka
oroubairo buna imusu imusu mariea,
Godinu bukaroma eno weaku.

⁹ I urero amuke ani i wakenu ubiye aneme ari? I wakenu ubiye i ari eno, Dawae adinaro yewa dooro isare aarieke nono oweure urero amuke ani.

¹⁰ I dooro isare aarieke nono urero amuke ani mi Dawae demui Mi. Ibake Dawama dooroini ureroini aboro aboro iro ibaada i eraerabusa yaisina yawokeibaku.

¹¹ Danu oroubairo imusu imusu buna marie i dawa i ari eno, moi oroubake afasoro ukeka waiya marie. Nono moi oroubake we bou ukeka waiya marie. Nono moi oroubake Godinu wake weeka waiya marie. Nono moi oroubake sosi yawokada eme we ma iwoka ukeka waiya marie.

¹² Danu ararae i oroubairo uke bou ufiaro emuama Godinu waiya ufisake i Godinu wake naukeka orounu Godi imukaka

imuka ma buna ufiakane ibake buna imusu imusu marie.

¹³ Emuae eno ukaisaba ibake iya eme yaisinae demui orou ari sinasis. Iyanu Godi imukaka imukae demuiba ibake iya yaisinae Godinu Amara Yesu imukada enaenari iwoka sinasis. Enoba iyae amarananaku ari eno da sine ibifeke dai orou ari eno sifeke Yesu Kerisonu imukaka yaisina imukenewaa ukaada enaenari ufeke Dawa ari eno sifene weakune.

¹⁴ Eno ufeisiie iya amarananaku ari mero dai orou ariba ibake i we gagao orounu imusu imusu imukakaewa dawara ufeini oyau ari enoro ima iya waure ane aare ma oweore eno mane da ufeku. Emenu ararae moi orounu imukaka ma merama ufiakane ibake eno ukaisa.

¹⁵ Enoba nono iyae eno da ufeke emebake imukaka ukaada ba wake mane weifene weakune. Enorama iyama, Yesu Kerisoe iyanu bokai ibake Dawabairo ma dakaa ukenewaa ufeisi.

¹⁶ Dawama Danu ofe ubu yawokakuba ibake i ofero ibinisa eraerabusa yaisina emenu orofa imusu imusuro idua ibinisa. Ibadidima ofe kai ma dakaa ukaku enaenari Yesuma iya Danu ofero ma dakaa ukakuniro iyanu waiya imusu imusu ukaisi. I ofero ibinisa eraerabusa imusu imusu emenu emenu imukari uke makanada emenu waiya imusu imusu ukaisaro i ofe bunawere ukaku.

*Iya Godinu wake naukeka orounu
eneibeka daabae awoena daaba ari enoya
wei wake*

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nanu moi wake Yesu Kerisonu ibiro bunawere wemaro ya yaisina nauawe. I Godinu wake nauke dakaisa orounu ukeka sineka ari eno enaenari da uawe. I ari eno ukaisa orou emenu imukakaemera-mawereke emenu imukae inowere. I orou emuae arara me Godinu weeka wake naukeka. Emuae Godibake koroko ukaada Godibairo ibe mero emenu imusu ibinisa.

¹⁹ Enoba emuae maru uke me ibake i emeaka emenu emenu dodox ukaaisaro nono awekabo emenu emenu dodox ukaada moi orounu aruma aweka enare odaada nono emenu ararae i ari eno aine wai ure meramawere ukefisane ibake meramawere aine wai ure ukeibaisa.

²⁰ Yesu Kerisonu imukaka i ari eno me. Yae Kerisonu wake eno uke nauke dakaisa.

²¹ Na iwoka, moi orounu Yesu Kerisonu wake yabairo weibisaro naukeibisa ibake Danu ba imukaka iwoka sinasis.

²² Ibake yanu merama imuka imukaka yaisina imuke mediawee. I merama imukaka ima ya adinaro uke irukeibi ibake yama i ari eno meramawere ukeibisa, i

meramawere imukekae yaurada urumu weibaku i ari enoya mediawe.

²³ Iduaya awoena imukeka mane muaweke awoena imuawe.

²⁴ Eno uawero yanu ukeka sinekae Godinu ukeka sineka ari sifi. Eno ufoisaie ya irauaiai mane ufoisaro yanu ukeka sinekae irauaiai sifku.

²⁵ Enoya meo da weawe. Iya yaisinae Yesu Kerisonu ofero ibinu eraerabusa ibake iyanu iyanu ba wake mane we makafene weakune.

²⁶ Yama dino ufoisaie meramawere unao ufoisaie yanu dino ukeka sabu mediaweke wiroke makaewe. Dino uke makafoisae sabunaku we wiroke makaeweke i eweka yafa dino bobo da ibiawe.

²⁷ Eno ufoisaie seidanima danu merama imuka yabairo manao ufiakuba ibake yanu dino ufoisa ibai sabu medifone weakune.

²⁸ Ya i adinaro waira ukeibisa orou nono awoena waira da uaweke waiya ukeneewaa uaweke oima yanu uruna make muaweke uruna me imusu orou mayakawero ifisa.

²⁹ Merama wake da weawe. Aboro aboro yaure ibaadae irau wake mane weawero emema yanu wake naufisake emenu imukeara sisifake wakeye irauaiai eno wefisa.

³⁰ Godinu Imumu Irauma imuka inimu unao ufeukua meramawere da uawe. Yae Godinu oroubake Godi Danu Imumu Irau yanu imuka ubarenaro odike yae nanu oroua eno weada widu uke odiniao uiba dubuenaro yae we mune Danu orofaro odifakuba ibake weakune.

³¹ Enoya imuka merama ukekaini imuka uyarekaini dino ukekaini daiwera weekaini meo weekaini emebairo meramawere ukekaini i meramawere ukeka yaisina imuke mediawe.

³² Yanu yanu imukari uke makanada unu kore makaewe. Godi Danu Amara Yesu Kerisoma iyanu meramawere ukeka munike imuke medi enaenari yama yanu meramawere ukeka yanu yanu imuke mede makaewe.

5

Yaini naini yaisina edororo enejfene wei wake

¹ Godima yabake imukari ukakuneba ibake yae Godi Danu amarakua Danu ukeka sineka enaenari uawe.

² Eme yaisina emuabake imukari ukenewaa uyakawe. Yesu Keriso Dawae iyabake imukari u'ike feari. Enoba ie Danu irauaiai urumuma imusu ari erabusa Godibairo ofereni odiniao ui. Eno uiro Godima ibai eraada rooro daiwera ui. Enoya yama Yesu Kerisonu imukari ui enaenari yaini imukari uawe.

³ Yabairo moi minu aruma aweka enare odekaini emeaka emenu emenu dodox uke makanekaini awekabo emenu emenu dodox uke makanekaini i yaisina mediawe. I me sara eraerabusa yaisina imuwe mediawe. Yae Godinu wake naukaisa oroua i merama wake yanu yanu da we makaewe.

⁴ I meramawere wakeini me sara wakeini inowere wakeini i wake yaisinae irauaiai meya da weaweke nono Godibairo we ma irauaiai ukeibiawi.

⁵ Yewa wake imuke eawe! I moi orounu aruma aweka enare odaisa orouini emeaka emenu emenu o awekabo emenu emenu dodox uke makanaisa orouini emenu arara erabusa keuwere munefisane ukaisa orouini emuae eno ukaada ibake emua Godi imuke dakaisake emuae i eraerabusa imuka mane imukebaisa. Emuae eno ukaisa ibake emenu ukekae emenu wanama ubu uisa godibairo ofereni odiniao ukaisa. I orou yaisina emuae Godini Danu amara Yesu Kerisoini Emenu irauaiai yawokaisi orofaro demuiro da ane ibifisa.

⁶ Emenu meramawere we irukeka wake da nauwe. Enoba Godima Dawabairo koro ko ukaisa orou emuabairo dino ufeukue fanisi mafiai.

⁷⁻⁸ Yanu adinaro ibeibisaie dumuro ibiniao uke ibeibisaroma. Nono awoenae ya Yesu Kerisonu edororo ibinisa. Enoya i edororo ibinisa orounu ukeka sineka ari mane uawe.

⁹ I edoror enare ibaisa anama kaibai irauaiai uwanaisa i ari enoe i edororo ibaisa orouma ba wake mane weaisake irauaiai ukaisake emenu ukeka sineka gienabu mane ukaisa.

¹⁰ Iyanu Dai Waria Minu imukeka ari mane imuweke enaenari uawero Dawa rooro ufi.

¹¹ I dumuro ibinisa orounu meramawere ukeka enaenari da uaweke emenu meramawere ukeka yama edororo ma boroo yaewe.

¹² I orou fema meramawere ukaisa. Emenu meramawere ukekabake da wayai weawe. Eno uke ere wayai wefoisaie maru daiwera sifoisa.

¹³ I meramawere ukeka yaisina Yesunu edororo odifoisae i edorama i ukeka yaisina emenu ubi ma boroo yafekuro efeisake emenu meramawere ukeka medifeisake i edororu amaraku ari sifeisaba me ariya i ari eno uke eawe.

¹⁴ Ibake Godinu bukaroma i wake i ari eno weaku, nauka aine ibinu mi a uyaa. I feaka oroubairoma uyaaro Yesu Kerisoma a edoro mami, i ari eno owaowa yanake odi.

¹⁵ Irauaiai mane uawe. I awara me orounu ukeka sineka ari da uaweke i awara irau orounu ukeka sineka ari eno mane uawe.

¹⁶ Yewa furo emema meramawere ukeibaisa enoya yae enaenari da uaweke yanu ibeifoisa i orofa aboro ibaadae irauaiai mane uawe.

¹⁷ I awara me orounu ukeka ari eno da uawe. Iyanu Dai Waria Minu imukeka mane uke iwoka uaweke i ari eno mane ukeibiaw.

¹⁸ Awara owebekuro meramawere unao ufoisaya ara adua da iawe. Eno da uaweke Godinu Imumu Iraunu yaura kaia i yaura kairoma iifa wake yanu yanu we makaeweke Godibairo i eraerabusa yaisinabake Yesu Kerisonu ibiroma we ma irauaiai ukeibiaw.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ I Samusi bukaro wakeini i Godi we ma irauaiai ukaada weaisa yaura kai i dawae Godinu Imumu Iraunu yaura kaia i yaura kairoma iifa wake yanu yanu we makaeweke Godibairo i eraerabusa yaisinabake Yesu Kerisonu ibiroma we ma irauaiai ukeibiaw.

Eme munekaini aweka munekabake wei wake

²¹ Yae Yesu Keriso imukenewaa ukaisa ibake weroma yanu ibi we ma daiwera da uaweke yanu yanu wake we makaeweke adaadanaku ibenewaa uawe.

²² Awekabo yae Yesu Kerisonu wake naukaisa enaenari yanu emeakanu wake naukenewaa uawe.

²³ Yesu Keriso Dawama i sosiro Danu wake naukaisa orou yawokakune enaenari emeakama awekabo yawokaisa. I sosiro Godinu wake naukaisa orou emuae Yesu Kerisonu ofe ari ibake Dawae emenu ma wirocka mi.

²⁴ I sosiro Godinu wake naukeibaisa orou Yesu Kerisonu wake yaisina naukaisa. Ibake ya awekabo yama yanu emeakanu wake naukenewaa ukeibiaw.

²⁵ Yesu Kerisoma i sosiro Godinu wake naukeibisa oroubake imukari urieke emuabake korosiro feari enaenari ya emeaka yama yanu onaroubake imukari ukaisa i ari yanu awekabobake imukari uyakawe.

²⁶ Yesu Keriso Danu ararae Danu wake naukaisa orou Godibairo we mune odifiaro irauaiai gienabu ibifisane ibake fearike Danu wakeini aduama babadaido ukekaini emuabairo marieba i wake nauisa iini i babadaido uisa ima emenu merama ukeka uro.

²⁷ Enoba Danu ararae Danu wake naukeka orou yaisina irauaiai mufisane Dawa arara me inowere bou biobio bobo fakoa umane ibeka. Inu ubiye meramawere ukeka. Danu ararae Danu wake naukaisa orou yaisina Dawabairo

irauaiai ibifisane ibake Danu wake emuabairo marieke emua babadaido urie.

²⁸ Enoba emeakama emenu ofe imukenewaa ukaisa enaenari emenu awekabobake imukari ufiakane weakune. Ainama danu aweka imukenewaa ufekuie danu onami enaenari imukari ufeku.

²⁹ Emema emenu ofe koko ake dafeisa. I ari eno me. Emuae emenu ofe yawokenewaa ukaada uruna isaisaro ima emenu ofe omukakune i ari enoe Yesu Kerisoma Danu wake naukaisa orou yawokakune enaenari emua emenu ofe mane yawokaisa.

³⁰ Iyae Danu ofero eraerabusa ari enoba Dawama iya yawokakuni.

³¹ Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, enoba moi mima danu amae babae medifekuke danu awekabairo ane dabamifekuke awekaini emeini emuae demui ari sisfisia Godinu bukaroma eno weaku.

³² I wakeye meo me baro nono nae danu ubi eno imukakune, Yesu Kerisoini Danu orouini emuae demui orou ariya eno imukakune.

³³ Nono moi wake wemaro ya nauawe, ya emeaka yama yanu onarou imukaisa enaenari yanu awekabobake imukari uwero ya awekaboini iini yanu emeakanu wake yaisina naukenewaa ukeibiaw.

6

Amae babaeni amarakunu wake

¹ Amarakuini aruarumaini yanu amae babaeni wake yaisina naukenewaa uawe. Yae Yesu Keriso imukaisaya eno mane irauaiai uawe.

²⁻³ Yanu amae babae iifa uyakawe, Godinu bukaroma eno weaku. Ie Godinu dawako we bou ukeka darawadu. Godima i we bou ukekabakeye eno weaku, yama eno uke yanu amae babaeni wake naukenewaa ufoisaiye yewa dooro oya keuwere me ibeifoisaya Godima eno weaku.

⁴ Nono ya babaemuku yama yanu amara aruma imunao naunao ukeroma dino ukeka ubu da uke yayakaweye nono Godinu wake nauke imuke ukaisa orounu ukeka sinekama we ma iwoka uyakawe.

Waiya ukeka orouini eme ereka oroubake wei wake

⁵ Ya waiya ukeka orou, yae Yesu Kerisonu wake naukaisa enaenari yanu eme ereka oroubake ia sinaada emenu wake yaisina nauweke enaenari uawe.

⁶ Yanu dai eme ereka orouma ya yawoke ibaadade ereibekaro emua efisane bunawere uke gagao da uaweke yanu waiya ufoisaiye ukenewaa uwero yae Yesu Kerisonu waiya ukeka orouba ibake ie Godinu arara.

⁷ Yae moi orounu waiya ukaadae rooro bobo gienabu uwae. Yae yanu ukaisa i waiyae emebairo mane uke dakaisake iyanu Dai Waria Mibairo ukaisaya ibai imukada rooro bobo gienabu uwae.

⁸ Ibai imuke eawe. Iyanu Dai Waria Mi Dawae i waiya ukaisa orouini i me enaisa orouini emenu irau waiyabake emua yaisina emenu moko Dawama mafaku.

⁹ Nono ya eme ereka dai orou, yama yanu waiya ukeka oroubake enaenari irauaiai mane uke yayakawe. Emuabairo wake arawere da yayakawe. Imuke eawe, emenu eme ereka Dai Mini iyanu eme ereka Dai Mini emuae imusu mero demui Mi. Dawama ureroma yawokada eme yaisina demuiro emenu moko makakune.

Godinu wake naukaisa oroue meremere orou ari enoya wei wake

¹⁰ Nanu dubuena kai wake wemaro ya nauawee. Iyanu Dai Waria Mibairo ibeibiawe Danu buna muaweke bunawere ukeibiawee.

¹¹ Yama Seidaninu uke irukeka yaisinaini urafone ibake Godinu biraini kefadaini goreini i uraneka eraerabusa yaisina mufone ibake yewa wake yabairo weakune.

¹² Iyae i erakuneki orouini urane dakaisi. Iyae i ere dakakuneki i meramawere yawokaku seidanini danu meramawere waiya ukaada dumuro ibaisa orouini merama wasai imumuini uranaisi.

¹³ Enoya Godinu uraneka eraerabusa awoena muawe. I meramawere wai ure aareiafekue i Godini wasai ukaku mini urafoke dawa ma berefoke irauaiai gienabu enare ara ufone ibake weakune.

¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Ibake yanu uraneka eraerabusa i ari eno me furo ere mune bou uwae. I ba imukeka ie yanu gabagauna ari yanu abagoro uwane odiawe. I irauaiai ukeka ie yanu oro ondeka ari eno muaweke baruawee. Godinu irau wakeye yanu umu barukeka ari muaweke baruawee. Yanu Godinu wake naukeka ie yanu bira ari enoya yabaewe. I uraneka eraerabusa waufoisae seidaninu meramawere inaaro barai yaraku wari ari sianaku ibai i birama dadau ufoisa.

¹⁷ Godinu wirokeka muaweke ie yanu buruduwere mogoiso ariya ima baruawee. Godinu Imumu Irau Dawama Godinu wake yabairo makakune. I wakeye yanu dai bau ariya muawe.

¹⁸ Eno ukaadae Godibairo guriguri ukeibiawee. Godibairo guriguri ufoisiaie Godima ya unu kofiaukua Godibairo aine wai ure guriguri ukeibiawee. Godinu Imumu Irauma Danu imukeka yabairo mafiaro Godibairo guriguri uwae. Guriguri da mediaweke uyaweke i Godinu wake

naukaisa orou yaisinabake Godibairo guriguri uwae.

¹⁹ Nanu ararae Godima nabairo buna mafariro nama i merama ukekabake ia da iyamake Danu irau wake fe ibekanu ubi yaisina ma boroo yamane ibake weakune. Enoya nabake Godibairo guriguri uwae.

²⁰ Godima na Danu afasoro mi we mune odikarake na we odaikararo aneke Danu irau wake weibisara ibake awoenae na ana ebaro odinekaroo ibine. Na arara me ia iyareka. Nanu ararae Godinu irau wake weeka enoba nabake Godibairo guriguri ufone ibake yabairo weakune.

Dubuena kai arie wei wake

²¹ Yanu naiye, Disikasi, dawama iyanu Dai Waria Minu waiya ukenewaa ukeibaku. Dawae yabairo aafekuke nanu wake yaisina dawama wefekuro naufoisa.

²² Eno naufoisake nanu ukakune sinakune ibai yaisina iwoka ufoisa. Nanu ararae yama naini nanu orounu ukeka sineka iwoka uforo dawama yanu imuka ma buna ufiante ibake dawa we odaimauro yabairo aafeku.

²³ Iyanu Babae Godini iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisoini emuama ya unu kofisisiro irauaiai ibaada i Godinu wake naukaisa orou yaisinabake imukari ufiakake yanu imuka yaisina Godibairo odifone ibake weakune.

²⁴ Aina ainama Yesu Kerisobake aine wai ure imukari ukenewaa ukeifeisaie nanu ararae Godima emua irauaiai unu kofiane ibake weakune. Nanu wake idua me sininu.

FIRIFAI GOI OROUBAIRO OWAOWA

¹ Na Foru, Dimodini naini uwae Yesu Kerisonu waiya ukeka miyai. Uwama yewa owaowa yanake odaisu. Yesu Kerisonu wake naukaisa orouini sosi uwara yokeka dai orouini dikoni orouini ya Firifai goiro Godinu wake naukaisa orouini ya yaisinabairo yewa owaowa yanake odaisua eawe.

² Iyanu Babae Godini iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisoini Emuama ya unu kofisike emenu irau ukeka sineka yabairo mafisiro me irauaiai ibifone ibake weakune.

Forum Godibairo we ma irauaiai ui wake

³ Nama yabake imukadae Godibairo we ma irauaiai ukakune.

⁴⁻⁵ Ya Firifai goi orou yama Godinu wake nauisa. I nauisa furoma ewa ewa uke aarebe awoena nanu odoro naini Godinu wake demuiro weibaisi ibake nae imukama rooro ukakuneke Godibairo guriguri ukaada we ma irauaiai ukakune.

⁶ Na iwoka, Godima yanu imuka ubarenaro kawama waiya ukeibi i ari eno enae-nari ukeebe Yesu Kerisonu owere fafeku odoro idua uke me sifku.

⁷ Godima yaini naini iya unu koreibi ibake yaini naini Godinu wake demuiro yawokada weaisa. Nae ana ebaro ibine danu ubiye nama adinaro Godinu wake we eneiareibisaro yama nauisake yanu imuka yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo odeibisa ibake nae yabake imukari ukaada imukeneewaa ukakunia ibake weakune.

⁸ Godi Dawa ibai iwoka, Yesu Kerisoma iyabake imukari ukakuni i ari eno naini yabake imukari ukenewaa ukakunia.

⁹ Ya Firifai goi orou yama Godinu imukeka imukeneewaa ufoke uke iwoka uforo yanu moi oroubake imukari ukeka daiwere ufone ibake Godibairo guriguri ukakune.

¹⁰ Yama eno ufoisiaie i irauaiai imukekaini nono i merama ukeka imukaini imuke gienia ukaada ideie meramaro nono yewadeie irauaiaiyan eno wefoke we ma irauaiai mane uforo yanu imuka amearubu ibifiro Yesu Kerisonu owere fafeku odoro emema yabake wayai da wefisane ibake weakune.

¹¹ Nanu ararae yabairo Yesu Kerisonu irau ukeka ibifiro enaenari mane uforo emema efisake Godi we ma irauaiai ufisane ibake Godibairo guriguri ukakune.

Forum ana ebaro ibi ima Godinu wake daiwera ui

¹² Nanu naiyemuku, yewa wake nauawee. Na ana ebaro odekaini aneme aneme nabairo ukekaini ibaima na unu korakunararo Yesu Kerisonu irau wake wenewaa ukakune.

¹³ Nae eno ukakune ibake i gaemani orounu dai uwara yawokaisa meremere orouini eme yaisina emuama nabake dawae Yesu Kerisonu wake naukeka mi ibake ana ebaro ibinua eno iwoka sinisa.

¹⁴ Nae ana ebaro ibinero Godinu wake naukaisa moi orouma nanu ukeka sineka eraada ana ebaro aneka ibaibake ia sine dakaisake Yesu Keriso imukeneewaa ukaada Godinu wake wenewaa ukaisa.

¹⁵ Moi orou emuae emenu arara waiya ufisane ibake naini dino ukaada ibake Yesu Kerisonu wake weaisaroma nono moi orouma Yesu Keriso imukada Danu wake weaisa.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ I dubuenaro Godinu wake weaisa oroue emua iwoka, nae Yesu Kerisonu wake yawokada we ibake ana ebaro odiakaro ibine. Ibaie emua iwoka sinaisake nabake imukari ukaada ibake Yesu Kerisonu wake weaisa. Nono i bokairo wene i Godinu wake weaisa orou emuae emenu onarou mane imukada na inimuwere mafokoro nama ana ebaro ibaada imuka merama umane ibake Yesu Kerisonu wake weaisa.

¹⁸ Enoroma na aneaneme wemau? I orou yaisina emenu imukeka irauaiaiba me ie idua. Emua yaisinae Yesu Kerisonu wake weaisa ibake imukama rooro ukakune.

Na wirokekaro ibimaue Yesu Kerisoini demuiro ibifukua wei wake

¹⁹ Na iwoka, yama Godibairo guriguri ukeiforo Godinu Imumu Irauma na unu koreifaraku ibake yewabai yaisina irauaiaiufiro ana ebaroma odaifokaisaro me nauwaro famau.

²⁰ Nae Godi imukeneewaa ukakuneba ibake na arara me aneme merama ukeroma maru ukeka. Nanu awoena ibine enaenari ibimauba ba feamau aribae emema ibai eraada Yesu Kerisonu ibi we ma daiwere ufisane ibake weakune.

²¹ Nae eno we imukakune, nanu awoena ibine Yesu Kerisoini demuiro ibinisu. Nono nanu dubuenaro feamaue nono nanu awoena ibine ibai ma beremauke irauaiai ibimau.

²² Na yewa dooro ibimaue Godinu wake emebairo weimauro naukada Godinu wake naukeka orou sifeisa. Ibake aneaneme we imumau? I me ibeimauba ba feamau ari na iwoka me.

²³ I imukeka raarayaima nanu imukeka ma oefisine ukaisi. Enoba nanu ararae Yesubairo aneka. Ie irauaiai.

²⁴ Nono na yewa orofaro ibimaue ya unu komiauro yanu Godi imuukea imuka irauaiai imufoisa.

²⁵ Enoba na iwoka, nama yewado ibimauke ya unu komiauro yanu Godi imuukea imuka ara sifekuro yama ibai iwoka sinaada rooro ufoisa.

²⁶ Nae yewado ibaada yabairo yadai famauie Yesu Kerisoma na irauaiai yawokeifaraku ibaibake yama Godibairo we ma irauaiai ufoisa.

I Firifai goi orou Foruini enafisake urafisane wei wake

²⁷⁻²⁸ Yae Yesu Kerisonu wake naukeka oroua irau ukekka sineka mane ukeneewaa uawe. Yabairo famauba me ariba yanu irau ukekka sineka wake mane naumau. Ibake nanu ararae ya orouma Godinu wake naukada daaba demuiro enare ara ufoke daaba demuiro imufoke Godinu wake weforo moi orouma yaini wasai ufeisaie ia da sifone weakune. Yama ia da sifoisaie i yaini wasai ukaisa orouma ibai eraada i feare dakaku inaaro anifeisaro Godima ya ma wiroiakubai emua iwoka sifeisa.

²⁹ Godinu imuukekae eno imukaku, Godima Danu arararo eno uiba ibake yama Yesu Keriso imukaisake Danu waiya ukaisaro nono Yesu Kerisonu ibaibake awe waa yabairo fafeukua Godima eno imukaku.

³⁰ Yaini naini iyama seidanini uranaisi. Yae nanu adinaro uranebisara wake nauisake adinaro nanu uraneka ibai yama ereibisake nono awoena uwama seidanini uranaisi wake naukaisa enaenari yaini naini iyama kowede seidanini uranaisi.

2

Iyanu onarou ma okoanaku ufeke naiyemuku ure nuda ufene wei wake

¹ Yae Yesu Kerisobairo ibaadae buna daiwere ukaisaba me? Yesu Kerisoma yabake imukari daiwere ukaada yanu imuka ma irau ukakunero me irauaiai ibinisaba me? Godinu wake naukaisa orouini yaini Godinu Imumu Irauini demuiro ibinisaba me? Yanu yanu imukari uke makanaisaba me?

² Yama i ari eno uke makaneifoisaabe yanu yanu imukari uke makaeweke demui daaba mane imuaweke Godinu waiya demuiro uwero ibaibake na rooro daiwere uma.

³ Yanu onarou manebake da imuaweke yanu ibi da we ma daiwere uawe. Yanu onarounu ibi we ma okoanaku uweke nono moi orou emenu ibi we ma daiwere uawe.

⁴ Yanu ukekka sineka manebake da imuaweke moi orou aneaneme unu kofiakaisa ibai imukada emenu ukekka sinekaini imuawe.

Keriso Danu mane ma okoanaku uiro nono Godima Dawa ma daiwere ui wake

⁵⁻⁷ Yesu Keriso imuuke eaweke nono Danu ukekka sineka ari uke eawe. Dawai Godi. Nono Danu Godinu ukekka sineka yabakenewaa dauike Danu bunaini danu arakekaini i eka medike eme yaisinanu waiya ukekka mi sinaada ba eme sini.

⁸ Dawai ba eme sini ibake Dawai Danu onami ma okoanaku uike Godinu arara uike feari. Dawai i korosiro feareka inimu munike feari.

⁹⁻¹¹ Eno ui ibake Godima Dawai fearekaroma ma uyarike urero odike i orouini ibi yaisinabairoma Danu ibi mane ma daiwera ui. Enoba aina ainama Yesu Kerisonu ibi naufisake ifoma Danu ibooro kodudu yanafisane ibake eno ui. I urero ibeka orouini dooro ibeka orouini doo wowonaro ibeka orouini emua yaisina ifoma danu ibooro kodudu yanafeisa. Eme yaisina emua emenu bebekuma eno wafeisa, Yesu Keriso dawaiyanu Dai Waria Miya eno wafeisake iyanu Babae Godinu ibi we ma irauaiai ufeisa.

Iya yaisina edoro ari sifeke eme yaisinabai ibifene wei wake

¹² Naiyemuku, nanu moi owaowaro wake yewadoya eawe. Nama yabairo ibaada aneme weibisara ibai naukada enaenari ukeibisa. Nono awoenae na yabairo ibe dakakuneba ibake yama ena adinaro aneaneme ukeibisa enaenari mane ukeneewaa uawe. Godima i wirokeka ya marieba ibake Godi mane iifa daiwere uaweke i wirokeka waiya ukeneewaa uawero yanu wirokeka irauaiai sifi.

¹³ Godi Dawai yabairo ibaada Danu arara ukaada Dawai imufoke Danu waiya ufone ibake ya aine wai ure unu korakune.

¹⁴ Aneme aneme ufoisaie kamena da weaweke urane rarane da uawe.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Eno ufoisaie emema yabake wayai da wafeisaro irauaiai mane ibifoisa. Yae Godinu amaraku. Enoba yae i meramawere ukekka imuka imukaisa orounu dumuwere imukaka ari imuka da imuawe. Ramefa edoro ukeibaku i ari eno emuabairo yama edoro uaweke Godinu wake emuabairo weawe. Eno ufoisaro Yesu Kerisoma fafekuie nama yabairo ukeibisara i irauaiai waiyabake rooro umau.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yanu Godinu wake naukekae Godibairo ofereni ode sibore sianeka i ari odakune ibake na ma feafokaisae idua rooro umau. Nae awoena yaini rooro ukakune. Enaenari yama awoena naini nanu feamau ibaibake rooro uawe.

¹⁹ Yesu Keriso Danu arara ufekuiue nama Dimodi we odaimauro yabairo aafeku. Dawae yabairo aafekuke iro ibeebe owe-fekuke nabairo fare yanu aneaneme ibinisa wake wefekuro na naumake rooro umane ibake weakune.

²⁰⁻²¹ Dimodi dawae yabake imukenewaa ukakune. Nono i moi orouma Yesu Kerisona waiya imuke dakaisake emenu ukeka sineka mane imukenewaa ukaada emenu onarou mane yawokeibaisa.

²² Nono Dimodi dawae ya iwoka. Dawaenau ba amara ubi ari eno. Dawaini naini uwama Godinu wake demuiro we enereibaisu.

²³ Yewa ana ebaro na yawokakuneka orouma aneaneme nabairo ufeisaro na iwoka simauie Dimodi we odaimauro yabairo aafekua eno we imukakune.

²⁴ Na iwoka, Yesu Kerisoma nanu daaba ukakuba ibake naini yabairo sabu aamau.

Efafadaidusinu wake

²⁵ Nono awoenae na eno we imukakune, yama Efafadaidusi we odaisaro fo weeka mi sineke nabairo fare ibaada na unu korebe nono awoena naini waiya demuiro ukaku. Dawaini naini uwae Yesu Kerisona meremere miyai ari eno. Nama dawa ma owemake we odaimaro yabairo aafine eno we imukakune.

²⁶ Dawaenau goi orou ane efiane ibake imukari ukaku. Dawaenau arama uiwake yama nauisaro dawae yanu Godi imukekabake imukari ukaada danu goiro anifine ukaku.

²⁷ Dawaenau arama daiwere uiwake feafine ukeibiro Godima dawabake imukari daiwere ukaada ma wiroi. Godima dawaini naini uwabake imukari ui. Nae imuka inimu ukeka keuwere waure ibake dawa ma wiroi.

²⁸ Enoba nanu arara daiwere dawa yabairo aareka. Dawa aafiro yabairo yama dawa efoisake rooro ufoisiae nanu yabake imuka inimu ukeka idua me sifeku.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Dawa yabairo fafekuiue yama Yesunu ibiro dawabake arie daiwere weawe. Dawae Yesu Kerisona waiya ukaada yama nabairo ibe meba ibake yanu orofa munike na unu kori. Eno ukaada arama uiwake feafine uiba ibake dawa yabairo fafiro rooro ukaada i mi munenewaa ufone ibake yewa wake yabairo weakune.

3

Ainama Yesu Keriso imukakuie Dawaenienabu ukeka miya wei wake

¹ Nanu naiyemuku, nanu moi wakenaku yewadoya eawe. Yesu Keriso me irauaiai imukada rooro uawe. Yabake eno weebe

koroko da sifarakuro yama ibai naukada imuka irauaiai sifoisa.

² I meramawere oroue nauwaro waa kua ari eno. Emuae eno meo weaisa, ya wirowfone wefoisiae yanu ofe kuuawe weaisaya emenu wake da nauawee.

³ Iya iyanu ofe kuufeisiie Godinu amaraku da sifeisi. Iyama Godi imukeka imuka mane imukenewaa ufeisi i deima idua irau. Eno ufeisiie i ba ofe kuureka ari ufeisi. Yesu Kerisoma iya ma wiropiba ibake ibai imukada rooro ukaisike nono iyanu ofenu arara ukekabake imuke dakaisi.

⁴ I Du orouma emenu ofe kuurekabake imukaisa. Nono nae ba Du mi. I Du orouma emenu ofe kuurekabairo wiropfeisae naini iini enaenari umau. Eno weroma nono iyama eno da ufeisi.

⁵ Nanu amaema na dokararo odo eida (8) me siniro nanu ofe kuuka. Nanu amae babaeye Isaraera ayaka. Emuae Bedimaninu sisia sironrora orou. Enoba nae ba Du mi. Nae Ferosi mi sineke Mosesinu darawadu yaisina ukenewaa ukebisara.

⁶ Adinaro nama Mosesinu darawadu imukebisaraba ibake Godinu wake naukeibisa oroubairo nama merama daiwere uke yareibisara. Eno uke yareibisarako nono i Du orounu darawadu yaisina ukenewaa ukebisaraba ibake i Du orounu ukeka sinekabake nabairo merama ibe me.

⁷ Nono awoenae nanu adina imukeka ari eno me, eno we imukakuneke nono nanu arara Yesu Keriso imumane ibake nanu adina ukebisara merama imuke mede.

⁸ Nae Yesu Keriso imue ibake ima nanu adina merama imukekaini ukeka sinekaini i yaisina ma berekakuba ibake nae Yesu Keriso imumane ibake i Nanu adinaro ukeka sineka yaisina me sara kekeu ariya eno we imukakune.

⁹ Ibake Mosesinu darawaduma na ma irauaiai uke dakararoma nono Yesu Kerisoma na ma irauaiai ukeka bouro ibake Dawabairo ibine. Godi Danu ararae eme yaisina Yesu Keriso imukeka, i imukaini gienabu ukekae Godibairoma fari.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Enoba nanu ararae Yesu Keriso iwokabu simake Danu feareroma uyareka buna iwoka umake enaenari feamake nono uyamane ibake Yesubairo daka uke ibaada Danu wauri oferi enaenari waurada i adina merama imukeka medakune. Nanu ararae Danu fearike uyari enaenari nae feamake uyamane ibake weakune.

Foru dawa durame bokairo fafine ui wake

¹² Nae gienabu meba i wenebai yaisina uke da unekema nono nanu ararae i

wenebai yaisina umau. Adinaro Yesu Kerisoma na we mune odikaraba ibake Dawa ari eno simane weakune.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Nanu naiyemuku, nae awoena gienabu meke Dawa ari eno me. Eno meroma nono i adina ukeka sineka yaisina medakuneke i awoena Yesu Kerisonu daabaro bunama imusu ari uke anaada i gienabu ibeka mumane ukakune. I awoena Yesu Kerisonu daabaro bunama imusu ari uke durame anakuneba I Godima iyabake Yesu Kerisobairo we bou ui moko mumane duramakuneba ane urero famauie i moko idua mumau.

¹⁵ Ya Godinu wake naukenewaa ukaisa orouma na imukakune enaenari imukenfone ibake yewa wake weakune. Nono moi imusu imufoisake Godinu ba wake naukenewaa ufoisiae Godima ya we ma iwoka ufiakuro ibai yaisina iwoka sifoisa.

¹⁶ Iyanu dawako aneaneme irauaiai ukebisi enaenari ufene ibake weakune.

¹⁷ Naiyemuku, nanu moi wakenaku yewadoya eawe. Nanu ukakune sinakune enaenari uawe. Nanu ukeka ukakune sinakune enaenari ukaisa orou erenewaa uaweke enaenari uawe.

¹⁸ Nanu adinaro we wake enaenari ii du maisurada wemaro ya yaisina nauawe. Eme keuwere Godinu daabaro enaradama nono Yesu Keriso korosiro feari Mibake wasai ukaisa.

¹⁹ Emua feafeisiai meramawere orofaro anifeisa. Emenu godiye irau urunaini emenu boana. Emuae emenu maru ukekabake fukeru ukaisa. Emuae yewa dooro ibeka mane imukenewaa ukaisa.

²⁰ Nono iyanu ba irau ibekae urero ibifeisi. Iyanu ma wirokeka mi. Yesu Keriso, iroma fafeku ibake koro ukenewaa ukaisi.

²¹ Yesu Keriso Dawai buna daiwera. Dawai fafekuke i yaisina ma berefekuba ibake Dawama i eraerabusa yaisina Danu bunama yawofeku. Dawa fafekue iyanu yaureka ofe mufekuke Danu irau ofe ari i bunama iyabairo awoena ofe mamisi.

4

We iifa ukekabake wei wake

¹ Nanu naiyemuku, nae yabake imukari daiwera ukaada ya emiane weakune. Naiyemuku, yae nanu imukama rooro ukekaini nanu waiya ukekanku moko munekae idua. Enoya iyanu Dai Waria Mibairo ibenewaa uawe.

² Yudiaini Sinidaikini i aweka unayaima Yesu Kerisonu imukaka daaba demuiro imufisike urane rarane da ufsine ibake weakune.

³ Naiye, ae na ukakune demui waiya ukaku mi, i awekayai unu koyana. I

awekayaima adinaro na unu koreibiakiro Godinu wake weibisara enaenari nono moi mi Keremidi dawaini i moi orouini emenu ibi ibi Godinu wake naukaisa orounu ibi ibinu bukaroo ibinu. I orou emuaini Godinu waiya demuiro ukebisa.

⁴ Yewa wake kakure eaweke enaenari uawe. Yesu Kerisobairo ibaadae yanu imukama rooro daiwera ukebisiwe. I wake nono wemaro ya nauaweke imukama rooro daiwera ukebisiwe!

⁵ Iyanu Dai Waria Mifafine ukinua eme yaisinabairo ure namuaweke ibiawie.

⁶ Aneme anemebakade da imuaweke Godibairo yanu we nauke erekaini yanu arara yaisinabake Godibairo guriguri ukaada yewa furo we ma irauaiai ukebisiwe.

⁷ Ya eno ufoisiae Godinu kakawera irauaiai ukeka yabairo ibifeku. Enoba Godinu kakawera irauaiai ukekaini emenu irauaiai ukekaini imusu imusu. Enoba Godinu irauaiai ukekae yabairo ibaada Yesunu bunama ya yawokeifiakuro Yesubairo me irauaiai ibifoisa.

⁸ Naiyemuku, nanu dubuena kai wake yewadoya eawe. I ba ukekaini irauaiai ukekaini eme moibairo gienabu ukekaini irauaiai imukakaini arakekawere imukakaini ure nuda uke weekaini Godi we ma irauaiai ukekaini i irauaiai ukekabai imukenewaa ukebisiwe.

⁹ Nanu we ma iwoka ukeka sineka i yaisina ere nauke uke eno ukebisi enaenari uwero i irauaiai Godi Dawa yabairo ibenewaa ufi.

Foruma Firifai goi orounu me makekabake rooro ui wake

¹⁰ Yae nanu ibeka ibake imukada yama nabairo makakunekaro nama Godibairo we ma irauaiai ukakune. Nae ibai iwoka, adinaro yanu ararae nabake me makeka. Eno nono adinaro me makeka daaba me ibake yama make dayaka.

¹¹ Nanu ibekae irauaiaiba meramawere ari ibake imukama imuke dakaada idua me irauaiai ibakune. Nanu meramawere ibeka ibake weroma kamena we dakakune.

¹² Nabairo eraerabusa dai menaku ibinuba daiwera ibinu ari ibaibake weroma imuke dakakuneke nae irauaiai ibine. Uruna iseroma boana urekaini uruna ise mero desini urekaini ibai na iwoka. Nono i eraerabusa keuwereba eraerabusa keu menaku ari ibai na iwoka sinaada ibine ibake weroma imuke dakakune.

¹³ Yesu Kerisoma na buna makakunaraba ibake Godima nabairo makara waiya yaisina ukenewaa ukakune.

¹⁴ Nono yae nanu meramawere ibeka ibake imukada nabairo makakunekaie irauaiai ukeibisa.

¹⁵ Ya Firifai goi orou yae ibai iwoka, na Masadonia orofaro ibaada Godinu wake weebe medeke anero yama naini i me makekaini muneckaini demuiro naka naka uke makaneibisi. Enoba moi sosiro Godinu wake naukeibisa orouma eno uke dakeibisaro nono ya Firifai goi orou mane adinaro eno ukeibisa.

¹⁶ Na Desoroniika goiro ibeibisara furoe yama oi moi odo odoro odaiseibisaro nabairo fareibiro muneibisara.

¹⁷ Nae i oibake weroma imukenewaa uke dakakuneka yae nabairo i oi makakunekaba ibake dubuenaro yama Godibairo yanu moko mufoisa ibai nama imukenewaa ukaada rooro daiwere ukakune.

¹⁸ Nabairo awoenae yanu me makakuneka eraerabusa keuwere ibinu. Yama yanu aneme aneme Efafadaidusibairo maisaro waure aare nabairo makararo yanu eraerabusa keuwere nabairo ibinu. Enoba yanu me makekae i irauaiai ofereni ode sibore sianao ari eno. Godima yanu makakuneka eraerabusa eraada ie irauaiaiya eno we imukaku.

¹⁹ Godi Danu eraerabusa yaisina Yesubairo ibinu enaenari Godima yabairo mafiane weakune.

²⁰ Iyanu Babae Godinu ibi mane aine wai ure we ma daiwere ukeifene weakune.

Dubuena kai arie wei wake

²¹⁻²² Yesu Kerisonu wake naukaisa orou yaisinabairo nanu arie wake we odaisakunea ane weawe. I naini demuiro ibaada Godinu wake naukaisa orouma yabairo arie wake we odaisaisa. I Godinu wake naukaisa orouini nono i gaemani yawokakune dai mi Sisa, danu uwataro waiya ukaada Godinu wake naukaisa orouini emua yaisina yabairo emenu arie wake we odaisaisa.

²³ Iyanu Dai Wari Mi Yesu Kerisonu irauunu koreka yabairo ibene ibene ibeifine weakune.

KOROSE GOI OROUBAIRO OWAOWA

¹⁻² Godima Danu arararo uike na Foru Yesu Kerisonu afasoro mi we mune odikara. Naini Dimodini uwama yewa owaowa yanake odaisada ya Godinu wake naukaisa Korose goi orou, ya Godi imukenewaa ukaisa oroubairo yewa owaowa yanake odaisaisua eawe. Godima ya unu kofiake Danu kakawera irau ukeka mafiaro irauaiai mane ibifone weaisi.

Godima Korose goi orounu Godi imuuka imuka ma daiwere urie wake

³ Yesu Kerisonu Babae, Godi, Dawabairo iyama guriguri ukaadae Godibairo yabake we ma irauaiai ukaisi.

⁴⁻⁵ Enoba yae Godi imukenewaa ukaada eme moibake imukari ukaisaya moi orouma eno weisaro nauisa. Yae Godinu wake adinaro naukebisaba ibake i urero me irauaiai ibekabai imukenewaa ukaada owainanaku koro ukaisaya weisaro nauisia Godibairo guriguri ukaadae yabake we ma irauaiai ukaisi.

⁶ Moi orouma Godinu irau wake yabairo fare weisaro ya nauisa. I wake demui i orofa akaka yaisina aboro aboro emuama we eneiaraisaro moi orouma i wake naukaisake awoena orou ari sinisa. Enoba ya Korose goi orouma Godinu wake naukaisa Godinu imukari ukekaini bayu weekaini iwoka sikake awoena orou ari sika i ari enoe nono awoena moi orouma enaenari ukaisa.

⁷ Efafarasima yabake Godinu wake weiro ya nauisa. Dawaini iini Yesu Kerisonu waiya ukeka mi. Ibake dawae yabairo nanu orofa munike Godinu wake weiro ya nauisa.

⁸ Efafarasima naini nanu oroubairo farike eno wei, Godinu Imumu Irauma i Korose goiro Godinu wake naukaisa orou Dawama unu korakuneba ibake yama eme moibake imukari ukakunekaya eno weiro iya nauisi.

Foruma Korose goi orounu Godi imuuka imuka ma buna ufine ibake Godibairo guriguri ukeibi wake

⁹ I wake nauiske Godibairo guriguri ufene ukaadae eno weaisi, i Korose goi orou unu koyanaro Anu Imumu Iraunu unu koreka emua iwoka ukaada Anu Imumu Iraunu weaku wakenu ubi iwoka sifisa eno weaisi.

¹⁰ Godinu imuka rooro ufineba ibake Danu ibi we ma daiwere ufoke emebairo irauaiai mane ufoke Godi iwoka sifone

ibake Godibairo guriguri ufene ukaadae eno weaisi.

¹¹ Godima Danu buna daiwere yabairo mafiaro ure nuda daiwere yabairo mafiaro yama aneme aneme ufoisale idua ure nuda uwero Godinu rooro ukeka yanu imuka ubarenaro ibifi.

¹² Godima ya ma irauaiai urieba ibake Danu edorowere yawokaku orofaro yaini kowede anifeiske iya i Godinu wake naukaisa orouini iyanu urero moko muneka mufesiske me irauaiai ibifeisi ibake yama Godibairo we ma irauaiai ukeifone ibake weaisi.

¹³ Godima ya i seidaninu dumuwere orofanu bunaroma ya mareke murieke Danu Amara ubinu edorowere irau orofaro waure amuke ane odirie.

¹⁴ Danu Amara ubima iya seidaninu waiya ukeibisi iroma oima make munao eno u'ike iyanu ba me merama ukeka yaisina Dawama munike imuke medi.

Yesu Kerisonu ukekaini Danu waiyabake wei wake

¹⁵ Nama Yesu Kerisonu wake wemaro ya nauawe. Godima me ari eno uke ibinuro emema Danu iboo naisa ere dakaisaro Yesu Kerisoma Godinu iboo naisa ma boroo yaraku. Godini Yesuini emuae demui. Godima Danu Amara Yesu Keriso ubu uke dauiro Godima yewa orofa akaka ubu ukeka odo fare me furo Yesu Dawa Danu Babaebairo me ibi.

¹⁶ Godima Yesu Dawabairo i ureini dooini eraerabusa yaisina ubu ui. Dawai i naisama erekia eraerabusaini naisama ere dakeka eraerabusaini i ure orofa akakaini iini yewa orofa akakanu kini orouini iini, nono i ure yawokeka dai orouini iini, aneruini iini emuama Danu ibi we ma daiwera ufsane ibake i emua yaisina ubu urie.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yewa dooini ure ubu uke me i furo Yesu Dawa Godini ibeibi. Enoba i ureini yewa dooini i eraerabusa yaisina Danu bunama yawokakuro ibinisa. Dawai i ofenbokai kai. I ofeye Danu wake naukaisa orou. Emuae Danu sosi uwara. Dawako fearike uyariiba ibake Dawai i fearaisake uyaraisa orou emenu Dai Waria Mi. Erawa naukawa aneme aneme erabusa emuae daiwera mero Dawai ba dai Mi.

¹⁹ Godi Danu arararo uike Danu imukekaini ukeka sineka yaisina Danu Amarabairo mairo muni.

²⁰ Danu arararo ukaada Danu Amara ubi eme yaisinabake feafiro Danu korsiroma isareka iwama ureroini dooroini ibinisa eme yaisina nono mune ma owere Godibairo odifiaro Godinu dino ukeka idua

me sifiro emeini Godini aneme aneme yaisina irauaiai mane ibifisane ibake eno ui.

²¹ Nono Dawai iyabake eno ui. Adinaro ya Korose goi orouma Godibairo ibe dausake imusu ibeibisa. Yae eno uke ibaada Godibairo wasai ukeka imuka imukebisae ba me ukeibisa.

²²⁻²³ Godinu Amarae eme yaisinabake fearike emema Godibairo anifisane ibake Godinu dino ukeka ma oa urie. Godi Danu ararae Yesuma iyanu merama ma amearubu umiro irauaiai imukeka orou sifene ibake eno ufike Godibairo odimiro Godima iyabairo nono dino da ufine ibake eno ui. Godinu irau wake eme yaisinabairo we eneibisaro naukeibisa enaenari yaini iini yewa wake naukenewaa ufoke imuka imusu imusu da imufoke Godinu wake da mediforo Yesu Kerisoma ya we mune Godibairo odifiaro Godima nono yabairo dino da ufine weiro ibake na Foru nama Godinu irau wake yabairo eno weakune.

Forum Korose goi orou unu koreibirie wake

²⁴⁻²⁵ Ya Korose goi oroubake awe waa nabairo fareibaisa ibaibake weroma na ia sine mero ibake rooro ukakune. Nae i awe waa nabairo faraisaro waurakune ie Yesu Keriso unu korakune. Yesu Kerisoma Danu wake naukaisa oroue Danu sosi uwara ibake emuabairo awe waa daiwre waurike feari. Nono nae awoena moi awe waa Danu oroubake waumauke feamau. Nae Yesu Kerisonu sosi uwararo Danu wake naukaisa oroubairo wake weeka mi. Godima Danu irau imukeka yaisina i imusu oroubairo we ma boroo yamane ibake nae Danu irau wake weeka mi we mune odikara.

²⁶ I bokai odoroma aarebe aare yewa odoro Godi Danu fema imukeka ma boroo yare dauiro me ibeibi. Nono awoenae i fe ibeka imukeka Danu wake naukaisa orou yaisinabairo we ma boroo yarakune.

²⁷ Godi Danu ararae Danu irauaiai imukeka Danu wake naukaisa oroubairo wefine ukaku. Danu fema imukekae eno imukaku, Yesu Keriso Dawae iyanu imuka ubarenaro ibinu ibake i arakekawere me ibene ibene ibeka orofaro anifoisa ibai ya iwoka sifone ukaisa.

²⁸ Iyama i orofa akakaro enaadae eme moi we iifa ukaada Godinu iwokaroma Yesu Kerisonu imuka daiwre Godibairo odifisane ibake Danu wake yaisina iyama we ma iwoka ukakuneki.

²⁹ Yewae nanu waiya. Yesu Kerisoma Danu buna nabairo makakunaraba ibake yewa waiya Danu bunaroma ukenewaa ukakune.

2

Emua naukenewaa ufsake meomao wake medifisane wei wake

¹ Naiyemuku, nanu wake nauawe. Emema uraneibaisa i ari nae yaini i Redodisia goiro ibaada Godinu wake naukaisa orouini nanu iboo naisa ere dakakunisa orouini emuaini ya yaisinabake daiwre imukada Godibairo aine wai ure guriguri ukeibakune.

² Nanu Godibairo guriguri ukaada weakune wakeye eno yanu yanu imukari uke makafoke yanu imuka demui imuka mane imufoke yama Godinu imukeka iwoka sinenewaa ufoke Danu Amara Yesu Keriso iwoka sinenewaa ufone ibake weakune. I fema imukekae Yesu Keriso Danu onami idua.

³ Yesu Keriso Dawae i eraerabusa yaisina iwoka sinaku. I irauaiai imukeka imuka yaisina Dawabairo ibinu. I Godini nono emenu imukeka yaisina Dawabairo ibinu.

⁴ Moi orouma ya we irunao ufiakaisa ibake yewa wake yabairo wemaro ya naufone ibake weakune.

⁵ Nae yabairo ibe meroma nono nanu imuka yaisina yabairo ibinuro yae irauaiai ukaada Yesu Keriso imukenewaa ukaisaba ibake nae yabairo rooro daiwre ukakunia.

Iya yaisina Yesubairo dakaa ufeke wirowene wei wake

⁶ Yama Yesu Kerisobairo yanu wiropone imukenewaa ukeibisa enaenari Dawabairo dakaa uke ibiawero Dawama ya unu koreifiaro Dawa mane imukenewaa ukaada aine wai ure irauaiai mane ukebiawee.

⁷ Ana iinima doo ubarenaro isare anaaku i ari eno yanu imuka Yesubairo odenewaa uforo yanu Godi imukeka imuka daiwre ufine ibake weakune. Efafarasima ya eno we ma iwoka ukeibiriero naukebisaba ibake i wei enaenari uawewe Godibairo we ma irauaiai ukenewaa uawe.

⁸ Moi orouma Yesu Kerisonu imukeka imuke dakaisake emenu imukeka mane imukaisake emenu ukeka sinekabake weaisa. Emenu ukeka sinekabekirae iyanu mero emenu imukekae meowere. Ibake emenu imukekaini weekaini ima yanu Godi imukeka imuka ma merama unao ufeisaya emenu wake da nauawe.

⁹ Iya iwoka, Yesu Dawae ba Godi. Nono Dawa ba eme ofe munike ibinuromma nono Godi Dawaini Yesunu ofero ibinu.

¹⁰ Enoba Dawaini iyainie demui ibake iyanu wirokekae daiwre sininu ibake Dawabairo ibaadae irauaiai mane ibinisi. Dawae i urero aneruini bunaini yaisina emenu bokai mi ibake Dawama emua yaisina yawokakune.

¹¹ Nanu owaowa kakure eawe. Yesubairo ibaada ofe kuunao uisakema i dawae ba wanama ofe kuureka me. Yesubairo ofe kuureka ari mukake yanu merama imuka wau ma kukune sianaisa i ari eno uisa.

¹² Eno uisake babadaido uisiae Yesuini feanao uisaro ooru uriero nono yae yanu imuka yaisina Godibairo oisa ibake Godima Yesu feariro nono ma uyari enaenari Dawama ya ma uyarie.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Nono adinaro ya oroue feareka orou ari eno sine ibeibisa. Yae ba me merama mane ukaada yanu merama imuka ofe kuureka ari eno uke kuureka dauisa ibake feareka orou ari eno sine ibeibisa. Nono awoenae Godima Yesu Dawaini iyaini ma uya'ike awoena me irauaiai ibeka iyabairo ma'i. Dawa iyanu ba me merama ukeka yaisina munike imuke medike i darawaduma iya wayai weeka owaowa yanake oisabai oba uike mune imusu odaada korosiro ure odi.

¹⁵ Godima eno uike seidanini danu orouini emenu buna ie uraneka eraerabusa ari mareke muni. Godima Danu buna Yesubairo mairo korosiro feari ibake Yesu Kerisoma i seidaninu buna ukeka ma bereike eme yaisina efisane ibake aruro eno uke ma boroo yare odi.

Iyae demuiro Yesuini feakike nono Dawaini uyakike ibinisi wake

¹⁶ Godima seidaninu buna ma bereiba ibake moi mima eno wefeku, yewa uruna o yewa abu da iawe wefekuke nono wefeku, moi dai odoini moi awoena manabeini sabadi odoini imukenewaa ukaada enaenari uawe eno wefekue danu wake da nauaweke Yesu Kerisonu arara mane uawe.

¹⁷ I imukeka yaisinae i dubuenaro fafine ukaku inu uke kowokowo mane ukakuro nono Yesu Keriso Dawae ba ubi idua.

¹⁸ Ibake moi mima danu kubekube efeku wake weada danu onami danu mane meomao we ma okoanaku ufeuke anerubairo guriguri ufeuke danu ufeuke enaenari da uawe. Eno ufoisaie ibaima ya ma merama ufiaku. Eno we ukeka minu imukekae ba mero danu imukaro merama mane imukaku.

¹⁹ I ari eno miye Yesu Keriso imukenewaa dakakuroma nono Yesu Keriso Dawae iyanu bokai kai. I bokai kaima ofe ubu yaisina buna makakuro ima iyanu ofero eraerabusa yaisina daisinada ofe daiwera sinaku. Enoba iyae Yesu Kerisonu ofe ibake Godinu bunama iya ma daiwera ukakuni.

²⁰ Ya Yesuini demuiro feakaie yewa doonu imukekabairoma feaka. Eno uisabairoma nono anemebake awoena yewa

dooro ibinisa orounu imukekaini emenu wake naukaisa?

²¹ Emenu imukekae eno, yewa erabusa da ure buriaeweke yewa uruna da iaweke yeka erabusa wanama da muawe.

²² I ari eno weaisa ibaie emenu imukaini we ma iwoka ukeka i mane ibake sabu me sifeku.

²³ I orourma anerubairo guriguri ukaada iyae dai orou meya weada emenu bisarabake moi uruna ise dakaisake moi eraerabusa uke dakaisaro eme moima emua ereibakunekake emuae dai oroua weaisaroma nono emenu ukaisa ibaibake da imuawe. Emenu ukaisa ibaie ubi meba ibake ima emua ma irauaiai uke dakakunekaba ibake emenu ofenu arara mane ukaada fukeru mane ukeibaisa.

3

Godima iyaini Yesuini feakiroma nono iroma ma uya'iki wake

¹ Godima yaini Yesu Kerisoini ma uyariea yanu imuka yaisina i urero eraerabusa mane imukenewaa uawe. Yesu Keriso Dawae iro Godinu baena wana enaro yaure ibinua i urero eraerabusa mane imuawe.

² Aine wai ure i urero eraerabusa mane imukada yewa doonu imukeka mediawee.

³ Baya, yae feakaroma nono awoenae yanu wirokeroma me ibekae Yesu Kerisoini Godibairo fe ibinua i urero eraerabusa mane imuawe.

⁴ Yesu Keriso Dawae iyanu me ibekanu ubi. Dawa fafekue iyaini Danu arakekawere edororo Dawaini demuiro ibeifeisi.

Iyae awoena orou ari siki wake

⁵ Danu arakekawere edororo ibifone uisaya yanu adinaro meramawere ukeka imuka imuke mediawee. Yanu i adinaro meramawere ukekae eno, moi minu aruma aweka enare odekaini eme emenu emenu dodoo ukekaini awekabo emenu emenu dodoo ukekaini inowere moi minu aruma aweka enare odeka imuka imukekaini moi orou ereroma imuka uyare naisa ure owere ma owere ukekaini eraerabusa keuwe munekaini i yaisina ba me godibairo guriguri ukeka ariya i imuka yaisina mediawee.

⁶ Aina ainama i merama imuka imukada ukaisiae Godinu dino daiwera emuabairo ibeibaku.

⁷ Adinaro yanu ibekae yewa dooro ibeka orou ari ibaada ibake yae enaenari ukaada ibeibisa.

⁸ Nono awoenae ibai yaisina mune sianadae i yaisina mune siaewe. Ie eno, dino ukekaini ararua uyarekaini meomao weekaini emebairo moi mi we ma merama

ukekaini wake merama weekaini yanu bebekuroma i yaisina mune siaeweke mediawe.

⁹ Yanu yanu meomao da we makaewe. Yae i merama imukaini danu merama ukekaini yaisina meisake awoena irau imuka mukaya meomao da we makaewe.

¹⁰ Yae awoena orou ari sika. Godima yanu awoena imuka aine wai ure makeibirie ibake yanu iwoka daiwere sinaada Dawa ari eno sinaisa.

¹¹ Yabairoe eme imusu imusu ibe me. Yabairo Guriki orouini Du orouini ibe me. Yabairo ofe kuureka orouini ofe kure me orouini ibe me. Yabairoe waiya ukeka orouini eme erekia orouini ibe me. Yabairoe Yesu Kerisonu Dawa mane daiwere. Ibake Dawama iya yaisina demui oroua weada ma demuiro ukaada iyanu imukaro ibebakua yanu yanu ma fiake ku imusu imusu ukaada iyae Guriki oroua we nono iya Du oroua eno da we makaewe.

Naiyemukubake imukari ufene wei wake

¹² Yae Godinu we murie orou. Enoya Godima ya imukari ukaada Danu waiya ufone ibake ya we mune imusu odirieya i waiyae yanu wau ari baruwae. I waiyae i ari eno, imukari ukekaini eme moibairo naka naka ukekaini yanu ibi da we ma daiwere ukekaini we iifa ukekaini dino daukekaini i yaisina yanu wau ari baruwae irauaiai mane uawe.

¹³ Dino sabu da uweke yanu yanu uno kore makaeweke moi mama yabake kameni wake wefekuei i wake da nauweke mune imuke mediawe. Iyanu Dai Waria Mima iyanu merama ukeka mune imuke medi enaenari naiyemukubake i ari eno ukeibaiwe.

¹⁴ Yama eno uweke nono i daiwere ufonebakeie i ari eno uawe. Yanu yanu imukari uke makaewe. Eno ufoisaie i imukari ukekama ya yaisina demuiro ma dakaa ufiakuke ma irau ufiakuro me irauaiai ibifoisa.

¹⁵ Yesu Kerisoma ya u we murieke ofe demui orou ari uke odiriea Danu irau ukekama yanu imuka yawokeifiaro me irauaiai mane ufoke Godibairo we ma irauaiai ufone ibake weakune.

¹⁶ Yesu Kerisonu we ma iwoka ukeka wake imuawero yanu imuka kairo ibifi. Ibai imuaweke iwoka daiwere sinaada yanu yanu we ma iwoka uke makaweke we iifa uke makanada i Samusi bukaroo wakeini i Godi we ma irauaiai ukaada weisa yaura kaini emuae Godinu Imumu Iraunu yaura kaiya yanu imukaroma Godibairo yaura kai weada Godi we ma irauaiai uawe.

¹⁷ Aneme wefone ukaada o aneme aneme ufone ukaada ufoisaie Yesu Kerisonu ibiro weada Dawaini Babae Godinu ibooro enare ibaada we ma irauaiai uawe.

Emeini awekaboini amarakuini emenu wirokeka wake

¹⁸ Nanu moi wake wemaro ya yaisina nauawe. Ya awekabo, yae yanu emeakana wake naukenewaa uawe. Eno ufoisaie Yesu Kerisonu arara mane ufoisa.

¹⁹ Nono ya emeaka, yaini iini enaenari yanu awekabobake imukari ukaada dino da uweke irauaiai mane uawe.

²⁰ Nono ya amarakuini iini yanu amae babaenu wake da nauke mediaweke emenu wake naukenewaa uawe. Eno ufoisaie Yesu Kerisonu arara mane ufoisa.

²¹ Ya amarakuunu babaemuku, yae yanu amara arumabairo me sara merama wake areare da weawe. Eno weifoisoro ukeebe emua yaisina emenu imuka merama imuao ufeisaya.

Waiya ukeka orouini eme erekia orouini emenu wake

²² Ya waiya ukeka orou yama yanu eme erekia orounu wake yaisina naukada ukenewaa uawe. Yanu dai eme erekia orouma ya yawoke ibaada ereibekaro emua efisane bunawere uke gagao da uweke ukenewaa uawe. Yanu imukae Yesubairo ibinua emenu wake naukenewaa uawe.

²³ Ya orou aneme aneme ukaaisae emenu waiya me. Ie Yesu Kerisonu waiyaya eno weada imuaweke ukenewaa uawe.

²⁴ Eno ufoisaie ya iwoka, iyanu Dai Waria mibairo me ibene ibene ibeka mufoisa ie yanu moko muneka idua. Yae Yesu Kerisonu waiya ukeibaisaba ibake Dawabairo yanu moko mufoisa.

²⁵ Ainama meramawere tefekue Godima dawabake moko meramawere enaenari mafek. Moi orouini iini da medifiakuke emua yaisina emenu aneme aneme ufeisa enaenari emenu moko mafiaku.

4

¹ Ya eme erekia dai orouma yanu waiya ukeka oroubake meramawere da uke yayakaweke irauaiai mane uke yayakawe. Imuke eawe, yanu eme erekia dai mama urero ibaada ya ereibaku enoya irauaiai mane uke yayakawe.

Guriguri ukekaini gienabu eneibeka riba wake

² Nanu wake wemaro ya yaisina nauawe. Guriguri ukaadae me sara da uweke gienabu uweke ofe koroko da siaweke Godibairo we ma irauaiai uawe.

³⁻⁴ Godibairo yama iyabake guriguri ukaadae eno weawe, Godi Anu wake weeka moi daaba we siboaro Foruma Anu

Amara Yesu Kerisobake Anu fema imukaku wake moi oroubairo wefiro naufisa eno weada guriguri uawe. Godima Yesu Kerisobake fema imukaku imuka emebairo nama ma boroo yare ibake nae ana ebaro ibineke nanu ararae i wakenu ubi nono we ma iwoka ukenewaa umiane yama Godibairo guriguri uawero Godima na unu kofariro yewa wake wema.

⁵ Yama i Godinu wake nauke dakaisa oroubairo ibaadae irauaiai uke, irauaiai wake we, eno mane ukeibiaiwe. Yanu waiya ewekaro sara da uwake ukenewaa uawe.

⁶ Irauaiai imuna uruna ari irauaiai wake mane owaiananaku we iwoka ufone ufoisiae idua emuabairo emenu moko wakeye adaadanaku weawero emua naufisa.

Foruma Disikasini Onesimasini emua we odairie wake

⁷ Disikasi dawae yabairo fafekuke nanu ukakune sinakune wake yaisina yabairo wefeku. dawae Godinu wake irauke naukeka mi. Dawai Yesu Kerisonu waiya ukenewaa ukaku mi. Dawaini naini uwae Yesu Kerisonu waiya ukeka miyai.

⁸ Enoba dawama nanu ukakune sinakune wake yaisina yabairo wefike yanu imuka ma ara ufiarie ibake we odaimauro yabairo aafeku. Yabairo fafekui i wake enaenari wefeku.

⁹ Ya Korose goi orounu moi mi danu ibiye Onesimasi, dawae Godi imukenewaa ukaku irau miwere. Dawaini Disikasini emuama demuiro aare iro fasisisike yewaro aneme aneme ukeibaisi ibai yaisina emuama yabairo wefisisiro ya yaisina naufoisa.

Foruma Korose goi oroubairo arie we odairie wake

¹⁰ Aridikasi dawae naini demuiro ana ebaro ibinisu. Enoba dawama yabairo arie wake we odaisaku. Maki, dawae Banabasinu naiye, dawama yabairo arie wake we odaisaku. Maki aafekubaro wake fo yabairo nama we odaiero ya nauisaba ibake dawa yabairo fafekuiie dawa we ku-uawe.

¹¹ Diosua danu moi ibiye Dasidasi dawaini yabairo arie wake we odaisaku. Moi Du orouma naini ibe mero i eme una buuba mane naini ibaada demuiro waiya ukaada ibinis. I orouma nanu imuka ma irau ukeibaisa.

¹² Yanu goi moi mi, Efafarasi, dawama yabairo arie wake we odaisaku. Dawai Yesu Kerisonu waiya ukeka moi mi. Dawama Godibairo guriguri ukaadae eno weaku, nanu goi orou unu koyanaro Anu imukenka enaenari imukenewaa ujisake Anu daabaro anenewaa ujisake emenu

Godi imukenka imuka daiwere sifine ibake eno wenewaa ukaku.

¹³ Na iwoka, dawae irau waiya ukeka mi. Dawai ya Reodisia goi orouini Iraforosi goi oroubake Godibairo guriguri ukaadae eno uke waiya daiwere ukenewaa ukaku.

¹⁴ Ruki, iyanu bou iraa muneka mi, dawaini Deimisini emuama yabairo arie wake we odaisaisi.

¹⁵ Nanu arie wake i Reodisia goiro Godinu wake naukaisa oroubairo wake weaweke nono i aweka Nemefesini danu uwalaro ku uke ibinisa orouini emuabairo nanu arie wake eno weawe.

¹⁶ Yewa owaowa kakure me sifoke i Reodisia goiro Godinu wake naukaisa oroubairo odaiforo anifiro emuaini iini kakufisa. Nono nanu emuabairo odaiero ani owaowa nono yama moko muaweke kakuwe.

¹⁷ Ekifasibake eno weawe, Yesu Kerisoma a maiyai waiya yaisina ukenewaa ua, eno weawe.

¹⁸ Na Foru yewa arie wake nanu wanama owaowa yanake odakune. Nae ana ebaro ibineba ibake na koko da afokone ibake weakune.

Godima ya unu koreifiane weakune. Nanu wake idua me sininu.

DESORONAIIKA GOI OROUBAIRO BOKAI OWAOWA

¹ Na Foru nama yewa owaowa yanake odakunea eawe. Sairesini Dimodini emua nabairo ibaada iyama yabake iyama arie wake we odaisaisi. Ya Desoronaika orou yae Godini Yesu Kerisonu wake naukaisa orou. Ibake Godima ya irauaiai unu kofike Danu ure nuda uke weeka wake ya yaisinabairo wefiro irauaiai ibifone ibake weakune.

I Desoronaika orou emenu naukeka ma arabi uisake gienabu eneiareibisa wake

² Iyama guriguri ukaada Godibairo ya yaisinabake we ma irauaiai ukeibaisi.

³ Yae Yesu Kerisoini Godini emua imukenewaa ukaada emuabake imukari ukaisake emenu waiya irauaiai ukaada koroko uke mero aine wai ure Yesunu fafeku odo koro ukenewaa ukaisa ibake Godibairo we ma irauaiai ukaisi ibai iya iwoka sinaisi.

⁴ Naiyemuku, Godima ya imukari ukaada we mune imusu odirie i dawa iya iwoka ukaisi.

⁵ Naini nanu orouini iya yewa irauaiai wake me sara we da uisike Godinu irauaiai wake weroma me sara da waure faki. I dawae Godinu Imumu Iraunu bunaro waure faraada yanu naukeka ma daiwere ukaku. Ibake iyanu ukeka yabairo irauaiai ukaisi.

⁶ Enoba naini nanu orouini iyanu ukeka sineka enaenari ukeibaisaie iyanu Dai Minu ukeka sineka enaenari ukeibaisa. Enoba yae Godinu wake naukeibisaie moi orouma yabake merama ukebisaro Godinu Imumu Irauma ya unu koreibirie ibake Godinu wake naukenewaa ukebisake rooro daiwere ukeibisa.

⁷ Ya eno ukeibisa ibake i Masadoniaini Akeiya orofayairo Godinu wake naukeibisa orouma ya eno uisa ibai nauisake iya eno ufene eno weisa.

⁸ Yabairoma Godinu wake imukeka moi orouma i Masadoniaini Akeiya orofa oroubairo ane weisa. Nono yabairoma moi orofa goi goiro Godinu wake we eneiareibisaro moi orouma naukeibisa ibake naini nanu orouini iyama i oroubairo Godinu wake we dauisi.

⁹ I wake we eneiareibisa orouma eno weisa, i Desoronaika goi orouma Foruini danu oroubake we kuukake emuabake wirokeka irauaiai uisa. Eno uisake i ba me godi meisake i ba Godibairo anaada i me ibinu Godinu waiya ukaisake Godinu

fearekaroma ma uyari Mi i ureroma fafeku Mi Dawa yawokaisaya eno weisa.

¹⁰ Godima i ba me ukekabairoma dino ukaku ibake Godima kodo daiwera ufeku. Enoba i ureroma fafeku Mi Yesu Keriso, Dawai Godinu dino ukekabairoma iya yaisina ma wiromine weike fari. Farikema nono awoenaini ma wirokakune.

2

Foruma Desoronaika goi oroubairo waiya ukeibi wake

¹ Naiyemuku, adinaro yabairo fakike Godinu wake weida ibisike yabairo merama uke da uisike irauaiai mane ibisi ibai yae iwoka sinaisi.

² Adinaro i Firifai goi oroubairo anisike Godinu wake weisibaie i orouma iyabake meramawere uke yaisa. Eme keuwere iyabake merama uke yaisaro ia iyare dauisiro Godima iyabake unu koriro yabairo fakike Godinu wake yabairo weisi.

³ Naini nanu orouini iyae meomao weeka orou me. Yabairo wake weaisiie meo wake we dakaisike ba wake mane weaisike imuka ino imukeka yabairo we dakaisi.

⁴ Godima iya we mune odiike Danu irauaiai wake wefene ma'i ibake iyae ba wake mane weaisi. Dawa iya emike iya irauaiai oroua wefine ibake imukada ba wake mane weaisi. Iya arara me moi orouma iya irau oroua weekabai. Godima iyanu imukanu imukeka iwoka sinaku ibake irauaiai wefine ibake ba wake mane weaisi.

⁵ Yabairo ibaada meo we gagao ukeka wake we da uisike yanu eraerabusa mufene fare dauisi. Eno uke dauisiro Godini yaini ibai iwoka sinaisa.

⁶ Adinaro imusu orouini yaini yama iyabake dai oroua eno weisa. Yanu weisa ibai iya arara me, iyae Kerisonu afasoro oroubake iyanu arara yabairo aneme aneme erabusa eenu wefeisie enaenariba wefeisi. Nono iya arara me ibake eno we dauisi.

⁷ Amaema danu amara aruma owainanaku yawokeibaku i ari eno yabairo ibaada enaenari uisi. Sara uke dauisike owainanaku uisi.

⁸ Iyanu imukeka daiwere ya oroubairo ibinu ibake yabairo faki. Godinu wake wefeke i wake mane mero iyanu imukaini yabairo odifene ibake faki. Yae iyanu goi orou ari ibake eno uisi.

⁹ Naiyemuku, ya imuke eawe! Yabairo ibaada dumuini ewekaini Godinu waiya ukeibisi.

¹⁰ Enoba i furo yabairo Godinu wake weida urunaini eraerabusaini me sara mune dakeibisi. Iyae Godinu naukeka oroubairo ibaada sara merama uke meke

3

meo we mero yabake iifa uisiro yaini Godini ya eka.

¹¹ Moi mima danu amaraku we iifa uke we ma iwoka ukeibaku i ari eno naini nanu orouini iyama yabairo enaenari uisiro ya iwoka sika.

¹² Godi Dawa Danu yawokaku orofaro yae anifoke Danu arakekawere orofaro ibifone ibake yabairo aare wayo korie ibake ya orou we mune Godinu imukeka we ma iwoka ukaada weisi. Yama Godinu daabaro anenewaa uforo Godima efike ie baya wefine ibake eno weisi.

Emenu naukeka buna uiba ibake enare ara uisa wake

¹³ Godinu wake yabairo weisiro nauisa ibake ie emenu wake mero ie Godinu wakeya eno weisa. Ie ba weisa, Ie Godinu wake. Ima ya naukeka orounu imuka ma wirokaku. Ya eno weibisa ibake Godibairo aine wai ure we ma irauaiai ukeibaisi.

¹⁴ Adinaro i Diudia orofaro Du orou emuama Yesu Kerisoini Danu wake naukaisa Duini oroubake meramawere ukeibirieka. Naiyemuku, awoenae yanu moi goi orouma ya Godinu naukeka oroubake enaenari merama ukeibaisa.

¹⁵ I Du orouma yanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu ma feakake Godinu we bou urie orou yowerieka. Enoba awoena moi orouma naini nanu orou yowerakunisake meramawere uke yarakunisaro ibake Godima i oroubake dino uke yarakune. I orouma eme yaisinabake ararua sinasake i naukeka daaba enare yaafisane ukaisa.

¹⁶ I orouma imusu orou iyanu wake da naufisake da wirofisane ibake iyaini yowerada iyanu wake daaba enare yaafisane ibake ukaisa. Eno ukaisa ibake emenu merama ukeka duboro duboro amukeibaku ibake Godima emuabake dino uke yarakune.

Foru Danu arara daiwera i orou nono efiane wei wake

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Naiyemuku, iyama ya meisikema nono iyanu imuka yaisina yabairo ibinu. Enoba iyanu ararae yabairo aafeke yanu iboo naisa efiake uisikema nono yabairo aare dausi. Na Foru yabairo aamane ukebisararo seidanima naini nanu oroumu aareka daaba enare yaareibi ibake iya aare dausi.

¹⁹ Iyanu Dai Mi Yesu fafekuro Danu ibooro enafeisi. I odoro anememna naini nanu orouini ma rooro umiisi? Iyanu moko anemerabu? Yaini Godinu wake naukeka orouini yama Yesunu ibooro enafoisaie yama iyanu moko muneka ari ibake rooro daiwere ufeisi.

²⁰ Yabake irauaiai imukada rooro daiwere ukeibaisi.

I orou Godinu wake imufisake enare ara ufsane ibake Forum Dimodi we odairo emuabairo ani wake

¹⁻² Iyae ya orounu ibeka iwoka mebake imukebe ya ere danao ufeisi ibake ido uwantu mane Adena goiro ibifune weada uwanu naiye, Godinu wake naukeka mi Dimodi, we odaisuro yabairo aari. Uwanu naiye Dimodi, dawae Godinu waiya ukeka mi. Dawa Kerisonu wake weeka mi. Dawa iyanu Godinu wake wefiro naufoke yanu imuka ara siforo yabake buna wake wefine ibake yabairo we odaisuro yabairo aari.

³ Ya Godi medinao ufoisaba ibake Dimodi we odaisuro yabairo aari. Yae Godinu oroubake Godinu wei wake enaenari imusu orouma yanu ibeka ma merama ukaisa. I merama ukaisa ibaie ya iwoka sinaisa.

⁴ Adinaro yabairo ibaada emema ya we irunao ufeisa ibake iyama ya we iifa ukeibisi. Iyanu weibisi enaenari uiro ya iwoka sika.

⁵ Ibake nama imukebe imukebe imukari ueke yanu imukeka iduaba me ari eno iwoka simane ibake Dimodi we odaiero yabairo aari. Seidanima ya merama uke yafikuro ya merama unao ufoisa ibake Dimodi we odaiero yabairo aari. Nanu ukebisara waiyaini wakeini meisaba me ari ibake Dimodi we odaiero dawama ya efiane aari.

Dimodi owere aarike irauaiai wake waure fariro Foru nauke rooro ui wake

⁶ Dimodi dawa yabairo aare farike nono iroma owere aare iyabairo farike eno wei, i Desoronaika goi orou emenu naukeka Godibairo oisake eme yaisinabake imukari ukaada eno we imukaisa, yae irauaiai oroua eno we imukaisa. Iyama ya efikine eno we imukaisa enaenari yama iya emisane eno imukaisaya eno wei.

⁷ Naiyemuku, emema naini nanu orouini iya meramawere uke yarakunisaro imuka merama imukaisiro nono Dimodima i wake weike ya orounu imukeka irauaiai wake waure farea weiro ibake iyanu imuka irauaiai uisi.

⁸ Ya Desoronaika goi orou Godi imukada me irauaiai ibinisyasa weiro iya nauisike ibake awoena irauaiai ibenewaa ukaisi.

⁹ Godibairo ya Desoronaika goi oroubake aneme wfeisi? Ya Desoronaika goi oroubake rooro daiwera ukaada Godi we ma irauaiai ukaisi.

¹⁰ Dumuini ewekaini iyanu arara daiwere i ari eno yanu Godi imukaisa ibai irau me ibake ya orou efeke Godinu wake

yaisina we ma iwoka sifero Godi imuke-newaa ufone ibake yewa wake yabairo weakune.

Foruma i Desoronaika goi oroubairo anifine ibake Godibairo guriguri ukeibi wake

¹¹ Iyanu Babae Godini iyanu Dai Mi Yesuini emuama iya unu kofisiro yabairo aafene ibake weakune.

¹² Iyanu Dai Waria Mi Dawama ya Desoronaika goi orounu imuka ma irauaiai ufiaro eme yaisinabake imukari ufiakane ibake weakune. Naini nanu orouini iyama moi oroubake imukari ukaisi i ari eno yama emuabake imukari ufiakane ibake weakune.

¹³ Yama eno ufoisaie Yesuma yanu imuka ma ara ufiake iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Danu orou yaisina we waure aafiakuie yanu imukkae merama mero irauaiai ibifoisa. Ya i ari eno irauaiai ibaada gien-abu ibifoisaie iyanu Babae Godinu ibooro enafoisa.

4

Godi Danu arara gienabu eneibeka

¹ Naiyemuku, nanu moi wake ewadoya eawe. Iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesuma buna maniro ya Desoronaika goi oroubairo moi buna makinua wefeke we iifa ufiakine ibake weakune. I wakeye i ari eno, Godi Danu arara ukeka yabairo weaisiro naukada ibai enaenari ukaada ibake irauaiai ibinisa. Enoba awoenaie yanu ukaisa enaenari mane uknewaa ukeibiawie.

² Iyanu Dai Waria Mima i wake nabairo wei ibake enaenari yabairo weaisiro ya iwoka sinaisa.

³ Godi Danu ararae iyanu imuka irauaiai imuka mane imukeifeke inowere erabusda da imukeifeke moi orounu aruaruma enare odekaini moi minu aweka enare odekaini da ufene ibake eno wei.

⁴ Ya yaisina aweka irauke munekabai iwoka sifoke awekabo yawokenewaa ukeifiakane ibake weakune.

⁵ Godinu wake nauke me orounu aweka amara ukeka ari da uawe. I orouma aweka o aruma eraada rooro ukaada me sara munakuneka.

⁶ Yanu naiye danu awekanu buriro da aniawee. Eno ufoisaie Godima ya fanisi daiwera mafiaku. I wake adinaro yabake we iifa uisia naukenewaa uawe!

⁷ Godi Dawa arara me iyanu moi orounu aruaruma enare odekaini moi minu aweka enare odekaini Danu ararae irauaiai mane imukada ibeka ibake iya Danu orou we mune odii.

⁸ Aina mima yewa we iifa ukeka wake imuke dafekuie emenu imukeka mede mero Godi Danu Imumu Irau iyabake

makakunibairoma nono i mima Godinu irau imukeka medeibaku.

⁹ Godinu wake naukeka orounu imukari uke makaneka ibake oweowere owaowa da uke odimau. Godi Danu mane yabake imukari uke makafone we ma iwoka ui ibake moi wake yabairo da we odaimau.

¹⁰ Yae Masadonia orofaro Godinu wake naukeka orou yaisinabake imukari ukaisaro ibai iya iwoka sinaisi. Enoro nono iyanu ararae ya Desoronaika goi orouma eno mane eno ukenewaa ukefone ibake weaisi.

¹¹ Enoya irauaiai mane enare yaure ukeibiawake moi minu ukeka sineka da ere weawewe yanu ukeka sineka mane uwewe yanu boana waiya yanu wanama ukeibiawie. Adinaro iyama eno weisiro ya nauisa.

¹² Yama eno ufoisaie moi oroubairo eenu da weawero nono Godinu wake nauke me orouma ya we ma irau ukaada ya irau oroua eno weifisa.

Iyanu Dai Waria Mi owere fafekuke iya ma wiromisia wei wake

¹³ Naiyemuku, i fearaisa oroubake wake wemaro ya iwoka sifone ibake weakune. I Godinu wake nauke me orouma i feaka oroubake sorara ukaisa i ari eno da ufone ibake weakune. I sorara ukaisa orouma i fearekaroma uyaraise Yesubairo anaisa ibai emua iwoka meba ibake imuke dakaada sorara ukaisa ibake yewa moi wake owaowa uke odakune. Enoya yewa wake bio erenewaa uwae.

¹⁴ Yesu Kerisoma fearike nono i fearekaroma uyari. Ibai imukaisiee Godima Yesuini Danu wake naukada fearaisa orouini emua yaisina waure aafiaku eno imukaisi.

¹⁵ Iyanu Dai Waria Mima eno wei ibake yabairo yewa wake weaisi. Iya me ibinisori ou iyama Yesu Keriso fafeku odoro iyako Dawabairo da anifeisiro Godinu wake naukenewaa ukaada feareibisa orou emuako Dawabairo anifeisa.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Iyanu Dai Waria Mi ureroma isare aafekuiue Dawa u daiwera wefekuro i dawako dai aneruma wake daiwera wefekuro Godima Danu kawia daiwera ufeku.

¹⁸ Ufekuro i Yesu Kerisonu feaka orou emuako fearekaroma uyafeisaro nono iya yewa orofaro me ibinisi orou iyaini emuaini demuiro ou ubarenaro fou ufeisike nono iya yaisina iyanu Dai Waria Mi ou ubarenaro fou ufeisike iyanu Dai Waria Mibairo me ibene ibene ibeifeisi. Enoba yewa wake yanu yanu we ma irau uke makaewe.

5

Iyanu Dai Waria Mi fafuku ibake iyanu mane uke bou ukeifene wei wake

¹⁻² Nanu wene wake abonodo ufeku? Iyanu Dai Waria Minu fafuku odo waira ukeka mima dumuro faraku i ari eno uke fafuku. Iyama iyanu eraerabusa yawokenewaa dakaisiro i waira mima dumuro fema aarakuke waira ukaku i ari eno emema Yesu yawoke dafeisaro fema fafuku. Ie ya iwoka sinaisa ibake moi owaowa anemebeke yanake odifeisi?

³ Moi orouma urane rarane mero me irauaiai ibinisia eno weifeisaie Yesu idua fafuku ibake i dooro ibifeisa orouma nono Dawa da efeisake me meramawere mane uke ibifeisa. Moi awekama amara dofine boana ureibakuro ukeibaku enaenari i odo idua sabu fafuku ibake eme moima fe da yafeisa.

⁴ Naiyemuku, ainama merama ukakuie dawabairo dumu mane ibeibaku. Nono yae i dumuro ibeka orou ari ibe dakaisake i odo yawokenewaa ukaisaba ibake i odo i waira ukeka minu fareka ari yabairo da fafekuro imuka foria da ufoisa.

⁵ Ya orou, yae Godinu wake naukaisa ibake yae i ba edororo ibeka orou. Enoba yae i dumuro ibeka orou me.

⁶ Enoya irauaiai yawokenewaa uawe. I imusu orouma nauka kunawere ainaisake erabusa yaisina koko akaisa ari enoya enaenari da koko aaweke enare ara ukaada yawokenewaa uawe.

⁷ I nauka ainaisa orouma dumuro nauka ainaisake erabusa yaisina koko akaisa. I ara adua isaisa orouma dumuro isaada gogore sinaisake koko akaisa. Emema koko akaisa enaenari da koko aawe.

⁸ Iyae i edororo ibeka oroubake ara adua da ifeke koko da afeke iyanu Godi imukekaini Godibake imukari ukekaini ie iyanu dadau ukeka bira ari oro dadau ufeke iyanu Yesu Kerisonu ma wirokeka i meremere orounu bokai barukeka mogoso ari barufeisiba ibake Yesunu fafuku odoro seidaniman iya da ma beremisiro Yesuma iya idua ma wiromisi.

⁹ Godima iya fanisi mamime we ode da u'ike iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisoma iya ma wiromine ibake we mune odii.

¹⁰ Yesu Kerisoma iyabake feari ibake yaini naini fearada me ibaada ukeifeisiro Dawa fafekue Dawaini demuiro ibifeisi.

¹¹ Enoya wake irauaiai we makaeweke yanu mane ma buna uke makaeweke awoena ukaisa i ari eno mane ukeibiawee.

Dubuena kai arie wake

¹² Naiyemuku, moi dai me wakenaku we-mane weakune. Godinu moi orou yabairo iyanu Dai Waria Minu waiya ukaada

yabairo Danu wake we ma iwoka ukaisaya emua we iifa uyakawe.

¹³ Emenu ukaisa waiyabake yama emua imukari ukaada imukeneewaa uyakawe. Yanu mane urane rarane da uwake me irauaiai mane ibiawee.

¹⁴ Naiyemukunanaku, i ofe koroko ukaisa oroubake buna wake weawero waiya ufisa. I imukama ia iyaraisa orounu imuka ma buna uyakaweke nono i buna me orou unu koyakawe. I orou yaisinabake we ma iifa uyakawe.

¹⁵ Moi mima ya merama uke yafiakuie moko merama da uke yaewe. Yanu yanu irauaiai uke makaeweke eme yaisinabake enaenari uawe.

¹⁶ Aine wai ure rooro ukeibiawee guriguri ukeibiawee.

¹⁷ Aneme aneme yabairo fareifekuie Godi we ma irauaiai ukeibiawee.

¹⁸ Yae Yesu Kerisonu oroubake Godima ya eno ufone weaku.

¹⁹ Godinu Imumu Iraunu daaba da enare kuuawee!

²⁰ Godinu we bou ukeka wake naukadae i wake da we iruawe.

²¹⁻²² I waiya yaisina uke eaweke i irauaiai ukeka mane muawewe nono i merama ukeka yaisina imuke mediawee.

²³ I irauaiai ibeka makaku Godi Dawama yanu imuka ma gien a fine ibake weakune. Yanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Keriso Dawa fafekuba ibake yanu imumuini imukaini ofeini irauaiai mane ibiforo ya fanisi da mafiane ibake weakune.

²⁴ Godima ya nanu oroua weike we mune odirieba ibake Dawa Danu imukera imusu imusu da ufeuke i yaisina anu we bou ui enaenari yabake gienabu ukenewaa ufeku.

²⁵ Naiyemuku, Godibairo naini nanu oroubake aine wai ure guriguri ukeibiawee.

²⁶ Godinu wake naukeka orou yaisinabake arie wake weada wana mamiakawee.

²⁷ Yesunu ibiro aneme aneme weakune i wake enaenari uawe. Yewa owaowaro odakune wake Godinu wake naukeka orou yaisinabairo kakuawero naufisa.

²⁸ Iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisonu irauaiai unu koreka yabairo ibifine ibake weakune. Nanu wake idua me sininu.

DESORONAIKA GOI OROUBAIRO MOI OWAOWA

¹ Na Foru, nama nono yewa moi wake ya Desoronaika goiro Godinu wake naukaisa oroubairo owaowa yanake odakune. Sairesini Dimodini emuama nabairo ibaada yae Babae Godini iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisonu orou yabaairo arie wake weaisi.

² Iyanu Babae Godini iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisoini emuama ya irauaiai unu kofisiro me irauaiai ibifone ibake weakune.

Foruma Godibake we ma irauaiai ui wake

³ Naiyemuku, Godibairo yabake we ma irauaiai ukeibaisie dawa irauaiai. Yanu Godi imukeka imuka daiwure ukaisake yanu yanu imukari uke makanaisa ibai daiwure ukaisaro ibake Godibairo yabake we ma irauaiai ukeibaisi.

⁴ Emema ya Desoronaika goi oroubake merama ukaisaro nono yama emuabairo moko merama uke dakaisake Godi mede dkaisake Godi imukenewaa ukeibaisa ibake Godinu naukeka orou yaisinabairo yanu ibi we ma daiwure ukeibaisi.

Godima iyanu irau ukekroma munaku ke ku raara uke odaku wake

⁵ I ukaisa ibake Godima yabake we ma iwoka ukakune. Ie eno, emema yabake merama ukaisaie i merama ukaisa ima ya Godinu wake naukaisa orou yae Godinu yawokaku orofaro anifone ibake eno uke bou ukaku. Eno ukakuro Godinu moko makekaini fanisi makekaini ibai yaisina gienabu ukaku ie iya iwoka sinaisi.

⁶ Godima ibai yaisina gienabu ukakuke yabake merama ukaisa orou fanisi mafiane uke bou ukaku.

⁷⁻⁸ Nono ya merama uke yarakuneka oroubake wemaro ya nauawe. Iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu ureroma inaini Dawaini Danu buna aneruini fafekue Godima ya orou meramawere oroubairo mune yaini iyabake imu siane ko yare ufeise Godima buna mamisiro imu siane ko yare ufeisi. Iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesuma fafekuke i Godi iwoka me orouini iyanu Dai Waria Minu irau wake nauke me orouini emua fanisi mafiani.

⁹⁻¹⁰ I orouma i merama orofaro anifeisake me ibene ibene ibaada iyanu Dai Waria Minu iboo naisa da efeisa. Yesu fafekuro i orouma Danu irau arakeka bunawere da efeisaro Yesunu irau naukeka

orou emua mane Dawa efeisa. I odoro Godinu wake naukeka orouma Yesu Kerisonu ibi we ma daiwure ufeisaro Danu wake naukeka orou yaisina emuama Dawabake we irau ukaada rooro wake daiwure wefeisaro emenu wake naufine fafekuro nono yama iyanu wake nauisaba wake yaini iini we irau ukaada rooro wake daiwure wefoisa.

Foruma i Desoronaika goi orou buna mafiane Godibairo guriguri ukeibi wake

¹¹ I ari eno ibake iyama ya imukadai Godibairo aine wai ure guriguri ukaada eno weibaisi, Godima ya we mune odirieba ibake Dawama yanu imuka ma daiwure ufiaki ma irauaiai ufiaro yama Godi imukenewaa ukaada irauaiai uforo ya irau oroua wefine ibake eno weibaisi.

¹² Godini Yesu Kerisoini Emuama ya irauaiai unu korakunekiba ibake ya eno uke irauaiai mane uforo eme moima ibai efsiske yanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisonu ibi we ma daiwure ufsane ibake weakune. I odoro Yesuma ya Danu onamibairo we mune odifiakuke yanu ibi we ma daiwure ufiaku.

2

Darawadu ma merama ukaisa orounu wake

¹⁻² Naiyemuku, iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Keriso fafekuro Danu ibooro enafeisi. I wake wemaro ya nauawe. Iyanu Dai Waria Minu odo idua farinua eno weifeisaike i wake naukeroma nono imukari da uwake ia da siawe. Moi orouma Dai Waria Minu fafeku odobake iya afasoro orouma we bou ukaada Danu fareka odo fu sininu weasisa wefeiske yabake yewa owaowa Foruma odaisinu ibake kakurasia wefeisaike i dawa ba me wakeya da nauawe.

³ Moi orouma ya we irufiakaisaie emenu wake da nauawe. I odoe me sara da fafekua. I odo fafine ufekuie eme keuwere emua ararua uyafeiske Godi medifeiske meramawere ufeisaro ibake i merama ukeka ubi mi dawae i merama orofaro anifeku mi dawako idua fafeku.

⁴ Dawa fafekuke i eme yaisina eno we irukada wefeku, i ba me godi yaisina emenu sibore sianekae okoanakuro nono nae daiweryea eno wefekuke Godinu dai sosi uwara ubarenaro amuke yaufekuke na godiya eno wefeku.

⁵⁻⁶ Adinaro yabairo ibaada i wake yaisina webai imukaisaba me? Ie ya iwoka, Dawa i merama ukeka ubi minu fareka daaba dadau ukaku ibake awoenae fare me. Godima i odo we odiba ibake i merama ukeka ubi mi dawako i odoro idua fafeku.

⁷ I fema ba me meramawere ukekabai awoena ukakuroma nono iya ma nuna ukaisi. Nono i mi dawa dafafiro danu daaba dadau ukaku Mi Dawa medifekuke anifikue i ba me merama ukeka mi idua fafeku.

⁸ Dawa fafekuro nono dubuenaro iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesuma fafekuke Danu bebeku muama i mi ma feafeku.

⁹ I ba me merama ukeka mi dawae seidaniu mi. Dawako seidaninu bunama waiya ukekuke eme yaisina uke irufiane ibake ereka daiwerefekuke emuabairo buna ukeka daiwere ufeisa.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Eno ufeku ibake i ba me merama ukeka mima i merama orofaro anifeisa orou emua idua we irufiaku. Nono i orouma Godinu ba wake nauke me, Godinu wake arara me, Godinu ma wirokeka mune meba ibake Godima emenu imukeda ma owere dafeku ibake i ba me merama ukeka minu meo wake naukenewaa ufeisa.

¹² I orouma meo wake naufeisake Godinu ba wake da naufeisake emenu arara merama ukenewaa ufeisa ibake Godima emua kodo ufiakuke fanisi mafiaku.

Godima ya ma owere mufiane ibake weike widu uke odi wake

¹³ Naiyemuku, iyanu Dai Waria Mi Dawama ya imukari ukakune. Godima ya ma wirofiane ibake i ubi ui odoroma we mune odirieke Danu Imumu Irau yabake mariero Danu wake nauisa. Danu ba irau wake naukenewaa uisa ibake Godima Danu wakeini Imumu Irauma yanu imuka ma gienabu ukaada ma nega negabu urie. Enoba Godi we ma irauaiai ufene ukeibaisi.

¹⁴ Godima naini nanu orounu bebekuma Danu irau wake wefene wei. Weiro iyae Godinu irau wake yabairo weisiro Godima ya u weiro nauisa. Godima ya we mune odiriero yabairo iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisonu arakeka mufone ibake wayo kofikine yabairo aaki.

¹⁵ Naiyemuku, imuka ara uwake iyanu owaowaro ba wakeini iyanu bebekuma ba weekaini i wake naukada enaenari uawe.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Iyanu Babae Godi Dawa ya imukari ukaada yabake me ibene ibene ibeka me marie. Dawaimi iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu enaenari ya orounu imuka ma buna ufsiske ya unu kofisiro aneme aneme irauaiai ufoke wfone ibake yewa wake yabairo weakune.

3

Yama Godibairo iyabake guriguri uawero Godima iyaunu kofi wei wake

¹ Naiyemuku, nanu dubuena kai wake ya nauawe. Godibairo iyabake guriguri uawero iyanu Dai Waria Minu wake iyama

wefero eme keuwere naufisake irauaiai mane ufisa. Yae i wake naufisake irauaiai uisa enaenari emuama i wake naufisake irauaiai ufsane ibake weakune.

² Moi orouma Godi imuke dakaisa. I ari eno i merama ukaisa orouma naini nanu orou unao umisaisa ibake yama iyabake Godibairo guriguri uawe.

³ Iyanu Dai Waria Mi Dawa deima ba. Ya mede dafiakuke ya ma buna ufiakuke ya unu kofiakuba ibake seidanima ya merama da uke yafiaku.

⁴ Iyama yabake weaisi i buna wake enaenari ukaisa ibake dubuenaro yama nono enaenari ukeifoisa. Iyanu Dai Waria Mi imukaisi ibake yaini enaenari eno imukaisa ibai iya iwoka sinaisi.

⁵ Yanu Dai Waria Mima Godinu imukari ukekaini Yesu Kerisonu enare ara ukekaini we ma iwoka ufiaro iwoka sifone ibake weakune.

Iya yaisina boana waiya ufene wei wake

⁶ Naiyemuku, yewa wake iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisonu ibiro we iifa ukaisi. Godinu moi naukeka mima boana waiya uke meke wake nauke mero ofe koroko ukaada waiya uke mero me sara ibifeku mibairo awaawa da uawe.

⁷ Adinaro yabairo ibaada i furo iya me ibe dakeibisike waiya ukeibisi. Iyanu buna waiya ukeibisi ibai ya iwoka sinaisaya enaenari uawe.

⁸ Yabairo ibaada i furo uruna me mune ise dakeibisike oima make mune isaada ya seidanima merama uke yanao ufiakuke dumuini ewekaini Godinu waiyaini iyanu boana waiyaini ukeibisi.

⁹ Iyae Godinu waiya ukeka orouba iyanu uruna me mune ifene wafeisii me mune ifeisi. Nono iyanu ararae iyanu ukaisi enaenari yama eno ufone ibake Godinu waiya dumuini ewekaini ukaada moi enama iyanu boana waiyaini ukeibisi.

¹⁰ Yabairo ibaada i furoe eno weisi, moi mima waiya uke dafekue dawa uruna da maewero me ibifi weisi.

¹¹ Yabairo moi orouma waiya uke dafeisake moi orounu fe ukeka sineka me sara ere weibaisyasa eno weisaro nauisi.

¹² I oroubake iyanu Dai Waria Minu ibiro we ma iifa ukaada buna wakeroma eno weaisi, me wake mane weekabai medi-aweke yanu boana waiya uwake yanu urunaini yanu eraerabusaini oima make muawee eno weaisi.

¹³ Naiyemuku, irauaiai mane ukeibi-aweke koroko da uawe.

¹⁴ Yabairo moi mima yewa owaowaro wake da naufekue dawa eaweke dawabairo awaawa da uawero dawa maru ufi.

¹⁵ Dawaiyanu wasai mi meya dawabake
merama da uke yaewe. Dawaiyanu
naiyea we iifa ukeka wake mane weawe.

I dubuena kai wake

¹⁶ Iyanu Dai Waria Mima yabake iraua-
iai wirokeka yabairo mafiaro aneaneme
yabairo fareififie me irauaiai ibefone ibake
weakune. Iyanu Dai Waria Mima yanu
imuka ubarenaro ibifine ibake weakune.

¹⁷ Na Foru nama yewa arie wake nanu
wanama owaowa uke odakune. Nanu
owaowa yaisina eno ukeibakuneie nanu
wana bio idua.

¹⁸ Iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisonu
irauaiai unu koreka yabairo mafiaro de-
muiro ibifone ibake yewa wake weakune.
Nanu dubuena kai wake idua me sininu.

DIMODIBAIRO BOKAI OWAOWA

¹ Na Forue Yesu Kerisonu afasoro mi ibake nama yewa owaowa yanake odakune. Iyanu ma wirokeka Godi Danu Amara Yesu Keriso Dawama i ma wirokeka waiya uke me sifekua iyama eno we imukaisi. Godini Yesu Kerisoini emuama na afasoro mi we mune odiakiba ibake yewa wake abairo weakune.

² Dimodi, ama yewa owaowa kakure ea. Adinaro nanu we wake nauiba ibake ae Yesu Kerisonu wake naukeka mi siniro ibake ae nanu amara ubi ari sini. Iyanu Babae Godini iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisoini emuama a irauaiai unu kofisike imukari ufisike emenu irauaiai wirokeka abairo mafisiro me irauaiai ibifane ibake weakune.

*Iyanu meomao weeka wake medifene
wei wake*

³⁻⁴ Na adinaro Masadonia orofaro animane ukaada ae Efesa goiro ibia weke nono awoena abake enaenari weakune. Efesa goiro ibaada i imusu we ma iwoka ukeka, ie Godinu we ma iwoka ukeka meya i oroubairo medifisa eno ane wearo naufisa. I orouma emenu akaemukunu ibi ibiro weada dadaa wake aine wai ure weibaisaya emuabake ibai medifisa eno ane wea. I orouma eno weaisa ibake moi orouma Godinu ba imukeka imuke dakaisake me sara imuka imukaisa ibake emenu imuka yaisina Godibairo ode dakaisa.

⁵ I Efesa goiro Godinu wake naukenewaa ukaisa orouma imukari ufisake imukama irauaiai ufisake Godi imukenewaa ufisane ibake yewa wake weakune.

⁶ I moi sisa orouma nanu wake ma nuna ukaisake urane rarane ukaisake me sara wake weaisa.

⁷ I moi sisa orouma Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka ufiakane ukaada nono i darawadunu ubi ma nuna ukaisa.

⁸ I darawadubake Godima wei wake enaenari we ma iwoka ukaada enaenari ufeisiai e darawadue irauaiai.

⁹⁻¹¹ Nono Godima iya ma wiro'iba ibake i darawadue iyanu darawadu me, ie i meramawere ukaisa orounu darawadu. I meramawere ukaisa orou emuae i ari eno ukaisa. Moi orouma moi darawadu medaisa, moi orouma dai orounu wake nauke dakaisa, moi orouma Godi imuke dakaisa, moi orouma ba me merama ukaisa, moi orouma Godinu wake nauke dakaisa, moi orouma wake

merama weaisa, moi orouma emeini awekaini ma fearakuneka, moi orouma moi minu aruma aweka enare odaisa, moi orouma Sodomu goi orounu merama ukaisa enaenari eme unayaima aiyaka ari ukaisa, moi orouma eme mame munaada emenu orouma oi mafiakane meo weaisa, moi orouma meo wayai wake weaisa, i orouma eno ukaisaba ibake Godima Danu darawadu i oroubairo marie. Nono nama iyanu arakekawere Godinu irau wake i mane weakune. Nono moi orouma i we ma iwoka ukeka wake abanaro ma merama ukaisake imusu imusu meramawere ukaisa. Ibake Godima i darawadu Mosesibairo mai ibake naini iini Godinu irau wake emuabairo weakune.

*Godima Forubake imukari uiro Forum
Godibake we ma irauaiai ui wake*

¹² Iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisoma nae Danu wake wemane we mune odikarake Dawa da medimane na unu korakunaraba ibake Dawa we ma irauaiai ukakune.

¹³ Adinaroe nama Dawabairo meramawere ukebisara. Danu ibi we ma merama ukaada Danu wake naukeibisa orou ma merama ukaada Dawabairo wake meramawere weibisara. I furoe nanu awara irau me. Ibake nae irauke iwoka me enoba Godima na fanisi make dakkakema nono nanu ba me merama ukeka imuke medi.

¹⁴ Iyanu Dai Waria Miye irauaiai. Nae Danu ofero dakaa uke ibine ibake Dawama na imukari ukaada we ma iwoka ukakunara ibake nanu imuka yaisina Dawabairo odeke Danu imukari ukeka ari nama enaenari emebairo imukari ukebakuniaya weakune.

¹⁵ Yesu Kerisoma i merama ukaisa orounu imuka ma wirofiane ibake yewa dooro fari. Ie meo mero ie ba. Eme yaisina i wake naufisane ibake weakune. Dawae na i dawako ba me merama ukeka mi, na ma wirotkara.

¹⁶ Godima nabake imukari uiba ibake Yesu Kerisoma na i dawako meramawere ukeka mi, na ma wirotkarake emema Danu owainanaku ukeibi ibai ukeka efisake Dawabairo wirofisake me ibene ibene ibisane ibake eno ui.

¹⁷ Iyanu Godi Dawae i erawa naukawa i yaisina iwoka sinaku. Dawae iyanu me ibene ibene ibeka Godi. Iyae Dawa ere dakaisi. Dawa da feafeku. Godi demui Dawa manero nono Godi moi ibe me. Ibake Danu ibi we ma daiwera ufeke Dawabake aine wai ure we ma irauaiai ukeifene ibake weakune.

*Dimodi buna uake i wasai ukaisa orou
ma beryana wei wake*

¹⁸ Nanu amara Dimodi, nanu buna wake wemaro a naua. Godinu we bou urie orouma abake adinaro we bou uyakaya emenu weisa wake enaenari uake uraneka orou ari siakte iyanu Dai Waria Minu waiya bokane ua.

¹⁹ Yesu imukeneewaa uake irauaiai uaro anu imuka irauaiai simi. Moi orouma emenu imukanu imuka imuke dakaisake emenu ararae meramawere ukeka ibake meramawere ukeibaisha. Emua eno ukeibaisha dawara ufe daiwerema boudi ma merama ukaku enaenari i orouma emenu Godi imukeka ma merama ukeibaisha.

²⁰ Moi miyaima eno uisi. Emenu ibiye Aimeniasini Arekisanaini, i miyaima Godibairo wake merama da wefisike iwoka sifisine ibake nama emua we mune seidanimu buna wanaro mame odia.

2

Guriguri ukekabake wei wake

¹ Anu bokai waiya wakeye eno, Godibairo yewa orofa akaka oroubake guriguri ukaada we ma irauaiai uyana.

² I gaemani orou yawokeka dai orouini iyanu dai oroubake Godibairo guriguri uaro Godima emua unu kofiaro iya yaisina me irauaiai ibaada urane rarane da ufeke me ibaada Godi imukeneewaa ufeke irauaiai ibife.

³⁻⁴ Iya yaisina eno ufeisiee irauaiaiba ibake iya ma wirotakuni Godi Dawae rooro ukaku. Godi Danu ararae eme yaisina wirokeka. Godi Danu ararae emua yaisina Danu wake naukeka.

⁵ Godi moi mero Dawa demui mane. Godini emenu abanaro enare wake yoya ukeka Mini Emuae una demui. I Mi Dawae Yesu Keriso.

⁶ Dawama eme yaisina ma wirotakake Godibairo odifiane ibake yewa dooro ibinisa orounu orofa munike Dawama korosiro feari. Godima i ma wirokeka odo idua farinua wei ibake iya yaisina ibai eno iwoka sinasisi, Yesuma Godinu arara uike eme yaisinabake korosiro idua feari.

⁷ Godima ibake nae Danu wake weekaini afasoro mi we mune odikara. Nae meo we me, ba farafa weakune. I imusu orouma Godinu ba wake imufisake Dawabairo wirotakake ibake nae emenu sisu mi we mune odikara.

⁸ Emema guriguri ufisane fare ku ukaisiae nanu arara emua yaisina urane rarane mero dino mero irauaiai mane ukaada wana ei mamaada Godibairo guriguri ukefisane ibake yewa wake abairo weakune.

I awekabonu wake

⁹⁻¹⁰ Nanu ararae i Godinu wake naukaisa awekaboe irauaiai ibifisane ibake weakune. Emenu irau waubake fukeru da ufisake weree imusu imusu erawa naukawa emenu bokairo weree da ufisake emenu bokai inisa ubu imusu imusu ufisaro arake ibifine eno mane da imukefisane ibake weakune. Nono nanu ararae i awekaboma Godinu wake naukenewaa ufeisake i dawa irauaiai ufeisae emenu weree ari eno.

¹¹ Emuama guriguri ukaadae wake keuwere da wefisake Godinu wake mane naukenewaa ufeisake iwoka sifisane ibake weakune.

¹² Na arara me awekaboma eme we ma iwoka ukeka eno uke dakaisaba i ari eno da ufisa. Yanu sosi uwawaro awekaboma Godinu wake da wefisane weakune.

¹³ Anemebakake eno weakune imukaisa? I danu ubiye Godima i mi Adamu dawako ubu uike nono danu aweka Iwi dubuenaro ubu uiua ibake weakune.

¹⁴ Seidanimu Adamu we iruke dauke dawae Iwi we iruilo nauke meramawere ui ibake awekaboma emeaka da we ma iwoka ufiakane ibake weakune.

¹⁵ Awekabonu waiyae amara doraada oferi mamaneka. Eno ufeisake Godi imufisake wake daiwera da wefisake irauaiai ibifisake emebake imukari ufiakaro Godima emua ma wirotakake ibake weakune.

3

Godinu sosi yawokeka orounu wake

¹ Nanu moi wakeye eno, yewa wakeye meo me ba. Ainama Godinu sosi yawokeka dai mi sifine imufekue danu imuketiae irauaiai.

²⁻³ I sosi uwara yawokeka dai mi dawae irauaiai gienabu ibifeku ibake nono eme moima dawae merama miya eno da wefisake. Danu ibekae i ari eno uke ibife. Danu awekae una demui mane mufi. Dawae anemerabu ufine ukaadae owainanaku ufi. Dawae irauaiai imuka imuketiae mi. Dawae irauaiai wake mane weeka mi. Dawae imusu orou we waure aare danu uwawaro uruna makebaku mi. Dawae irauaiai we ma iwoka ukeka mi. Dawae ara adua iseroma before gogore ukeka me mi. Dawae urane rarane da ufeke ukeka me irauaiai ibifeku mi. Dawae oi muneka imuka mane da imufeku mi.

⁴ Dawae danu koa irauaiai yawokada danu amaraku irauaiai yawokefiakuro danu amaraku danu wake da nauke medifeisake danu wefeku enaenari ufeisa mi.

⁵ Nono dawa danu koa yawokenewaa uke dafeku ide aneme aneme Godinu sosi uwara yawokenewaa ufeku?

⁶ Dawai Godinu wake kawama naukeibeka mi me. Kawama naukeifuku mima naufekuke nono Godinu sosi uwara yawokada fukeru ufekuro seidanimu uke irufekuro meramawere ufekue Godima seidani fanisi mai enaenari i mi fanisi mafaku.

⁷ I mi danu ibekae i ari eno uke ibifiro Godinu wake nauke dakaisa orouma dawae irau miya wifesaro seidanimu dawa da ma fukeru ufiro dawa da birufi. Abairo nanu sosi uwara yawokeka wake idua me sininu.

Sosi uwarraro waiya ukeka orounu wake

⁸ Dikoni sineka wakeye eno, i dikoni orouini nono i sosi uwara yawokeka dai orouini emenu ukeka sinekae demui irauai mane ufisa. Dikoni orou emenu ukeka sinekae irauai mane eno ufisa, ara adua daiwera da ifisa. Emenu ararae oi mane munekabake da imufisa.

⁹ Godima emuabairo Danu imukeka we ma boroo yarakuba emenu nega negabu imukama imukada Yesu Keriso imuke-newaa ufisa.

¹⁰ Emenu arara dikoni waiya ufsane wifesaisae sosiro moi waiya mafakaro emuama i waiya irauai ufisaro eme moima efiakake emenu waiyae irauaiyia wifesaisae Godinu wake naukaisa orouma emua idua dikoni orou we mune odif-akaisa.

¹¹ I dikoni orou emenu awekaboe irauai ibifisa. Emuae ara adua daiwera da ifisake eme moibairo wake merama da wifesaisae emebairo irauai mane ufisa.

¹² I dikoni orou emenu awekaboe una deidemane mufisa. Emuama emenu amaraku we iifa ufiakaro emenu wake da nauke medifisaisae irauai mane ufisa.

¹³ I dikoni orouma irauai ufeisaisae Godinu wake naukeifusa orouma emuae irau dai oroua wifesaro i dikoni orouma Yesu Keriso imukeneewaa ufeisaisae Danu waiya ukeneewaa ufeisa. Abairo nanu dikoni sineka wake idua me sininu.

Godinu wake ubi urekabai ara daiwera

¹⁴ Nanu ararae yabairo sabu famane ibake weakune. Nae yabairo sabu famaubu sabu da famau ari na iwoka meba yewa wake yaisina kakufakuie enaenari mane ua.

¹⁵ Yewa wake kakufakuie iyanu me ibinu Godinu sosi uwarraro waiya ukeka orou aneaneme orouma we mune odifaku ibai ae iwoka sinaku. I me ibinu Godinu sosi uwarraro waiya ukeka orouma Danu ba wake yawokenewaa ufisaro moi orouma i wake ma merama da ufisa.

¹⁶ Yesu Keriso imukekanu ubiye daiwera. Ibake iyama eno weibaisi, Dawai ba eme

siniro Danu Imumu Irauma Danu irau ukeka sineka ma boroo yari. Aneruma Dawa ereibaisaro emema Danu wake i orofa akaka goi goi yaisinaro weibaisaro naukeibaisa. I orofa akakaro moi orouma emenu imuka yaisina Dawabairo oisaro Godima Yesu munike Danu arakekawere orofaro waure amuke ane odia eno weibaisi.

4

Meo we ma iwoka ukeka orounu wake

¹ Godinu Imumu Irauma eno weaku, eme keuwere i dubuena kai odoro Godi medifeisake seidanimu sisa orounu we ma iwoka ukeka imufeisake emenu daabaro anifeisaya eno weaku.

² Seidanimu sisa orouma meomao weada eno wifesaisae, seidanimu emenu irau imukeka imuka ma merama uike inaama yanao uiiba ibake ba wake mero meo wake mane wifesaisae.

³ I orounu meo wifesaisae wakeye i ari eno, adara una a aweka da mua, aruma una a eme da mua. Uruna moi da iawe, eno wifesaisae.

⁴ Godima emebairo uruna yaisina marieba emema Godibairo emenu urun-abake we ma irauai ufeisaisae i yaisina ifeisa.

⁵ Godima i uruna yaisina we ma irauai ukakuba ibake iyama Godibairo iyanu urunabake we ma irauai ufeisaisae i uruna yaisina irauai mane sifeku.

Dimodi Godinu waiya irauai ua wei wake

⁶ Dimodi, a yewa nanu riba wake Godinu wake naukaisa oroubairo wifesaisae a dawa Yesu Kerisonu irau wake weeka mi sifakuro Godinu ba wakeini Danu we ma iwoka ukekaini uruna ari ifakuba ibake buna ukaada irauai ufaku.

⁷ I adina ubi mero sara dadaa ie Godinu dadaa meya da imuake Godinu wake imukeneewaa uake anu Godi imukeka imuka ma ara ua.

⁸ Moi mima danu ubu ofe ma buna ufine ibake aneme ubu uke kowokowo irauai ukakuie yewa doonu irauai ukeka. Enoba nanu ararae ama anu imuka yaisina Godibairo odifake buna ufake Godinu ukeka sineka enaenari ukeneewaa ufane ibake weakune. Eno ufakuie yewa doonu urenu irauai ukeka ufaku.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Yewa wakeye irauai riba wakeye naukenewaa ua. Iyanu i me ibinu Godi Dawai eme yaisina emenu ma wirokeka Mi. Aina ainama emenu imuka yaisina Dawabairo odaisaisae emua idua Dawama

ma wirokakune. Enoba iyae Dawa imukeneewaa ukaada emema iya emisane ibake iyama Danu waiya ukenewaa ukaisi.

¹¹ Iduaya, eme yaisinabairo yewa wake weada eno we ma iwoka uyana.

¹² Emema ae adara miya wefeisake meramawere wefeisae irauaiai me ibake yewa ari eno ufane ibake weakune, irau wake mane weake irauaiai ibiakie imukari uake Godi imukeneewaa uake moi minu aruma aweka enare odeka imuka da imua. Eno ufaku a dawa irauaiai miya eno we imufeisa.

¹³ Eme yaisinabairo Godinu wake kakureibiake i wakenu ubi weibiakie i orou we ma iwoka ukeibiyaranaroma nae ai abairo fama.

¹⁴ Dimodi, Godinu we bou urie orouma abake we bou uisaro enaenari Godinu Imumu Irauma abairo buna maiyairo i sosi uwara yawokeibisa orouma emenu wana anu iiriro oisaya i waiya ukenewaa ua.

¹⁵ I waiya ukenewaa ukeibiaro emema anu irau ukeifaku ibai ereifisa.

¹⁶ Anu ukeka sinekaini we ma iwoka ukekaini irauaiai ukenewaa ufa! A irauaiai ukeifikauie Godima aini anu wake naukeifeisa orouni ya yaisina unu koreifakuro yanu ibekae me irauaiai ibeifoisa.

5

Irau ukekama emenu imuka ma gienabu ufiaku wake

¹ Nanu eme we iifa ukeka wakeye eno, ae awoena mi ibake i dai oroubairo we iifa ukeka wake weadae dino uke ibaada da weake anu babaebairo irauaiai weaku wake enaenari emuabairo wea. I awoena orou yaisina anu kakka nabuebairo ukeibaku i ari eno i oroubairo enaenari ua.

² Anu amaebairo ukeibaku i ari eno i awekabo yaisinabairo enaenari ua. I aruaruma yaisina anu isare kowede aruaruma ari eno uake emua iboo odeka imuka da imua.

Wabu awekabobake weaku wake

³ Moi awekanu eme feafekuro dawa yawokeba eme me enoya i moi wabu awekabomo a ma yawoyana.

⁴ Moi wabu aweka danu amarakuini akaemuku boboro danu amarakuma emenu Godibairo waiya ujisake emenu amaema emuabake budu ui enoba dawa yawokenewaa ufeisae Godima i ari enoe irauaiai we imufuku.

⁵ I amara aruma me wabu awekaboma Godi imukeneewaa ufeisake guriguri ukeifeisae Godinu wake naukaisa orouma emua yawofiakane weakune.

⁶ Nono i wabu awekaboma emenu arara mane ufeisae emuae feareka orou ariba

ibake Godinu wake naukaisa orouma emua da yawofiakane weakune.

⁷ I wake enaenari bunawere wefaroi wabu awekaboma enaenari ujisaro emema ibai efiakake moi orouma emuabairo meramawere wake da wefisane ibake weakune.

⁸ Ainama danu akaemuku demui orou da yawofiakui dawa ba me. Nono ainama danu koawere da yawofiakui dawa i Godinu wake nauke me orou emua ari mero nono dawae ba dai meramawere ufeku.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Moi wabu awekama i sosi uwataro i moi wabu awekaboma ukaisa waiya enaenari ufine wefekui eno imuke ea. Dawa oya sikisidi (60) munike nono dawae demui eme una mane muni. Danu amaraku irauaiai yawokeibirieke imusu eme fareibisaro we kuureibirieke uruna makeibirieke Godinu wake naukaisa oroumu umu urokeibirieke arama ukeibisa orou unu koreibirieke aneme aneme i yaisina irauaiai mane ukeibike i sosi uwataro wabu awekabonu ibi ibinisa orofa danu ibi iro owaowa uke odia.

¹¹ Nono i ewai ure me awoena wabu awekabonu ibi i orofaro owaowa da uke odia. I ewai ure me awoena wabu awekaboma moi awoena emeaka mufisane ukadae Yesu Keriso koko akaisa.

¹² Emuama eno ufeisae emenu Godibairo we bou ukeka abanaro enare kuufesisaro Godima emua fanisi mafiaku.

¹³ I ewai ure me awoena wabu awekaboma ofe koroko ufeisake moi orounu ukeka sineka ere kobo umane ane weneibaisa orounu uwara uwataro anifeisake wake keuwere me sara ufeisake moi orounu ukeka sineka imufeisa.

¹⁴ Ibake nanu imukakae eno imukakune, i ewai ure me awoena wabu awekaboma eme mufisake amara aruma dore maifisake emenu uwara yawokenewaa ujisaro seidanimya ya Godinu wake naukaisa oroubake meramawere da wefisne weakune.

¹⁵ Nono moi ewai ure me awoena wabu awekaboma owerada seidanimu umuro anaisaba ibake weakune.

¹⁶ Godinu wake naukaisa oroubairo ainama iwa demui wabu aweka boboie dawama yawofiro Godinu wake naukaisa orouma i wabu aweka da yawofisake i moi orouma yawoke dakakuneka wabu awekabo yawofiakane ibake yewa wake weakune.

Dai bisara oroubake weaku wake

¹⁷ I sosi uwara yawokeba dai orou emuama Godinu wake weadae we ma iwoka ukenewaa ukeibaisaya ya Godinu wake naukaisa orouma emua we iifa

uyakawekē emenu moko makeka daiwere mayakawē.

¹⁸ Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, boromakauma uidi kaibai duboro amuke adiadi yafiro uidi kaibai buruburu yare isafeisae boromakauna bebeku dadau da uaro dawa uidi kai ifine ufekue ifi eno weaku. Eno weakuke nono eno weaku, moi waiya ukēka mima yanu waiya ukakua danu moko maewero muſi eno weaku.

¹⁹ Ainama i sosi uwara yawokeka dai mi wayai wefine ufekue danu wake da naua. Ibake efeisa orou una raara o una buuba emuama dawako mi wefeku enaenari mane wefeisaae idua ba wefesaya emenu wefeisa wake naukenewaa ua.

²⁰ Abo dai yawokeka mima ba me merama ukeifekue Godinu wake naukeifeisa oroubairo waure ane odiaweke kodo uawero eme moima ibai efisake ia iyarada i ba me merama ukēka da ufisa.

²¹ Godini Yesu Kerisoini Godinu irau aneruini emenu ibooro enare ibaada wake bunawere wemaro a naua. Yewa wake yaisina moi oroubairo gienabu wea. Yewa miye nanu naiyero nono yeka miye nanu kakari enoba yewa wake emuabairo da wemau eno da we imuake yewa wake eme yaisinabairo bunawere wefaro naufisane ibake weakune.

²² Moi mi sosi yawokeka dai mi mune odifane ukaadæ anu wanama danu iiriro me sara da odiake danu ukēka sineka erenewaa ua. I minu ba me ukēka aini demuiro ufuaſisie erenewaa ua.

²³ Adua mane da ia. Anu boana arama ukakuyainua waini adua dai menukuini iseibia

²⁴ Moi orouma ba me merama aruro ukaisaro moi orouma ibai eraada Godima fanisi mafiakubai emua idua iwoka sinaisa. Moi orouma feroma ba me meramawere ukaisaro moi orouma awoena ibai ere dakaisaro nono Godima emenu ba me meramawere ukēka eraku enoba dubuenaro emua fanisi mafiakuro ibai efeisa.

²⁵ Enaenari moi orounu irau ukēka eraisake nono moi orounu irau ukēka ere dakaisaroma nono Godima i irauaiai ukēka ibai dubuenaro ma boro yafekuro efeisa.

6

Moi orounu waiya ukēka oroubake wei wake

¹ I Godinu wake naukada waiya ukēka orouma emenu eme erekā orou we iifa ufiakake emenu ibi we ma daiwere ufiakaro emema Godinu ibi ma ino da ufiakar Yanakeibaku i ari emenu ba me merama ukēka ima emenu imukaro Yanakeibaku ibake imuka merama mane imukeibaisa.

² Moi waiya ukēka orounu eme erekā orou Godinu wake naukaisa orou idua. Emuaini Godinu wake naukaisa orouba emenu eme erekā orou Godinu wake naukaisa orouba Godima emua imukari ukakuneba ibake i waiya ukēka orouma waiya ukēnewaa ufiakake weakune. Yewa wake i oroubairo wenewaa ufarō naufisane ibake weakune.

Eraerabusa keuwere munekabake wei wake

³⁻⁴ Ainama Yesu Kerisoni irau imukeka ie Godinu imukeka i ari eno da we ma iwoka ufkuke nono imusu orounu imukeka we ma iwoka ufkuke dawa fukeru bobo mike danu awarae buna me. Danu ararae bebekuma wake we makaneka. Moi orouini wake keuwere we makafisane ukaada emenu wake ma berefine ukakuba ibake urane rarane ufeisake meomao wayai wake wefesake nono emebake meramawere imufeisa.

⁵ I bebekuma wake we makaneka orou emenu ba me ukekama emenu imukeka irau ma merama ukakuba ibake emuae ba wake we dakaisake meomao mane weaisa. Emenu ararae oi mane mufisane ibake Godinu irau wake mane weaisa. I oroubairo ama awaawa da ania.

⁶ Abo mi dawae eraerabusa keuwere mi? Ainama urane rarane mero Godi mane imukada irauaiai ibakuie dawa eraerabusa keuwere mi ari eno.

⁷ Iyanu amaemukuma iya doisaro yewa orofaroma eraerabusa waureroma fare da uisiba nono iya feafeisi eraerabusa da waure anifeisi.

⁸ Iyabairo urunaini okone yabeke ukēka wauini ibefekue moi eraerabusa da yodia ufeke ie iduaya wefeisi.

⁹ Moi orouma emenu ararae oi daiwere mufisane ibake meramawere ukaisa. Emenu meramawere ukekama emenu imuka ma merama ukakuba ibake i orouma meramawere imukaisake me sarawere ukaisaba ibake i feare dakaku inaaro anifeisake iro me ibene ibifeisa.

¹⁰ Anu arara oi mane mufane ufiakue i oi muneka araranu ukēkae i meramawere ukēka yaisinanan ubi. Moi orounu ararae oi muneka maneba ibake emenu Godi imukeka imuke medaisa. Emuae eno ukaisaba warima abu yanakeibaku i ari emenu ba me merama ukēka ima emenu imukaro yanakeibaku ibake imuka merama mane imukeibaisa.

I wirokeka mamenewaa ua wei wake

¹¹ Dimodi, ae Godinu amaraya i meramawere ukekabairoma durame aniake irauaiai ukeka mane uake Godi imukada Dawa ari eno siakte eme moibake imukari uyanaake emenu imusu imusu ukeka sineka da imuake dino da ua.

¹² Anu imuakeka daiwera sifiro seidanini aine wai ure uraneka ari ukeibia. Ama emebairo nae Godi imukakunea wei ibake Godima abairo me ibene ibene ibeka mamine we mune odiai. Enoya i me ibene ibene ibeka mamenewaa ua.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Godima eno weaku ibake i eraerabusa yaisina me ibinu. Yesu Kerisoma Fonidia Faeradibairo enare ibaada ia iyare dauike Dawae ba wake wei. Nae i Godini Yesu Kerisonu ibooro enare ibaada abake wake bunawereroma eno weakune, Godinu we iifa ukeka wake yewadoma Yesu Kerisonu fafeku odoroma uknewaa ukeifaro emema erefisake abake merama wake da wefisane ibake weakune.

¹⁵ Iyanu buna Godi, Dawae i Kini orounu Kini, Dawae i dai orou yaisinanu Dai Waria Mi. Danu we odi odo fafeku odoroma uknewaa ukeifaro emema erefisake abake merama wake da wefisane ibake weakune.

¹⁶ Iyanu Godi Dawae amae me. Dawabairo ubi me, Dawabairo risi me. Enoba Dawae me ibe aarakuba Dawa da feafeku. Danu meninoke eno ibinu. Godi Dawae edorowerero ibinu. I edoroe daiwera ibake emema iro ane dakaisake Godi ere dakaisa. Yewa Godinu ibi we ma daiwera ukefero Dawama iya me ibene ibene yawokeimine ibake yewa wake abairo weakune.

Eraerabusa keuwere bobo orounu wake

¹⁷ I eraerabusa keuwere bobo oroubairo wake eno wefaru naufisane weakune. Eraerabusa keuwere bobo orou fukeru da uaweke i awoena ibinu oi wairo me sifeku ibake i da imuaweke Godi Dawa i eraerabusa yaisina makakuniro munaisi enoya Godi mane imuawee.

¹⁸ I orouma irauaiai ufisane weakune. Emunu irauaiai ukekae i ari eno ufisa, eraerabusae i erabusa me oroubairo naka naka ufisane weakune.

¹⁹ Emua eno ufeisiai emenu dubuenai kai fafeku odoro sabu uke bou ufeisake i ba ibeka i dawa i me ibene ibene ibeka mufeisa ibake eno wearo naufisake enearnari ufisa.

Anu waiya erenewaa ukaada ukeibia wei wake

²⁰⁻²¹ Dimodi, nanu wake naua! Godima abairo maiyai i waiyaini Danu irau wake weekaini i eraerabusa yaisina yawokenewaa ufane ibake weakune. Moi orouma Godinu wake mero imusu wake imusu

imusu weaisake ie baya imukada eno weisa. I orouma eno weada Godi medaisa. Godinu irau wake da ma merama ufane ibake weakune. Godinu imuka abairo ibifiro Godima a irauaiai unu koreifine ibake weakune. Nanu wake idua me sininu.

DIMODIBAIRO MOI OWAOWA

¹ Na Foru, nae Yesu Kerisonu afasoro mi ibake nama yewa owaowa yanake odakunea ea. Yesu Kerisoma eme yaisin-abairo me ibene ibene ibeka we bou ukakuba ibake Godi Danu ararae nama yewa wake wemane ibake nae Danu fo weeka mi we mune odikara.

² Nanu amara, Dimodi, nanu imuka yaisina abairo ibinuba ibake yewa wake abairo weakune. Iyanu Babae Godini iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisoini emuama a irauaiai unu kofisike imukari ufisike emenu irauaiai ukeka abairo mafisiro me irauaiai ibifane ibake weakune.

Iya i irau wakebake maru da ufene wei wake

³ Nanu akaemukuini babaemukuini emua Godi imukenewaa ukaada Godinu imukeka imukeibisa enaenari na Godi imukenewaa ukaada Danu imukeka yaisina imukakune. Nae dumuini ewekaini Godibairo guriguri ukaada a imukakuneke Godi we ma irauaiai ukakune.

⁴ Nama a iro medeibia i furo ae ii weibi. Ibai imukakuneke ibake dumuini ewekaini nanu ararae abairo aamake e amake rooro daiwere umane ibake weakune.

⁵ Anu imuka yaisina Godibairo odbai na iwoka sineke imukakune. Anu akae Rowisini anu amae Yunisini emuae Godinu wake naukeibaisi i ari eno Godi imukeka imuka abairo ibinu ibai na iwoka sinakune.

⁶ Enoba nanu wake wemaro a naua. Nama nanu wanama anu iiriro odero Godima a buna maiyai enaenari emema inaa fu uraisaro domeya ukeibaku i ari i Godima maiyai buna enaenari uake Godinu waiya ukeibia.

⁷ Godima i imusu oroubake ia sifene Danu Imumu Irau make da uike iya buna ufeke eme moibake imukari ufeke iyanu arara mane da ufene ibake Danu Imumu Irau iyabairo ma'iro ibinu.

⁸ Enoba moi oroubairo iyanu Dai Waria Minu wake weake maru da uake na iyanu Dai Waria Minu wake we ibake ana ebaro ibine enoya nabake maru da ua. Na ukakune enaenari ama Godinu waiya ua. Godinu wake wefakuro emema aini dino ufeisake abairo meramawere uke yamekaisaie Godima a unu komekuro na waiya ukakune i ari dubuenaro irauaiai waiya ufaku.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Adinami nauwaro Godima Danu arara uike iyama irauaiai mane ufene ibake Danu irau unu koreka mi Yesu Keriso iyabairo ma'i. Nono awoenae iyanu ma wirokeka Mi Yesu Kerisoma yewa dooro farike i fearekanu buna ma bereike mune eka sianike Godinu irau wakeroma me ibene ibene ibeka wirokeka ma boroo yariro ibai iyama eraada iwoka sinaisi.

¹¹⁻¹² Yewa irau wake wemane ibake Godima na Danu afasoro mike sisa mi we mune odikara ibake emema nabairo meramawere uke yarakuneka. Nabairo meramawere ukaisaro na iwoka Yesu Keriso, Dawa imukakuneba ibake na maru uke dakakune. Nama Godinu irau wake weekaini Nanu imuka yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo mae ibai yewadoma Danu fafeku odoroma Yesuma yawokenewaa ukeifuku.

¹³ Godinu ba wake keuwere nama abairo wero nauia enaenari ukenewaa ua. Yesu Kerisoma Danu imukari ukekaini imukekaini maiyai enaenari imusu emebake imukari ukaada Godi imukenewaa ua.

¹⁴ Godinu Imumu Irauma anu imukaro ibaada a unu korakuyainua Godima abairo maiyai ibai yawokenewaa ua.

¹⁵ A iwoka, i Eisia orofaro ibinisa orou yaisina na mediakake fiake imusu anisa. Figerasini Emaginisini emuaini iini na mediakake anisa.

¹⁶ Na ana ebaro ibisararo Onesifurasima maru uke dakeibike nabairo fareibiro awaawa uke makaneibisu. Dawai eno ukeibi ibake nanu ararae Godima dawaini danu koaini emua imukari ufiane ibake weakune.

¹⁷ I mima Romani goiro farike na yodia ukeebe yodia ukeebe na fou ukara.

¹⁸ Ibake iyanu Dai Waria Mima Danu dubuena kai odoro fafike dawa imukari ufine ibake weakune. Na Efesa goiro ibeibisara i furoe i mima nabairo irauaiai ukeibi. Ibai yaisinae a iwoka ukakuyainu.

2

Yaya yaisina Yesu Kerisonu irau meremere orou siaweke ibiawe wei wake

¹ Nanu amara Dimodi, nanu wake naua. Yesu Kerisoma a unu koraada buna makakuyainuba enoya Danu amara aya buna ukeibia.

² Nama abairo we ma iwoka ukebisararo eme keuwere naukeibisa i wake i irau Godinu wake naukaisa oroubairo we ma iwoka uyanaro emua naufisake nono emuama moi oroubairo ane we ma iwoka ufiakane weakune.

³ Ae Yesu Kerisonu moi irau ame mi ariba ibake emema abairo meramawere ufeisaie ia da siakte buna ua.

⁴ Ame orou emenu ararae emenu dai orouma emuabake irauaiai oroua wefisane ibake i ame me orounu waiya uke dakaisake i ame orounu waiya mane uketibasa.

⁵ Enoba i dodox ukaisa orouma i dodoonu darawadu wake nauke dakaisae moko da munaisa.

⁶ I waiya onami mima waiya daiwera ukakuba i waiyaro ba sifeku urunae dawako ifeku.

⁷ Yewa wakenu ubi buuba imukeneewaa uaro iyanu Dai Waria Mima a unu komiro i ubi yaisina iwoka sia.

⁸⁻⁹ Yesu Keriso imukeneewaa ua! Dawaee Deiwidinu sisia siorari mi. Dawaee ba eme sinikema nono fearike uyaria eno weibisara ibake emema dino uisake na ba eme umiaroma unao mune ana ebaro odiaka. Emua eno uisakema nono Godinu irau wake mune ane naama uwane karise dauisa.

¹⁰ Godinu we mune bou urie oroubake moi orouma nabairo meramawere ukaisa ibaibake na ia iyare damauro Godinu we mune bou urie orouma Yesu Kerisobairo wirosfiske Godinu arakekawere orofaro ane me ibene ibene ibifisane ibake na emenu i weisa ibaibake dino uke dakakun.

¹¹ Yewa ba wake ea. I wakeye eno, Dawaini feareka orou ari eno uisiba ibake Dawaini me ibifeisi.

¹² Danu waiya irauaiai ukaisiba ibake Dawaini iyaini eme yaisina yawofiakiki. Iyama Dawa medifeisiie Dawama iya medimisi.

¹³ Iyae Danu wake naukadama nauke me ari eno ukaisiie Dawa Danu wake Danu mane idua gienabu ukaada Danu mane Danu wake mede dakaku.

Waiya irauaiai ukeka oroue Godinu iboro emenu ibi bokairo ibinu

¹⁴ Godinu iboro enare ibaada yewa wake anu oroubairo eno ane wea, i wake imusu imusu weeka ibake bebekuma urane rarane da uawe eno ane wea. Emua eno ufeisaie meramawere ufeisake emenu mane ma merama ufeisa.

¹⁵ Godinu waiya irauaiaike bunawere uaro Godima abake irau waiya ukeka miya eno wefine ibake weakune. Godinu waiya bunawere ukekabake maru da uake Godinu wake irauaiai mane wea.

¹⁶ Sara merama wake da weibia. Eme moima eno wefeisaie meramawere ukeka keuwere ufeisa.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ I orounu wakeye yayawa isareibaku bou ari. I bouma irau sifine ukakuke nono ake sinaku i ari eno emenu wake meramawere sinaku. Eno weaisi miyainu ibiyaie Ameniasini Faridasini eno. I miyai emuama Godinu wake ma nuna ukaada eno weaisi, dubuenaro i fearaisa orou nono da uyafeisaya eno weaisike nono weaisi, fearaisa orounu uyareka odo adinaro fosii yaria eno weaisi ibake moi orouma emenu wake naukada Godi imukeneewaa uke dakaisa.

¹⁹ Godima Danu oroubake imuketkae i arabu uwara kukubu kai ari eno. Nono Danu imuka yaisina iyabake imukakuba ibake i kukubu kai amani amani uke dakaku. Godi Danu ere iwoka ukeka wake eno ibinu, Godima Danu eme yaisina iwoka ukakune. Nono moi wake eno, ainama Godinu ibi mufekui meramawere ukekabai medifeku eno ibinu.

²⁰ Moi dai minu uwarraro nabero keuwere ibinisaro nono moi naberoe gorudima ubu uisake moi naberoe siriwama ubu uisa. Nono moibai abamama ubu uisake nono moibai ba okeama ubu uisa. Moiye awoena nabero ubarenaro irau uruna odaisake abani faraisa oroubairo makakuneka. Nono moi naberoe kekeu odaisake ake sianaisa.

²¹ Ainama ba me ukeka medifeku danu imuka ma irauaiai ufeisake dawa i gorudini siriwama ubu ukaisa nabero ari eno mi. I uwara yawokeka dai miye Yesu Kerisoma i nabero ari mi mufekuke Danu waiya ufine ibake ma irauaiai ufeisake.

²² Enoba i awoena orounu ba me merama ukeka sineka media. I Dai Waria Minu imuka irauaiai oroubairo emuaini demuiro ibaada emuaini irau ukeka uake Godi imuake emebake imukari uake urane rarane dauake me irauaiai ibia.

²³⁻²⁵ Sara meramawere wake we makaneka media. Emema i sara meramawere we makaneka wakebake uranaisa. Nono Godinu waiya ukeka miye urane rarane dakakuke eme yaisinabairo owainanaku ukakuke i orou we ma iwoka ukakuneke dino dakakuke dawaini wasai ukaisa orounu imuka owainanaku ma wiroskune. Eno ufeisake Godima i orou unu kofiaibak ibake emenu ba me merama ukeka imuke medifeisake Godinu ba wake mane naufeisa.

²⁶ Enoba i orouma seidanibairo ibaada danu arara mane ukeebi iroma imukeneewaa ufeisake idua seidanibairo mediafeisake Godibairo anifeisa.

¹ Dimodi, yewa wake naua. I dubuena kai odoe awe waa fafeku odo idua.

² I odoro emema emenu arara imusu imusu mane ufeisa. Emenu ararae oi mane mufisane ufeisa. Emuae fukeru bobo orouba ibake emenu ibi mane we ma daiwere ufeisa. Emenu amae babaenu wake nauke medifeiske we ma irau da ufakaisa. Godi imuke dafeiske meramawere ufeisa.

³ Emuae ba eme ari eno meba ibake imukari da ufeisa. Emuae emenu imuka ma ino mane uke eneiareifeisa. Emuae emenu arara mane ufeisa. Dino ukaada awe waa ukeifeisa. Enoba i irauai a imukeka imuka i odoro medifeisa.

⁴ Emuae meomao weada sara merama ukeka orou sifeiske me sarawere mane ukeifeisa. Emenu ibi we ma daiwere ufeiske Godibake imukari da ufeiske emenu arara mane ukeifeisa.

⁵ Iyae Godi iwoka sinisia eno wefesike nono Godinu bunawere wake da naufeisa. I orou emuae eno ufeisaya emuabairo da ania.

⁶ I orouma moi orounu uwararo fema fare amukaisake i Godi adaadake imuke dakaisa ba me merama ukeka awekabobairo awawa ukaada emenu imusu imukeka wake we ma iwoka ukakuneka.

⁷ Enoba i awekaboma anemebake ari i imusu imukeka naufisane ukaisake ba irau imukeka ma nuna ukaisa.

⁸ Adinami nauwaro moi miyai emenu ibiyaiye Danesini Dameberisi i miyaima Mosesini wasai uisi enaenari i orou emenu imukekae inowerero emenu Godi imukeka imukaisa ba me. Enoba emua arara me Godi imukeka ibake emuae Godibairo wasai ubeibisi.

⁹ Emema Danesini Dameberisini emenu wasai ukeka iwoka uka enaenari emema i we irukeka orounu merama ukeka yaisina iwoka sifeiske ibake i merama ukeka orou emenu meo we ma iwoka ukeka daiwere da sifeku.

Iya yaisina Godinu wake naukenewaa ufene wei wake

¹⁰ Ae nanu ukeka sineka yaisina eraada iwoka sinaku. Enoba nae i orou ari eno me. Nanu we ma iwoka ukekaini nanu umane wemauke umau i awoena waiyaini Godi imukekaini nae ararua bobo uke mero ure owere ma owere uke dakekaini ibai yaisina ae iwoka sinaku.

¹¹ Emema nabairo meramawere uke yareibiaka ibake na imuka merama ukebisara. Anidiyoka goini Aikoniamu goini Risida goini i goi goiro eno uke yareibiaka ibake imuka meramawere ukebisararo i Dai Waria Mima na unu

koreibikara ibake i merama nabairo ukebisabai meisa. Ibaa a iwoka sinaku.

¹² Enoba ainama Godinu ukeka sineka Yesuini ufine wefekui emema ibai eraada i mi dawabairo meramawere ufeisa.

¹³ I ba me merama ukeka orouma i moi oroubairo emenu ba me merama ukeka uekabisaro nono seidanima moko emuabairo emenu imukeka mune imusu imusu ukebakuba idua eno mane meramawere ukeifeisa.

¹⁴ Nono abake yewa wake wemaro naua. Iyama a we ma iwoka ukebisiro naukeibi ibake ibai imukenewaa uake da media. Ae iwoka anu we ma iwoka ukeka orou meo me ba oroua iyanu wake naukenewaa ua.

¹⁵ Anu okoanakuroma Godinu irau wake iwoka sineibaku. I wakeye Yesu Kerisoma ma boroo yarakuro ama Yesu Keriso imukakuba ibake Dawama a ma wirotakuyainu.

¹⁶ Godinu bukaroo wake yaisina ie Godinu imukeka wake. Enoba Godima iya we ma iwoka umiro iwoka sifeke iyanu meramawere imukeka medifeke meramawere ukeka medifeke irauai mane ufene ibake Danu buka iyabairo ma'i.

¹⁷ Godima iya aneme irau ukeka ufene Danu wake makaada ima iya uke bou ukakuba ibake irau ukeka mane ufeisi.

4

Ae Godinu ba wake mane wea wei wake

¹ Yesu Keriso Dawa fafekuke Danu yawokaku orofa ma uyafekui Dawa eme yaisina i fearaisa orouini me ibinisa orouini kodo ufeku. Enoya Dawaini Godinu ibooro enare ibaada abake wake bunawere wemaro naua.

² Emema Godinu wake naufesaba da naufesa ariya ama wake bunawere emuabairo weibiaro eme yaisina naukeifisa. Yanu meramawere ukeka sineka mediaweke irauai mane ukebiawe emuabairo eno wea. Emua eno we ma iwoka ukaada emuaini dino da ukebiakte owainanaku we ma iwoka ukebiyana.

³ Moi odo fafekuro emema i ba we ma iwoka ukeka wake da naufesa. I orounu omeye gogoreba ibake imusu sisa orou yodia ufeiske emenu ararae i imusu sisa orounu meo wake naufisane ibake emua yodia ufiakaisa.

⁴ Godinu ba wake da naufesake i orounu meomao dadaa wake naufesake enaenari ufeisa.

⁵ Nono ade! Anu mane imukenewaa uake i awe waa farekabake ia da siake i waiya gienabu ukaada Godinu buna wake i oroubairo weibia. Eno ukaada i orou me adaadanaku yawokenewaa ukebiyana.

Nanu waiya me sifine ukakua wei wake

⁶ Emema na ma feafokone ukaisaba ibake nae Godibairo ofereni odinao umane odo iduafafine ukaku ibake yewa wake abairo weakune.

⁷ Godinu waiyae uraneka ari ukenewaa uneke Godinu waiya ukaada durame bokairo fareka ari eno uneke Godi mede da une.

⁸ Nae eno uneba ibake Godima nanu irauaiai moko uke bou ukinuke ode ibinu. Iyanu Dai Waria Miye i irauaiai kodo ureka Mi, enoba Dawae i odoro fafekuke naini Danu fafeku odo yawokenewaa ukaisa orouini iya yaisinabake i moko makeka mamisi.

Dubuena kai arie wake wei

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ama nabairo sabu aare fafane weakune. Dimasi danu ararae yewa orofa akakanu eraerabusabake na medinarake Desoronaika goiro ani. Kurisenisi Dawae Gareisia orofaro ani. Dadusi dawae Damadia orofaro ani.

¹¹ Ruki dawa mane naini demuiro ibinisu. Enoya i mi Maki we wauake aara. Dawae na unu kofarine ibake weakune.

¹²⁻¹³ Nanu dubo barukekae Doroasi goi moi mi Kafasibairo ibinuba aafakuie iini nono nanu bukaini nono nanu fefa koboini ie nanu imuka kairo ibinua da koko aa. Nanu dubo barukekaini bukaini fefa koboini waure aara.

¹⁴ Arekisana dawae i ayanima eraerabusa ubu ukeibi mima nabairo meramawere uke yareibikara. Dawae nabairo eno ukeibiba ibake i Dai Waria Mima dawa fanisi mafeku.

¹⁵ Dawae iyanu wake nauke dakaada meramawere ukeibia dawa erenewaa ua.

¹⁶ I kodo yawokeka dai mima kawama na kodo ure yareibikarabaie i orou yaisina na unu kore dayakake ere mediaka. Eno uisaro Godima emua fanisi mafiakuba me ari eno imue. Na arara me Danu fanisi makeka ibake weakune.

¹⁷ I orou yaisina na mediakaro nono iyanu Dai Waria Mima nabairo ibaada buna makararo Godinu wake wenewaa uero i imusu orouma i wake nauisa. Iyanu Dai Waria Mima na unu kokarake i meramawere oroue waa abu raioni weaisa i ari eno emenu bebekuroma ma orobe munao ukararo i orouma na ma feare dauyaka.

¹⁸ Iyanu Dai Wari Mima i meramawere orou yaisinabairoma mareke mufarakuke Danu ure orofaro odifaraku. Enobake iya yaisina Danu ibi we ma daiwera ukaada aine wai ure ukenewaa ukeifene ibake weakune.

¹⁹ Nanu arie wake Fasiraini danu eme Akuiraini Onesifurasini danu koaini emua yaisinabairo nanu arie wake ane wea.

²⁰ Erasidasi dawae Korinida goi mede mero iro ibinu. Dorofimasi dawae arama ui ibake Mairidasi goiro medero iro ibinu.

²¹ Enoba obi odo fanao ufekua na sabu aare eina. Ibirasini Fiudenini Rinasini Korodaiaini Godinu wake naukaisa orou yaisinaini emuama abairo arie wake we odaisaisa.

²² Iyanu Dai Waria Mima abairo ibaada ya orou yaisina irauaiai unu koreifiiane ibake weakune. Nanu wake idua me sininu.

DAIDASIBAIRO OWAOWA

¹⁻² Na Foru nae Godinu waiya ukeka mike nono nae Yesu Kerisonu afasoro mi. Enoro Godima na we mukarake i Godima we mune odirie orounu naukeka ma daiwera umake emua i Godinu ba imukeneka ma iwoka umiaro irauaiai mane ujisane ibake yewa waiya ukakune. Iyanu naukekanu ubiye me ibene ibene ibeka ie mufesiai imukaisi ibake yawokenewaa ufene weakune. Godi Dawai ba irau wake mane weakuke Dawai meo wake we dakaku. Godi Dawai adinami nauwaroma dooini ure ubu uke me i furo emema me ibene ibene ibifisane we bou ui ibake emebairo eno weakune.

³ Godima we odi odo idua fariro Godi iya ma wirokeka Mi Danu wake nabairo makara ibake awoena i me ibene ibene ibeka wake Godinu ba wakeroma weakune.

⁴ Daidasi, abake na Foru nama Godinu wake wero nauke imuke ui ibake ae nanu amara ubi ari eno sini. Nanu wake yewadoya ea. Babae Godini iyanu ma wirokeka mi Yesu Kerisoini emuama a unu kofisiro me irauaiai ibifane ibake yewa wake weakune.

Sosiro weeka dai orounu wake

⁵ Nama ae i eka ena ewa ena dawararo nono naisarao Kuridi weaisa orofaro odia ya iro ibiakte iyanu uke soare dauisi waiya ama ua. I sosi sosiro Godinu wake naukaisa orou yaisina emenu naukeka ma buna ufaiki i sosi sosiro yawokeka dai orou we mune odifiane ibake i Kuridi orofaro a mediario iro ibinu.

⁶ I sosi yawokeka dai oroubake wakeye nama eno weakune, aina mima irau uke sine ukefekuke aweka una demui mufekuke danu amara aruma Godi imukeifeisake merama uke dakeifeisake nauke mede dakeifeisake irauaiai ukeifeisa i orounu babae eake i sosi moi dai yawokeka mi we mune odifiane weakune.

⁷ I sosi yawokeka dai oroue Godinu waiya ukeka oroua merama da ujisake irauaiai mane ujisane ibake weakune. Emuama fukeru da ujisake dino da ujisake ara adua iseroma gogore da sifisake urane rarane da ujisake oi aine wai ure sara da mufisane ibake weakune.

⁸ I orouma moi oroubake we kuufisake emenu arara irauaiai ukeka i mane ujisake emenu Godi imukeka imukenewaa ujisake emuabake irauaiai ujisake merama imukeka da imufisake aneme anemebake dino da ujisane ibake weakune.

⁹ I oroubairo Godinu ba wake we ma iwoka ujisaro naufisa. I sosi yawokeka orouma Godinu ba wake da medifisake imukenewaa ujisake moi oroubairo we ma iwoka ufiakaro naufisane ibake weakune. Moi orouma emenu wakebake bebekuma wake we makafeisaie i orounu merama imukeka ma gienabu ujisane ibake weakune. I sosi yawokeka dai orou eno uke eraada we mune i sosi imusu imusuro ode aniyana.

Kuridi orofaro Godinu wake meomao weeka orou keuwere ibeibisa oroubake wei wake

¹⁰ I Kuridi orofa oroubairo ofe kuureka Du orou keuwere ibeibisake Godinu wake naukebisakema nono imuke dakeibisa. Enoba emuae me sara wake weada we irukaisaro moi orouma naukaisa.

¹¹ Enoba i orounu we irukaisa wake weeka daaba ama dadau ufane ibake weakune. I orou emenu ararae oi daiwere mufisane ibake Godinu wake meomao we irukaisaro uwara uwararo eme keuwere naukada Godi imuke medaisa ibake i orounu we irukaisa wake weeka daaba ama dadau ufane ibake weakune.

¹² Emenu imusu moi we bou ukeka mima emuabake eno wei, i Kuridi orofaro oroue meomao weeka orouro emuae waa abu ari ararua orou. Emuae uruna eira mane iseka ofe koroko oroua eno wei.

¹³ I minu wei wekeye ba. Enoba emenu naukeka Godibairo odifisane ibake ama emuabairo bunawere we iifa uyana.

¹⁴ I Kuridi orofaro orouma i Du orounu bisara dadaaini Godinu ba irau wake medeka orounu meo wake medifisane ibake ama we iifa ukeka wake weada we iifa uyana.

¹⁵ Aina mima danu imukaro Godinu imukaku ari eno irauaiai mane imukakuke ukakuie yewa dooro eraerabusa moima dawa ma merama uke dakakuro dawa irauaiai mane ukeibaku. Nono aina mima danu imukaro Godinu imukaku ari da imukakuke meramawere mane imukakuie yewa dooro eraerabusa yaisinama dawa ma merama ukaku ibake aine wai ure merama mane ukeibaku.

¹⁶ Enoba i orouma eno weaisa, iya Godi iwoka ukaisa weaisaie eno weadama nono merama ukaisa ibake i orounu imuka inowereke nono emuae nauke medeka orou. Enoba emuae merama ukaisa oroubake irau ukeka uke dakaisa.

2

I bauwaka orounu wake

¹ Nono adeie! Godinu irau imukekaini ukeka sineka yaisina mane we ma iwoka

ukeibia. I dai ofe iri oroubake eno we ma iwoka uyana.

² I dai ofe iri orou merama aneme aneme da ujisake irauaiai ujisake imukara irauaiai mane imukada irauaiai wifesake Godinu wake naukada ujisake imukari ukaada yaisina genabu ujisane eno wearo naufisa. I dai ofe iri awekaboma enaenari ujisake moi oroubake meo wake da wifesake ara adua daiwera da ifisa.

³ I dai ofe iri awekaboma i awoena awekabo irauaiai ukeka we ma iwoka ufiaka.

⁴⁻⁵ I awoena awekaboma emenu emeakaini amara aruma imukari ukaada imuka irauaiai imukada irau wake mane wifesake moi eme una enare odekaini ibai eno da ujisake emenu uwara yawokenewaa ukaada naka naka ujisake emenu emeakanu wake mane naufisa eno wearo naufisake enaenari ujisaro moi orouma ibai ujisake Godibairo merama wake da wifesane ibake weakune.

I awoena adara orounu wake

⁶ I adara orouma moi minu aruma enare odekaini moi minu aweka enare odekaini aneme aneme merama da ujisake irauaiai mane ibifisane ibake wefaro naufisane weakune.

⁷ I orouma ae adara mi ibake ere kukanaisa enoba ama irauaiai ukeka imusu imusu uaro efisa. Ama emua we ma iwoka ukaadae ba irauaiai wake mane weake ririau da uake gienabu mane ua.

⁸ Wake wefane ukaadae imukeneewaa ukaada merama wake da weake ba wake mane wearo aini wasai ukaku mima anu wake naufike anu wake irauaiai ibake maru ukaada anu wefaku wake moko da akekure wofi.

I waiya ukeka orounu wake

⁹⁻¹⁰ I waiya ukeka orouma emenu erekia orouma wake naufisake dino wake moko da wifesake waira da ujisake emenu erekia oroubake irauaiai mane ujisaro emenu erekia orouma emua imufiaka. Eno ufeisaie i orouma ibai eraada yanu ma wirokeka Mini Godini emua imufiakane ibake weakune. I waiya ukeka oroubake yewa wake eno wefaro naufisane weakune.

Iya yaisina irauaiai mane ibaada Yesunu fareka odo koro ukefene wei wake

¹¹ Godinu irau me makekarao i dawae Danu ma wirokeka eme yaisinabairo mafiane ibake ma boroo yari.

¹² Enobake Godinu irau me makekama iya eno ma iwoka ukakuni, i dawae iyanu Godi imuke daukee moi minu aruma enare odekaini nono moi minu aweka enare odekaini aneme aneme merama ukekaini medifeke aine wai ure irauaiai mane

ukaada Godi imukeneewaa ufene ibake ima i ari eno ma iwoka ukakuni.

¹³ Iya eno ufeke Danu arakekawere yafowene ibake eno efeisi. Yewa arakekae iyanu Dai Godini iyanu ma wirokeka Mini Emenu arakeka.

¹⁴ Godima iyanu ba me merama ukeka ibake dino ui ibake Yesu Kerisoma iyabake yewa dooro isare aarike feari. Dawa iyanu ba me merama ukeka yaisinabake fearike iyanu imuka ma nega negabu umiro irauaiai ukenewaa ufeke Danu orou sifene ibake eno ui.

¹⁵ Nanu awoena wene i wake emebairo wenewaa ua. I unu koreka wakeini i we iifa ukeka wakeini Godinu bunaroma ama emebairo eno wea. Moi orouma nanu wake medifisane ufeisaie emuabake wake bunawere wea. Eno uke wake bunawere wefaro naufisane ibake yewa wake abairo weakune.

3

Iya yaisina irauaiai ufeke enare ara ufene wei wake

¹ Anu wake naukaisa oroubairo eno ane wea, i dai gaemani yawokeka orou yaisinabake nauweke nauke mede da uaweke ba Godinu waiya mane ukenewaa uwe eno wea.

² Emebairo moi mibake merama wake da weaweke urane rarane da uaweke i oroubake owainanaku weaweke we ma iifa uyakawe eno wearo naufisa.

³ Nono yaini naini adinaro eno ukeibisi, iyae me sara ukebisike moi orouma wake nauke medeibisiIKE moi orouma meo wake naukada daaba imusu imusuro aneibisiIKE iyanu imukama ibai imukada i sara merama dodox unuro uke makaneibisi ibake i sara merama dodox unuro waiya ukeka orou ari iya eno sikike nono emebake aine wai ure dino ukaada naisama ure owere ma owere iyanu iyanu imuka ka uke makanada eno mane ukeibisi.

⁴ Eno ukeibisiIKE iyanu ma wirokeka Godi Dawama iyabake imukari ukaada irauaiai uike iya ma wiro'i.

⁵ Iyanu irau ukekabake Dawa iya ma wirokeka mero Dawae iyabake imukari daiwera ukaada ibake iya ma wiro'i. Dawama iyanu ba me merama ukeka yaisina imuke medike Danu Imumu Irau iyabairo we odairo iya irauaiai mane ufene ibake iyanu imuka ubarenaro isare aarike ibinu.

⁶ Enoba Dawae Yesu Kerisonu eme ma wirokekabake Danu Imumu Irau iya yaisinabairo makenewaa u'i.

⁷ Enoba Danu ararae iya ma wiromike iya ma irauaiai umiro me ibene ibene ibeka imufefe mufene ibake eno u'i.

⁸ Enoba Yewa wakeye meo me ba wake.
 Nanu ararae i Godinu wake naukeka oroubake Godinu wake wenewaa ufaro i orouma naufisake irau ukeka i mane ufisaro ima i orou ma irauaiai ufiaké emenu imuka ma gienabu ufiante ibake weakune.

⁹ I sara uraneka wakeini me sara dadaa wakeini Mosesinu darawadubake imusu imusu imuukeka i wakeini i wake yaisina i oroubairo da weake media. I wakema emua unu kore dafiakuke nono i wakema emua ma feafiaku enoya i wake da weake imuuke media.

¹⁰ Nono i bebekuma wake we makane-newaa ukaada imusu imusu we mune odakuneka oroubake emua we iifa uyana. Eno wearo da naufeisaie nono we iifa uyana. Anu dubuena wake da naufeisaie i orou idua mediyana.

¹¹ I orounu imuukekae emenu imusuke nono emenu ararae imusu ibake emuae arara me Godinu irau waiya ukeka. I ari eno ukaisa oroue emenu mane Godinu fanisi mune emenu ofero odaisa.

I dubuena kainu iifa wake

¹² Nae abairo Adimasiba Disikasi ari we odaimauro abairo fafekuie sabu Nikaforisi goiro nabairo faa. Na imukakuneie i goiro obi isareifeku manabe yaisina iro ibimaua iro faa.

¹³ I darawadu wake weeka una raara miyai Sinasini Aforasini emua we odaiyanaro i Godinu sosi yawokada Danu wake weaisaro naukaisa orou ane efisine anefisisie emua waufiske anifisi eraerabusa yaisina mayanaro mune waufiske anifisi.

¹⁴ Nanu ararae Godinu naukeka orou yaisina irau ukeka mane ufisake i merama ibeka orou unu kofisake anama kai uwaneke i ari eno irau ana kai uwankaku i ari irauaiai ufisane ibake weakune. Aniaké i wake eno wearo naufisa.

¹⁵ Nabairo ibinisa orou yaisina abairo arie wake we odaisaisa. Iyanu arie wake i Godinu wake naukaisa orou yaisinabairo ane wearo naufisa. Godima ya unu ko-reifiane ibake weakune. Nanu dai me wakenaku idua me sininu.

FAIRIMONIBAIRO OWAOWA

¹ Na Foruini iyanu naiye Dimodini uwama abake arie wake weaisu. Nama Yesu Kerisonu irau wake weibisara ibake na ana ebaro odiakaro ibine.

Fairimoni, yewa owaowa mufakuie kakuake ea. Ae, iya ukaisi demui waiya ukaku mi.

² Enoba yewa owaowa aini anu uwararo ku uke ibaada Godi imukaisa orouini i moi aweka una Afiaini Yesu Kerisonu moi meremere mi ari mi Ekifasini ya orou yaisinabake arie wake weaisua eawe.

³ Babae Godini iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisoini emuama a irauaiaiunu kofisike emenu irau ukeka mafisiro me irauaiai mane ibifane ibake weakune.

Fairimoni danu imuka yaisina iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisobairo odi wake

⁴⁻⁵ Fairimoni, ae Yesu Kerisoini Godi imukaisa orouini emuabake imukari ukakunero moi orouma eno weisaro na naue ibake Godibairo guriguri ukaada we ma irauaiai ukakune.

⁶ Nanu ararae ama anu imuka yaisina Yesubairo odi ibai imusu oroubairo wefaro emuama naufisake i irauaiai eraerabus Yesubairona iyabairo faraku ibai yaisina iwoka sinenewaa ufisane ibake aine wai ure Godibairo guriguri ukebakune.

⁷ Naiye, anu imukari ukeka ima i moi orounu Godi imukeka imuka ma irauaiai ukaku ibake nanu imuka irau ukaada rooro daiwera ukakune.

Fairimoni, anu naiye ubi mi ari Onesimasi ma owere mua wei wake

⁸⁻⁹ Anu imukari emebairo ukaku ibaibake nanu eenu weeka wake wemane weakune. Nanu ararae Yesu Kerisonu ibiro buna ukaada wemau i deima idua wemauro enaenari ufaku. Nono abake imukari ukaada ibake buna wake da wemauke owainanaku eenu wake mane wemauro naufaku. Na Foru nae ofe iiri mi, nae Yesu Kerisobake weiske ana ebaro odiakaro ibine. Enoya nanu eenu weeka wake wemaro a naua.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Onesimasi dawae nanu amara ubi ariba ibake weakune. Nama ana ebaro ibaada dawabairo Godinu wake wero nauke awoena adara mi ari eno sini ibake nae danu babae ari eno sine. Adinaro dawa abairo ibaadae waiya ukenewaa daukeibi. Nono awoenae aini naini uwabairo danu imukeka waiya ukenewaa ufeku.

¹² Nama dawa we odaimauro abairo aafekuie nanu imukaini abairo aafekuie ibifeku.

¹³ Nae Godinu irau wake we ibake ana ebaro odiakaro ibine. Enoba yewa mima anu orofa mufike na unu kofarine ibake eno we imukakune.

¹⁴ Eno we imukakunekema nono na arara me ama nanu imukeka waiya ukeka. Nanu ararae anu wefaku wake naumaui idua irau. Enoba na arara me nama a eno ua weekaro ukeka. Enoba nanu ararae anu arararo aneme aneme ufaku i deima idua irau.

¹⁵ Enoya imuke ea. Dawai a mediaike fema aniba ibake awoena deima abairo ba idua ibifeku.

¹⁶ Adinaro dawama Godinu wake nauiba ibake dawae nanu naiye mi ari eno. Adinaro dawae anu waiya ukeka mi mane, nono awoenae dawa anu waiya ukeka mi mane mero dawae anu naiye. Nono abairo adinaro dawae anu waiya ukeka mi nono awoenae dawa Godinu wake nauiba ibake dawae anu waiya ukeka mike nono anu naiye.

¹⁷ Nae anu naiye imukakunaraba ibake dawa abairo fafekuie nabake aneaneme ukaku dawabairo enaenari uake dawa we mua.

¹⁸ Dawa adinaro abairo ibaadae aneme meramawere uike anemerabu waira ui ibai na yainaro naumake dawa ma wiroma.

¹⁹ Nae yaisina abake moko mamauanee ba weakune. Yewa owaowae nanu wanama uke odakunea ea. Nama a Godinu wake wero nauke awoena mi ari siniba ibake nabairo aneme moko mafarakuke anu imuka yaisina nabairo odifaku? Ibai imuke eake yewa nanu we odaisakune mi ama we mua.

²⁰ O naiye, nanu weakune wake i ari eno irauaiai ua. I mi iyanu Dai Waria Minu ibiro mufakuie nanu imuka irauaiai sifekuro Yesu Kerisonu ibiro we ma irauaiai umane ibake weakune.

²¹ Na iwoka nanu wene ibaini moibaini ufaku ibake yewa owaowa yanake odakune.

²² Moi aineka ooru nabake uke bou ua. Ama Godibairo nabake guriguri ukaku ibake abairo aamane imukakunea.

Moi dubuena kai arie wake

²³⁻²⁴ Efafarasi dawaini naini uwae Yesu Kerisobake ana ebaro demuiro ibinis. Enoba dawama abairo arie wake we odaisaku. Makini Aridikasini Dimasini Rukini i orou yaisina naini demuiro waiya ukaisi. I orouini emuama abairo arie wake we odaisaisa.

25 Iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Keriso
Dawama a irauaiai unu koreimine ibake
weakune. Nanu wake idua me sininu.

IBURU OROUBAIRO OWAOWA

Godinu Amarama irau wake iyabairo marie

¹ Adinami nauwaro Godima Danu we bou urie oroubairo buna imusu imusu mariero emuama iyanu akaemukubairo waiya imusu imusu ukebisake emuama Godinu wake weibisa.

² Nono awoenae i dubuena kai me sifeku odobake Danu Amarabairo buna makaada Danu Amarama iyabairo Godinu imukena ma boroo yaraku. Adinami nauwaro Godima weiro Danu Amarama ureini dooini manabeini muinaini i yaisina ubu ui. Enoba Godinu Amara Yesuma i eraerabusa yaisina yawofine ibake Dawa we mune odi.

³ Godinu arakekaini Danu Amaranu arakekaini emuae demui. Godinu Dawaini emuae demui. Enoba Yesuma Danu buna wake weakuro yewa orofa akakaro eraerabusaini ewekaini manabeini muinaini i yaisinae irauaiai ibinisa. Enoba Dawama i orou yaisina emenu meramawere ukeka munike emua ma amearubu ufiane ibake korosiro fearike nono uyarike urero i buna daiwere Godinu baena wana enaro aye yaure ibinu.

Godinu Amarama i aneru yaisina ma bererie wake

⁴ Yesuma eno ui ibake Godima danu Amarae daiweryea eno weada we mune odike nono i aneru yaisina emuae okoanakua eno weada we mune odirie. Enaenari Danu ibiye daiwere mamike nono i aneru emenu ibi ibiye okoanaku mamirie.

⁵ Godima i aneru emuabake eno we dairike Danu Amara mane i ari eno wei,
Ae Nanu Amararo nono Nae Anu

Babaeya
eno wei. Enoba moi anerubairo Dawama i ari eno we daiui,

Nae anu babae simaro ae Nanu amara sifakua, moi anerubairo
eno we daurie.

⁶ Godima Danu amara ubi yewa dooro we odaifine ukaada i ari eno wei,

Godinu aneru yaisina Dawabairo guriguri ufeisaya,
eno wei.

⁷ Godinu bukaroma i aneru yaisinabake eno weaku,

Godi Danu anerue oyau ari uke odakuneke Danu waiya ukeka anerue inaa domea ari uke odakunea,
eno weaku.

⁸ Nono Godima Danu Amarabake emebairo eno wei,

Ae Godi, Ama yawokada enaenari eno mane yawokeifiaku. Ae anu orou demuiro gienabu yawokakune.

⁹ Enoba Anu ararae irauaiai mane ukeka. A arara me meramawere ukeka. Ibake Anu Godima A Anu adarabairoma we mune imusu odiyaike Ae dai Kini Mi we odiyairo Ae rooro uia,
eno wei.

¹⁰ Eno weike nono moi wake eno wei,
Dai Waria Mi, Ama adinami nauwaro yewa orofa akaka doo yaisina ubu uike Anu wanama i ure ubu ui.

¹¹⁻¹² Enoba i ureini doo yaisina me sifekuro Ae me ibene ibene idua ibefaku. I ureini doo yaisina bauwaka uffisisiro emua wau ari eno iufiaku. Wau eru sinaku enaenari ureini doo iboo imusu sifisisiro Anu mane iboo imusu da sifakuke eno mane ibefaku. Enoba Ae bauwaka da ufakuke me ibene ibene ibefakua,
eno wei.

¹³ Nono Godima i anerubake eno we daiui, aaraweke Nanu ba ena wana enaro yauawero yaini wasai ukaisa orou ma berenaike eu wowonaro odimiaro yanu umu emenu duboro siaawe, emuabake eno we da uike Danu Amara mane i ari eno wei.

¹⁴ Enoroma i anerude anemerabu ari eno? Emuae Godinu waiya ukeka imumu mane. Godima emua we odaisakunero anaisake Godinu wirokeka mufeisa orou emua mane unu koreibakuneka.

2

Godima iya ma owere mu'iba ibake iyae imukaisi wei wake

¹ Yesu Keriso Dawaye daiwere ibake iyama Danu daaba mede imusu imusu da anifeke iyanu nauisi i ba wake mane enaenari ukenewaa ufeisi.

² I aneruma i darawadu Mosesibairo maisa. Enoba nono i darawadue ba. I darawadu wake nauke medeibisake enaenari uke dakeibisa oroue Godima emua fanisi makeibirie.

³ Eno ukeibisaro iyama Godinu wirokeka wake da naufeisike medifeiside ananeeme me ibifeisi? I ari eno me. I ari eno ufeisiie Godima iya fanisi daiwere mamiisi. Enoba iyanu Dai Waria Mi Dawako i wirokeka wake weibiro naukeibisa. I wake naukeibisa orouma ie ba wakeya eno weisaro iya nauisi.

⁴ Emuama i wakeye baya eno weibisabaie nono Godima iini i wakeye baya weada ibake bunawere ukekaini kawama erekaini ukaada nono Danu arararo uike

Danu Imumu Iraunu buna imusu imusu emebairo makeibirie.

*Yesue iya ma owere muneka orouni
bokai kai*

⁵ Imuke eawe! Godima i ureini dooini irauaiai ibifiro aneruma yawofisane ibake ode eno we daui. Yewa doo awoena sifiro awoena yawokekabake weakune.

⁶ Enoba Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, O Godi, i emeini i Ba Eme Sini Mini emuae anemerabu ari eno ibake emua imukakunia? Ama i eraerabusa yaisina ubu ukaada emua ba eme mane ubu uriebairo anemebake Ama dawa aine wai ure unu koreikabune?

⁷⁻⁹ Ama aneru emuae daiweref odirieke nono eme emuae okoanaku odirieba ibake eme emuae odo funaku mane i ari eno uke ibeibisa. Nono dubuenaro emua ma buna urieke emenu ibi we ma daiweref urieke emuua i eraerabusa yaisina yawofisane ibake i eraerabusa yaisina Nama ma okoanaku uia, eno weaku. Enoba i wakenu ubiye eno, Godi Danu ararae emema i eraerabusa yaisina yawofisane ibake emua we mune odirie. Eawe, nono awoenae emema i eraerabusa yaisina yawoke dakaisaro ibai iya eraisikerna nono iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu eraisi. Adinami nauwaro i aneru emua daiwerero nono Dawaiokoanaku i ari eno odo funaku ibeibi. Godima iyabake imukari ukaada iya unu ko'ike Yesuma eme yaisinabake isare aafike feafine ibake eno we mune odi enaenari Yesu Kerisoma okoanaku sinike isare aare yewa dooro feari. Ibake Godima Dawa nono ma uyarike nono Danu ibi we ma daiweref uba ibake Dawama Godinu arakekawere orofaro yaure ibinu ibai iya eraada iwoka sinaisi.

¹⁰ Enoba Godi Dawama i yaisina ubu ui ibake Dawama weiro Yesuma Danu orou keuwere Danu onami ari ma irauaiai ufi-ake Godinu ibooro ma enafiane ibake oferi daiweref waurada Danu onamie iyanu irauaiai ma wirokeka Mi sini. Ie Godinu irau imuketa wake.

¹¹ I eme ma irauaiai ukeka Mini i irauaiai orouini emenu Babae yea una demui. Enoba Yesuma i orou emuabake maru uke dakaada yae Nanu naburakaini aruarumaya eno weaku.

¹² Yesuma eno wei,

Babae Godi, anu ibi Nanu naburakabairo wemauke emuabairo ibaada Abake yaura kairoma we ma irauaiai umauanea,

eno wei.

¹³ Yesuma eno weike nono wei, Nanu imuka yaisina Godibairo odenewaa umaua

eno wei. Eno weike nono wei, Nae yewado Naini Godi Danu Nabairo makara amarakuini iyama yewado ibinisnia eno wei.

Yesu Dawai iya unu komine ibake Ba Eme Sini wake

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ I Nanu amarakua weaku orou emuae ofeini imukaini iwa bobo. Ibake Yesu Keriso Dawai ba emua ari eno sini. Seidani dawaini iini dawae i fearekanu ubi miba ibake Yesu Danu ararae seidani ma merama ufile i fearekabake ia iyarada i fearekanu waiya unao ukaisa orou ma worome mufiane ibake Ba Eme Sinike nono feari.

¹⁶ Enoba Yesu Keriso Dawai aneru ari sine dauibba ibake emua unu kore dakkuneke Dawai ba Eibaramunu sisia mi siniba ibake eme unu korakune ibai iya iwoka sinaisi.

¹⁷ I wakenu ubiye i ari eno, iyabake Dawama Godinu waiya ukenewaa ukaada Godinu irau unu koreka ofereni ode sibore sianeka Mi sifike eme yaisinanu meramawere ukeka mufike imuke medifine ibake Danu adara ari eno sini.

¹⁸ Danu adara ari eno siniba ibake awoehnae anemerabubake meramawere ufene imukaisi orou iya unu korakuni. Seidani Yesubairo meramawere imuka mairo Yesu Dawa arara me iini nono oferi daiweref wauri ibake awoenae seidanim emebairo meramawere ukakuroma nono Yesu Dawa iwoka i meramawere ukekabai ibake Dawama iya unu korakuni.

3

Yesunu ibima Mosesinu ibi ma berei wake

¹ Naiyemuku, Godi danu ararae iyama Danu irau orou sifeke Dawaini urero ibifene ibake iya ubu u'ia nanu wake wemaro ya nauawee. Iyanu imuka yaisina Yesubairo oisiro Godima Yesue iyanu Godibairo wake weeka Mike iyanu Godi imuketa imukanu dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka Mi we odia Dawa mane imukenewaa uawee.

² Mosesi dawai Godinu oroubairo ibaada Godinu weibi wake nauke mede dakaada irauaiai ukenewaa ukeibi. Enaenari Godi Danu ararae Yesuma i waiya ufine weike Dawabake i waiya mairo nauke mede dauke i waiya irauaiai mane ukeibi.

³ I uwara ma enareka mi dawa danu imuketekai daiweref ibake dawai daiwerrerero nono i uwarae daiweref me. Enaenari Yesu Dawai daiweref. Dawai Godinu Amararo nono Mosesi dawai Godinu waiya ukeka miba ibake dawai okoanaku.

⁴ Enoya i uwara yaisina emema ma enaraisa enaenari Godi Dawama i eraerabusa yaisina ubu ui ibai iya iwoka sinaisi.

⁵ I ari eno Mosesima Godinu oroubairo ibaada Godinu weibi wake nauke mede dauke dawae Godinu waiya ukeka mi ibake Godinu dubuenaro ufeku ibai emebairo ane weibi.

⁶ Yesu Keriso Dawai Godinu Amara ibake Dawama Godinu uwara yawokaku. Enoya ibai imuke eawe. Iya buna ukaisike Godi imukaisike Danu we bou ukaku eraerabusa yaisina mufene imukaisie i dawa Danu uwararo ibinisi orouba ibake iya yaisina Dawama yawokakuni.

Godinu wake nauke dakaisa oroue ko da yafeisaya wei wake

⁷ I Godinu Imumu Irauma eno weaku, yama Danu wake awoena naufoisiaie da nauke mediawie.

⁸ I wakeye eno, adinaro yanu akaemukuma i yao nauwaro enaadae Godinu weibi wake nauke medaada Dawa meisake Godi uke iruke eka. Nono awoenae eno da uawe,

Godinu Imumu Irauma eno weaku.

⁹ Iro yanu akaemukuma Na uke iruke ereibisa. Enoba Nama emuabake oya fodi (40) unu koraada emuabairo irauaiai ukebisararo ibai eraadama nono emuama Na arara uke yare dakada Na uke iruke ereibisa.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Emuama eno ukebisaro ibake emuabairo dino ueke eno we, i orou emenu imukaisa ibiae meramawere mane imukaisake Nanu imukakunebai emua iwoka meya eno we. Eno weke dino ukaada we imue, emuae Nabairo da fafeisake ko da yafeisaya eno we imuea, Godima eno wei. Godinu Imumu Irauma i wake yaisina awoena iyabairo eno weaku.

I Isaraera orounu ukeka ari da ufek Godinu wake da nauke medifene wei wake

¹² Naiyemuku, erenewaa uawe! Yama imuka meramawere sine ibaada Godi imuke danao ufoisake i me ibinu Godi medinao ufoisaya ya yaisina imukenewaa uawe.

¹³ Enoba i meramawere imukekama irunao ufiakuro moi mima meramawere ufine wefekuke nauke medinao ukekua awoena yanu yanu unu kore makaewe. Godima eno wei, Nanu weakune wakeye yewa awoena ibinisa odobake weakunnea eno wei. Enoya Godinu wake yaisina naukenewaa ukebiwae.

¹⁴ Yae yanu imuka yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo oisake Dawa imukenewaa uisa enaenari awoena eno uke imukenewaa ukaisiae yaini Dawaini demuiro yaure

ibaada Danu imukekaini Danu aneme aneme yaisina munaisa.

¹⁵ Godinu Imumu Irauma eno weaku, awoena yama Danu wake naufoisiaie da nauke mediawie. Yanu akaemukuma Godinu wake nauke dakaada nauke medeibisa i ari eno da uawe, eno weaku.

¹⁶ Aina ainama Godinu wake nauisake nauke meisa? I Idifiroma Mosesinu umuro aneibisa orou emua yaisina Godinu wake naukebisake imuke medeibisa.

¹⁷ Godi Dawa abo oroubairo anemebake oya fodi (40) dino ukeibi? Godi Dawai i yao nauwaro meramawere ukaada meninoke feareibisa oroubake dino ukeibi.

¹⁸ Ibake Godima eno wei, Nabairo fareroma ko da yafeisaya wei. Dawa eno weide abo oroubake weadama eno wei? Dawa eno weie i nauke medaada meramawere ukebisa orou emuabake weadama ibake eno wei.

¹⁹ Enoya ibai imuke eawe. Emuae Godi imuke dakebisaba ibake Godibairo ko yareka orofaro ane dakebisa.

4

Godi Danu orounu ko yarekabake wei wake

¹ Godinu we bou ukaada wei wake enaenari awoenae i ari eno we bou ukaada eno weaku, enoya Nabairo aaraweke ko yaawe eno weaku. Godima yae meramawereya wenao ufkuro Dawabairo da aninao ufoisake ko da yanao ufoisaya ia sinaada irauaiai mane ufone ibake weakune.

² Emuama Godinu irau wake nauisa enaenari iyaini nauisi. I orouma Godinu wake nauisaro i wakema emua unu kore darie. Anemebake emua unu kore darie? Emuae i wake naukadama emenu imuka yaisina Godibairo ode dakebisa ibake i irau wakema emua unu kore darie.

³ I wake naukausi orou iyae Godibairo ane ko yaraisi. Godima eno wei,

Nae dino ukaada ibake emuabairo eno we, emuama Nabairo da fare ko yafeisaya eno weya, Godima ureini dooini ubu ukaada i furo Danu waiya uke me sinike i orou Dawabairo fare ko yafisane ibake yawokeibirie.

⁴ Godinu bukar i odo seweniu (7) wake eno ibinu, Godima demui furaro waiya uke aarebe odo seweni (7) odoro medike ko yaria i wake Godinu bukar eno ibinu.

⁵ Enoba Godinu bukaroma i wakebake nono i ari eno weaku, emuae Nabairo fareroma Naini demuiro da ko yafeisaya eno weaku.

6 Godinu irau wake i dawako naukeibisa orouma emenu imuka yaisina Godibairo ode dauisa ibake Godibairo ane ko yare dauisaba nono awoenae aina ainama Godibairo ane ko yafisane ufeisaie anifeiseko yafeisa.

7 Ibai imuke eawe. Godima moi odo odike nono moi odoini nono awoena enaenari uke odaku. Deiwidi dawama Godinu wake eno wei,

enoba awoenae yabairo eenu weakune.

Danu wake naufoisaie da nauke medi-
awe,

eno wei. I wakeye Deiwidima adinaro owaowa yanake odi.

8 Moi Isaraera mi danu ibiye Diosua dawama i adinaro ibeibisa orou uno kofiaro i orouma Godibairo ko yafisane ibake moi odo we bou uke odiba i orouma Godibairo ane ko yafisaronae Godima nono moi ko yareka odo da we odifine.

9 Enoba i wakenu ubibi eno, Godima i eraerabusa yaisina ubu uke me sinikema idua ko yari, enaenari iyama Dawabairo ane ko yafene ufeisiie idua Dawabairo ane ko yafeisi.

10 Ainama Godibairo ko yarakue Godima ko yafine ukaada Danu ukeibi waiya medi enaenari i mima danu arara waiya medaku.

11 Ibake iya yaisina bunama imusu ari ufeke Godibairo ane ko yafene ibake weakune. Emuama nauke medaada Godibairo ane dakeibisa i ari eno da aninao ufeisi ibake i ari eno da ufene weakune.

12 Godi Dawai me ibaada bunawere ukaku enaenari Danu wakeini enaenari bunawere ukaku. Godinu wakeye waama imusu ari eka ena ewa ena nio bobo ba bau ari. I baue waaraoma nono Godinu wakeye waa daiwera. Moi mima waa bauma abu birakakuro i abunu imukaini kaibaini yaisina aruro sinakuro eraisi i ari eno Godinu wake kakuraisi i wakeye i waa bau ariba ibake iyanu imukaro imukekaini arara ukekaini aneaneme yaisina ma boroo yarakuke aruro sinakuro ibai yaisina eraada iwoka sinaisi.

13 Iyae Godibairoma aneme aneme ma fe yafene ukaisiroma nono Dawama i yaisina erakunike iwoka sinakuni. Dawai yewa dooro ibinisa eraerabusa yaisina erakune. Iya yaisina Dawabairo iyanu aneme aneme ukeka sineka ibai yaisina iya una demui demui wafeisiro naufeku.

Yesu Dawai iyanu dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka mi ari enoya wei wake

14 Yesu Dawai iyanu dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka mi ari eno. Enoba iyanu Dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka Mi, Godinu Amara ubi Yesu, Dawai Godinu me irau

ibeka orofaro amuke anaada yeku ure fare fisii yarike amuke aniba ibake iyanu Godi imukeka imuka ma ara ufeke enare ara ufene ibake weakune.

15 Iyanu dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka Mi Dawai iwoka yaini naini iyae buna meba ibake iya uno korakuni. Seidanima danu meramawere ukeka imuka iyabairo odaku enaenari iyanu dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka Mibairo danu meramawere imukeka yaisina mairoma nono Yesu Dawai i meramawere uke dauibiba ibake Dawai seidianu meramawere imukeka imuka Dawai iwoka sinaada ibake iya uno korakuni.

16 Enoba ia da sifeke iyanu Godi imukeka imuka ma ara ufeke Godinu irau yaure ibaada iya uno koraada yawokakuni orofaro anifeisi. Iro anifeisiie Godima iyabake imukari ukaada uno komisiba ibake meramawere da ufeisike me irauaiai mane ibafeisi.

5

Iyanu dawako ofereni ode sibore sianeka mi Yesu Dawai bunawere ibake Dawama iya ma owere mu'i wake

1 I ofereni ode sibore sianaisa orouma emebairoma we mune imusu odakuro emuama Godibairo waiya ukaisa. I ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouma i orounu Godibairo me makeka munaisake i orounu meramawere ukekabake Godibairo ofereni odaisa.

2 I ofereni ode sibore sianeka orou emuaini buna meba ibake emuama i meramawere ukaisa orounu ukeka sineka iwoka sinaisake emua owainanaku uno korakuneka.

3 I ofereni ode sibore sianeka orou emuaini buna me ibake meramawere ukaisa ibake emuaini ofereni odaisa. I orounu meramawere ukaisa ibaibake ofereni odaisa enaenari emenu onarou emenu meramawere ukaisa ibaibake Godibairo ofereni odaisa.

4 Moi mima i ofereni ode sibore sianeka waiya danu mane me sara da ufeku. Enoba Godima moi mi Eroni i waiya ufine we mune odi enaenari Dawai i ofereni ode sibore sianeka orou we mune odakune.

5 I ari enoe Yesu Keriso Dawai mane i ofereni ode sibore sianeka waiya mune dauike Danu ibi we ma daiwera dau. Ibake Dawai eno uke dauiroma nono Godima Dawabake eno wei,

As Nanu Amara, awoenae Ama Nae Anu Babae, ibake Anu ibi we ma daiwera ukakunea, eno wei.

6 Godinu owaowa buka moi ena barunaroma eno wei,

Ae ofereni ode sibore sianeka Mi. Enoba
 Ama Anu waiya aine wai ure ukeifaku.
 Mekisideki dawako ofereni ode sibore
 sianeibi i ari enoe Anu mane enaenari
 ukeifakua,
 eno wei.

⁷ Enoba Yesu dawa yewa dooro ibaadae
 Dawa iwoka Godima Dawa feafekuroma
 nono ma wirofeku ibai Dawa iwoka sineibi.
 Ibake Dawae ibai imukada arua we ii
 we ukaada Godibairo guriguri ukeibike
 Godibake iifa ukaada imuukeibiro Godima
 Danu ii weibibai naukeibi.

⁸ Ibake Yesu Dawae Godinu Amara
 rabairoma nono Dawae oferi wauradama
 nono Danu ararae Danu waiya irauaiai
 ufine ibake nauke mede dauke uke iwoka
 ui.

⁹ Dawae ba irauaiai miba ibake Danu
 wake naukaisa orou emenu ma wirokeka
 mi siniba ibake emua ma wirokakunero
 me ibene ibene ibinisai.

¹⁰ Nono Godima eno wei, i moi mi Mek
 isideki dawae Nabairo ofereni ode sibore
 sianeibiba ibake Ae danu ofereni ode si
 bore sianeibi i ari eno meroma ba daiwero
 danu ukeibi enaenari ukeifakua eno wei.

*Iya okoa amarananaku ari da sine ib
 ifene wei wake*

¹¹ Danu ofereni ode sibore sianeka
 orounu wakenu ubiye keuwere ibinuroma
 i wakenu ubiye arawerero nono yanu
 awarae buna meba ibake i wakenu ubi
 we ma iwoka uke da uni.

¹² Enoba yae Godinu wake keuwere
 naukaisaba ibake nanu ararae yama moi
 sisao orou sifone weakune. Nono yae
 Godinu arawere wake naukenewaa uke
 daukaisaba ibake emua da we ma iwoka
 ufiakaisaro imusu moi sisao orouma yabake
 Godinu nudawere wake wafeisaro nau
 foisa. Enoba yae ama iseibaisa amara
 raku ariba ibake yae ba ara uruna ise
 daukaisake ama mane iseibaisa.

¹³ Aina mi dawa ama isakue dawa amara
 ranaku ari. Enoba dawae i ba irau ukekaini
 meo ukekaini ibaie dawa iwoka meba
 ibake ibai ma nuna ukaada i dei umaba ba
 i deima umaya eno we dakeibaku.

¹⁴ Nono i ba dai orou emuae i ba irau
 ukekaini meo ukekaini ibai abo deima irau
 ibai emua iwoka sinasake ibake abanaro
 ma fiakaisake i ba uruna mane inao ie i ba
 irau ukeka mane ukeibaisa.

6

*Iya buna ufeke iyanu Godi imuuka
 imuka ma buna ufene wei wake*

¹ Enoba Yesu Kerisonu Dawako ara me
 wakenu ubi we ma iwoka ukeka wake
 mane aine wai ure da wafeke Danu moi

arawere we ma iwoka ukeka wake naufefe
 dai orou ari sifene ibake weakune.

²⁻³ I dawako wakenu ubi yaisinae i
 ari eno, i meramawere ukeka sinekaini
 iyanu imuka yaisina Godibairo odekaini
 babadaido ukekaini wanama iiri duboro
 odekaini feareroma nono ma uyarekaini
 Godinu me ibene ibene ibeka fanisi
 makekaini i wake mane aine wai ure da
 wafeke Godinu moi ara we ma iwoka ukeka
 wake naukada ibai iwoka sifene ibake
 weakune. Godi Danu ararae iyama eno
 ufene ufeke enaenari ufeke Yesu Keriso
 da medifene ibake weakune.

⁴⁻⁶ Godinu wakema moi orounu imuka
 ma edoro ufiaku. Eno ufiaku emua yeku
 urenu wirokeka mufeasaro Godinu Imumu
 Irauma emuabairo ibifeke. Emuabairo ib
 ifekuro emuama Godinu irau wake uruna
 inao ufeisake i dubuenaro fafeku buna
 ukeka emua iwoka sifeisake nono medife
 isake meramawere ufeisai ananeame
 emua ma oweifiakuro emenu meramawere
 ufeisa ibai imuke medifeisa? I ari eno
 meramawere ufeisai emuae Godinu Amara
 bairo wake meramawere emenu naisa
 kekeru wafeisake Dawa korosiro nono
 ure odinao ufeisake Dawa derena manao
 ufeisaba ibake Dawama emua medifi
 akuro emenu meramawere ukeka idua
 emuabairo ibifeke.

⁷ Godinu arawere wake naukaisa orouini
 i wake nauke dakaisa orouini emuae
 yewa dubo waure weakune wake ari eno.
 Obima aine wai ure makaada i doo make
 nuda ukakuro uruna imusu imusu i doo
 wawaisaro irauaiai warakakuro i waiya
 ubi orouma isaisa. Enoba Godima i doo ma
 irauaiai ukaku.

⁸ Nono i dooro ouwera warakakuie irau
 aiai me. I danu ubiye i ari eno, Godima i doo
 we ma merama ufeke inaama yafeku.

⁹ Naiyemuku, nanu wake nauawwe. Nama
 eno weakuneke we imukakune, yae i
 ouwera faraku doo ari eno mero yae God
 inu ma wirokeka wake naukada irauaiai
 ukaisaba ibake Godinu ibooro enare ara
 ufoisaya eno we imukakune.

¹⁰ Godi Dawae meramawere mero
 Dawae irauaiai mane. Enoba yama Danu
 waiya ukaada i Godinu wake naukeibisa
 orou unu koreibirieka enaenari yama eno
 ukaisaba ibake yae Godibairo imukari
 ukaisaro Dawama yanu irauaiai ukaisa
 ibai imukenewaa ukaada moko irauaiai
 ukeifeku.

¹¹ Nanu ararae ya yaisina bunawere
 ukeifori i dubuena kai odo fafiro Godinu
 we bou ui eraerabusa koro ukaisa enaenari
 i yaisina mufone ibake weakune.

¹² Ofe koroko da uwae. Moi orouma
 emenu imuka yaisina Godibairo odaada

ure nudaroma koro uknewaa ukaisake Godinu we bou ukaku eraerabusa yaisina munaisa. Enoba i orounu ukeka sineka ibai eaweke enaenari uwae.

Godinu we bou ukeka wake naukenewaa ufene wei wake

¹³ Godima Eibaramubairo we bou ukaadae moi dai mi iro meba ibake Danu ibiro Danu onami we bou ui.

¹⁴ Godima Eibaramubairo eno wei, Nanu ibiro Nanu mane weakune. Nama a we ma irauaiai umauaneke abairo sisia siororai orou keuwere mamauanee eno wei.

¹⁵ Godima eno wei ibake Eibaramuma owainanaku koro ukebibia ibake dawae Godinu we bou ui enaenari ibai yaisina muni.

¹⁶ Moi mima we bou ukeka wake wefine ufekuie dawa moi mi dawa ari eno mero moi dai minu ibiro bunawere wefeku. Enoba dawae moi dai minu ibiro bunawere wefekuie emenu bebekuma wake we makanekabai idua me sifeku.

¹⁷ Godi Danu ararae Danu we bou ukekabai mufisake emema iwoka sifisaro Dawai Danu imukeka nono da ma owere mufine ibake Danu ibiro wei.

¹⁸ Ibake Danu we bou ukekaini Danu ibiro bunawere weekaini i ari eno ukekabaima ure owere ma owere da ufkuro Godi Dawai meo da wefeku. Enoba iya Godibairo ane me irauaiai ibinis ioruyama iyanu imukeka ma buna ufeke Godinu imukaisi i eraerabusa we bou ui ibai yaisina imukenewaa ufene ibake Godima iyabake eno u'i.

¹⁹ Anikama i you adua ubarenaro ma ara ukaku i arie Godinu ma wirokeka imukaisi ima iyanu imuka ma ara ukakuni. Yesu Keriso iyanu ma wirokeka Mi Dawama iyabake i urero wauma dadau uke ibaaku iiawere ooruro Godibairo ani.

²⁰ Enoba Yesu Dawako iyaunu komine iro amuke anike ibaada awoenae i dawako ofereni ode sibore sianeka waiya ukaku enaenari Dawama eno ukeifeku. Mekisideki dawama ofereni ode sibore sianeibiba nono awoenae Yesu Danu mane enaenari ukeibaku.

7

Mekisideki dawae dai ofereni odi sibore sianeka miya wei wake

¹ Mekisideki dawae Seiramu orofa kini mibake dawama i Seiramu orofa orou yawokeibirie. Yawokeibirie nono dawae i Godinu dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka mi. Enoba i furo Eibaramu dawae moi kini foini (4) uranebe dawama emua urane ma bererieke owere fari. Owere fareibibaie

Mekisidekima ane Eibaramu fou urike we ma irauaiai ui.

² Eno uiro Eibaramuma danu eraerabusa yaisina ma flake imusu imusu odi. Eno uke odike i moi deni (10) ku uke odi iroma i daisi weaisa moi ku uke odi i ku munike Mekisidekibairo mai. Mekisidekinu bokai ibinu ubiye gienabu yawokeka kini. Dawai Seiramu orofanu Kiniba ibake danu moi ibinu ubiye danu oroubairo irauaiai mane ukaada ibeibi Kini.

³ Moi mima Mekisidekinu ibeibi ibai owaowa uke odi daui. Ibake Mekisideki danu amae babaeye iya iwoka meke nono danu sisia siororai iya iwoka meke nono danu amamaea dawa dori odoe iya iwoka meke Danu feari odoe iya iwoka me. Danu i ofereni ode sibore sianeibi i waiyae eno mane ibene ibene ibefeku ibake dawaini iini ibene ibene ibefeku ariya wei.

⁴ Mekisideki dawae dai miweryea imuke eaw! I dawako mi Eibaramu dawae Mekisidekibairo danu uranebe urane ma bererieke muni eraerabusa deniroma (10) i daisi weaisa ku demui munike Mekisidekibairo mai.

⁵ Enoba Riwainu sisiae i ofereni ode sibore sianeibisa orou emuae i daisi weaisa eraerabusa muneibisa. Godinu darawaduma weibi ibake emuae emenu goi oroubairo daisi weaisa eraerabusa muneibisa. Emua yaisina Eibaramunu sisia orouroma nono emenu goi oroubairo daisi weaisa eraerabusa muneibisa.

⁶ Enoba i mi Mekisideki dawae Riwainu sisia mi mero nono i furo dawama Eibaramubairo daisi weaisa eraerabusa muni ibake dawama Eibaramu Godinu we bou ui erabusa muni mibake we ma irauaiai ui.

⁷ Enoya imuke eaw! I emebairo we ma irauaiai ukaku mi dawae daiwerero nono i we ma irauaiai ukeka munaku mi dawae okoanaku.

⁸ I ofereni ode sibore sianeibisa orouma i daisi weaisa eraerabusa muneibisakema nono ofe iri uraada bauwaka ureibisake feareibisa. Mekisideki dawama i daisi weaisa eraerabusa munaada me ibinua Godinu bukaroma eno weaku.

⁹ Nanu wake wemaro ya nauawee. Eibaramuma i daisi weaisa eraerabusa Mekisidekibairo mai ibake danu dubuenaro fafeku sisia mi Riwai, dawae moi daisi weaisa eraerabusa muneka dai mi, dawaini iini daisi weaisa eraerabusa danu adinaro sisia mi Eibaramubairo i dai mi Mekisidekibake mai.

¹⁰ Enoba i furo Riwai dawae danu amamaea dawa dore meroma nono Riwai dawae danu sisia mi Eibaramunu iwaro ibiro Mekisidekima Eibaramu fou uriro Eibaramuma dawabairo daisi weaisa

eraerabusa mai ibake Riawai dawaini i mibairo daisi weaisa eraerabusa mai.

Awoena ofereni ode sibore sianeka mima i adinaro ofereni ode sibore sianeibisa orounu orofa muni wake

¹¹ Godima eno we imui, Nama i ofereni ode sibore sianeka orou nono we mune odimiaro i Riawai weaisa orouma i waiya gienabu ufeisaya eno we imuike ibake i darawadu owaowa yanaike i Isaraera oroubairo marie. Enoya nanu wake nauawe, i ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouma eme ma gienabu ufiakaronae Godima moi imusu ofereni ode sibore sianeka mi Eroni ari mero Dawae Mekisideki ari we mune odifine. Ie eno mebake Godima moi imusu ofereni ode sibore sianeka mi we mune odairo ane fari.

¹² I moi imusu ofereni ode sibore sianeka mi siniro i ofereni ode sibore sianeka waiyaini iini imusu siniba ibake Godima i awoena darawaduini iini imusu we odi.

¹³ Na weakune wakeye Yesu Kerisobake weakune. Dawae Eroninu sisia mi me. Danu sisia oroue imusu ibake emuae i ofereni ode sibore sianeka waiya uke dakeibisa.

¹⁴ Enoba iyanu Dai Waria Mi Danu sisia sivorari miye dawae Diuda. Enoba Moses-ima Diudanu sisia orou moi ofereni ode sibore sianeka orou we mune ode darie ibai iya iwoka sinaisi.

Yesu Danu aine wai ure ofereni ode sibore sianeka waiyae Mekisidekinu ukeibi waiya ari enoya wei wake

¹⁵ Imuke eawe. I ukeibisa i ari enoe moi mima uyarike i ofereni ode sibore sianeka waiya ukeibi ibake Dawae Mekisideki ari eno.

¹⁶ Yewa Mi Dawae Danu sisia siro-rarioroma fareroma emema Dawae i ofereni ode sibore sianeka mi ode dauisaroma nono Dawae bunawere ibake Dawa da feafukuke me ibene ibene ibeifeku ibake Dawae i ofereni ode sibore sianeka mi sin.

¹⁷ I Godinu bukaroma Dawabake eno weaku, Mekisidekima ofereni ode sibore sianeibi i ari enoe Anu mane eno ukaada ibeifikau eno weaku.

¹⁸ I adina darawadue buna me ibake irauaiai uke dauiba ibake Godima ie mune eka imusu odi.

¹⁹ Mosesinu darawaduma eme ma gienabu uke dauroma nono i ma wirokeka Mi imukaisaba ibake Dawama i ma gienabu umine Godibairo iya waure ane odi.

²⁰ Godima Yesu Kerisoe i ofereni ode sibore sianeka Mi we bou uke odaada Danu onaminu ibiro weike we mune odi. I adinaro ofereni ode sibore sianeibisa orou emuae Danu ibiroma we mune ode darie.

²¹ Godima Danu ibiro bunawere weada Yesu Keriso we mune odiba ibake Dawae i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka Mi sin. Godima Yesubake eno wei,

Godima Danu ibiro A we mune odaiba ibake Danu imuka nono da ma owe-fekuro Ae i ofereni ode sibore sianeka waiya idua me ibene ibene ibaada ukeifikau,

Godima eno wei.

²² Dawama eno wei inu ubiye Yesu Dawa Godinu awoena irau arararo uke makaneka ibai yawokeka Dai Mi sin, i dawae iya iwoka sinaisi.

²³ Nono yewa moi wake wemaro ya nauawe. I adinaro ofereni ode sibore sianeibisa orouma fearada emenu waiya idua medeibisaba ibake eme keuwere emenu orofa munaada i waiya ukeibisa.

²⁴ Nono Yesu Dawa me ibene ibeifekuba ibake Danu waiya ukeifeku orofa moi mima da mufeku.

²⁵ Enoba emema Yesubairo ane faraadama iroma Godibairo anaisaro Yesu Dawae idua me ibene ibaada emeini Godini emenu abanaro enare ibaada Godibairo emebake eenu weada eme yaisina ma wirokakune.

I ofereni odena mi Yesuma iya unu korakuni wake

²⁶ I wakeye irauaiai ibake Yesu Keriso Dawae iyanu irau ofereni ode sibore sianeka Mi sinike Dawama iya unu koreibakuni ibake iyama eno we imukaisi, Dawae iyanu Dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka miya eno we imukaisi. Dawae ba irauaiai Mike Dawae moi meramawere uke daui. Godima Dawae i meramawere ukeka oroubairoma munike i ure dubo enaro waure amuke ane odiro ibinu.

²⁷ Yesu Dawae i moi ofereni ode sibore sianeka orou ari eno me. Dawae meramawere uke dauibla ibake Dawae aine wai ure Danu meramawere ukekaini i orounu meramawere ukekaini Godibairo ofereni ode dakeibaku. Enoba Dawae Danu ofe ubuma ofereni odinao emenu meramawere ukekiba ibake Godibairo dei demui mane odi.

²⁸ Mosesinu darawadu ibi i furo eme emuae gienabu mebairoma nono moi orouma emua muriekake i ofereni ode sibore sianeka orou we mune odirieka. Emuama emuako eno uisaroma nono Godima Danu ibiroma bunawere weada Danu Amara Dawae me ibene ibene ibaka irauaiai gienabu Mi Dawama i bokai ofereni ode sibore sianeka Mi we mune odiba ibake idua Dawama i waiya ukaada me ibene ibene ibeifikau.

8

Yesue iyanu dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka miya wei wake

¹ Nanu wakeye eno, iyanu dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka mi i ari eno ibinu. Dawai i urero dai yawokeka Godinu baena wana enaro yaure ibinu.

² Dawai i iifawere ooruro Godibairo ofereni ode sibore sianeka waiya ukaku. Ibake i iifawere uwarae emema ubu uke dauisaro Godima Danu mane ubu uba ibake ie ba guriguri ukeka uwara.

³ Emema i ofereni ode sibore sianeka orou we mune odiriekake emenu me makekaini nono i ofereni odekaini ibai yaisina Godibairo odifisane ibake we mune odirieka. Enoba iyanu dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka Mima enaenari Godibairo me makeka aine wai ure makeifeku.

⁴ Dawa yewa dooro ibifironae i ofereni ode sibore sianeka waiya da ufine. Yewa dooro ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouma ibaada i darawadunu weakuro me makaisa enaenari i ofereni odaisaba ibake Dawai i ofereni ode sibore sianeka waiya da ufine.

⁵ I urero ofereni ode sibore sianeka waiyae baro nono yewa dooro ukaisa orouma i urero ba waiya ukai ibai uke kowokowo ukaisa. Nono i Mosesinu ukeibi waiyae i ari eno. Godima Mosesibake eno wei, faraima sosi uwara ma enafane ufakuie nama i oraararo abairo we ma iwoka uero a eri enaenari ma enaa wei.

⁶ Nono awoenae Godima Yesu Kerisobairo mai waiyae daiwerero nono i adinaro ofereni ode sibore sianeibisa orounu waiyae okoanaku. Enaenari Mosesinu adina darawadue okoanakuro nono Godinu awoena we bou ukekae irauaiaiba ibake Danu awoena arararo uke makaneke i dawa daiwere.

Awoena arararo uke makanekama i adina arararo uke makaneka ma berei wake

⁷ I dawako arararo uke makanekabai irauaiai ibifironae Godima i awoena arararo uke makanekabai da odifine.

⁸ Nono i dawa i ari eno me. Godi Danu orounu ukeka sineka gienabu me ibake Dawa arara meba ibake eno wei,

Nama eno we imukakune, moi odo fafekuro Isaraera orouini Diuda orouini emuabairo awoena arararo uke makaneka mamiaua eno we imue.

⁹ Enoba yanu sisia orou Idifi orofaroma waure ane odiake arararo uke makaneka emuabairo ode i ari eno meroma nono awoena odimiaua eno we imue. Enoba Emuaini Naini iyanu arararo uke makanaisikema nono emuae enaenari uke dakaisaba ibake emua medimiau.

¹⁰ I Isaraera oroubairo odimiaua awoena arararo uke makaneke i ari eno, i awe waa odo odo me sifekuro Nama Nanu darawadu emenu awararo odimauke emenu imukaro owaowa yanake odimiau. Enoba nae emenu Godi simauro nono emuae Nanu orou sifeisa.

¹¹ Enoba emuae emenu goi orou da we ma iwoka ufiakaisa. I orou emua yaisina Na iwoka ufokoisa ibake emuama emenu goi oroubake Godi iwoka siawe eno da wefeisa. I dai orouini i okoa orouini emua yaisina Na iwoka sifokoisa.

¹² Enoba nae emenu meramawere ukekabake dino da umauke emenu nauke medekabai imuke medimaua, Godima eno wei.

¹³ Godima i awoena arararo uke makanekabake weiba ibake iya iwoka ie adina arararo uke makaneke gamura ureka ariba ibake i gamura uri rabue awoena me sifine ukaku.

9

Adinaro ofereni ode sibore sianeibisa orouma abu iwama ofereni odeibisa wake

¹ I kawama arararo uke makanekabake Godi Danu ararae emema guriguri gienabu ukenewaa ufisane ibake we iifa ukeka wake weiro ibake guriguri ukeka uwara yewa dooro ma enaka.

² Emuama faraima uwara uke oisaro ibi. I faraima guriguri ukeka uwara ma enakake i bokai fisiaro oorue iifawere orofaya eno weisa. Nono i ooru ubarenaroe ramefaini kaiyoini i Godibairo makeibisa ereka buredini i yaisina iro ibisa.

³⁻⁴ Nono i ooru wauma enare kuuka iduuma ekara enaro oorue iifama imusu ari ooru i enaro ibi. I iifama imusu ari ooruro i gorudima ubu uisa ofereni odeibisa kaiyo ibeibiro iroe irauaiai urumuma imusu ari ofereni inaama yareibisaro nono i inaan urumue irauaiai. I awoena arararo uke makanekanu gorudi bogesie iro ibiro i ubarenaroe i mana weaisa urunaini i gorudi odeibisa kawaburo ibiro Eroniu kua fari ena usini iro ibiro i adina darawadu wake weeka oma kaiyaini eno i ubarenaro ibisa.

⁵ Nono i bogesi duboro aneru unayai ari serubimu weaisa erabuyaima ibeibisiro ibake iroe Godinu arakeka ibeibi. Emuama i bogesi duboro ibaada emenu babama Godi Dawa i meramawere ukeka mune imuke medeibi i orofa ma riu ubu ukeibisi. Nono awoenae i yaisina we ma iwoka ukeneewaa ukeka eweka meba da we ma iwoka umiau.

⁶ I faraima sosi uwara i ari eno ma enarada i ofereni ode sibore sianeibisa orouma aine wai ure i bokai fisia ooruro

aneifisane emenu waiya i ooruro ane ukeibisa.

⁷ Emuae eno ukeibisaro nono i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka mi dawa mane oya deidemuro odo deidemu i iifama imusu ari ooruro aneibike danu waiyae i ari eno ukeibi, dawae abunu iwama mu-naada imuke mero dawaini i orounu imusu imusu ukeibisa i meramawere ibaibake Godibairo ofereni odeibi.

⁸ Ibaibake Godinu Imumu Irauma i wakenu ubi eno we ma boroo yaraku, i bokai fisiaro iifa ooru ibefekue i iifama imusu ari oorunu daaba dadau ufeku emema iro da anifeisaya eno we ma boroo yaraku.

⁹ Ie dubo waure weaisa wake ari eno. I wakeye i ari eno, adinaroe emema Godinu iboro ane dakeibisa. I Godibairo me makanekaini ofereni odekaini ima i guriguri ukaisa orounu imuka ma gienabu uke da anifeisaya eno we ma boroo yaraku.

¹⁰ I urunaini adauaini iifa urokeka eraerabusae emema Godibairo guriguri ufisane ukaada i ari eno ukeibisa. Ie i faraima ma enaka sosiro sibore sianeka daaba. Ima emenu imuka ma gienabu uke da uisaroma nono i darawaduma eno uwae weiba ibake eno ukeibisa. Eno ukeibisaro nono Godi Danu arararo uike ibake i guriguri ukeka daaba yaisina imusu uiro i adina daaba idua me sini.

Yesu Keriso Danu mane Danu iwama ofereni odi wake

¹¹ Yewa wake imuke eawe. Yesu Keriso Danawa idua fearike i irauaiai guriguri ukekana dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka Mi sinike awoena idua ibinu. Danu waiya ukaku i faraima sosi uwarae daiwerero irauaiai. Nono i adinaro ma enaka farai uwarae daiwere meke nono irauaiai me. Danu faraima sosi uwarae emema ma enare daisuba ibake ie yewa dooro farai uwara ari me.

¹² Enoba Yesu Keriso Dawai i bokai fisia ooruro fare anike i urero iifama imusu ari ooruro idua ari isari. Dawai goudini boromakaukunu iwama ofereni odifine mune daukee Dawama iyabake feariro Danu iwama isariba ibake iyae idua me ibene ibene ibeifeisi.

¹³ I goudini boromakau yawera unanu iwaini i awoena boromakau kowia una in-aaro yareibisa i ukaini i iifawere darawadu wake nauke dakeibisa orou emenu ukekae gienabu meba ibake emenu ofero mame odebisake emenu inowere ukekae uroke me sineibisa ari ibake emua gienabu ari eno ibeibisa.

¹⁴ Yewabaie baroma nono Yesu Kerisonu iwama ibai daiwere ma berekaku. Godinu me ibene ibene ibeka Imumu Irauma

Dawabairo ibebiro Yesuma Danu mane awoena irauaiai gienabu ofereni odinao Godibairo odi. Ibake Danu iwama iyanu fearekawere imukeka urokakuke iyae me ibene ibene ibaada Godinu waiya ufene iyanu imuka ma irauaiai ukakuni.

Yesu Kerisonu iwama i awoena arararo uke makaneka ma ara ui wake

¹⁵ Ibake Yesu Keriso Dawama i awoena arararo uke makaneka ibai yawokakuke Godinu wayo korie orouma Godinu me ibene ibene ibekaini aneme aneme we bou ui eraerabusa yaisina mufisane ibake eno ukeibaku. Enoba i emema i dawako arararo uke makaneka odoro meramawere ukeibisaro Yesu Kerisoma fearike emuae i meramawere ukekabairoma mareke mune imusu odiriero irauaiai ibeibisa.

¹⁶ Moi mima feafine ukaada danu feafiro ufisane ibai we enaenari ufeku emea i dawae ba feafekue danu wefeku enaenari ufeisa.

¹⁷ Enoba dawa eno wefekukema nono da feafekue me ibefekue danu wefeku wake enaenari ufeisa.

¹⁸ Enobake emema guriguri ukaadae abu ureibisaro fearada iwama dooro isareibi. I abunu fearekaini iwaini ima i dawako arararo uke makaneka ibai ma ara ukeibi.

¹⁹ Mosesima i darawadunu riba wake yaisina i oroubairo we me sinike boromakaunu iwaini adauaini mune ma demuiro uike mamoe abunu idi munike usiro uwane karike iwaini adua kouro ma iyari. Ma iyarike i kokoiwera mamoe abunu idi ma fisi fisi uiro iwama i darawadu bukaini eme duboro isari.

²⁰ Dawama eno ukaada wei, Godi Danu ararao ya orou i arararo uke makanekanu wake enaenari ufone weakunea wei. Enoba yewa iwama i arararo uke makaneka ma ara ukakua eno wei.

²¹ I enaenari Mosesima i iwaini adua kouro ma iyarike ma fisi uiro iwama i faraima ma enaka sosi uwarae sibore sianada oukeka okeaini naberoini i eraerabusa yaisina duboro isari.

²² Enoya imuke eawe! I darawaduro iwama i yaisina urokebi. Iwa isare dakakuie emenu ba me merama ukekae mune imuke mede dakaku. Nono i iwa isarakuie idua emenu ba me merama ukekae mune imuke medaku.

Iyanu sara merama ukekae mune medifine ibake Yesu Danu mane ofereni odinao ui wake

²³ I eraerabusa yaisina ie i ba urero eraerabusa ubu ari eno. Ibake i iwama emua uroiro me amearubu mane ibinisa. Nono i urero eraerabusa me amearubu ibifisane ibake imusu irauaiai ofereni odaku.

²⁴ Enoya nanu wake wemaro ya nauawe, Yesu Keriso Dawa emema ubu uisa iifa ooruro ane dauike Dawae urero amuke ani. Enoba i emema ubu uisa oorue i urero oronu ubu ari eno. Dawae urero Godibairo iyanu wake yoya uke wefine ibake amuke ani.

²⁵ Enoba i Du orounu dai ofereni ode si-bore sianeka mima oya deidemu danu iwa mune dakaadae abunu iwama muneibike i iifama imusu ari ooruro ane odeibi. Ane odeibiro nono Yesu Keriso Danu mane Danu iwaе ofereni keuwere ode dauike idua demuinaku mane odi.

²⁶ Danu mane Danu iwama ofereni eno uke keuwere odeifironae i ureini doo ubu ui odoroma awoenaini iini oferi keuwere waureifine. I ari eno uke daui ibake Dawae yewa me sifine ukaku odoroma emenu meramawere ukeka mune imusu odifine ibake Dawama i demui mane idua feari.

²⁷ Godima eno weiba ibake iya yaisina demui mane feafeisiro nono Godima iya kodo umiisi.

²⁸ I ari enoe Yesu Keriso Dawama eme keuwerenu meramawere ukeka mune imusu odifine Godibairo Danu onami demui mane ofereni odike feari. Enoba Dawae dubuenaro nono fafeku. Emenu meramawere ukeka ibake nono feafine da fafekuke Dawae i Dawa koro ukaisa orou ma wiropiane ibake wefekuke owe fafeku.

10

I adinaro ofereni odekama iyanu sara merama ukeka mune stane dau i wake

¹ I Du orounu darawadue Yesunu ba ufeku sifeku i ari eno mero ie i uke iwoka ukeka ubu ari eno. Enoba i orouma Godibairo oya keuwere aine wai ure ofereni odeibisabairoma nono i ofereni odekama i Godi yodia ukeibisa orou ma wiroke darie.

² I ofereni odekama i orou ma gienabu ufiaro i orouma irauaiai sifisake emenu ba me ukekabake imuka merama da sifisaronae nono i ofereni ode si-bore sianeka orouma i ofereni aine wai ure da odesiane.

³ I ari eno daui ibake i orouma ofereni aine wai ure ofereni odeifisane imukeibisaie emenu meramawere ukeka oya aine wai ure ibai idua imukeibisa.

⁴ I boromakauini goudi abunu iwama emenu meramawere ukeka mune imusu stane dakeibi.

⁵⁻⁷ Ibake Yesu Keriso Dawae yewa orofaro isare aafine ukaada Godibairo eno wei,

Ae arara me abuma ofereni odekama ibake
Ae Nanu ofema ofereni odifaraine uke

bou ui. Ibake emuae abuma ofereni odebiba orofaro mune odebibisake inaama yareibisaro Ae ibaibake rooro uke daui. Enoba Ae ibaibake rooro uke dauiro nono Nama eno we, Godi, Nae yewado ibaada Godinu bukaroma weaku wake enaenari Anu arara umau eno weya.

Yesuma eno wei.

⁸ Yesu Dawama kawama eno wei, Ae i abuma ofereni odekabai arara meba ibake rooro uke dakaku. Enoba emuama emenu meramawere ukeka mune imusu odifisane ibake abuma ofereni odaisake inaama yaraisaro Ae ibai eraada rooro uke dakakua eno wei. Ibake i orouma i ofereni odekao Godinu darawaduroma ukebisade nono Yesuma ibaibake eno wei.

⁹ Dawama eno weike nono wei, Nae yewado faraada Anu arararo umane fanea wei. Ibake Godima i adinaro abuma ofereni odekao ibai mune sianike nono Yesu Keriso i ba ofereni odekabai Danu mane awoena i ofereni odi ima i adina ofereni odekauoro muni.

¹⁰ Enoba Yesu Keriso Dawae Godinu arararo eno uike Danu ofema demui mane ofereni idua odiba ibake iyaе iyanu meramawere ukeibisi iroma meisike awoenae amearubu sine ibaada imuka irauaiai mane imukaisi.

Yesunu ofereni odekama iya ma wiro'i wake

¹¹ I Du orounu ofereni ode si-bore sianebisa orouma aine wai ure enare ibaada emenu waiya ukeibisake i ofereni aine wai ure Godibairo odebiba. Emuae eno ukebisaroma nono i ofereni odekama emenu meramawere ukeka mune imusu odekabi.

¹² Nono Yesude! Dawa ofereni demui mane odiroma nono i oferenie idua ba irauaiai mane ibene ibene ibeifeku. Enoba Dawae Godibairo amuke anike Godinu baena wana enaro yaure ibinu.

¹³ Iro yaure ibinuba ibake Godima Dawaini wasai ukaisa orouini urafekuke emua ma berefiakae Danu umu wowonaro odifiane ibake yawokaku.

¹⁴ Yesu Keriso Dawae Danu ofe demui mane ofereni odike Danu orou emenu meramawere ukeibisa iroma mune imusu odiriero emuae Godibairo imuka irauaiai mane imukada ibinisa.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Godinu Imumu Irauma Godinu wake iyabairo eno we ma boroo yaraada eno weia Godima weaku,

awe waa odo me sifiro emuaini Naini iyanu arararo uke makafeisike nono Nama Nanu darawadu emenu imuka

ubarenaroini emenu awararo owaowa
uke odimiau weakua,
eno wei.

¹⁷ Godima nono eno wei, Nae emenu
meramawere ukekaini Nanu wake nauke
medaisa ibaibake da we imumaua eno wei.

¹⁸ Godima i meramawere ukeka mune
imuke medakuba ibake iyama moi ofereni
ode sibore da siafeisi.

*Naukenewaa ufeke Godibairo anifene
wei wake*

¹⁹ Naiyemuku, Yesu Keriso Dawae
iyabake feariro Danu iwa yewa dooro
isariba ibake iyae i urero iifama imusu
ari oorubake ia da sifero Godima iyanu
meramawere ukeka mune imuke medifiro
iro gienabu anifene ibake weakune.

²⁰ Yesu Dawae fearike Danu yanaisa
ofema i awoena urero ibinu Godibairo
me ibene ibeka daaba wabui.
Enoba Dawaee iyabake feari ibake iyama
Godibairo guriguri ufene ukaadae gienabu
ufeisi.

²¹⁻²² Iyanu dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka
Mima Godinu uwara yawokakuba ibake
Godibairo anifene weakune. Iyanu
imukekae gienabu imukada iyanu imuka
yaisina Godibairo idua oisi. Enoba Yesu
Kerisonu iwama iyanu merama imuka
uroike iyanu merama imuka ma irau uiro
imuka merama imuke dakaisi. Ibake
Dawama iyanu ofe amearubu aduama
uroiro ibake Dawa imukenewaa ukaisi.
Dawama eno uiba iyama Godibake ia da
sifeke Dawabairo gienabu anifene ibake
weakune.

²³ Iyama Yesu Keriso imukenewaa ufene
weakune. Godi Danu wakeye ba. Danu
imukeka ure owere ma owere da ufekuke
Dawa aneme wefekue enaenari ufeku
ibake Yesu Keriso imukenewaa ufene
weakune.

²⁴ Iyanu iyanu imuke makafeke unu kore
makafeke imukari uke makafeke irauaiai
mane ukeifene weakune.

²⁵ Moi orouma guriguri ufsanebake fare
ku siane dakaisa enaenari da ufeke iyanu
fare ku sianekabai da medifene weakune.
Yesu Kerisonu fafetu odo idua fafine
ukakuba ibake iyanu imukeka ma buna
uke makafene weakune.

*Godinu amarabairo derena da mafene
wei wake*

²⁶ Nanu wake wemaro ya nauawе.
Iyae Godinu ba wake naukadama nono
iyau arara ukaisike meramawere ukaisise
i meramawere ukekabake moi ofereni
odeka ibe me.

²⁷ Moi ofereni odekabai ibe me ibake
i bunawere kodo urekabake ia iyafene

weakune. Aina ainama Godini wasai ufei-
saie Godima dino daiwere ufkuro inaama
emua yare ma merama ufiaku.

²⁸ Aina mima Mosesinu darawadu
wake nauke medeibi ere forakeka orou
una raara o una buubama erebisake
we forakada wayai webisaro i mi ma
fearibisa.

²⁹ Nono moi mima Godinu Amara med-
ifekuke i awoena arararo uke makaneka
ma ara ukeka iwa ie i danu urero amuke
aneka iwa, i wirokeka daaba ma merama
ufekuke Godinu irau unu koreka Imumu
Iraubake wake meramawere wefekue i
mibake fanisi daiwre mafeku.

³⁰ Godima adinaro eno wei, Nanu mane i
orou kodo uraada Nama emua moko mami-
aua eno wei. Dawama eno weike nono wei,
i Dai Waria Mi Dawama Danu orou yaisina
kodo ufiakua eno wei. Eno weiro ibaie iya
iwoka sinaisi.

³¹ Enoba i me ibinu Godima aina mi
fanisi mafine wefeku ibai imufike i mama
ia daiwere iyafike i ari eno da ufine ibake
weakune.

*Iyanu Godi imukeka ma ara ufene wei
wake*

³² Yanu adinaro ukeka sineka imuke
eawe. Godinu edoroma yanu imuka ubare-
naro edoro uiro yabairo awe waa imusu
imusu fariroma nono yae yanu naukeka
mede daisake gienabu enare ara uisa.

³³ Eme moima moi oroubairo yabairo
wake meramawere webisake yabairo
meramawere ukebisake nono moi
oroubairo enaenari ukebisae ya i mer-
amawere muneibisa orou unu kofiakake
emuabai enaro ane enafene we imukada
enaenari ukebisae.

³⁴ Yae i ana ebaro ibeibisa oroubake
imukada emua unu koreibireka. Enoba
moi orouma yanu eraerabusa muneibisaro
yae yanu me ibene ibeka eraerabusa
ibinua eno weroma dino uke dakebisake
rooro ukebisae enaenari awoenaini eno
ukebiawae.

³⁵ Ia da siaweke enare ara uwae. Ia da
sifoiske enare ara ukaada buna ufoisaie
Godinu irau me makeka moko mafiakuro
mufoisa.

³⁶ Yama owainanaku ufoisaie Godinu
arara mane ufoisaie Danu we bou ui eraer-
abus aysina mufoisa.

³⁷ Godinu bukaroma owaowa wake eno
weaku,
odo keuwere mero i fafetu Mi Dawae
koro da ufekuke sabu fafetu.

³⁸ Nono Nanu irau oroudeie emua Na
imukada me ibene ibene ibeifeisa. Nono
moi orou emuae Na imukekabai emua

arara mebake owere anifeisaie emuabake
dino umiaua,
eno weaku.

³ Iyae i owere i meramawere orofaro
anaisa orou ari eno me ibake iyae emua
ari eno me. Iyanu imuka yaisina Godibairo
oisiro Godima iya ma wiro'i.

11

I Godi imukekamu wake ubi

¹ I Godi imukekabaide aneme ari eno? I
ere mero imukama imukada i eraerabusae
mufeasia weasisie idua ba munaisi. Nono
i moi eraerabusae ere daukadamda i moi
eraerabusae idua ibinua eno we imukaisisie
Godi imukekae idua.

² Enoba i adinaro bunawere ukeibisa
orouma Godibairo emenu imuka yaisina
odebisaba ibake Godima emuae irauaia
orou eno weibi.

³ Iyae iyanu imuka yaisina Godibairo ib-
inuiba ibake yewa eraerabusae i ere dakaisi
eraerabusabairoma faka.

Eiboroini Inokini Noaini emenu wake

⁴ Eiboro dawae danu imuka yaisina
Godibairo ibi ibake danu irauaiai ofer-
eni Godibairo odiro nono Keini danu
odi oferenie irauaiai me. Enoba Ei-
boro dawae danu imuka yaisina Godibairo
ibeibi ibake Godima danu ofereni odibai
eraada dawabake irauaiai miya eno wei.
Eiboro dawae fearikema nono danu Godi
imukeibi ibaima dawae iyabairo enaenari
uwave wenao ukaku.

⁵ Inoki dawae danu imuka yaisina
Godibairo ibeibi ibake dawae feare
meroma nono Godima dawa mune amuke
ane Danu onamibairo odiro emema i
mi Inoki dawa ere dakeibisa. Godinu
bukaroma eno weaku, Godima Inoki
waure amuke ane me i furo Inokima
irauaiai uiro Godima Inoki dawabakeye
irauaiai mi weia eno weaku.

⁶ Enoba aina mi dawa danu imuka
yaisina Godibairo ibe dafekue Godima
dawa irau miya eno da wefefku. Nono aina
mi dawa Godibairo anifine imukakue Godi
Dawa ibaada Dabawake yodia ukeneewaa
ukaisa oroubake moko makakunea eno we
imukadae Godibairo idua anaku.

⁷ Noa danu imuka yaisina Godibairo
ibeibi ibake Godima i dubuenaro
dawabairo fafeisa eraerabusae we forakada
weiro naui. Enoba dawae Godinu wei wake
naukei boudi ubu uiro danu awekaini danu
amarakuini emenu awekaboini i boudiro
amuisake imu ise dauisa. Enoba Noama
eno uike i meramawere ukeibisa orounu
ukeka sineka yaisina ma boroo yarieke danu
imuka yaisina Godibairo odi ima Godinu

irau uekabai muneka mi ari eno siniba
ibake Godinu ibooro gienabu eneareibi.

Eibaramubake wei wake

⁸ Eibaramu dawae danu imuka yaisina
Godibairo ibeibi ibake Eibaramuma God-
inu wake naukei danu ibeibi orofa medike
i awoena orofae dawa adinaro iwoka
mebaibroma nono mede dauke idua ani.

⁹ Danu imuka yaisina Godibairo ibeibi
ibake dawae i orofaro imusu orou ari eno
sine ibaada faraima ma enari uwararo
ibeibi. Nono Godima Aisikini Deikafuini
emuabake enaenari we bou uiba ibake
emuaini faraima uisi uwararo ibeibisi.

¹⁰ Eibaramu danu ararae Godinu ubu
ukeki goiro ibifine ibake yewa dooro i
farai uwararo ibeibi. Irau me ibene ibene
ibeifeku i kukubu bobo uwara mufine koro
ukaada ibake ba uwara ma enare dauke
faraima uisa uwararo ibeibi.

¹¹⁻¹² Eibaramu dawae danu imuka
yaisina Godibairo ibeibi ibake dawama
Aisiki dore mami. Dawae ofe iri
bauwakaro nono danu aweka ewainakue
amara ara sini aweka ewainakue. Nono
Godima dawabairo we bou ukaada weiba
ibake Godima enaenari ufekua eno we
imukeibi ibake Aisiki dore mami. Enoba
Eibaramu dawae feareka bauwakaroma
nono i dore mami amara una demuiroma
danu sisia oroue keuwere doreibirie ibake
i orou muina arike emuae i dawara udiro
gibudi ari eno keuwere sineibisa.

¹³ I orou yaisina emuama emenu imuka
yaisina Godibairo oisake feaka. Yewa
dooro ibisa i furo Godinu we bou ui eraer-
abusae yaisina mune daisake ekararow-
ereroma ekake eno weisa, iyae yewa dooro
imusu eme ari eno sine ibinisia eno weisa.
Iyae i me daabaro enaisa orou ari enoya
weisa.

¹⁴ I ari eno weisaba ibake i orouma
emenu moi ure orofa yodia ukaisa ibaie iya
iwoka sinaisi.

¹⁵ Enoba emuae emenu meisa orofabake
imuke dakeibisa. Emenu ararae i adina
ibisa orofaro owere anifisane wifesaronae
anifisane. Nono emua owere anekabai
emua arara me ibake ane dauisa.

¹⁶ Emuae eno uke dauisake i irauaiai ure
orofa mufisane imukeneewaa uisa. Enoba
Godima emuabake ba goi ubu uiba ibake
emuae Dawa iyanu Godiya eno weibisaba
ibake Godima emuabairo maru sine dau-
rie.

¹⁷ Eibaramu dawae danu imuka yaisina
Godibairo odiro Godima Eibaramubake
wei wake naukei ibake Godibairo danu
amara ofereni ode faisa ui. Aisiki dawae
Eibaramunu amara una demui.

¹⁸ Enoba Godima Eibaramubairo eno wei, anu amara Aisikibairoma anu sisia sirorari keuwere ufeisaya weiro naukemba nono danu amara Godibairo ofereni odifine ui.

¹⁹ Eibaramu dawae eno we imui, Godima nanu amara feafeku iroma nono ma uafekua eno we imuiken enaenari danu amara feareka iroma munao ui.

Aisikini Deikafuini Diosefuini emuabake wei wake

²⁰ Aisikinu imuka yaisinae Godibairo ibeibiba ibake dawama danu amarayai Deikafuini Isobairo i dubuenaro fafeku i irauaiai ukekabake we ma irauaiai urie.

²¹ Deikafunu imuka yaisinae Godibairo ibeibiba ibake Deikafuma feafine ukaada Diosefunu amarayai we ma irauaiai urieke danu uri furo mame ara ukaada Godibairo guriguri ui.

²² Diosefunu imuka yaisinae Godibairo ibeibiba ibake dawa feafine ukaadae i Isaraera orou emua Idifiroma anifeisa wake idua weike dawa feafiro odifisane orofa i oroubairo we enaenari urie.

Mosesibake wei wake

²³ Mosesinu amae babae emenu imuka yaisina Godibairo oisi ibake Mosesinu amaema dawa doriro danu amae babae emuama dawa manabe kai buuba uwataro fe oisiro ibeibi. Dawai irauaiai amaranaku ekike ibake i Kininu wei wake nauke dausi.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Mosesinu imuka yaisina Godibairo ibeibiba ibake dawa dai sinadai dawa arara me dawae Feronu arumanu amaraya weeka. Dawa arara me i okoanaku rooro ukaada iroma meramawere ukekka. Danu ararae danu orouini ibaada emuabairo fareibi awe waa waureka.

²⁶ Enoba Dawae i awoena fafiro mufene i moko eraada eno we imui, Isaraera orounu ma wirokeka Mibake meramawere nabairo fafekuro mumauie irauaiai nono yewa Idifi orofanu eraerabusae irauaiai meya eno we imui.

²⁷ Mosesi danu imuka yaisina Godibairo ibeibiba ibake dawae i Kininu dino ui ibaibake ia sine dauike Idifi orofa medike moi orofaro ani. Ibake dawa ere daukadama nono imukama imukada ukaisi ena Godi enao ui ibake ia sineroma owere dauike idua ani.

²⁸ Mosesi danu imuka yaisinae Godibairo ibeibiba ibake dawae Godinu i ma feareka aneruma wei wake nauke danu wei enaenari ukenewaa ui. Dawai eno uike wei, mamoe abunu iwama yanu uwara aisame fosiro mame odiawe weiro nauisake enaenari uisaro i ma feareka aneruma i Isaraera orounu dorieka amaranu ma feareka daurie.

Isaraera orou keuwere Godinu wake naukenewaa uisa wake

²⁹ I Isaraera orou emenu imuka yaisina Godibairo ibeibiba ibake emuae i kokoiwere dawara ubarenaro ba doo damaro fare aninao uisa. Emuae eno uke fare anisaro nono i Idifi orofa moi orouma enaenari ufeisia eno weisake aneibisaba aduama emua ma iyariero idua feare me sika.

³⁰ I Isaraera orou emenu imuka yaisina Godibairo ibeibibi ibake emuae i Deriko goi enare kara uisake odo demuiro demui mane enare aiwowo yaka. Emuae eno uke odo sikisi enanari odo deidemu mane enare aiwowo yareibisaba ibake i Deriko goinu omama uisa ena dai maraowere idua doroo yari.

³¹ I adinaro moi emeakabake ukeibi aweka Reiabu dawae danu imuka yaisina Godibairo ai odaada dawama i orofa ere bou uisa eme una buuba ma fe yare odiriero i Isaraera orouma fakake i Godinu wake nauke me orou ma feariekakema nono i aweka ma feare dausaro me ibi.

³² Nama nono moi wake wemau ba me? Nabairo odo yafawere meba ibake Gidionini Barakini Samusonini Deiwidini Samueroini i we bou ukeibisa orouini emua yaisina emenu sirorari wake da wemau.

³³⁻³⁴ Enoba emuae emenu imuka yaisina Godibairo ibeibibi ibake emuae moi imusu orofa orouini uraneibisake emuama i orofa orou ma berekeibiriekake emua yaisina yawokenewaa ukeibiriekka. Emuae eno ukaada Godinu we bou ukeibi eraerabusae yaisina urakuke waa daiwera ukaku abu danu ibiye raioni danu bebeku ma yaareibisaro emema dai inaaro emua yareibiro emua feare me. Ibake nono eme moima emuae bauma umafisane ukaadama umane dakeibiriekka. Emuae buna meroma nono Godima emua ma buna ukeibiriero ibake emuae i imusu orouini uranadae emuama i imusu orou ma berekeibiriekka.

³⁵⁻³⁷ Moi awekabo emenu imuka yaisinae Godibairo ibeibiba ibake emua Godinu wake nauisaro Godima emenu feareibisa orou nono ma uyareibiriero emuama emenu feareibisa orou nono ma owere muneibiriekka. Enoba moi orou emenu ararae i irau me ibene ibene ibeka mufisane uisakema nono i ana ebaro ibekabai mede daisaro eme moima emuabake meramawere ukaada usima ureibiriekake moi orou soma abanaro kuureibiriekka, nono moi oroue dai bauma umane ma feareibiriekka. I adinaro Godi imukeibisa orouma mamoe abuini goudi abuini emenu ofema barukada

ubu meramaro ibeibisaro eme moima emuabake awe waa ukaada meramawere uke yareibirieka.

³⁸ Emuae irauaiairo nono i orofa akakaro Godinu wake nauke daukeibisa oroue irauaiai me. Emuae i me sara daabaro enaisa orou ari yao orofaroma oraararoma iro aboro aboro enaada oma eraboroma doo ebaroma iro iro aineibisaie emua uwara me ibake eno ukeibisa.

³⁹ Godima i Dawa imukeibisa orou yaisinae irauaiai erieke ibake Danu oroubake irauaiai ukeka we bou uiroma nono emuae i we bou ui eraerabusa yaisina mune dausisa.

⁴⁰ Enoba i wakenu ubiye eno, Godima imukada iyabake we ma gienabu umine ui. Enoba Dawa arara me emenu imusu ma gienabu ukeka. Ibake Danu ararae emuaini iyaini iya yaisina idua ma gienabu umine ibake eno ui.

12

Yesu eraada nauke imuke ufene wei wake

¹ Nanu wake wemaro ya nauawe. Eme keuwere Godinu wake naukeibaisa orou emuama iyanu ukaisi sinaisi iba duramaisa iro aina mima dawako fafeku i ari eno ubi ure eraisa. Ibake i inimu eraerabusa yaisina iyanu oferoma mune siafeke iyanu arararoma meramawere ukeka medifeke deidemu mane ufero Godima iyabairo ma'i i duramekaro aina mima dawako fafeku ari ibaima ukenewaa ufene ibake weakune.

² Enoba iyanu Godi imukaisi ibaie Yesu Kerisobairoma faraku Dawai iyanu Godi imukekabai ma ubirekaini ma isoareka Miba ibake iya iyanu naisama Dawabairo erenewaa ufene ibake weakune. Enoba Dawai i Godibairo aneroma rooro ukekabai imukada Danu korosi waureka ibaibake ia sine dauke nono awoenae Dawa Godi Danu yaure ibaada yawokaku orofaro Danu baena wana enaro yaure ibinu.

Godi Danu ararae iya ma gienabu umine ibake iya uraada ma gienabu ukeibakuni wake

³ Yama imuka merama unao ufoisake Godi medinao ufoisaba emema meramawere Yesubairo uke yaraada imuka ka ukaada meramawere uke yareibisabae nono Dawama emuabairo moko dino uke yare darieke me ibeibi ibai imukeneewaa uwae.

⁴ Yama i meramawere ukekaini uraneroma yanu iwa isare dakakuba aimaa dubuenaro isafeku ba me ari?

⁵ Enoba Godima eme ma buna ukeka wake Danu amarakubairo weibakuba ibake yae Danu amarakubairo nono anemebeke ibai imuke daukaisa? I wakeye i ari eno,

Nanu amara, anu Dai Waria Mima a ure ma gienia ukaada fanisi makakuyainua ibake dino da uake ibai imukeneewaa ua. Dawai abake buna riba wake weaku ibaibake imuka merama da ua.

⁶ I Dai Waria Mima aina mibake imukari ukakuke dawa uraada ma gienia ukakuke fanisi makaku. Enoba Dawama aina mibake Nanu amaraya eno we odakuke Dawae i mima danu merama ukeka medifine ibake uraada fanisi makakua, Godinu bukaroma eno weaku.

⁷ Nono Godima ya ure ma gienia ukakuneie ibaibake dino da uaweke owainanaku uawe. Yae Godi Danu amaraku ibake Dawama eno ukaku. I amae babae yaisina emuama emenu amaraku ure ma gienia ukaada fanisi makakunea enaenari.

⁸ Enoba Godima Danu amaraku ure ma gienia ufiakukema nono ya ure ma gienia da ufiakue yae Danu amaraku me. Ibake yae Babae mero daabaro sara eneebe dorakuneka amaraku ari eno.

⁹ Iyanu babaemukuma iya ure ma gienia ukeibisa ibaibake dino uke dakeibisike emenu ibi we ma daiwera ukeibisi. Ibake iyanu imumunu Babaebake koroko da ufeke me irauaiai mane ibenewaa ufe.

¹⁰ Iyanu babaemukuma ibaie irauaiai eno we imukada odo keu me iya usima ureibisa. Nono Godi Danu ararae iya ma irauaiai umiro Danu gienabu ukeka sineka enaenari ufene ibake iya uraada ma gienia ukakuni.

¹¹ Godima iya ure ma gienia ukakuniro nono iyama imuka merama ukaada eno we imukaisi, i ari enoe irauaiai meroma oferi mamanakunea eno we imukaisi. Godima abo oroubake fanisi makada ma gienabu ukakuneie i orouma dubuenaroe irauaiai sisifake irauaiai ibifisane ibake i ari eno ukaku.

Iya buna ufeke enare ara ufene wei wake

¹²⁻¹³ Yae korokowere ari enoya yanu buna me wanaini umuini ma buna uaweke awoena daaba wabuwawero yanu buna me umu idua meramawere da sifike gienabu ufi. I wakeye i ari eno, Yanu Godi imukeka imuka buna meba ibake yanu Godi imukeka imuka ma ara uaweke Godinu daabaro irauaiai aneibiawewe da mediae.

¹⁴ Eme yaisinabairo irauaiai mane ukaada ibeibiawewe irauaiai mane uke iwoka uwae. I ari eno da uke iwoka ufoisae Godi da efoisa.

¹⁵ Enoya imukenewaa uaweke Godinu irau unu koreka da mediawe. I ka ukaku erabusa ari eno sinao ufoisake emenu ukeka sineka ma merama unao ufoisaya yanu ukeka sineka mane imukenewaa uawe.

¹⁶ Moi mi Iso dawama Godi imuke dakaada uruna naberoro ifine ukaada danu bokai amaranu orofa danu afafa dori dubuenam amara Deikafuma mufike dawa urunama make mufine weike mai. Yaini iini Isonu ukeka ari yanu arara mane unao ufoisake nono moi minu aruma aweka enare odaada yanu Godibairo orofa mufiske oi mafia kane manao ufoisaya yanu ukeka sineka mane imukenewaa uawe.

¹⁷ Nono dubuenaroe Iso danu babaenu we ma irauaiai ukeka mufine weike ii weada imukebe imukebe danu adinaro meramawere ukeka ma giena uke daui ibake danu babaema dawa idua medi.

Iya yaisinae i irau Sainai weaisa oraara udiro faki wake

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Yae Godinu wake naufone ukaadae i dooro Sainai weaisa oraara udiro fare dakaisa. I Isaraera orouma Godinu wake naufisane i Sainai weaisa oraara udiro farebisabae inaa yariro dumu daiwere idua siniro oyauini bida idua fariro dai kawiawere iroma ukaro ureroma wake isare aarike daiwere weiro ibai ere nauke ukeibisa orou emua arara me i wake moibai nono da naufisane ibake eenu weada ibai mediake moi wake da wea weisa.

²⁰ Iureroma isare aarike wei ena wakenu ubiye eno, abuma o aina mima i oraara ure burifekue yama dawa omama siane umane ma feawe eno wei.

²¹ Ibai ekabaie arawere ibake Mosesima eno wei, nae iura mamaada ia sinakunaraya eno wei.

²² Yae iro fare dakaisake yae i Sioni weaisa oraararo i me ibeka Godinu ure Derusaremu goini i aneru keuwerebairo ane faraisa.

²³⁻²⁴ Enoba Godima moi orou ma gienabu urieke ma irauaiai urieba ibake i orouma Godinu ibooro kawama fare ku sianada Danu wake naukada rooro ukeibisa. Enoba i orou emenu ibiye urero owaowa yanake odiro ibinu. Yae i orounu imumubairoini nono i eme yaisina kodo urakune Godibairoini ane faraisa. Enoba Eiboro dawae feariro danu iwa yewa dooro isariie Godima ibai eraada Keinibake weada dino ui. Nono Yesu Kerisoma feariro Danu iwama yewa dooro isariro Godima eraada dino uke dauike ie irauaiai ya we imukada ya unu koreibakuneke Yesu Kerisobairo ya we mune odirie ibake yae i Eiborobairo fare dausake yae i awoena

arararo uke makaneka ma ara ukaku Mi Yesu Kerisobairo ane faraisa.

Iya yaisina erenewaa ufene wei wake

²⁵ Imuke eawe! Yesu Dawai yabake weakua Danu wake naukenewaa uawe. Adinaro Mosesima yewa dooro enaada wake weiro i danu wake nauke dausaro Godima i wake nauke dausaro orou fanisi marie. Godima emua eno uke yarieba ibake nono iyama i urero ibinu Minu wake da naufeisiie Godima iyabake fanisi daiwre mamisi.

²⁶ Adinaroe i oraararo Godima weiro doo amani amani ukeibi. Nono awoenae Godima we bou ukaada eno wei, Nae doo mane da ma amani amani umauke ureini dooini demuiro ma amani amani umaua wei.

²⁷ Dawai nono i demui wakebake weada weiba ibake iya ibai iwoka sinaisi. I ubu ui eraerabusa yaisina amani amani ufeisake me sifeisaro nono i amani amani da ufeisa eraerabusa mane idua ibifeisa.

²⁸ Godima iya yawokeifekuro ibeifeisi orofae amani amani da ufeikuba ibake Dawabairo we ma irauaiai ufene weakune. Enoba iyae rooro ukaada Godi Danu arara mane ufeke Dawabake iifa ukaada imukenewaa ufeke guriguri ukeifene ibake weakune.

²⁹ Iyanu Godi Dawai i eraerabusa yare me sinaku inaa ari ibake i meramawere ukeka yaisina yare me sifeku.

13

Iyanu naiyemukubake imukari ufene wei wake

¹ Ya Godinu wake naukaisa orou yanu kaka nabue ari imukari uke makanekabai da medifoke imukari uke makaneifone ibake weakune.

² Moi imusu orouma yanu goiro fafeisiai we kuuyakawe. Adinaro moi orouma eno ukaadama emuae iwoka me abo oroubairo weibisa arioma nono emuae anerubairo weibisa.

³ Enoba i Godi imukaisa orouma ana ebaro ibinisa orou imuyakawe iyae emuaini demuiro ana ebaro ibinao uke ibinisna eno weada emua unu koyakawe. Enaenari yae oferi me ofema ibinisia i arama ukaisa orou imukada unu koyakawe.

⁴ Aweka munekaini eme munekae irauaiai ya eno we imuawe. Nono awekabo yae yanu emeakaini demuiro ibaadama nono moi emeakabairo da aniwero nono emeaka yaini iini yanu awekaboini demuiro ibaadama nono moi awekabobairo da aniwero. Godima i ari eno meramawere ukeka imukada moi minu aruma aweka

enare odeifeisa orou emuae kodo ure yafaku.

⁵ Yanu imuka yaisina oi munekabairo da odiaweke i yabairo ibinisa eraerabu-sananakue iduaya eno we imuawe. Godi Dawae iyabake eno wei, ya da medimiauke yabairo idua ibeimaua eno wei.

⁶ Ibake iyanu imuka ma ara ufeisike eno weweisi,

i Dai Waria Miye iyaunu koreka Miba ibake emema iyabairo aneme anema ufeisa ibaibake ia da sifeisia, iyama eno weweisi.

⁷ Yanu dai orouma adinaro Godinu wake yabairo weibisaba ibake emenu ukeibisa sineibisa ibaini nono emenu feareibis-abaini imuaweke emenu Godi imukeibisa enaenari imuawe.

⁸ Arienaini eweiraini i me ibene ibene ibaku yafaini iini Yesu Keriso Dawae imusu imusu mero Dawae demui.

⁹ Enoba yama Godi imukeka daaba imusu imusu imunao ufoisaya emenu imusu imusu we ma iwoka ukeka wake da nauawe. Godinu irauunu korekama yanu imuka ma ara ufiaku i deima idua enaenari sifku. Nono i iifa urunabake darawadu wake da nauawe. Moi orouma i urununu darawadu wake naukaisaie i darawaduma emuaunu kore dakakunea emenu wake da nauawe.

¹⁰ I ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouma yewa dooro faraima ma enaka uwararo emenu waiya iro ukeibisaba ibake i ofereni odeibisa abu iseibisakema nono iyabairo ibinu ofereniodeka orofae imusuro nono iro uruna meba ibake ise dakeibisa.

¹¹ I dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka mama i abunu iwa muneibike emenu meramawere ukekabake i iifa daiweref oreuro ofereni odifine i abunu iwa waure aneibi. Nono emuama i ba abu bou ma you're aneibisake goi arawekoro inaama yare me sineibisa.

¹² Ibake Yesu Danu ararae emenu meramawere ukekae Danu iwama urofiro iyae Godibairo gienabu amuke enafene ibake Dawae Derusaremu goi arawekoro feari.

¹³ Enoba iyanu ararae mane ukeka medifeke i goi arawekoro Dawabairo anifeke i awe waawere yaisina Dawaini demuiro waufe.

¹⁴ Yewa dooro iyanu ibene ibeka goiye meba ibake iyae i awoena fafuku goi yodia ukaada koro ukaasi.

¹⁵ Nanu wake nono wemaro nauawe. Yesuma iyaunu karebakuniba ibake Danu ibi we ma daiweref oreke Godibairo we ma irauaiai ukeifene ibake weakune. Ie iyanu Godibairo ofereniodeka ari eno.

¹⁶ Yewa wake imuke eawe. Irauaiai mane ukeibiaiweke yanu yanu unu kore

makanebiaw. I ari eno ufoisae yanu irau ofereni odinao ufoisaba ibake Godima ibai efekuke rooro daiweref ufeku.

¹⁷ Yanu dai orouma yanu Godi imukaisabai yawokaisaya emenu weifeisa wake da nauke mediaweke emenu riba wake nauawe. Dubuenaroe emuama Godibairo emenu waiya ukefisa ibai yaisina we ma boroo yafeisaba ibake awoenae ya irauaiai yawokakuneka. Emenu weweisa wake da nauke medifoisaie emuama yabake rooro ukaada yae irauaiai yawofiakaisa. Enoba emenu weweisa wake nauke medifoisaie emuama yabake imuka merama ukaada yawofiakaisaro ufeisaro nono yae irauaiai da ibifoisa.

Guriguri ukekama iyaunu komine wei wake

¹⁸ Godibairo iyabake aine wai ure guriguri ukeibiai. Iyanu imukaro imukekae irauaiaiba ibake imuka merama uke dakisike iyanu ararae irauaiai mane ufene imukaisi.

¹⁹ Enoba nanu ararae yaini naini sabu fou ure makafeneba ibake Godibairo nabake bunawere guriguri ukeifone weakune.

²⁰ Yesu Keriso Dawae iyabake isare aare fearike Danu iwama i awoena arararo uke makanekabai ma ara uiba ibake Godima Dawae i feari iroma nono ma uyarike i mamoe abu ari eno orounu yawokeka dai Mi we mune odiba ibake Dawama iya yawokakuni.

²¹ Enoba nanu ararae i irauaiai ukaku Godima yabake Danu irau imukeka mafiakae Dawama yae uke bou ufiaro Danu arara yaisina mane ufene ibake weakune. Godima Yesu Kerisonu ibiroma yanu imuka ubarenaro Danu arara mane ufene weakune. Iya yaisinae Yesu Kerisonu ibi aine wai ure we ma daiweref ukeifene ibake weakune. Nanu wake idua.

I dubuena kai wake

²²⁻²³ Naiyemuku, nanu eenu wakenaku wemaro ya nauawe. Nanu owaowae yewado yafawere meba ibake nanu we iifa ukekawakei yanu Godi imukeka imuka ma ara ukekawake mane erenewaa uwae. I ana ebaro ibisa orou yawokakuneka orouma Dimodi naa ma worome odaisaro me nauwaro fari. Enoba Nanu ararae yewa wake naukenewaa ufene ibake weakune. Dimodima nabairo sabu fafekue dawaini naini uwama yabairo idua demuiro aa-fukuke ya effaku.

²⁴ Nanu arie wake yanu yawokakuneka dai orouini Godi imukaisa orouini emua yaisinabairo weawero naufisa. I Idari weaisa orofaro ibaada Godinu wake

naukaisa orou yaisina emenu arie wake
yabairo we odaisaisa.

²⁵ Enoba Godima yae irauaiai unu kofiane ibake weakune. Nanu wake idua me sininu.

DEIMISINU OWAOWA

¹ Na Deimisi nae iyanu Babae Godini iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisoini Emenu waiya ukeka mi. Ibake ya Isaraera orouma yantuoroa meisake imusu oroorofaro ane ibinisaba ibake ya arie wake wemake ya yaisinabairo yewa owaowa odaimane ibake yewa owaowa yanake odakune.

I uke erekama iya yaisina ma buna ukaku wake

² Nanu naiyemuku, nanu wake wemaro ya nauawe. Inimuwere waurekaini awe waa ukekaini yabairo fafekui ia da iwayeke ya yaisina rooro uawe.

³ I inimuwere waureka yabairo fafekui yantuoroa Godi imukeka imukama imukenewaa uwero yantuoroa imuka owere owere da ufiro yantuoroa Godi imukeka imuka ma ara ufi.

⁴ I awe waa imusu imusu yabairo fafekui imuka ma ara ukaada irauaiai imukenewaa ufoisaie yae Godinu naisaro irauaiai ibifoisa. I ari eno ufoisaie yantuoroa Babae imukeka imuka ma ara ufeku ibake yama aneme aneme ukaadae idua irauaiai mane ukeifoisa.

Ainama dawabairo iwoka daiwere meie Godibairo guriguri ufine wei wake

⁵ Moi iwoka daiwere me mi dawa Godibairo we nauke efiro Godima dawa iwoka daiwere mafi. Emema Godibairo anemerabubake we nauke efeisaie Godima dino ukeroma anemebake we nauke eraisa eno da wefekui emuabake i we nauke efeisa eraerabusa yaisina mafiu.

⁶ Enoba ainama Godibairo anemerabubake we nauke eraadae i mi dawa imukenewaa ukaadama we nauke efi. I we nauke eraadae Godima nabake mafaraku ba me ari eno da imufeku! I ari eno imufekui danu imukekae dawara ufe ari. Dawara ufera rerei ukeibaku i ari danu imukekae imusu imusuba ibake i mi danu imukekae imusuba Godima dawabake aneme aneme da mafeku.

⁷⁻⁸ I imukeka imusu imusu mi danu ukaku ibai yaisina gienabu me. Ibake i ari eno ufoisaie imukenewaa daufiosa ibake Godima yabake aneme aneme da mafiu.

I eraerabusa me mini eraerabusa keuwere mini emuabake wei wake

⁹ Godinu me sara ibaada naukeka mi erabusa dai menaku mufeku ibake da imufike Godima dawa ma daiwere ufeku ibaima imufike rooro daiwere ufine ibake weakune.

¹⁰ I oi daiwere bobo mi danu oi mane da imufike rooro da ufine ibake weakune.

Godima dawa ma okoanaku ufekuke Danu waiya ukeka mi we mune odifeku ibake rooro ufine weakune. Ana runi foumukakuke nono sabunaku ure gamura urakuke dooro isaraku enaenari i oi daiwere bobo mima feafekuro danu oi yewa dooro me ibifeku.

¹¹ Kowaa enarakuke koe runi yare boke urakuro runibai isaraisake emenu agae fare ibaisabai me sinaisa enaenari i oi daiwere bobo orouma oi imufeisake oi waiya mane ukenewaa ukaada idua feafeisa.

Eraerabusabake wake weaisiae ima eme uke iruke erakune wake

¹² Ainama i meramawere uke erekere medifekuke Godi imukenewaa ufekuie Godima dawa we ma irauaiai ufeku rooro daiwere ufeku. Enoba aina ainama Godibake imukari ukaisa i orou emuae Godima i we bou ui enaenari emenu moko me makekae me ibene ibene ibeka i mibake enaenari mafeku.

¹³ Enoba i meramawere uke erekayabairo fafekui Godima iya uke iruke erakunia eno da weawe. I meramawere uke iruke erekae Godibairoda aafekuro nono Godima emebake meramawere da uke yafiaku.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Nono ainama meramawere uke erekadawabairo fafekuro dawama enaenari ufekuie dawa i meramawere ukekanu imuka imukefekuba ibake i meramawere ukeifeku. Enoba i mima danu imukanu meramawere arara mane ufekuie dawa meramawere ufeku. Dawa i ari eno uke meramawere ukeifeku ibake dawae sara feafekuro danu imumu i irau me ibene ibene ibeka orofaro da anifeku.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Naiyemuku, me sarawere da uawe. Iyanu urero ibinu Babae Godi Dawa i urero edoro eraerabusa ubu ui. Ibake Danu imusu mane yewa orofaro irauaiai eraerabusa odakuke iyabairo irauaiai aneme aneme yaisina makakuni. Enoba Godi Danu imukeka ma owere owere da ufeku. I moi ramefama yarenewaa da ukeibaku i ari eno Danu imukeka ma owere owere daukakuke irauaiai mane ukeibaku.

¹⁸ Godima Danu ba wake iyabairo mamine we imuike ibake Danu ba irau wake iyabairo ma'iro iyama i wake nauisike Danu dawako we mune odeka orou siki. Nono dubuenaroe moi orouma Danu ba irau wake naufeisake enaenari Danu orou sifeisa.

Iya Godinu wake naufeisiie enaenari ufene wei wake

¹⁹ Naiyemuku, yewa wake naukenewaa uawe. Moi orounu wake naukenewaa uaweke wake keuwere da weaweke sabu dino da uawe.

²⁰ Ainama dino ukakuie Godinu irauaiai ukeka uke dakaku.

²¹ Iduaya i meramawere ukekaini meramawere imukekaini i yaisina medi-awe. Godima Danu irau imukeka wake yanu imuka ubarenaro odia naukenewaa uwero ima yanu imukaro merama imukeka ma wirofiro me ibene ibene ibifone ibake weakune.

²² Godinu wake naukada nono irauaiai uke dakaisae ba me ukaisa ibake yanu onarou uke irukaisa. Enoya ibai da uaweke Godinu wake naukenewaa uaweke irauaiai mane uawe.

²³⁻²⁴ Ainama Godinu wake naukakuke irauaiai uke dakakuie dawa akuro eraku mi ari eno. Enoba i mama akuro danu iboo naisa irauaiai erakuke nono medakuke anaada danu iboo naisa inoba amearubu ari eno imuke dakaku.

²⁵ Enoba ainama Godinu irau darawadu wake naukenewaa ukakuie i wakema i mi i meramawere ukeibaku iroma ma woromakuro i mama i wake naukakuke nono irauaiai mane ukakuie Godima dawa we ma irauaiai ukaku.

²⁶ Ainama na Godi imukakunea eno weakukema nono danu bebeku yawokenewaa uke dakakuie emebairo merama wake weakuie i mi dawae meo bopo mi. Ibake Dawae danu mane danu onami mi irukaku enoba danu Godi imukekae ba me.

²⁷ Enoba Godinu wake irauaiai naukaisa orouma i wabu awekaboini amae babae feaka oni amarananakuini emua unu koraikai Godi imukanewaa ukaisake yewa doonu meramawere ukeka sineka enae-nari uke dakaisa. Enoya ukaisaie Godima emenu imukekae irauaiai eno weaku.

2

I imukari ukaadae eme yaisinabake demuiro imukari ufene wei wake

¹ Naiyemuku, iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Keriso i urero Dai Mi imukaisaya eno wefoisake nono moi eraerabusa keuwere mibairo irauaiai ufoisake nono moi eraerabusa keuwere me mibairo korokowere ufoisake meramawereya eno da uawe.

²⁻⁴ Nono moi miyaima yanu sosi ubarenaro amufisisike nono i moi miye irauaiai kokoi wau barufekuke amufekuro nono i moi miye dawa wau erunaku rufekuke amufeku. Enoya uke amufisisie yama i irauaiai wau rufeku mibake eno wefoisa, yewa yaureka duboro aare yaua eno wefoisake nono i wau erunaku rufeku mibake ekararo euro iro eake yaua eno wefoisake yae ba me wefoisa. Enoya ukaisaie yanu imukeka irau meba ibake moi miye irauaiai nono moi miye meramawereya eno

weada ibake i ari eno wefoisa. Enoba Godi Dawa i ari eno ukekabai arara me.

⁵ Naiyemuku, nanu wake wemaro ya nauawee. Godima i me sara ubu merama uke ibaisa orou emenu naukeka Dawabairo odifisane ibake emua we mune odakuneka Danu yawokeibaku orofa Dawabake imukari ukaisa oroubake makakune.

⁶ Godima eno ukakuro nono yama i me sara ubu merama uke ibaisa orounu ibi we ma merama ukaisa. Enoba i oi daiwere bobo orouma yabake meramawere ukaada i kodo ureka oroubairo ya ma youre ane odakuneka.

⁷ Enoba i oi daiwere bobo orouma iyanu Dai ibi Waria Mi Yesu Kerisonu ibi we ma merama ukaisa.

⁸ I Godinu irau darawadu wake Danu bukaro eno ibinu, anu onamibake imukari ukaku enae-nari anu naiyebake imukari ua i wake i ari eno ibinu. Enoya ufoisake yanu ukaisa sineka irauaiai ufoisa.

⁹ Yae moi mibake irauaiai ukaisake nono moi mibake meramawere ukaisae ba me ukaisa. I ba me ukaisaro Godima eno weaku, yae Nanu darawadu daaba ma merama ukaisaba ibake yae meramawere oroua eno weaku.

¹⁰ Enoba ainama Godinu darawadu wake yaisinatu weaku enae-nari ukeebi i darawadu moi dai menaku uke dakakuie dawama i darawadu yaisina ma merama ukaku.

¹¹ Adinaro Godi Danu imusu mane eno wei, moi minu aweka aruma da enare odiawewe eme da ma feawe wei. Enoba moi minu aweka aruma da enare odi-foisake nono moi mi ma feafoisake ya Godinu darawadu wake yaisina ma merama ufoisa.

¹² Enoya imukanewaa uawe! Ya yaisina iwaka, Godima ya yaisina i eme ma woromeka darawadu wakeroma kodo ufekua irauaiai mane ukeibaiwe.

¹³ Godima yanu ukaisa sinisa ibai yaisina erakuba yama eme moibake imukari ufoisake nono Godima ya enae-nari imukari uke yafiaku. Enoya eme yaisinabake imukari uwero nono Godima ya fanisi da mafia.

I Godi imukabairo irauaiai ukeka meie i imukekae ba meya wei wake

¹⁴ Naiyemuku, nanu wake wemaro ya nauawee. Ainama na Godi imukanewaa ukakunea eno wefekuke nono moi orou unu da kofiaukie irauaiai me. Enoba danu naukekae irau meba ibake Godima dawa da ma wirofeku.

¹⁵⁻¹⁷ Moi naukeka aweka o amaranaku emuabairo uruna meke irau wau meke

emenu wau gagane bude badewerero nono emuama yabairo fafeisaro yama Godi yabairo ibinua eno wefoisake inaa mawaeweke uruna iawe i ari eno wefoisakema nono emuabake inaanini uruna da mafiakaisaie dawa irauaiaiba me? Ie ba me meramawere ufoisa. Enoba i Godi imukenewaa ufoisake nono moi orou unu kore dafoisiae yanu naukekae feareka arike irauaiai me.

¹⁸ Ainama nabake nae Godi imukakunea eno wefekuro nono nama nae irauaiai waiya ukakune miya eno wemauke nono anu imukeka na ere dakakune enoya we ma iwoka uniaro anu imukeka ema wemau. Ae irauaiai uke dakakude aneme aneme anu imukeka emau? Nae irauaiai ukakuneba ibake yama nanu irau ukeka sineka efoisiae nanu imukeka ba iwoka sifosaya eno wemau.

¹⁹ Enoba yama Godi Dawai demuiya i ari eno imukaisaie irauaiai. Ie irauaiai nono seidaninu merama imumuma enae-nari imukaisake ia yaraada iura mamais-aro Godima emua ma wiroke dakakune.

²⁰ Ya gogore orou. Ya Godi imukada irauaiai uke dakaisaie irauaiai meba ibake yanu imukeka enaenari sine dakakuba ibai yabairo we ma iwoka umiau.

²¹⁻²² Iyanu babae Eibaramuma Godinu wake nauike danu amara Aisiki i ofereni ondeka orofaro ma feafine odiro Godima Eibaramu eraada eno wei, ae irauaiai miya wei. Eibaramuma danu imuka yaisina Godibairo odi ibake danu amara ubi Aisiki ofereni ondeka orofaro odiro Godima ibai eraada Eibaramunu imukekae irauaiai ya eno we imui ide ya ibai imukaisaba me?

²³ Godinu bukaroma wei wake enaenari Eibaramuma i ari eno ui. I Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, Eibaramuma Godi imukenewaa uiro Godima ibai erike Eibaramue irauaiai miya eno weike Dawama Eibaramubake nono eno wei, ae Nanu naiyea wei, Godinu bukaroma eno weaku.

²⁴ Ibai imuke eawe! Nono moi mima irauaiai ukakuie Godinu dawai irauaiai miya eno weaku. Enoba moi mima Godi imukenewaa ukakuke nono moi oroubairo irauaiai uke dakakuie danu naukekae irauaiai me.

²⁵ Yewa moi wake wemaro ya nauaw. Eme moibake uke eneiareibi aweka Reiabu dawai enaenari irauaiai ui. Reiabu dawai eno ui, Diosuama eme aareifisabai efisane emuako we odairie miyai we mune uwara ubarenaro fe odirieke uruna mariero isiro nono moi daabaro we siboike we odairiero anisi. Eno ui ibake Godima ibai eraada dawai irauaiai ya eno we imuike weiro Diosuanu orouma Reiabu ma feareka arike irauaiai me.

²⁶ Enoba moi minu imumuma anakuro i mi dawai fearaku. I ari enoe Godi imukeneewaa ukaisike nono irauaiai uke dakaisie iyanu naukekae feareka ari eno.

3

Iyanu mane iyanu meana yawokenewaa ufene wei wake

¹ Naiyemuku, ya yaisinawere sisa orou sifone wake da weawe. Godima iya sisa orounu ukeka sineka erenewaa ufeikuro iyama ba wenewaa da ufeisie iyabake wake arawere wefekuke nono i sisa me oroubake wake arawere da wefeku.

² Enoba iya yaisina meramawere ukaisi. Ainama danu bebeku yawokenewaa ukaada merama wake we dakakuie dawa irauaiai mi. Dawa eno ukakuie danu ofe ubu yawokenewaa ukaku.

³ Ibake iyama osi abu ma owefene ayanima danu bebeku ubarenaro odaada iyanu arara daabaro anifine ma youraisiro overada iyanu arara daabaro idua anaku.

⁴ Enoba i dai boudiwere imuke eawe. I boudinu ma boboareka rabunakue okoabainaku. Okoabainakuroma nono dai oyauwere fareifekuroma i boudi ubi mima iro maifekuro ena boudi nabana i minu arara daabaro idua anifeku.

⁵ Nono inaa dai menakuma koe daiwere yaraku i ari enoe iyanu meana okoanakuro nono wake keuwere weibaku.

⁶ Iyanu meanae inaa dai mebainakuma koe daiwere yaraku i ari eno. Ie iyanu ofe ubunu moi ofe erabusa. Ie i dooro yaisina meramawere ukeka ari enoro seidanima iyanu meana yawokeibakuba ibake ima wake keuwere weebe weebe iyanu ofe ubu inaama yanao ukakuke iyanu irau ukeka sineka yaisina ma merama ukaku. Iyae okoanakuroma nono iyanu meanama eno ukeibaku ibake iyaini eno ukeibaisi.

⁷⁻⁸ Enoba emema abuini gasiraini waruni adua abuini emua yaisina ma kanama ukakunekake nono i meana ma kanama uke dakakuneka. Emenu meanae buya ari eno.

⁹ Ibake iyanu meanama Babae Godibake we ma irauaiai ukaisike nono iyanu i demui meanama eme emua yaisinae Godi ariroma nono emuabake wake merama weaisie Godibairo merama wake weaisi.

¹⁰ I meana demuima we ma irauaiai ukeka wakeini merama wake weekaini weaku. Naiyemuku, imuke eawe. I ari enoe ba me!

¹¹ Adua oruroma irauaiai aduaini merama aduaini demuiro fare dakaisa.

¹² Nono boruba anaro iro oriwa ana kai uwane dakeibakuro nono gureifi naa didiro boruba ana kai uwane dakeibaku. I

ari enoe i dawara ubarenaro ba irau adua ibe dakaku. Nono iyanu demui meanama irauaiai wakeini meramawere wakeini de-muiro weaisi.

Irau iwoka ukeka Godibairoma faraku wake

¹³ Ainama iwoka daiwerekie i mima danu ukeka sineka irauaiai mane na iwoka daiwerea na ekowe da wefekuei dawa iwoka daiwere mi. Yama madudu imuka imukaisake yanu onarou ma dai-were ufone ibake eno ukaisake na awara buna miya na ekowe weaisaike irau meya eno da uawe.

¹⁴ Eno imukaisake iyae iwoka daiwerea eno weaisa i dawae Godinu iwoka mero ie emenu iwoka ukeka. I ari eno imukaisaie Godinu imukeka imuke dakaisake seidan-inu imukeka imukaisa.

¹⁵ Enoba yama eme moibake madudu imuka imufoisake wake wefoisake eme moi ma okoanaku ufiakaisake nono yanu onarou ma daiwere ufone ufoisaie yabairo merama daiwere fafekuro meramawere ufoisa.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ I urero imukekae irauaiai weada yama urero Godinu imukeka imukaisake irauaiai ukenewaa ukaada urane rarane dakaisake eme moibairo irauaiai ukaisake emenu wake naukaisake eme moibake imukari ukaisake unu korakunekaba nono yanu imukeka ure owere ma owere uke dakaisake yanu wake weadae wake ba mane weaisa.

¹⁸ Enoba aina ainama urane rarane ka wake medaisake irauaiai wake mane weaisaie i orou emenu merama ukeka sineka medifeisake irauaiai mane ibifeisa.

4

Aina mima yewa doonu arara mane ukakuie dawa Godini wasai ukakua wei wake

¹ Ya moi orouini anemebaké urane rarane ukaisa? Yanu arara mane ukefone ibake urane rarane ukaisa.

² Eno ukaisake moi minu eraerabusa mufone ibake i mi ma fearaisa. Eno ukaisake moi minu eraerabusa mufone ibake naisa gibagibama eraisaro make dakakune ibake urane rarane ukaisa. Ya eno ukaisaie Godibairo we nauke ere dakaisa ibake yanu arara eraerabusa mune dakaisa.

³ Yae Godibairo we nauke eraisaro make dakakune. Anemebaké make dakakune? Yae me sara we nauke eraisa ibake make dakakune. Enoba yae yanu arara imukeka mane imukaisake Godibairo adaadake we nauke ere dakaisa ibake make dakakune.

⁴ Ya Godi adaadake imuke dakaisa meo-mao orou! Yae yewa orofa akakanu eraerabusa mufone ibake imukenewaa ukaisaie Godi idua imuke medaisa. Ainama danu ararae yewa orofa akakanu eraerabusa mane mufine ukakuie dawa Godini wasai ukaku.

⁵ Enoba Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, Dawai Danu Imumu Irauma iyanu imuka ubarenaro we oda'ike Danu Imumu Irauma iya Godi da medifeke Godibake imukari ufene ibake iya yawokenewaa ukakunia Godinu bukaroma eno weakuro nono yama ie me sara weakua eno we imukaisa? I ari eno me! I wakeye ba weaku.

⁶ Godima yanu meramawere ukeka medifone ibake ya unu koreibakune. Nono Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, Godima i imukama fukeru ukaisa orou medakuneke nono i imukama fukeru uke dakaisake irauaiai ukaisa orou unu korakunea eno weaku.

⁷ Godinu wake nauweke mune imukaro odiaweke imukekama seidanini uranao uaweke danu wake mediawero seidani dawa ya medifiakte anifi.

⁸ Godinu wake naufone ufoisaie Dawabairo aniaeke Danu wake nauawero Godimayabairo ibaada unu kofia. Ya meramawere ukaisa orou i ba me ukeka mediaw. Ya imukeka owere owere imukaisa orou imukama merama imukeka mediawekie irauaiai mane uawe.

⁹ Yanu merama ukekabake maru ukaada ii weawe. Awoenae yanu merama ukekabake yo weaisaya ibai mediawekie yanu merama ukekabake imuawekie ii weawe. Imukama fukeru ukekabai mediawekie i merama ukeka ukaisabai imuawekie maru uawe.

¹⁰ Godibairo aniaeke yanu onarou ma okoanaku uwawero nono Godima yanu ibi ma daiwere ufa.

Yanu naiyemukubake kamena weada merama wake da weawe wei wake

¹¹ Naiyemuku, moi oroubake kamena da weaweke merama wake da weawe. Ainama danu naiyemukubake merama wake wefekuke a merama miya wefekuei dawa Godinu wake naukebabai arara me mi ari eno. Enoba ainama eno ufekei dawa Godinu wake da naukebabai. Godinu darawadu wakema eno weaku, yanu yanu imukari uke makaewe eno weakubairoma nono yama Godinu darawadu wake naukebabai arara dakaada ibake ie irauaiai meya eno wefoisaie ya Godinu darawadu wake naukeka orou mero yae Godinu darawadu wake wayai weeka orou ari eno.

¹² Enoba Godi Danu mane i darawadu wake iyabairo ma'i ibake Dawama i eme yaisina wayai wefekuke nono Dawama eme ma wiropiakuke nono moibai ma feafaku. Dawa eno ufekuroma nono yade aneme orouro yama yanu naiyemukubake wayai weaisa? I ari eno da weawe.

Iya Godibairo meramawere da ufene wei wake

¹³⁻¹⁴ Moi orouma Godi imuke dakaisa ibake eno weaisa, moi dai goiro anifeke iro oya demui mane ibaada oi waiya ufeke oi daiwera mufe eno weaisa. Nono yabake ba wake wemaro nauawe. Wairo aneme ufeku ibai yaini naini iya iwoka me. Enoba iyanu yewa dooro ibekae wai awanakuro ou gigiki ukebak i ari eno. I wai awanakuro ouma mamebakuro eweka amuke yanake boroo yarakuro sabu me sinaku. I ari enoe iya yewa dooro ibe yafawere dakaisi.

¹⁵ Enoya i dai goiro aneroma oi waiya ukeka wake mediawewe eno da weawe. Godima aneme aneme nabairo wefeku enaenari ukaada ibimaua eno mane weawe.

¹⁶ Awoenaen yanu imukeka ma daiwera ukaada ibake aneme aneme dubuenaro ufoisa ibai yanu mane eno weaisa. Eno weaisaie meramawere weaisa.

¹⁷ Enoya ainama irau ukekabai iwoka ukaadama nono enaenari uke dakakuie dawa meramawere ukaku.

5

I eraerabusa keuwere bobo oroubake wei wake

¹ Ya oi daiwera bobo orou, nanu wake nauawe. Yanu oi mane imukaisa ibake yabairo awe waa daiwera fafekuro merama daiwera mufoisa ibai imukada ii daiwera weaisi.

²⁻³ Yanu eraerabusa keuwere yaurinuro yanu irauaiai wau rane makinuro yanu gorudini siriwama ubu ukaisa oi kaibai iwa dorinu. Eme moima yanu iwa doreka oi eraisake yae omi oroua eno weaisa. Yanu imuka yaisina yanu oibairo ibinuba ibake i dubuena kai odoro yanu oima ya wayai wenao ufekuine ari yanu ofero yanao ufeku. Enoba yewabai me sifine ukakuroma nono yanu ararae i eraerabusa mane imukaisaie ba me.

⁴ Eme moima yanu waiya uisaro i moko ba adaadake make darikekake me make gagao uriekaba ibake Godima i moko mariekabai eraada yanu meramawere ukeka iwoka sinaku. Yama eno ukaisaro i waiya ukaisa orouma ibai imukaisake ii weaisaie iyanu Dai Godima emenu ii weaisa ibai naukaku.

⁵ Yae yewa orofaro ibaadae eraerabusa keuwere munaisake yanu arara mane ukaada uruna keuwere isaisa. I boroma kewea urakuro uraisa enaenari yae yanu arara mane ukaisaro yanu imuka kewea ari urakuba ibake feafoisake i feare dakaku inaaro anifoisa.

⁶ I irauaiai orouma yaini urane rarane dakaisaro nono yama emua we forakada ma fearakuneka.

Iya yaisina enare ara ufeke iyanu Dai Waria Mi koro ufene wei wake

⁷ Nono ya, nanu naiyemuku, iyanu Dai Waria Mi fafekua irauaiai ibaada koro ukenewaa uwae. Emema emenu waiya wawaisake obi mafike irauaiai warafine koro ukeibaissa.

⁸ Enaenari yae irauaiaike koro uwae. Iyanu Dai Waria Mi sabu fafekua imuka ara uwae.

⁹ Yanu yanu kamena da we makaewe. Eno ufoisaie Godima ya kodo ufiaku. Enoya iyanu dai kodo ureka Godi Dawa iyanu uwara aisamero enare ibaada kodo umine ukakua eawe.

¹⁰ Nanu naiyemuku, Godinu we bou urie orou imuke eawe! I orouma Godinu wake weisaro eme moima emua meramawere uke yariekar i we bou urie orouma uraneroma Godi mede dauisake nono Danu wake weibisa. I orou imuke eaweke emenu uisa enaenari uwae.

¹¹ I orouma Godibairo imukenewaa ukaada Dawa mede dauisa ibake emua imukada i oroue irau oroua iyama eno weaisi. Adinami nauwaro Diouba dawa enaenari ui. Diouba danu uibai ya iwoka sinaisa. Dawae Godi imukenewaa ukeibi ibake Godima Dioubanu dubuena odoro dawabairo irauaiai ui ibai enaenari ukakue iyabake imukari ukakuni ibaie ya iwoka sinaisa.

I bunawere we bou ukekabake weaku wake

¹² Naiyemuku, yanu buna wake weadae Godima ureini dooini eraerabusa yaisina ubu uiya ureini doonu ibiro aneme aneme ukeka wake da weibiawee. Baya wefone ukaadae bay a mane weawe. Nono meya wefone ukaadae meya mane weawe. Eno ufoisaie Godima ya wayai da wefeku. Eno da wefoisaie Godima ya kodo ufiaku.

I naukeka irauaiai orounu guriguri ukekae buna daiwerea wei wake

¹³⁻¹⁴ Ainama yabairo arama uke ibaada imukari ukefekue Godibairo guriguri ufi. Nono ainama rooro ukaadae Godinu ibiroma yaura kairo we ma daiwera ufi. Ainama arama uke ibaadae Godinu sosi yawokeka dai oroubairo wefiro i mibairo

fafisake guriguri uke odaada iyanu Dai Waria Minu ibiro wefisake i arama uke ibifeku minu ofero oera dai menaku kare odifisa.

¹⁵ Eno ufoisaie yanu Godi imukeka imukae daiwere ibake i arama uke ibifeku mi wirofekuro Godima dawa ma buna ufeku. I mima merama merama ukeifekuie Godima danu merama merama ukeka mufekuke imuke medifeku.

¹⁶ Iduaya yanu merama merama ukeka yanu yanu we ma boroo yare makaeweke Godibairo yanu naiyemukunu merama merama ukekabake guriguri uwero Godima ya ma wirosia. I moi irau mima danu naukeka yaisina Godibairo odakuke guriguri ukakuie Godibairo naukakuke enaenari ukaku.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Eraida dawae ba eme, iya ari eno. Dawama Godibairo obi da mafine ibake guriguri bunawere ukeibiro oya dei bu-ubaini moi oya abanaroma obi make dakeibi. Eno uike nono obi mafine guriguri uiro Godima nauike obi daiwere odairo isari ibake uruna irauaiai warakeibisa.

*Ainama irau daaba medifekuie dawa ma
owere aafene wei wake*

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Naiyemuku, ainama Godinu daaba medifekuke moi daabaro aneifekuro nono moi mima i mi ma owefekuke Godinu daabaro nono odifekuie dawa irauaiai ufeku. Eno ufekuie i Godinu daaba medifeku mi me sara da feafekuro danu imumu i feare dakaku inaaro da anifeku. Moi mima moi mi eno uke unu kofekuie Godima i ba me merama ukeifeku minu ba me meramawere ukeifeku ibai yaisina mune imuke medifeku. Enoya ibai imuke eawe.

FIDANU BOKAI OWAOWA

¹⁻² Na Fida Yesu Kerisonu afasoro mi nama yewa owaowa yanake odakune. Ya Godinu we mune odirie orou yama yanu ba orofa meisake fiake imusu oroorofaro anisa orou yabake weakunea nauaw. Ya Fonidia orofa orouini Gareisia orofa orouini Kafadosia orofa orouini Eisia orofa orouini Bidinia orofa orouini yabake yewa owaowa yanake odakune. Godima Danu arara uike ya we mune odirie. Ibake Godinu Imumu Irauma ya orounu imuka ma gienabu ui ena ubiye Yesu Kerisonu wake naufone ibake eno ui. Enoba Godi Dawae Yesu Kerisonu iwama yanu meramawere ukekai imuka uroi. Ibake yae Godinu arara yaisina ufone imukaisa. Ibake nanu arara dawae Godima ya unu koreifiake Danu irau ukekai sineka makefiaro yae irauaiai mane ibefone ibake weakune.

Irau wirokekiae urero Godima ya wokakua wei wake

³ Iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisonu Babae Godinu ibi we ma daiwene ufene weakune. Godi Dawae iyabake imukari daiwene ukaada ibake Yesu Keriso fearioma nono ma uyari ibake iyae Kerisobairo awoena me ibeka ma'iro mukike i me ibene ibene ibeka imukada ie mufeisia we imukaisi.

⁴ Godima iyanu yaure daukeka moko munekae me ibene ibene ibeka urero yawokaku. Enoba i me ibene ibene ibekiae ino mero amearubu. Ie urero ibinu Godima yawokakuba ibake da yaufeku.

⁵ Yae i dubuena kai odoro ma boroo yafeku i wirokekiae mufone ibake koro ukaisiae yanu Godi imukekiae irauaiai ibake Godima ya bunawere yawokakuneba ibake urero yanu moko muneka iro amuke mufoisa.

⁶⁻⁷ Yae i me ibene ibene ibeka mufoisia awoena rooro daiwene uwae. Awoena yewa awe waa ubu imusu imusu yabairo faraisaie Godima yanu Godi imukekiae irauaika eraada yanu Godi imukekiae irauaiba meramawere ari ibake eno ukaku. Emema gorudi inaama yareibaisaro nono i gorudie me ibene ibene ibeka eraerabusa me. Emema gorudi mufisane inaama yareibaisaro ba gorudi farafa fareibakuro nono i oma me sineibaisaro irau gorudi mane ibebaku. Nono i gorudie irauaiai meroma nono yae Godima irauaiai we imukakuneba ibake enaenari Godinu awe waa uyarekiae yanu Godi imukaisabai uke erakuba ibake Godima yanu irau me ibene ibene Godi imukekabake Yesu Kerisonu

fafeku odoro yabake Dawama we ma irauaiai ufiakuke ya ma arafiakuke yanu ibi we ma daiwene ufiakuke.

⁸ Yama Dawa ere dakaisakema me ibaada Dawabake imukari ukaisa. Enoba yama Dawa awoena ere dakaadama Dawa imukaisake ureroma isare aaria eno we imukaisake rooro ukaada emebairo wakema weekabaie gienabu sine dakaku.

⁹ Yae Godi imukenewaa ukaisake Godibairo yanu imukanu wirokeka munaisa ibake rooro daiwene ukaisa.

¹⁰ I Godinu adinaro we bou ukeibirie orouma Godinu irauaiai unu korekaini yanu wirokeka wake weibisakema nono i orouma i wakenu ubi yodia ukeebe ukeebe fou ure dausia.

¹¹ Ibake Godinu Imumu Irauma emenu imuka ubarenaro ibaada Yesu Kerisonu imukaro oferi waurekaini ukekaini uyare urero anekaini Godima Danu ibi we ma daiwene ukekaini i wake weiro i orouma naukada ainabake weaku ari eno we imukada abonodo i ari eno ufeku ari eno weada ma nuna ukeibisa.

¹² I we bou ukekai orouma eno weisaroma nono emenu weisa ibai emuabairo da fafekua Godima eno weike nono wei, ibai ya awoena ibinisa oroubairo fafekua eno wei. Ibake awoenae i Godinu irauaiai wake iya yaisinabairo we aaraisaro iyama naukaisi. Ibake i Imumu Irauma i Godinu wake weeka orou buna marie enaenari yewa orouini buna mariero Danu buna mai i wake we ma iwoka ukaisa. I wakeye irauaiba ibake i aneruini emuama i wakenu ubi iwoka sifisane ukeibaisa.

Godima iya u we mune odike me irauaiai ibifene wei wake

¹³ Ya waiya ukaadae yanu Godi imukeka imuka ma ara uaweke uke bou uawe. Yesu Keriso Dawa fafekue Godima yae irauaiai unu kofiaku enoya erenewaa ukaada koro uawe.

¹⁴ Adinaro yae nauke medeka amaraku ari eno. Nono awoenae ya nauke mede dakaisaya yanu adinaro meramawere ukekai sineka mediawi. I adinaroe yabairo irau imukeka ibe dakeibiba ibake meramawere ukeibisaro nono awoenae Godima ya unu korakunea eno da uaweke Godinu wake nauaw.

¹⁵ Godi Danu imukae ino mero amearubuke nono Dawae merama ukekai uke dakakuke Dawa ibaada ya u we munakune enoya gienabu yaini iini enaenari irauaiai mane uwae.

¹⁶ Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, Nae iifawereke irauaiai ukekai mane ukakunea yaini iini enaenari ba me ukekai da uaweke irauaiai ukekai mane uwae eno weaku.

Godi Danu daiwere me makekama iya make mu'i wake

¹⁷ Yae Godibairo guriguri ukaadae Dawabake Babae weaisa. Enoba Godima kodo uraadae gienabu mane uraku ibake moi oroubairo enareroma moi oroue meramawere ukisaya eno imuke dakaku. Enoba iya aneme aneme ukaissie iyanu moko enaenari makakuniro ie iya iwoka sinaisi. Ibake ya yewa yanu doo farafa mero imusu dooro ibaadae Godi imukenewaa uaweke Dawabake iifa ukenewaa uawe.

¹⁸ Yae yanu sisia sivorari orounu meomao bisara ukaada meomao mane ukeibisa ibake i ukekama ya mame murieke yawokeibiriero nono Godima ya i ba me ukekabairoma we mune odifine ibake i mame muneka moko daiwere marie.

¹⁹ Ibake Dawai i meramawere eraabusua gorudini oi kaibai mane make dauerie. Dawai Yesu Kerisonu irau amearubu iwama ya make murie. Enoba Yesu Keriso Dawai amearubu awoena mamoe abu ari bou biobio meke ino mero aneme aneme yaisinae me irauaiai mane.

²⁰ Ibake Godima i orofa akaka ubu daui i furo Yesu Keriso i waiya ufine ibake we mune odike nono awoena yewa dubuena kai odoro Dawai Yesu iyabake awoena aruowere ma boroo yari.

²¹ Ibake yae Godi imukenewaa ukaissa. Enoba Godi Dawa Yesu Keriso feariroma nono ma uyarike Danu ibi we ma daiwera ui. Dawa eno uiba ibake yanu imuka yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo odekaini Yanu Godi imukesa Godibairo idua ibinu ibake Godi koro ukeifone weakune.

Iyanu naiyemukubake oa ufene wei wake

²² Yae Yesu Kerisonu wake nauisake mune imukaro oisa ibake Dawama yanu imuka uroiba ibake irauaiai ibaada i Godi imukaisa orou yaisinabake imukari ukakuneka. Ibake yanu yanu irau imukaroma imukari uke makaewe.

²³ Yae i awoena me ibeka muka ie yanu amaema ya dorie ari eno mero ie me ibene ibene ibeka ari eno. Enoba Godinu me ibene ibene ibeka wake ima ya awoena donao ari urie.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, eme yaisinae koe ari eno. Ibake emema yewa dooro ibekanu arakekae koe runi ari. Enoba koema sabunaku runibai roinakuke isarada me sinakuroma nono Godinu irau wakeye me ibene ibene ibefekua,

Godinu bukaroma eno weaku. Enoba i wakeye Godinu irau wake. Moi orouma

yewa demui wake yabairo weibisaro naukeibisa.

2

Dai Waria Mi Dawai me ibeka dai omawere ari enoya wei wake

¹ Godinu wake naukaisaba ibake awoenae imuka ka ukekaini meo imuka imukekaini meo weekaini madudu ukekaini derena makeroma wake weekaini i ukekai yaisina mediawee.

²⁻³ I amaranakuma danu amaenu ama ifine ii weibaku i ari enoe yama Godinu irau wake mane kakurennewaa ukaada mune awararo odifone ibake weakune. Eno ufoisaie Godima ya ma ara ufiakuke ma wiropiaku. Enoba Iyanu Dai Waria Mima yabake imukari ukaada ma irauaiai ukakuro iwoka sinaisaba ibake aine wai ure eno ukefone weakune.

⁴ Yesu Keriso Dawai i me ibeka omawere ari enoroma nono eme moima Dawa meisaro Godima Dawai irauaiai we imuike we mune odi enoya Dawabairo aniawe.

⁵ Nono yaini iini i me ibeka omawere were ari eno. Enoroma nono yaini Dawaini ya demui sinaisaro Godima ya Danu orou we mune odakuneke yae i oma ari enoba Danu sosi uwarae ya we mune ma enarakune. Enoba yae Godinu iifa ofereni ode sibore sianeka orou ari eno. Ibake yae Dawabairo yanu imukaini yanu imukekaini yaisina Yesubairo ofereni odiniao uwero Godima Yesu Keriso imufike yanu ofereni mufi.

⁶ I Godinu bukaroma Yesubake eno weaku,

eawe, Nanu irau omawere dawa Nama muneke i uwara kukubu kai ari Saioni orofaro sianeba aina mima danu imuka yaisina Dawabairo odifekue i mi dawa maru da ufeikua, eno weaku.

⁷ Ya Yesu Keriso imukaisa orouma i omawere ari Mi Dawai irauaiai miya eno we imukaisa. Nono i Yesu Keriso imuke dakaisa orou emuama i omawere ari Mi Dawa imuke dakaisa. Enoba Godinu bukaroma emuabake eno weaku,

i uwara ma enareka oroumu mune siaka oma ie i uwara kukubu kai ari sinia, eno weaku.

⁸ I Godinu bukaroma nono eno weaku, i omae emenu ure bisubisu ukeka omake nono ie eme ma birukeka omaya, eno weaku. I orouma Godinu Amara Yesu Kerisobake wake nauke dakisaba ibake ure bisubisu ukaissa. Ibake Godima eno weaku, ainama Godinu Amara Yesu Kerisobake wake nauke dafekue dawa ure bisubisu ufeikua eno weaku.

Iya yaisinae Godinu oroua eno wei wake

⁹ Nono yae i ure bisubisu ukeka orou ari me. Enoba Godima ya we mune odirieke Danu iifama imusu ariro dai orou we mune odirieke ofereni ode sibore sianeke orou we mune odirie. Ibake Dawama ya du-muroma mareke murieke Danu irauaiai edororo odirie Godinu irauaiai ukeka sineka wake emebairo wefone ibake ya we mune odirie.

¹⁰ I adinaro yae ba orou meroma nono awoenae yae ba Godinu orou sika. I adinaro yae Godinu imukari ukeka ma nuna ukebisaroma nono awoenae Godima yabake imukari ukakune ibai yae iwoka sinasa.

Iya yaisinae Godinu waiya ukeka orou

¹¹ Naiyemuku, nanu moi wake wemaro ya nauawee. Yae yewa orofa akakaro ibinisa orou ari eno mero yae imusu moi orofa orou ari eno. Enoya yanu ofenu meramawere ukekanku arara yaisina mediawe. I ofenu arara ima yanu imumuini uranaku.

¹² Enoya ya Godi imukaisa orouma i imusu Godi imuke dakaisa oroubairo ibaadae irauaiai mane uawee. I imusu orouma yae meramawere ukaisaya eno meo wayai wifesane imufeisakema nono yanu irau ukeka ereifeisaba ibake emenu meo wayai wake da wifesake nono Godinu fafeku odoro Godinu ibi we ma irauaiai ufeisa.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Yae iyanu Dai Waria Minu oroua yanu gaemani orou yawokakuneka dai orounu darawadu yaisina ukenewaa uawee. I gaemani orou yawokakune dai minu darawaduini nono dawama weiro faka orounu darawaduini yaisina ukenewaa uawee. Dawama weiro faka orouma i meramawere ukeka orou fanisi mafiakaisake nono i irauaiai ukeka orou emenu ibi we ma daiwere ufiakaisa enoya i darawadu yaisina ukenewaa uawee.

¹⁵ Moi orouma Godinu wakebake merama wake weaisa. Ibake Godi Danu ararae yama irauaiai uforo i awara buna me orouma ibai efisake emenu merama ukeka medifisane ibake eno imukaku.

¹⁶ I meramawere ukekama ya yawokekakuneka me irauaiai mane ibiawee. Iyae ana ebaro ibeka orou ari eno mero irauaiai ibinisnia wefoisake nono meramawere ufoisia meramawere ufoisa. Enoya i ari eno da uwakeke Godinu waiya ukeka orou ari sine ibiawee.

¹⁷ I eme yaisinabake iifa uwakeke i Godi imukaisa orou yaisinabake imukari uke yayakawee. I Godibake iifa uwakeke Danu weaku wake naukadama nauke me ari da uwae. I gaemani yawokeka dai mi iifa uke sineka emuama efeisake i Godi imufeisa.

Yesunu umuro anifeke Dawaini demuiro inimu waufene wei wake

¹⁸ Nanu moi wakeye yewadoya eawe. Ya waiya ukeka oroue yanu eme erekia orou iifa ukaada emenu weifeisa wake naukenewaa uawee. I eme erekia orou yaisina, emua owainanaku yawokakuneka orouini i aware yawokakuneka orouini emua yaisina emenu wake naukenewaa uawee.

¹⁹ Ainama meramawere uke dakakuro eme erekia mima fanisi me makakuro Godinu arara mane ufine ibake dino uke dakakuie Godima i mi we ma irauaiai ukeibakuie.

²⁰ Nono ainama meramawere ukakuro nono i eme erekia mima usima urakuro dino uke dakakuie ibaibake weroma Godima dawa we irauaiai da ufeku. Nono yama irauaiai ukaisaro eme erekia mima usima urakunero ibake weroma dino uke dakaisae irauaiai Godima eno imukaku.

²¹ Enoba i meramawere uke meroma me sara oferi waurekae yanu waiya. I Yesu Kerisoma korosiro oferi wauriba ibake yama eno ukaisae Godima wei enae-nari ukaisa. Enoba Yesu Keriso Dawaini enaenari yabake oferi daiwere waureibiba ibake Dawae yanu erekarana ukeka ubi yebida. Enoya Danu umuro aniaeweke enae-nari uawee.

²² Yesu Keriso Dawae merama uke da uike meo wake we dau.

²³ I moi orouma Dawabake merama wake weibisaro emuabake moko we dakeibi. Usima ureibisaie yae enaenari umiaua eno we dau. Godima kodo yaisina gienabu uraku ibake Yesu Kerisoma i Godi imukada moko uke dau.

²⁴ Enoba Yesu Keriso Danu ararae iya iyanu meramawere ukeka ibake fanisi mu-nike korosire feari. Dawa usima ukaro biobao sini ibaima iya ma wiyo'i.

²⁵ Yae daaba imusu imusu me sara enaada mamoe abuma ukeibaisa i ari eno ukeibaisa. Enoba yae eno mane ukeebi nono awoenae iroma owekake iyanu Dai Yawokeka Mibairo ane faka. Ibake Dawama yanu imuka yaisina yawokakune.

3

I emeakaini awekaboini mune makaneke wake

¹⁻² Iyama iyanu dai orounu wake naukaisike enaenari ukaisi i ari enoe ya awekaboma yanu emeakamu wake naukenewaa uawee. I moi emeakamu Godinu wake nauke dakaisaba ibake ya awekaboma yanu emeakunu wake naukenewaa ufoisiae yanu irau ukeka sineka emuama efeisake i Godi imufeisa.

Nono yama emuabairo Godi imukeka wake da we ma iwoka ufiakaisaroma nono yanu iifa ukeka sineka ima yanu emeakanu imuka ma owefoisa.

³⁻⁴ Yanu ofe mane ma irauaiai ukekae idua me sifeku. I foumaro segina siane odekaini i wanaro sia wawekaini irau wau runekaini i mane irauaiai meroma nono yanu ma irauaiai ukekae i ari eno, irau imuka imukekaini imuka irauaiai ukeka ibake imukekaini imuka irau ukekaini i yaisinae yanu weree wereeye iduaya Godima eno imukaku.

⁵ Enoba i adinaro Godi imukeibisa awekaboma Godi imukada emenu weree eno ukeibisa, emenu emeakanu wake naukenewaa ukebisai e emenu weree dawa idua.

⁶ Sera dawa eno ukaada danu emebakeye nanu amaraini iyanu uwara yawokeka dai miya eno wei. I ari enoya enaenari ufoisake yanu emeakabake ia da sifoisaie ya Seranu aruaruma ari eno sifoisa.

⁷ Ya emeakabake wake wemaro nauawee. Ya emeakama yanu awekabobairo irauaiai uke ibaada emua imukenewaa uwae. Ya emeakae bunawerero nono emuae buna maya emenu ofebake yama iifa uke yayakawe. Emuaini yaini Godinu irau unu koreka demuiro munaisaba ibake yama yanu awekabobairo meramawere ufoisai Godima yanu guriguri ukeka da naufeku.

Iya yaisina imuka demuiro imukada me irauaiai ibifene wei wake

⁸ Nono ya emeakaini awekaboini ya yaisina yewa wake nauawee. Imuka demuiro imuawee. Imuka rooro bobo ibaada fukeru mero yanu imuke makaeweke demuiro ibaada imukari uke makaewe.

⁹ Aina ainama yabake meramawere uke yafiakaisaie emuabake moko meramawere da uke yayakawe. Ainama yabake wake meramawere wefekue dawabake nono moko merama wake da yaeweke yama dawabake we ma irauaiai uwae. Anemeabake Godi Danu arara iyama emebake we ma irauaiai ufero nono Dawama iya we ma irauaiai umine ibake iya we mune odii.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ I ari eno Godinu bukaroma eno weaku,

ainama danu arara yewa ibekanu wirokekaini irauaiai ibifine ufekuie dawa wake ara da wefike meo da wefike dawa merama ukeka medifike irauaiai mane ufi. Dawa irau ukeka fou yefide ufeku.

¹² Enoba Godi Dawa irau orou eraada emenu guriguri ukeka naukakua irauaiai mane uwae. Dawa eno ukakuke nono i meramawere ukaisa oroubake dino ukakuke emua medakunea,

i Godinu bukaroma eno weaku.

Irau ukekabake oferi waufeisiie idua iraua wei wake

¹³ Godima eno ukakuba ibake yama irauaiai ufoisai e ainama yabairo meramawere ufeku?

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Nono yama irauaiai ufoisaro moi orouma yabake meramawere ufeisaie Godima ya we ma irauaiai ufiaku. Enoba i oroubake ia da siaweke Yesu Keriso imuka mane imukenewaa uwaeke Dawae iyanu Dai Waria Miya we imukada Danu ibi we ma uyaewe. Aina ainama yanu Godinu we bou ukeka mufone koro ukeifoisa ibaibake we nauke efeisaie emuabake irauaiai ukaada owainanaku moko weawe.

¹⁶ Ure nudaroma weawe iifa ukaada moko weawe. Yama irauaiai gienabu ukeka mane ukebiawee. Eno ufoisai e i yabairo meramawere uke yafiakaisa i orouma iyanu Yesu Kerisonu irauaiai ukeka sineka ibake maru sifeisa.

¹⁷ Godima iya eraada imukakuroma nono eme moima iyanu irauaiai ukekabake iya fanisi mafeisaie i dawa Godinu ibooro iyanu merama mero ie iduaya Godima eno imukaku. Nono iyama meramawere ufeisiro eme moima iya fanisi mafeisaie i dawa yanu meramaya Godima eno imukaku.

Yesu Kerisoma iyanu merama ukeka mune imuke medifine ibake feari wake

¹⁸ Yesu Keriso Dawa eme yaisinanu merama ukeka ibake fanisi wauri. Enoba Dawae meramawere mero Dawae irauaiai Miroma nono i irauaiai Mima i meramawere oroubake feari. Enoba Danu ararae iya yaisina Godibairo waure ane odimine ibake iyabairo idua feariro me siniba nono dubuenaro da feafeku. Danu ofeye yewa dooro feariro nono Danu me ibeka imumuma me ibene ibinu.

¹⁹ Dawae Danu me ibeka imumuma i feaka orounu imumu yaisina ibeibisa orofaro anike Godinu wake emuabairo ane wei.

²⁰ I ibeibisa orofaro imumu yaisinae ba ofe boboro adinaroe yewa dooro ibaada Godinu wake nauke medeibisaro Godima emuabake dino ukaada i furo nono fanisi make darike yawokenewaa ukeibirie. I furo Noa danu boudi ubu ukeibi. Dawa i boudi ubu uke me siniro eme keuwere me eida mane (8) emuama i boudi ubarenaro amuisaba ibake aduama emua ma iyare darike ma faufau yariero feare da uisa.

²¹ Enoya i wake imuke eawe! I adina ukekama i babadaido ukekau ubi ma boroo yari. I babadaido ukekae iyanu wirokekau daaba. Ibake ima iyanu ofe uroke dakaku. Enoba yae i babadaido

ukaada Yesu Keriso Dawa fearekaroma nono uyaria eno imukaisake imukeka ino mero irauaiai mane imukaisake irauaiai sinaisake eno mane ibifeisia Godibairo eno weisa.

²² Enorama Yesu Keriso Dawa urero amuike ane ibinu. Enoba Dawai Godinu baena wana enaro yaure ibaada aneruini buna eraerabusa yaisina Dawama y-wokakune.

4

Oferi waufesiie merama ukekai sineka idua medifeisia wei wake

¹⁻² I Yesu Keriso Dawa Danu oferi waureibiba ibake i Danu oferi waureibibai imukenewaa uaweke yanu Godi imukeka imuka ma buna uawe. Imuke eawe. Ya oferi wauraisaie ba me merama ukekaini meramawere imuketaini medaisaba ibake i ba me ukekai buna me sineibaku. Enoba yama ibaadae i ba me merama ukekaini meramawere imukeka imuke medifoke Godinu arara mane ukefone ibake weakune. Yanu adinaro ibaadae i Godinu wake nauke me imusu orounu ukeibisa enaenari meramawere ukeibisaroma nono awoenae i meramawere ukeibisa ibai imuke mediawee.

³ Ya adinaro ibaadae eno ukeibisa, moi minu aruma aweka enare odebisake merama ukekabake ararama imusu ari ukebisake merama yaura urebisake ara adua daiwera iseabisake ba me godibairo sibore sianebisake eno mane ukeibisa.

⁴ Enoba nono yae awoena yanu Godi imuke daukeroma naiyemukunu merama ukekai sineka ari eno uke dakaisaba ibake emua imuka foria ukaisake yabairo wake merama weisa.

⁵ Enoba Godi Dawai Danu kodo ureka daaba uke bou ukakuba ibake i fearaisa orouini me ibinisa oroubake kodo ufeckuba ibake Dawae i oroubairo emenu meramawere ukekabake we nauke efekuro nono emua Dawabairo emenu merama ukekai sineka yaisina wafeisaro naufekuke Dawama emua fanisi mafikuro emuama Dawabairo moko wake moi da wafeisa.

⁶ Enoya i feaka orou emua yaisina Godinu wake nauisa. Enoba i fearekae i orou emenu ofeni fanisi munekae iduaroma nono emuae i ari eno uke fanisi mafikaro ibake emuama nono emenu imumu Godi ari me ibifisane ibake Godinu wake emuabairo adinaro weiro nauisa.

Godi Dawa aneaneme ukaku i ari eno Danu wake naukaisa orou emua enaenari ukaisaya wei wake

⁷ Yewa orofa akakanu eraerabusa yaisina me sifine ukakuba ibake ya guriguri ufone

ukaadae me sara da ibiawewe yanu onarou mane yawokenewaa uaweke imukenewaa uwe.

⁸ Nono yanu yanu imukari ukenewaa uke makaewe. Eno ufoisaie yanu naiyemukunu ba me ukekai eraada da imufoisa.

⁹ I yadai fareka oroubake dino da uaweke we erakuyakawero yaini demuiro ibifisa.

¹⁰ Godima iya yaisinabake buna imusu imusu ma'iro yawokaisaba ibake ima yanu yanu unu kore makaewe. Eno ufoisaie Godima ya marie bunama eme unu kofikaisa.

¹¹ Enoba moi minu buna makekae Godinu wake weeka, dawae Godinu bunama wenewaa ufeku. Nono moi minu buna ukekai eme unu koreka, dawae Godinu bunama eme unu korennewaa ufiaku. Enoba yae Yesu Kerisonu ibiro eno uawero emema ibai eraada Godinu ibi we ma daiwera ufisa. I buna yaisinaini arakeka yaisinaini Godibairo me ibene ibene idua ibefiku. Nanu wake idua.

Yesuini oferi demuiro waurekabake wei wake

¹² Naiyemuku, nanu moi wake yewadoya eawe. Ure yanakewere inaa waa ari ima yabairo fafekuke ya uke iruke efiakuie imuka foria da uawe. Ie kawama ukekai mero ie eme imusu imusubairo i ari eno ure yanakewere fareibaku.

¹³ Enoba i ure yanakewere ibake ia da siaweke rooro uawe. Yae Yesu Kerisonu wauri oferi demuiro waufoisaba ibake dubuenaro Danu arakekawere fafeku i furoe rooro daiwera ufoisa.

¹⁴ Enoba eme moima yanu Godi imukekabake yabairo wake merama wafeisiaie rooro uawe. Godinu arakekawere Imumu Irauma yabairo bunawere fareifekua ibake rooro uawe.

¹⁵ Nono i eme ma fearekaini waira ukekaini merama ukekaini eno da uawe. I meramawere ukekabake ure yanakewere yabairo fafekuro mufoisaie irauaiai mero meramawereya eno da uawe.

¹⁶ Nono yanu Godi imukekabake ure yanakewere yabairo fafekuie maru da uawe. Yae Yesu Kerisobairo ibaada yama Danu ibi munaisaya maru da uaweke Godibairo we ma irauaiai ukeibiawee.

¹⁷ Enoba i kodo ureka odooe idua farinu. Idua farinuba ibake Godima Danu we mune odirie orouko kodo ufiaku. Nono iya i Godinu we mune odii orouko kodo umiside nono i Godinu wake nauke dakaisa oroubake aneaneme uke yafiakuro emenu dubena ibeka anemedei meramawere mufeisa?

¹⁸ Godinu bukaroma eno weaku,

i Godinu wake naukaisa orounu wirokeka arawerede nono i Godinu wake nauke dakaisake meramawere ukaisa orou da wirofesiaie aneaneme ufeisa?
eno weaku.

¹⁹ Ibake Godinu aararo ainama danu imuka yaisina Godibairo odifekuro nono dawabairo meramawere fafeku ibake oferi waufekuie danu arararo uke dafekuroma nono Godinu ibiro eno ufeku ibake ie irauaiai. Ie irauaiaiba ibake dawae gienabu enaada dawa ubu ui Godibairo danu imuka yaisina Dawabairo odifekuro i we bou ukaku enaenari ukeibaku Godi Dawama i mi yawofeku.

5

Ya dai orouma Godinu mamoe abu ya-wokenewaa uwae wei wake

¹ Ya sosi uwara yawokeka oroubake nanu wake wemaro nauawe. Naini iini nae sosi uwara yawokeka mi. Nae Yesu Kerisonu korosiro oferi waureibibai nanu naisama erekere nono Dawa Danu arakekawerero fafekuro Dawaini naini demuiro ibefuku. Enoya nanu riba wake yewadoya eawe.

² Godinu sosi uwararo Danu wake naukaisa orou yawokenewaa uwae. Mamoe abubake rau makaisa i ari eno yanu sosi uwararo Godinu wake naukaisa oroubairo Godinu wake uruna ari mayakawe. Yanu arara oi mufone ibake weroma yanu waiya da uaweke yanu imuka yaisina i waiyaro odiaweke i waiya ukaada ibai ukeneewaa uwae.

³ Arawere da yawoyakweke yaini iini irauaia ukaadama weawero efisake yanu ufoisa enaenari ufsa.

⁴ Eno ukeifoisaro i bokai yawokeka Mi Dawa fafekuie Danu bunaini arakekawerero Dawaini demuiro ibefoisae i dawa yanu weree uwafone mogoiso barukaisa i ari ie yanu moko muneka idua mufoisa.

Iyanu onarou ma buna ufeke imuke-newaa ufene wei wake

⁵ Ya awoena orou, yama i adina bisara orounu wake nauaweke emua iifa uyakawe. Ya yaisina imuka fukeru da uaweke yanu yanuunu kore makaewe. Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, Godima i imukama fukeru ukaisa orou medakuneke i owainanaku ukaada imuka fukeru uke dakaisa orou emua unu korakunea eno weaku.

⁶ Enoba yae Godima iya Godinu bunawere yawokakuniba ibake ibai imukada imukama fukeru da uwawero Dawama ya Danu fafeku odoro ma daiwere ufsa.

⁷ I Godi Dawae ya yaisina eraada yawokakunea yanu imukanu inimuwere Dawabairo odiawero ibifi.

⁸ Irauaiai koro uforo yaini wasai ukaku mi danu ibiye seidani dawa nauwaro awe kua ari eme ake ifiane yodia uke eneiaraku.

⁹ Enoba Dawa yabairo eno ufekuie yanu Godi imukaka imukama ma buna uwake dawa ma bereawe. Ya iwoka, dawa i Godinu wake naukaisa oroubairo yaisina enaenari meramawere ukakuro ya yaisina iwoka sinaisa.

¹⁰ Enoba ya eno uke oferi waufoisae Godi Dawa i irau unu korekanu Babae. Enoba Dawama i wake we bou uiba ibake yaini Yesu Kerisoini demuiro ibaada Danu arakeka mufoisa. Yae oferi funaku wau-reifoisae Godima ya mune ma gienabu ufiakue ma enafiafuke ma buna ufiakuro me irauaiai ibeifoisa.

¹¹ I buna daiwere Dawabairo ibeifekuba ibake Dawa i yaisina me ibene ibene ibaada yawokeifeku. Nanu wake idua.

I dubuena kai arie wake

¹² Siweinasí dawama yewa owaowa waure aare yabairo mafiaku. Dawae irauaiai Godi imukaku mi. Enoba yewa owaowae nama weakunero Siweinasima owaowa yanake odakuro yanu imuka ma ara umiane ibake yewa wake weakune. I Godinu irau unu koreka wake yewado ba adaadake owaowa yanake odine. Enoba yewa wake erenewaa uwake yanu Godi imukaka imuka ma ara uwae.

¹³ I Babaronia goiro ibaada Godinu wake naukaisa orouini yaini yae Godima we mune odirie. I orouini nanu amara Makini emuama yabairo arie wake we odaisaisa.

¹⁴ Enoya yama i Godinu wake naukaisa orou fou ufiakaisaie wana mamaada arie wake weawee. Yae Yesu Kerisobairo ibinisaba ibake emema Godinu irauaiai ukeka yabairo ibeifiro me irauaiai ibeifone weakune. Nanu wake idua me sininu.

FIDANU DUBUENA OWAOWA

¹ Nae Saimoni Fida Yesu Kerisonu waiya ukeka mike nono nae Danu afasoro miba ibake nama yewa owaowa yanake odakune. Ya Godi imukaisa oroubake nanu wake wemaro nauawee. Nama Godi imukakune enaenari yaini Godi imukaisaba ibake iyanu Godi imukekae demuiro nono Yesu Keriso iyanu ma wirokeka Godi Dawae irauaiai. Dawae yaisina gienabu ukakuke i Godi imukeka imuka iyabake demuiro makakuni.

² Enoba yama Godini yantu Dai Waria Mini Emua imukenewaa ufoisaie Emuama ya unu kofisisike emenu irauaiai ukeka yabairo mafisisi.

*Godima wai kuure odaada ya yaisina
Nanua weada we bou ui wake*

³ Yesu Keriso Dawae Danu bunama iya unu korakunike Danu ukeka sineka ari ufene ibake iya we mune odii. Enoba iyaini enaenari ibifine ibake weakune. Danu arakekaini Danu irauaiai ukekaini iyabairo makakuniro Dawaini demuiro ibinisni.

⁴ Enoba Danu gienabu ukekaini bunama Danu irau we bou ui eraerabusa makakuniro ima iya unu korakuniba ibake i orofa akakaro meramanu arara ukeka sineka medaisike Danu Babae Godinu ukeka sineka mane munaisi.

⁵ Ibake i irau ukeka ukenewaa uaweke i irau ukeka yantu Godi imukeka duboro odiawe. Nono yantu iwoka sinekae yantu irau ukekanu duboro odiawe.

⁶ Eno uke odiaweke nono i ure nuda uke weeka yantu iwoka sinekanu duboro odiawe. Eno uke odiaweke nono i imuka ara ukenewaa ukeka yantu ure nuda uke weekanu duboro odiawe. Eno uke odiaweke nono i Godinu ukeka sineka ari yantu imuka ara ukenewaa ukekanu duboro odiawe.

⁷ Eno uke odiaweke nono yantu naiyemuku awaawa ukeka yantu Godinu ukeka sinekanu duboro odiawe. Eno uke odiaweke nono i emebake imukari ukeka yantu naiyemuku awaawa ukekanu duboro odiawe.

⁸ Yama eno ukeifoisae iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisonu imukeka imufoisake Danu waiya ukenewaa ufoisa.

⁹ Enoba ainama i Godi imukeka imuka duboro i wene eraerabusa da odifekue dawae naisa kikori bobo mi ari eno. Godima adinaro i minu ba me merama ukeka uroike mune imuke medi ibake

amearubu sine ibaada Godima dawabairo i adinaro ubai nono imuke dakaku.

¹⁰ Enoya naiyemuku, Godinu waiya ukenewaa ufoisaie yae Godinu we mune odirie orou idua iwoka sifoisa. Ya eno iwoka sifoisa ure bisibusi da ufoisake Godibairoma imusda da ana isafoisa.

¹¹ I ari eno Godi da medifoisaro Godima iyanu Dai Waria Mi Dawae iyanu ma wirokeka Mi Yesu Kerisonu me ibene ibene ibeka yawokaku orofaro Dawama we waure anifiakuro iro ane ibifoisa.

¹² Nanu wene i ba wake ya iwoka sinaada irauaiai ukaisa. I ari eno yewa weakune wake yabairo nono wemauro naufoisa.

¹³ Enoba nanu imukekae i ari eno, nae yewa dooro ibaadae yewa wake ya naufoke enaenari ufone ibake weakune.

¹⁴ Enoba Yesu Kerisoma nabairo weiba ibake yewa ba ofe sabu medimau ibai na iwoka sinakune enoba yewa wake we newaa ukakune.

¹⁵ Nanu ararae yewa ba ofe medi-mauke urero amuke animauie yama yewa weakune ibai imufoisake ie baya eno wefoisa.

Iyae Yesunu arakeka edoro eki wake

¹⁶ Naini nanu orouini iyama ya oroubake Yesu Kerisonu buna ukekaini Danu dubuenaro owere fafeku i wake weaisike me sara dadaa wakeroma we dakaisi. I ari eno me! Yesu Kerisonu arakekawere iyanu naisama ekiba ibake enaenari weaisi.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Iyae Dawaini demuiro i oraararo enare ibisiai Danu Babae Godima bunaini arakeka makeibiro edorowere uiro iyanu naisama eki. I irauaiai bunawere weeka wake ureroma isare arike Yesunu ibi we ma daiwera uike eno wei, Dawae Nanu Amara ubi. Nanu imuka yaisina Dawabairo ibinuro rooro ukakunea eno weiro iya nauisi.

¹⁹ I wake weiro nauisiba Godinu we bou ukeka orounu wake enaenari uiro ibai iya iwoka siki. Enoba i we bou urieka orounu weisa wake naukenewaa uawe. Ramefa dumu orofaro biakte odaisaro edoro ukakuro eraisi i ari eno i we bou urieka orounu weisa wake naukenewaa uawe. Eno ukenewaa ufoisaie Yesu Kerisoma yantu imuka ubarenaro edoro ufeku. I eweka amukaku enaro waisumanu edoro ari eno yantu imuka ubarenaro nono awoena edoro ufeku.

²⁰⁻²¹ Enoba nanu weakune wake naufoisaie ibai iwoka siawe. I Godinu bukaroma we bou uisa wakeye emenu arararo fare dakakuke Godinu Imumu Irauma emenu imukekaroo marieba ibake i adinaro we bou urieka orouma yewa wake eno weibisa.

2

*Meo we bou ukek a orounu meomao
weeka wakebake wei*

¹ Adinami nauwaro i Isaraera oroubairo meo we bou ukek a orouna i orofaro ibeibisa. Enaenari i meo we ma iwoka ukek a orouna yabairo fema fare ibaada Godibake meo wake wafeisa. Emenu dai ma wirokekake yawokeka Mi medifeisa ibake Godima emua fanisi dai arawere sabu mafiakuro feafeisa.

² Enoba emuama fare we ma iwoka ukaadai eno meo wafeisa, moi minu aruma aweka enareodekae merama meya ie irauaiai ya eno meo weifeisaro eme keuwere ibai naukada enaenari ufeisa. Enoba eme moima Yesu Kerisonu irauaiai imukeka we irufeisa.

³ I orou emenu imuka yaisina oibairo ibifekuro oi mu fisane imuka mane imufeisake ibake meomao eno wafeisa. Nono emua kodo ufiiane yawokeka Miye emua fanisi mafiaku Mima emenu fanisi makeka wake adinaro weiba ibake emuabairo fafekuro feafeisake i meramawere orofaro anifeisa.

⁴ Yewa naukaisi wake yaisina ba enaenari ufeku. Adinaro aneru moima ba me merama ukeibisaro Godima emua eno ukeibisa ibaibake weroma mede darieke fanisi marieke i dumuwere ooruro sianiro isaka. Ibake Godima fafekuke kodo ufiaku odo koro ukaada ibinisa.

⁵ Enoba Godima i adina orofa akakaro ibeibisa orou yaisina ma fearie. Noae Godinu irau wake weibi ibake dawaini danu orou seweni (7) mane ma feare darieke emua me irauaiai yawokeibirie. Godima i furo obi oku daiwera odairo isare aariro i meramawere ukeibisa orou yaisina i okuro imu ise me sika.

⁶ Nono i dubuenaro Godima i Sodomu goini Gomora goini inaama yare me siniro uka mane ibi. I goyairo ibeibisa orouna fanisi orofaro me ibene ibene ibeibisa. Godima eno uiba ibake i furo i meramawere ukeibisa moi orouna ibai ere nauke ukaada ia daiwera iyareibisa.

⁷ Non i furo Godima i irau mi Rodi i goiroma mareke munike imusu odi.

⁸ Rodima i goiro ibaadae i orouna aine wai ure meramawere ukeibisabai erike emenu ukek a sineka ibake imuka merama daiwera ui.

⁹ Ibake Godima i irau orou emenu meramawere ukek a orouna aine wai ure meramawere ukeibisa orou emua awoena oide imukakuba Danu kodo ureka odo fafekuro fanisi mafiaku.

¹⁰ I moi meomao weaisa orouna emenu merama i ari eno ukaisa, moi

minu aruma aweka enareodeka imuka imukekaini emenu merama ukek a arara mane ukeibaisaba ibake Godima emua arawere fanisi makenewaa ufiaku. Enoba i meo we ma iwoka ukek a orouna i dai yawokeka orouna wake nauke dakaada nauke medeibaisake moi urero anerubake iifa uke dakaada wake merama weibaisa.

¹¹ Nono i moi imusu urero ibinisa anerunu buna ima i orounu buna ma berekaku. I bunawere aneruma iyanu Dai Waria Minu ibooro enare ibaada i moi dai meramawere anerubake we iruke dakaisa wake wayai we dakaisa.

¹² I orounu imukekae irau me ibake i imuke gieni uke dakaikae i Godinu eraerabusabake wake merama weaisa. Emuae waa abu ari eno. Enoroma nono emuae abu yabake ureibaisa i ari eno emua yabake ufiakaisa. I orou emuae i urero ibinisa eraerabusabake iwoka meroma nono i eraerabusabake wake merama weaisa. Enoba emuaini iini abu ari ma feafiaiku.

¹³ I orouna meramawere ukaisaba ibake fanisi daiwera mafiaku. Emenu merama ukek a eweka edororo eno ukeibaisake rooro ukeibaisa. Nono i orou emenu ararae we irukeka ibake emuama yabairo ibaada Babaenu iwa isaisae emua dai meramawere ukaisa. Enoba emenu ibekae inowere wau ari eno.

¹⁴ Emuae awekabo yaisinabake naisa gibagibama eraada moi minu aruma aweka enare odaisa. Enoba emuae i imukeka ara me orou mune ma merama ukeibaisaba ibake Godima emua we ma merama ukeibakune. I orouna meramawere ukek a aine wai ure eno mane ukeibaisa. Enoba Godima emuabake we ma merama ukaada fanisi mafiaku.

¹⁵ I orouna Godinu daaba medaisake moi mi danu ibiye Beiramu danu ukek a sineka ari ukaisa. Nono Beiramu dawae Bosanu amara. Danu ararae oi mane munefine ibake meramawere ukeibike danu moko muneibi.

¹⁶ Enoba Dawa i meramawere ukeibibaiemoi abu danu ibi doniki dawama ba emenu weaisa wakeroma Beiramu we iifa uiba ibake i mi danu gogore ukek a idua medi.

¹⁷ I oroue i raraine me sinaku adua oru ari eno. Emuae wake mane weebe nono i wake enaenari uke dakaaisa. Enoba emuae wai awaro ou ari eno. Enoba i oyauma i ou ure fufukakubo anaku. Enoba i orouna me ibene ibene ibeka orofae dumuwere orofa ibake Godima i orofae emenu ibeka orofaya eno we bou uke odiro ibinu.

¹⁸ Enoba emua me sara wake merama daiwera weada moi minu aruma aweka ereroma ararua uyarada i ba me merama ukek a ibai sabu medaisa orou nono i ba

me merama nono ufsane ibake i orou ma youre ane odakuneka.

¹⁹ Moi oroubairo i ba me merama ukeka medifoisaya eno meo we bou ukaisakema nono i orou emuae i meramawere ukekanu waiya ukeka orou enoba meramawere ukeibaisa. Aneme anemema moi mi ma berekakuie i mi dawae inu waiya ukeka mi sinaku.

²⁰ I orou emuama ba me merama ukeebe iyanu Dai Waria Mi, iyanu ma wirokeka Mi Yesu Keriso imuisake ba me ukeka meisake i irauaiai ukeka daabaro aneebe nono oweraisake i ba me merama ukeka daabaro nono anaisae emenu dubuenaro ibekiae dai meramawere enoba emenu dawako ibeka ari eno me.

²¹ Enoba emuae Yesu Keriso imukada iwoka ukeibaisake Yesu Kerisonu darawadu wake naukeibaisake nono medaisaie meramawere ibake fanisi daiwae mafiau. Eno uefukroma nono emuama Yesu Kerisonu wake da naunao ufeisa ibake fanisi dai menaku mafiau.

²² Moi adinaro dadaa wakema eno weaku, kuama obi orobe medakuke nono owere isaku. Enaenari boroma adua karakuie nono owerakuke rio karakuie eno weaku. Ainama ba me merama ukeka medakuke nono owerakuke meramawere ukakuie dawa i kuaini boroma ukaisa enaenari ukaku.

3

Yesu ba owefekuke fafeku wake

¹ Naiyemuku, adinaro nama yabake owaowa yanake odaiero ya eka. Enoba yewa owaowae nanu moi owaowa. Nanu owaowa yanane wake ya iwoka sinaisa. Ya orou nanu iifa wake naufone ibake yewa owaowa yanake odakune.

² I Godinu we bou urie orounu wakeini iyanu Dai Waria Mi, iyanu ma wirokeka Mi Yesu Kerisonu afasoro orounu wakeini i wake raara imukenewaa ufone ibake yewa owaowa yanake odakune.

³ Yewa wake imuke eawe. I dubuena kai odoro emema uyafeiske Godinu irau wakebake we irufeiske emenu arara ukeka i mane ufeisa.

⁴ Enoba i orouma uyafeiske eno wafeisa, Yesunu fafeku odo abonodo? Abo odoro fafeku? Iyanu akaemuku feare me sikaro i ewekaini manabeini ena adinaroma ibaku enaenari idua ibinu. Iyanu orofa akaka ubu ui odoroma imusudei ubu uke mero ena adinaro ukaku ubu enaenari mane ukakua eno wafeisa.

⁵⁻⁶ Emua eno wafeisiaie Godinu imukeka idua ma nuna ufeisa. Enoba Godima wei ibake i doo adua ubarenaroma amuike adua duboro fari. Fariro Godima nono

weiro aduama doo yaisina ma inuiro yaisina wiriwiri uike me ari sini.

⁷ Godima nono wei ibake iyanu orofa akaka yaisina idua ibinu. Idua enaenari ibaada i dubuena kai kodo ureka odo koro ukaku. I odoro meramawere ukaisa orouma i meramawere orofaro anifeisaro nono i odoro Godima yewa orofa akaka yaisina inaama yare me sifeku.

⁸ Enoya yewa moi wake wemaro ya naukenewaa uwae. Iyanu Dai Waria Mima eno imukaku, odo demuini oya wani dausinini (1000) ie demui odo ari enoya eno imukaku.

⁹ Enoba iyanu Dai Waria Mima Danu owele fafine we bou ui wake imukaku. I moi orouma eno we imukaisa, iyanu Dai Waria Mi Dawai sabu da fafeku eno we imukaisaroma nono Dawai eno we imuke dakaku. Dawai eme imukada emema me sara da feafiske emenu ba me merama ukeka imuke medifisane ibake sabu fare mero me ibaada koro ukaku.

Yewa dooini ureini me sifeku wake

¹⁰ Iyanu Dai Waria Minu fafeku odoe waira ukeka mima fema faraku i ari eno uburo fafeku. I odoro fema fafeku nono ure yama daiwera weada me sifeku inaama urero eraerabusaini dooro eraerabusaini yaisina yare me sifeku.

¹¹ Iyanu orofa akaka eno uke yare me sifeku enoya yanu ukeka sineka imuke eaweke Godinu ukeka sineka ari ukeibiale.

¹² Eno ufoisake koro ukenewaa ufoisie iyanu Dai Waria Minu fareka odo idua sabu fafeku inaama ureini i urero ibinisa eraerabusaini yaisina idua yare me sifeku.

¹³ Nono i Godima iyabake we bou u'iba ibake iyae i awoena ureini dooini koro ukaisi. I awoena ureini dooini iroe irauaiai ukeka mane ibeifeku.

Iya yaisina ibenewaa ukaada iyanu Dai Waria Mi koro ukeifene wei wake

¹⁴ Enoba naiyemuku, i dubuena kai odo koro ukaadae yanu ukeka sineka erenewaa uwae. Iyanu Dai Waria Mima fema fanao uefekuke yabairo inowere aneme aneme fua uno uefukua erenewaa uawekie irauaiai mane ibiawie.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Iyanu Dai Waria Mima sabu fare dakakuie eme yaisina wiropisaro dubuenaro fafine ibake koro ukaku. Yewa wake imukenewaa uwae. Iyanu naiye, Foru, Godima dawa unu koriro dawa yabake owaowa enaenari yanaike yabairo odairo ya yaisina eka. Enoba dawa danu owaowa yaisinario owaowaro eno yanake odaku. Danu moi imukekae ubi munekabai arawere ukaku ibake i awara buna me orouma ma nuna ukaada i wakenu ubi

ma merama ukaisake Godinu bukaro ibinu
ena moi wakenu ubi ma merama ukaisaba
ibake emuae emenu onarou feareka daaba
ukaisake i merama daabaro anaisa.

¹⁷ Naiyemuku, nono ya deie! Awoenae
yewa wake ya iwoka sinaisa. Enoba i
meramawere ukaisa orounu wake nau-
nao ufoisake imuka imusu imusu imu-
nao ufoisaya yanu ukeka sineka erenewaa
uawe.

¹⁸ Iyanu Dai Waria Mi iyanu ma wirokeka
minu wake naukenewaa uaweke Danu
ukeka sineka ari mane uaweke yanu Godi
imukeka imuka ma buna uawe. Danu ibi
yewadoma Danufafeku odoroma we ma
daiwere ukeifene ibake weakune. Nanu
wake idua me sininu.

DIONINU BOKAI OWAOWA

Godinu me ibene ibene ibeka wake

¹ Yesu Kerisobake ba Dawa Godinu amara rayu wefene ibake yewa owaowa yanake odaisi. Enoya iyanu wake ma iwoka ufero eawe. Adinami nauwaro Godima ureini doo ubu uke me, i furo Yesu Dawa ibeibi. Dawa ibeebe nono iroma ba eme sini. I ba Eme Sini Mi Danu wake iyama nauke Dawa ere, Dawa wanama ure burise ere, eno ukeibisi ibake Dawae Godinu me ibene ibene ibeka wake we ma boroo yari enoba Danu wake iyama yabairo weaisi.

² Dawae i me ibene ibene ibekanu ubi. Enoba i me ibene ibene ibekanu ubiye Ba Eme Siniro iyama Dawa ekike nono i wake iyama yabairo we ma boroo yaraisi. I me ibene ibene ibekanu ubiye Godibairo ibeebe nono Ba Eme Siniro iyanu naisama Dawa eki.

³ Dawa ekike Danu wake nauisi ibake nono yabairo wefero yama naufone weaisi. Yaini iyaini demuiro Godibairo awaawa uke makafene ibake weaisi.

⁴ Iyama Godini Danu Amaraini awaawa demuiro uke makanaisi, i ari enoe ya eme yaisina iyaini Godini Yesu Kerisobairo awaawa uke makafeisi. Yaini iyaini rooro ukenewaa ufene ibake yewa owaowa yanake odaisi.

Iya yaisina edororo eneifene wei wake

⁵⁻⁷ Yesuma yewa wake weiro nauvisike ibake yabairo nono eno weaisi, Godi Dawae edoro ari eno. Dawabairo merama ukeka sineka ibe me. Nono iyama Godini awaawa uke makanaisia weadama nono meramawere ukaisie iya dumuro enaadama meo weaisi. Godi Dawa merama uke dakaku ibake edororo ibinuba nono iyama merama daukaisie Danu edororo enaada Dawaini awaawa ba demuiro ukaisi. Eno ukaisiro Godinu Amara Yesu Kerisoma iyabake fearike Danu iwama iyanu merama ukeka sineka yaisina urokakuke mune imuke medaku.

⁸ Iyanu imuka ubarenaro merama ibe meya weaisie iyanu onarou meo weada ibake ba wake iya iwoka me.

⁹ Iyanu merama ukeka Dawabairo weforafeisie Godi Danu aneme weakuie enaenari ukakuke i weakubai yaisina enaenari gienabu mane ukenewaa ukakuba ibake Dawama iyanu merama yaisina mufekuke imuke medaada nono i ba me ukeka urokeifikuro me amearubu mane ibifeisi.

¹⁰ Godima eno wei, eme yaisina merama ukaisaya weiroma nono iyae merama uke meya wefeisie Godi Dawa meo weakua wefeisi. Eno weadae Danu wake da imufeisiro Danu wake iyabairo da ibifeku.

2

Yesu Keriso Dawai iya unu koreka miya wei wake

¹ Nanu amara aruma ya merama da ufone ibake yewa wake owaowa yanake odakune. Nono ainama ba me usfekue Godini iyaini iyanu abanaro enare wake weeka mi ibinu, Dawae i gienabu ukaku mi Yesu Keriso. Dawae iyabairoma Godibairo wake yoya uke weibaku.

² Enoba Godima iyanu merama ukekabek dino uiba ibake Yesu Kerisoma i dino uibai ma oa ufsike iyanu merama ukeka mufike imuke medifine ibake iyanu inimu Dawama waurike feari. Nono iyanu ba me ukaisi i mane mero i doo baruna ure baruna eme aweka yaisina emenu ba me merama ukeka eraada mune imusu odifine ibake feari.

³ Godinu we iifa ukeka wake naukaisike ukaisie iya iwoka Dawa imukenedewaa ukaisi.

⁴ Nono ainama na Godi iwoka sinakunea eno wefekuke nono Godinu wake da naufekue i mi dawae meo bobo miro nono dawabairo i ba irau wake ibe me.

⁵ Nono ainama Godinu wake naukakue iya eno iwoka sinaisi, dawae ba Godi imukada emeini imukari ukenewaa ukaku. I ari enoe iyama enaenari ukaisie iya Godinu orou sinaisi ibake iya iwoka sinaisi.

⁶ Ainama nae Godibairo ibinea wefekue Yesunu ukeka sineka enaenari ufine ibake weakuie.

Ainama danu naiyemukubake imukari ukakuie dawa Godinu edororo ibinu wake

⁷ Nanu amara aruma, yabake awoena buna wake owaowa yanake ode dakakune. Enoba yewa buna wake adinaroma yabairo ibinu. Yewa buna wake ya adinaro nauisa.

⁸ Enoba yewae awoena darawadu wake ari nono owaowa yanake odakune. I darawadu wakenu ba ubiye iyanu iyanu imukari uke makanaisi. I imukari uketkae Yesu Kerisobairo ekike nono awoena yabairo eraisi. Enoba iyanu merama ukaisi odo i dumu ari eno idua me sifine uiro Yesu fari ibake i edoro idua awoena farinu.

⁹ Ainama na Godinu edororo enakunea weadama nono danu naiyebake imuka ka ukakuie dawa dumuro ibinu mi.

¹⁰ Ainama danu naiyebake imukari daiwere ukakuie dawa Godinu edororo enarenewaa ukaada ibake dawa arara me

merama ukeka ibake meramawere uke dakaku.

¹¹ Nono ainama i merama imuka imukada danu naiyebake imuka ka ufekue dawabairo dumu mane sine ibinuba ibake i dumuro enakuro dumuma danu naisa dadau ukaku ibake i Godibairo aneka daaba ma nuna ukaku.

¹² Nanu amara aruma, Godima Yesu iyabake ma'iro iyanu merama ukeka sineka mune imuke medakuba ibake na Dioni nama yabake owaowa yanake odakune.

¹³ Ya dai orouma Yesu Keriso i adinami nauwaroma ibinu mi iwoka ukaisa ibake yabairo yewa owaowa yanake odakune. Enoba ya nono awoena orouma i merama ukeka mi ma bereisa ibake na Dioni nama yabake yewa owaowa yanake odakune.

¹⁴ Ya amarananakuini aruarumananakuini yama Babae Godi iwoka sinasa ibake na Dioni nama yabake yewa owaowa yanake odakune. Ya dai orouma i adinaroma ibeibike nono awoena iini ibinu Mi iwoka sinasa ibake nama yewa owaowa yanake odakune. Ya awoena orouma buna uisake i merama ukaku mi ma bereisa ibake Godinu wake yanu imuka ubarenaro ibinu enoba nama yabake yewa owaowa yanake odakune.

Iyanu imukaka yaisina yewa dooro mane da odifene wei wake

¹⁵ Yewa dooro meramawere eraerabusa da imuawe. Ainama yewa dooro meramawere eraerabusa imuka mane imukenewaa ufekue dawa Godi imukenewaa da ukaku.

¹⁶ Enoba yewa doonu imuketkae eno, irau erabusa eraisake emenu arara mufisane ukaisa i ari eno anu naiyenu awekanu umuro anekaini nono eraerabusa daiwre muneka ie yewa doonu imuketkaru nono ie Godinu imuketka me.

¹⁷ Enoba yewa dooini danu merama eraerabasaini i yaisina me sifekuro nono Godinu imuketka ari eno imukaisa i orou mane me ibene ibifeisa.

Yesu Kerisoini wasai ukaisa oroubake wei wake

¹⁸ Nanu amara aruma, i dubuena kai odo idua fafine ukakuro nono i wasai kerisonu fareka wakeye ya yaisina nauisa. Enoba awoenae wasai keriso keuwere faraisaba nono i dubuena kai odoe idua fafine ukakuro iya yaisina ibai iwoka sinaisi.

¹⁹ I wasai keriso emua iyabairo iya Godinu wake naukeka orouini demuiro ku uke ibeebe nono iroma iya mediisa ibake i oroue Godinu wake adaadake nauke dakaisa orou eme yaisina ibai emua iwoka sinaisa. Enoba emuae imusu orouru

nono emuae Godinu wake naukeka orou me. I oroue Godinu wake naukeka orou meba ibake iyabairoma yabairo aafeisaie emenu wake da nauawee. I orou iyanu wake naukeka orouronae iyabairo ibifisane emua iyanu orou me ibake anisaro ibai yama iwoka sinaisaya emenu wake da nauawee.

²⁰ Yae i orou ari eno me. Godinu Imumu Irauma yabairo isare aarike ibinuba ibake yae ba Godinu irau wake mane iwoka sinaisa.

²¹ Yae ba Godinu wake ma nuna ukaisaba ibake Godinu wake yaisina iwoka sinaisa? Ie ya iwoka sinaisaka nono Godi imukenewaa ukaisa. Ie meo me i dawa ba ya iwoka sinaisaroma nono nama Godinu wake duboro owaowa yanake odakune.

²²⁻²³ Ainadei dawa meo bobo mi? Ainama Yesu Dawa i Keriso meya wefekue i mi dawama Godinu wake meomao weada eneifeku mi dawa iduaya danu wake da nauawee. I mama eno ufekue dawa Babae Godini Danu Amaraini Emenu wake da naufeku ibake dawa wasai keriso iduaya weawe. Nono aina mama Godinu Amara na imukakunea weakue dawa Godi ba imukada ibake eno weaku.

Godinu Imumu Irauma yabake ba wake we ma iwoka ukakune wake

²⁴ Enoba yanu bokai nauisa wake mune imukaro odiaweke imukenewaa uawe. I Godinu wake yanu imukaro ibenewaa ufekue yaini Godinu Amara Yesu Kerisoini Godini demuiro ibifoisa.

²⁵ Enoba Yesuma i me ibene ibene ibeka yabairo mafiane eno we bou ui.

²⁶ I Godinu wake meo weeka oroubake nono nama ya we iifa umiane ibake yewa owaowa yanake odakuneba idua me sin-inu.

²⁷ Godima Danu Imumu Irau we odairo yabairo isare aarike ibinuba ibake moi orouma ya da we ma iwoka ufiakaisa. Inu ubiye Godinu Imumu Irauma ya yaisinabairo meo we mero ba mane we ma iwoka ukakune. Eno uke we ma iwoka ukakuneba ibake Dawabairo ibenewaa ufone weakune.

²⁸ Nanu amara aruma ya Yesubairo ibenewaa uforo Yesu fareifiro maru da sifoke ia da sifoke Danu fareifeku odoro Danu ibooro gienabu enafone ibake weakune.

²⁹ Yesu Keriso Dawae irauaiai Mi iduba ibake aina ainama irauaiai ukaisa orou emuae Godinu amara aruma sine ibeibaisa.

3

*Awoena iyae Godinu amara arumaya
wei wake*

¹ Godima iyabake imukari daiwere ukenewaa ukakuke iyabake yae Nanu amara arumaya eno weaku ibake iya Danu amara aruma sine ibaisi. I weakubai imuke eawe. I orofa akaka orou Godinu wake nauke me orou emuae Godi iwoka me ibake iyaini iini ma nuna ukakunisa.

² Nanu orou yabake yewa wake weakune. Awoenae yaini naini iyae Godinu amara aruma sine ibinisikema nono dubuenaroe anemerabu ari sifeisi ibai yaini naini iya iwoka me. Nono dubuenaroe Yesu fafekue Dawa eraada Dawa ari sifeisi.

³ Iduaba ainama na Yesu Keriso ari simaua eno imukakuie dawa arara me merama ukeka. Ibake danu ararae Yesunu weeka ukeka mane ufine ibake Yesunu imukaku ari eno irauaiai imukenewaa ukada danu merama ukeka medifine imukeibaku.

⁴ Nono ainama ba me ukeibakuie dawa Godinu darawadu wake ma merama ukeibaku. Enoba i meramawere ukekama Godinu darawadu ma merama ukaku.

⁵ Yesuma iyanu merama ukaisi ibai mufine ibake Ba Eme Sini. Dawa Ba Eme Sinike merama uke dauike irauaiai mane ibeibi.

⁶ Enoba ainama Yesubairo ibakuie dawa merama uke dakeibaku. Nono ainama merama ukeibakuie dawa Yesubairo ibe dakaada dawa Yesu iwoka me ibake eno ukeibaku.

⁷ Nanu amara aruma, moi orouma ya we irufiakane fafeisae emenu wake da nauawee. Ainama irauaiai ukeibakuie dawa irauaiai mi. I danu irau ukekae Yesunu irauaiai ukeibaku i ari eno.

⁸ Nono ainama ba me merama ukeibakuie dawa seidaninu amara. Seidanimba adinaroma ba me merama uke aareibiro nono i Godinu Amara Yesu Kerisoma emenu ba me merama ukeka mune imuke medifike seidaninu buna ma merama ufine ibake yewa dooro isare aari.

⁹ Godima moi mi we munakuke Danu Imumu Irau i minu imuka ubarenaro makakuro ibaku ibake i mi dawa arara me merama ukeka ibake meramawere da ukeibaku. Godima i mi dawa we munaku ibake dawa arara me merama ukeka.

¹⁰ Enoba i Godinu orou iya iwoka sinakunekike nono i seidaninu orou emua eno iwoka sinakuneki. Enoba ainama ba me merama ukeibakuie dawa Godinu amara mero nono ainama danu naiyebake

imukari uke dakakuie dawa Godinu amara me.

Naiyemukubake imukari ufene wei wake

¹¹ Yewa wake wemaro nauawee, yaini naini iyanu iyanu imukari uke makafene wei wake adinaroma naukeibaisi.

¹² Enoba yae i mi Keini ari me. Keini dawae seidaninu miba ibake danu nabue uriro feari. Anemebaké danu nabueno nodo kuuriro feari? Keininu ukekae meramawerero nono danu nabueno ukeka sinekae irauaiai ibake danu nodo kuuriro feari.

¹³ Nanu orou yabake yewa wake weakune. I orofa akakaro Godinu wake nauke dakaisa orouma ya imuka ka uke yareifiakaisaie imuka foria da uawe!

¹⁴ Iyanu naiyemukubake imukari ukakunekiba iya feafeisiie i merama orofaro da anifeisike i me ibene ibene ibeka orofaro anifeisi. Nono ainama danu naiyebake imukari uke dakakuie dawa i merama orofa daabaro anaku ibai iya iwoka sinaisi.

¹⁵ Nono ainama danu naiyebake imuka ka ukakuie dawa eme ma feareka mi ari eno. Imuke eawe! I eme ma feareka orouma Godibairo me ibene ibene da ibifeisa.

¹⁶ Yesu Kerisoma iyabake imukari ukada isare aarieke yewa dooro feari. Yesuma eno ui ibake i imukari ukekanu ubi ibai imukada iwoka sinaisi. Enoba yaini naini iyanu naiyemukubake imukari ukaada emuabake feafeisi.

¹⁷ Ainaibairo eraerabusa keuwere ibinuro nono moi eraerabusa mero merama mi erakuke imuka ara ukaada moibai make dakakuie Godinu imukari ukeka dawa iwoka me ibake eno ukaku.

¹⁸ Nanu amara aruma imukari ukeka wake mane da wefeke nono ba imukari ukenewaa ufene ibake weakune.

I Godinu wake naukeka mima Godinu ibooro ia iyare meya wei wake

¹⁹ Iya Godinu waiya ba irauaiaike ukaisiye iya Godinu orou iwoka sinaisiro Godima iya erakuniro Danu ibooro maru iku de ukaisi.

²⁰ Yaini naini iyanu imukama iyanu onaroue merama oroua eno we imukaisiie iyanu imukeka okoanakuro nono Godi Dawai daiwera. Godi Dawa yaisina iwoka sinakuke iyabake imukari ukakuke iyanu merama ukaisibai mune imuke medeibaku ibake iyanu imukama ia sine dakaisike Godi imukenewaa ukaisi.

²¹⁻²² Nanu orou yabake yewa wake weakune. Yaini naini iyanu imukama iyanu mane iya merama oroua da we

imufeisiie Godibake ia iyare dakaisike Danu weaku wake enaenari ukaisike aneme aneme we nauke eraisiie Dawama iya eraada rooro ukakuke iyanu we nauke eraisi eraerabusa enaenari makakuni.

²³ Enoba Godinu weaku wakeye i ari eno, iyanu imuka Danu Amara Yesu Kerisobairo ibifiro Dawa imufe iyanu iyanu imukari uke makafene ibake Dawae iyabairo we enaenari ukaku.

²⁴ Danu weaku wake enaenari ukaisiee iya Dawabairo ibaisiro nono Dawae iyabairo ibaku. Enoba Dawa iyabairo ibinu ibai aneaneme iwoka sifeisi? Dawa Danu Imumu Irau we odairo iyanu imuka ubarenaro isare aare ibinu ibake ibai yaisina iya iwoka sinaisi.

4

Godinu ba Irau Imumuini seidaninu me sara imumuini emenu wake

¹ Nanu orou, nanu imuka yaisina yabairo ibinu enoya yewa wake wemaro nauawe. Moi merama imumu bobo orounu wake da naufone weakune. I orouma eno weaisa, Godinu Imumu Irau iyabairo ibinua weaisa emua meo weaisa. I wake imuke eawe! I emuabairo ibinu imumu yodia uke eawe. I imumu Godibairo fariba me ariya i meomao weaisa orou i orofa akaka aboro aboro eno meo we eneibaisaya erenewaa uyakawe.

² Godinu Imumu Irau bobo orou emua aneaneme iwoka sinakuneki? Godinu Imumu Irau bobo orouma eno weaisa, Godinu Amara Yesu Keriso, Dawa ba eme sinia weaisa ibake emenu wakeye Godibairo faribai ya yaisina iwoka sinaisa.

³ Enoba Godinu Irau Imumu ibe me orouma eno weaisa, Godinu Amara Yesu Keriso Dawa Ba Eme Sine meya weaisa ibake emenu wakeye Godibairo fare dawi. Enoroma nono i imukeka i wasai kerisonu imukeka. Enoba emema fafeisake wasai kerisonu imukeka wake wefeisaya wenero ya naukisa. I ari enoe i imukeka wake yewa orofaro adinaro weisaro ya nauisa.

⁴ Enoya nanu amara aruma, yae Godinu oroubake Godinu wake nauke me we irukeka wake meo weaisa orou ma berekaisa. Enoba i yabairo ibinu Imumu Dawa daiwerero nono emuabairo ibinu imumu dawa okoanaku ibake yama emua ma berekaisa.

⁵ I orou emuue yewa orofa orou ibake Godinu wake nauke dakaisa i orouma emenu wake naukaisa.

⁶ Nono yaini naini iyae Godinu orou ibake Godinu wake naukaisa orouma iyanu wake naukaisaro nono Godinu wake

nauke me orouma iyanu wake nauke dakaisa. I orouma eno ukaisa ibake i Irau Imumu bobo orouini i merama imumu bobo orouini emuae iya iwoka sinaisi.

Godi Dawae imukari ukekana ubiya wei wake

⁷ Nanu orou, yaini naini iyanu iyanu imukari uke makafene ibake weakune. I ba imukari ukeka Godibairo farinu ibake iyanu iyanu imukari uke makafeisi. Enoba ainama imukari ukakuwe dawa Godinu amara ibake dawae Godi iwoka sinaku.

⁸ Enoba Godi Dawae imukari ukekana ubiba ainama eme moibake imukari da ufikauie dawa Godi iwoka meba ibake dawae Godinu amara me.

⁹ Godima Danu Amara iyabake feafiro iya me ibene ibefene ibake Dawa yewa orofaro we odairo isare aari. Godima eno uiie Danu ba imukari ukeka iyabairo idua ma boroo yaraadama ui.

¹⁰ Enoba iyama Godibake imukari uke da uisiroma nono Godima iya imukada iyabake imukari ukenewaa ui. Ibake Dawae Danu Amara iyanu merama ukeka sineka yaisina mune medifine ibake Yesu Keriso we odairo yewa dooro isare aari. I dawa ba imukari ukekae idua.

¹¹ Nanu orou, Godima iyabake eno imukari ukenewaa uiba ibake yaini naini iyanu iyanu enaenari imukari uke makafene ibake weakune.

¹² Iya eme yaisina Godi ere dakaisikema nono iyanu iyanu imukari uke makanaisie Godi Dawa iyanu imuka ubarenaro ibinu. Dawa iro ibinuba ibake Danu imukari ukeka imukada iyanu iyanu imukari irauai ukenewaa uke makanaisi.

¹³ Godima Danu Imumu Irau we odairo yewa dooro isare aare iyabairo ibinu. Ibake iya eno iwoka sinaisi, Godima iyabairo ibinuro nono iyama Dawabairo ibinisi ibai iya iwoka sinaisi.

¹⁴ Enoba Godima Danu Amara yewa dooro eme aweka yaisina ma wirofiane ibake we odairo isare aari. Yesu isare aariro iyanu naisama eki ibake nono yabairo ibai weforakaisi.

¹⁵ Enoba ainama Yesu Dawa Godinu Amaraya weakuie Godima i minu imuka ubarenaro ibinuro dawa Godibairo ibinu.

¹⁶ Enoba Godima iyabake imukari ukakuni ibai iya iwoka sinaada imuke-newaa ukaisiro Godima iyabake imukari ukenewaa ukaku. I Dawae i ba imukari ukekanu ubi. Ainama emebake imukari ukakuwe dawa Godibairo ibinu nono Godima danu imuka ubarenaro ibinu.

¹⁷ Godima iyanu imuka ubarenaro ibinu ibake Danu imukari ukaku enaenari eme yaisinabake imukari ukenewaa ukaisi. Eno

ukaisiba Godinu kodo ureka odo fafekuro Dawabake ia da sifeisi.

¹⁸ Yewa orofaro Dawa imukari ukaku ari enoe iyama yaure ibaada enaenari ukaisi ibake Danu kodo odo fafekuro Dawabake ia da sifeisi. Enoba iya ba imukari ukenewaa ukaisie ia sine dakaisi. Iba imukari ukeka ima i ia sinekabai ma berekaku. Iyama ia sinaadae Godi imukenewaa uke dakaisi ibake ia sinaisi. Enoba Godima iya fanisi mamisiba me ari eno we imukada ibake ia sinaisi. Enoba ainama eno ukakuie dawa Godinu imukari ukeka imukenewaa dakkaku.

¹⁹ Dawaie iyabake Dawako imukari u'iba ibake iyaie Dawabake imukari ukaisi. Ibai imukenewaa uwae.

²⁰ Ainama na Godibake imukari ukakunea weadama nono danu naiyebake imuka ka ukakuie dawa meo bobo mi. Enoba aneaneme ainama nae Godi ere dakadama Godibake imukari ukakunea wefekukema nono danu naiye eraada imukari uke dafekuiie dawa Godibake imukari uke me.

²¹ Enoba Yesuma eno bunawereroma weaku, ae Godibake imukari ukaku enaenari anu naiye imukari ua weaku.

5

Godinu wake naukeka mima yewa doonu merama ukeka sineka ma berekaku wake

¹ Ainama Yesu Dawai i Kerisoya eno we imukakuie dawa Godinu amara. Nono ainama Babae Godibake imukari ukakuie Danu amara arumabake enaenari imukari ukaku.

² Enoba iyaie Godibake imukari ukaada Danu weaku wake naukaisike ukaisie Danu oroubake enaenari imukari ukaisi ibai iya iwoka sinaisi.

³ Ainama Godibake imukari ukakuie dawa Godinu wake yaisina naukenewaa ukaku. Enoba iyabairo Godinu wakeye inimu me.

⁴ Inimu me ibake Godinu we mune odakuro Danu wake naukaisi orou iyama yewa orofanu merama ukeka sineka ma berekaisi. Enoba iyama Yesu Keriso imukenewaa ukaisie i merama ukeka sineka ma berekaisi.

⁵ Enoba ainama Yesu Keriso Dawa Godinu Amaraya eno we imukakuie dawa mane yewa doonu merama ukeka sineka ma berekaku.

Godima Danu Amaranu wake aruro we ma boroo yari wake

⁶ Yesu Keriso Dawa yewa orofaro babadaido ufike me ibafiro Danu iwama isafiro feafine ibake isare aari. Enoroma

Dawa babadaido mane ufine fare daui. Dawaie babadaido ufiro Danu iwa isafine ibake isare aari. Enoba i Godinu Imumu Irauma i Yesubake wake eno weaku. Godinu Imumu Irau Dawa ba ibake ba weaku.

⁷⁻⁸ Yesunu babadaido ukekaini Danu iwa isarekaini nono Godinu Imumu Irauma weaku wakeini i deibuuba emuama i wake demui iyabairo weforakaisake eno we ma boroo yaraisa, Yesu Keriso Dawai Godinu Amaraya eno weaisa.

⁹ Enoba iyama emenu weaisa wake naukaisiroma nono Godinu weaku wakeye bunawerero nono emenu weaisa wakeye buna me. Enoba i Godima eno wei, Yesu Keriso Dawa Nanu Amaraya eno wei ibake Danu wei buna wake iya naukenewaa ukaisi.

¹⁰ Enoba ainama Godinu Amara Yesu imukenewaa ukakuie Godima Yesu Keriso Nanu Amara ubiya wei wake dawa imukakuro i wake danu imuka ubarenaro ibaku. Enoba ainama Godinu wake nauke dakakuie dawa Godi meo boboya eno weaku. Godima Yesu Keriso Nanu Amaraya weiroma nono aina mima i wake nauke dakakuie Godi Dawa meo boboya eno weaku.

¹¹ Godinu wei wake aneme ari eno? Danu wei wakeye eno wei, Nanu Amara ubi yabairo we odaimauro isare aafike yabake feafiro me ibene ibene ibifone ibake weakuneba Nanu wakeye i ari enoya wei.

¹² Ainama Yesu Keriso imukenewaa ukakuie Godinu me ibene ibene ibeka mufeku ibai dawa iwoka sinaku. Enoba ainama Yesu Keriso imukenewaa dakakuie dawa Godinu me ibene ibene ibeka da mufeku.

Iyae wiropfeiske me ibene ibene ibeifeisei ibai iya iwoka sinaisa wei wake

¹³ Godinu me ibene ibene ibeka yabairo ibinuba imukenewaa ufone ibake ya Godinu wake naukaisa oroubairo yewa owaowa yanake odakune.

¹⁴ Iyae Godinu imukaka imukada ibake aneme aneme Dawabairo we nauke eraisiie Dawa naukaku. Ibake i wakenu ubi imukenewaa ukaisi.

¹⁵ Enoba Godima iyanu we nauke ereka naukaku ibake Dawa yaisina iyabake makakuni. Enoba ibai iya iwoka sinaisi.

¹⁶ Yama eraisaro Godinu moi naukeka mima ba me merama ukakuro eraisaike danu ba me merama ukekae feareka daabaro aneka ari me enoya yama Godibairo guriguri uwawero Godima i mi ma wiropfi. Nono moi orouna ukekae ba me

merama feareka daabaro aneka ari enoba
Godibairo guriguri da ufone weakune.

¹⁷ I ba me merama ukekae yaisina mera-mawereya Godima eno weaku. Nono moi ba me merama ukekae Godima mune imuke medifeku. nono moi ba me merama ukekae Godima da mune imuke medifeku.

¹⁸ I Godibairoma faraisa orou emua ba me merama uke dakeibaisa. Ibake Godinu Amara Yesu, Dawa Godinu orou unu korakune ibake seidanima i orou wanama ure burise ere dakakune.

¹⁹ Iya Godibairoma faki ibai iya iwoka sinaisiroma nono i orofa akakaro Godinu wake nauke me oroue seidanibairo ibinisa.

²⁰ Enoba Godinu Amara yewa dooro isare aari Danu ubiye iyabairo iwoka daiwere mamiro Dawa iwoka sifene ibake isare aari. Nono iyae i Ba Eme Sini Mi Godinu Amara Yesu Kerisobairo ibinisi. Enoba yewa Yesu Keriso Dawae ba Godi. Nono yewa wirokekae me ibene ibene ibeka. Ibai iya yaisina iwoka sinaisi.

²¹ Nanu amara aruma, i ba me godi mediawe. Nanu wake idua me sininu.

DIONINU ABANARO OWAOWA

¹ Ae Godinu we mune odi aweka. Na i sosi yawokeka dai mima aini anu amara arumabake arie wake weada yewa owaowa yanake odakunea eawe. Naini Godinu ba wake iwoka sinaisa orouini iyanu imuka yaisina abairo ibinu.

² Enoya Godinu ba wake iyabairo ibinuba idua iyabairo ibene ibene ibeifuku enoba ibai imukada iyanu imuka yaisina abairo ibinu.

³ Babae Godini Danu Amara Yesu Kerisoini emuama iyabake emenu irauaiai unu korekaini imukari ukekaini irauaiai ibekaini mafisiro ba wake mane wefeke iyanu iyanu imukari uke makafene ibake weakune.

Imukari ukekaini ba wake weeka

⁴ Anu moi amara aruma Godinu ba wake naukada gienabu enaraisaro eme moima ibai eraada nabairo weaisaro na naukada rooro daiwre ukakune. Godima eno wei ibake anu amara aruma Godinu wake naukada enaraisaro na rooro daiwere ukakune.

⁵ Enoba ae Godima we mune odiawe arike abake awoena darawadu wake owaowa yanake ode dakakune. Enoba yewa darawadu wake adinaroma iyabairo ma'iro ibinu. Ibake i darawadunu wake eno weaku, yantu yantu imukari uke makaewe weaku.

⁶ Ya Godinu wake naukaisaie yantu yantu imukari uke makanaisa. Enoya yewa wake eaweke imukari uke makaewe weakune. Enoba Godima adinaro i demui wake iyabairo weiro iya nauisi.

Yesunu ba irau wake mamenewaa ufene wei wake

⁷ We irukeka eme keuwere yewa orofaro enaada emuama eno weaisa, i Yesu Keriso Dawa ba eme sine dauia eno weaisa ibake i orou emuae we irukeka oroua weaisi.

⁸ Enoba i orou emuae wasai kerisoya ere-newaa uyakawe! I orounu ukaisa enaenari dauawero Godima yantu moko makeka da mareke mufia. I Godinu irau waiya mane ukenewaa uwero Godima yantu moko yaisina irauaiai mafia.

⁹ Ainama Kerisonu wake naukenewaa uke dakaada nono danu imusu arara mane ukakuwe dawa Godibairo ibe dakaku. Enoba ainama Yesunu ba wake naukenewaa ukaada enaenari ukakuwe i ba Godini Danu Amaraini Emuae dawabairo ibinisi.

¹⁰ Enoba ainama yabairo fafekuke Yesunu ba irau wake da wefekuke imusu we ma iwoka ufekuwe yantu uwara ubarenaro amuaweke moko wake da weaweke arie wake da weawe.

¹¹ Nono ainama i mibake arie wake wefekuke we erakune danu uwaranro an-ifekuwe dawaini i mini i merama waiya demuiro ufisisi.

I dubuena kai wake

¹² Nanu wake keuwere abake wemane ukaadama nono na arara me owaowaro yanakeka ibake abairo famauro ba wakeroma wake wake we makafuke aini naini rooro daiwre uke makafuku.

¹³ Anu Godima we mune odi arumanu amara aruma emuama abairo arie wake we odaisaisa.

Nanu wake idua me sininu.

DIONINU DUBUENA KAI OWAOWA

¹ Na sosi yawokakune dai mima a Geiasabairo owaowa yanake odaisakune. Enoba Godinu wake imukakune ibake nanu imuka yaisina abairo ibinu.

² Nanu naiye, a me irauaiai ibifane ibake Godibairo guriguri ukakune. Anu imuka imuukekae irauaiai ibinu ibaie na iwoka sinakuneba ibake nanu ararae a me irauaiai mane ibifane ibake guriguri ukakune.

³ I moi Godinu wake naukaisa orouma nabairo fakake ama Godinu wake naukakuke imukakua eno weisaro na naukeke rooro daiwerefue ue.

⁴ Moi orouma nanu amara aruma Godinu ba daabaro enaisaya weaisaro na naukada rooro ukakune. Enaenari anu Godi imuukekae irauaiai eno weisaro na ibai naukada rooro ukakune.

Geiasi dawa Godinu waiya irauaiai ukeibi wake

⁵ Nanu naiye, ama yewa Godinu wake we enaisa eme moi a iwoka meroma nono i orou yaisina ama unu korakuneie irauaiai ukaku.

⁶ Enoba i orouma Godinu wake naukaisa oroubairo anu unu korakune i wake weaisaro emua naukaisa. Enoba ie irauaiai eno i Godinu wake we enebaisa orouma nono abairo fafeisia Godinu araraya i orou nono unu koyana.

⁷ Godima i ari eno wei ibake emuama anaisake Godinu wake nauke me oroubairo aneme aneme sara mune dakaisa.

⁸ Ibake aini naini i orou unu kofukuie Godinu ba irau waiya emuaini uwaini demuiro ufeisi.

Diodefasi dawa Godinu waiya ba me meramawere ukeibi wake

⁹ Godinu wake naukeka oroubairo nama owaowa yanake odaiero nono Diodefasi danu onami mane ma daiwerefue ukaku ibake nanu yawokekabake we wake medaku.

¹⁰ Ibake yabairo aare famauke yabairo danu merama ukaku i wake yaisina we-mau. Dawai eno mane uke meroma nono eno ukeibaku, danu imusu mane i moi Godinu wake weeka orou danu uwararo waure ane dakakunero nono moi orouma Godinu wake weeka orou mune emenu waure anakunekake emenu uwararo odaisaie dawa arara me. Eno ukakuke nono Godinu wake naukeka orou i sosi uwara ubarenaroma we yowefiane ukeibaku.

Dimidirisi dawa Godinu waiya irauaiai ukeibi wake

¹¹ Nanu naiye, i meramawere ukeka yaisina dauake i irauaiai ukeka mane enae-nari ukeibia. Ainama irauaiai ukakuie dawa Godinu amara. Nono ainama meramawere ukakuie dawa Godi iwoka me ibake eno ukeibaku.

¹² Eme keuwere Dimidirisi dawa irauaiai miya eno weisaroma nono Dawae Godinu ba wake naukaku ibake dawai irauaiai mi. Nama dawai ba irauaiai miya eno weakuneroma nono nanu wake dawai ba ama iwoka sinenewaa ukaku.

Dubuena kai arie wei wake

¹³⁻¹⁵ Nanu ararae wake keuwere abairo owaowa yanake odekarama nono na arara me wake keuwere owaowa yanake odekarama. A emaane wemauke famauie idua wake wake we makafuku.

Enoba Godinu irauaiai ukeka abairo ibifiro me irauaiai ibia. Uwanu naiyemukuma abairo arie wake we odaisasaro nono nanu arie wake nanu naiyemukubairo iro wearo naufisa.

Nanu wake idua me sininu.

DIUDENU OWAOWA

¹ Na Diude nae Deimisinu nabue. Nae Yesu Kerisonu waiya ukeka mi nama yewa owaowa yanake odakune. Enoba Godima ya we mune odirie orou, iyanu Babae Godima ya imukari ukakuro Yesu Kerisoma ya yawokenewaa ukakune. Enoba nama yabake arie wake weakune.

² Godima ya irauaiaiunu kofiaro ya me irauaiai ibiforo Godima ya imukari ukenewaa ukeifiane ibake weakune.

Godinu irau wakebake wasai ukaisa wake

³ Naiyemuku, nanu ararae Godima iyabairo ma'i ena ma wirokeka wake wemane imukakunekema nono nae moi wake naueba ibake imusu wake owaowa uke odakune. Enoya nanu wake yewa owaowaro yanake odimaro eawe. Iyanu Godi imukekae me sara da imufeke iyanu buna yaisina i Godi imukekarodenewaa ufero Godima emebairo marie i Godi imukeka imukaro enare ara ufene ibake weakune.

⁴ Enoba moi Godi imuke dakaisa sisorouma iyabairo fema fare eno weaisa, ya orou yantu arara aneme merama ufone wefoisaie uwawero Godima yabake fanisi da mafia eno weaisa. I ari eno weaisa orou emuae meo bobo orouba Godima wei fanisi wake enaenari emua fanisi mafiaku. I orouma emenu meramawere mane ukefisane ibake Godinu irauunu koreka wake ma merama ukaisake Yesu Keriso medaisaba ibake emua fanisi mafiaku.

⁵ Nono moi wakeye i ari eno, Yewa wakeye ya adinaro nauisaroma nono nanu arararo yewa wake nono weakunea nauawee. Godima i Isaraera orou Idifiroma waure anirieke nono dubuenaro Danu wake nauke dauisa orou emua yaisina ma feariero feaka.

⁶ Enoya i aneru imuke eawel! Moi aneruma emenu Godima emubake marie buna meisake emenu ararae ba me merama ukeka ibake meramawere uisa. Enou uisaro Godima emua naama umu wana uwane odirieke i dumuwere orour sianiro awoenae iro ibinisa. Iro ibinisaba nono dubuenaroe Godima emua fanisi daiwera mafiaku.

⁷ Nono i Sodomu goi orouini Gomora goi orouini i goiyai udiro goi goiro orouini emua yaisina imuke eawel! I orou emuama emeaka emenu emenu dodo uke makaneibisaba ibake Godima i goiyai inaama yari. Ie iyanu we iifa uke makaneka imuka. I ba me merama

ukeka oroue aine wai ure yareifeku inaaro orofaro anifeisaro iro inaama emua aine wai ure yareifiaku.

⁸ I ari enobairoma nono i meo sisa orouma meramawere ukaada ibinisa. I ari enoe i orouma kubekuberona eraisaba ibake emenu ofe ubuma meramawere ukaada merama ukaisake i dai orounweaisa wake nauke dakaisake i irau orofaro ibinisa aneru i bunawere anerubake we irukeka wake weaisa.

⁹ Nono i Maikerero, Godinu dai aneruwere dawaini seidannini emua Mosesinu ofe ainama mufeku ariya eno weisike wake wake we makanan Maikeroma seidani-pairo wake merama weroma wayai we dauike seidanibake eno wei, Godima a we iifa umi wei.

¹⁰ Enoba i meo sisa orouma aneme aneme we dakaisake wake merama weaisaie we irukaisaie emenu imukekae ba meba ibake i oroue waa abu ari eno. Ibake emuama aneme aneme ufisane weaisaie idua ukaisake emenu me ibine ibene ibeka imumu ma merama ukaisa.

¹¹ Enoba emuae Godi imuke dakaisa ibake Godima emuae fanisi daiwera mafaku. Nono Keini dawae danu nabue ma feari. I ari enoe i orouma Keininu imukeka ari eno imukaisa. Nono Beiramu dawa danu ararae oi muneka. Enoba i orou emuae enaenari oi mufisane ibake meramawere ukeibaisa. Nono Kora dawae Godinu wei wake mune daui, enaenari i oroue Godinu wake nauke dakaisaba ibake emuae emenu irau me ibene ibeka ma merama ukeibaisa.

¹² I orou emuae meramawere, enoba i oroue iyabairo Babaenu iwa ifisane faraisaie ba me meramawere ukaisa. Emuama wake daiwera weaisake yo weada uruna daiwera isaisake moi orou imuke dakaada emenu onarou mane imukaisa. Nono i oroue inowere wau ari eno. I oroue ou mamakuke obi make dakaku ou ari eno. Oyauma ou waure aare odakuro obi make dakaku enaenari i oroue wake keuwere weaisake aneme aneme uke dakaisa. Ibake i oroue kai uwane dakaku ana ari eno. Kai mebake i ana ma doroo yariro aine ibaada sibi urakuba dubuenaro inaa waure yafeisa. I oroue i sibi uraku ana ari enoba nono dubuenaroe emua ba feafeisake i feare dakaku inaaro anifeisa.

¹³ I orou emuae dawara ufe ari eno. Dawara ufema inowere buro udiro waure aare odaku, enaenari i orouma emenu inowere imukeka yabairo makakuneka. Enoba i oroue badara muina ari eno. I badarama fare anaada edorowere uke fare isare anakuke nono i dumuwere orofaro ane dabamaku, enaenari i orou emuae i

Godima uke bou ui dumuwere ooruro me ibene ibene ibeifeisa.

I moko meramawere mufeisabake wei wake

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Adinami nauwaro Adamubairoma sisia sivorari uke aareibisa orou seweni (7) aarebe i dubuena mi Inokibairo fariro dawama i meomao weibisa oroubake eno wei, eforo! I Godini Danu irau aneru keuwereini emuama fafeisaro Godima eme yaisina kodo ufiaku. Dawama kodo ufiaku Danu wake nauke dakaisa orou emuama Dawabairo meramawere uke yaraisaba ibake emenu meramawere ukeka sineka yaisina ma boroo yafekuke emua fanisi mafiakua wei.

¹⁶ Enoba i orouma dai oroubake kamena weada emua arara me Godinu imukeka. Enoba emenu ararae emenu imukanu ba me merama ukeka ufsane ibake emuae fuikeru ukaada emenu ibi we ma daiwera ukaisake nono emebairo erabusa mufisane ibake uke gagao ukaisa.

Yanu Godi imukenka imuka ma ara uwae wei wake

¹⁷ Naiyemuku, iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Keriso Danu afasoro orounu wake imukeneewaa uwae.

¹⁸ I afasoro orouma iyabairo eno weisa, i dubuena kai odofafine ukeifikuroe emema fafeisake yaini i dai orouini emua we irufiakaisake nono emenu ba me merama ukeka mane ufeisaya eno weisa.

¹⁹ Enoba i orouma emenu imukeka ba me merama ukaada eme mune imusu imusu odakuneka i oroue Godinu orou me. I Godinu Imumu Irauma emuabairo ibe dakaku.

²⁰ Enoba nono nanu naiyemuku, yae awoena Godinu wake naukenewaa uwake yanu imuka ma irau uwae. Godinu Imumu Irauma ya unu kofiane we nauke eawero unu kofiaro ba Godibairo guriguri uwae.

²¹ Eno uwakeke Godi mane imukeneewaa ukaada yanu yanu imukari uke makaewe. Yesu Kerisoma ya imukari ukakuneba ibake Danu me ibene ibene ibeka ya mafikaua irauai mane koro ukenewaa uwae.

²² Moi orouma yanu wake da naufisane ibake imusu wake weaisa. I oroubairo Godinu wake bunawere weaweke emua imukari uke yayakawe.

²³ Yama inaa simi inaaroma munaisa enaenari moi orou seidaninu naisa kekeroma mareke muyakawe. Ba me merama ukekabake ia siawewe emenu ba me merama ukeka mediawewe emuabake imukari uyakawe. I inowere wau medaisa enaenari i orounu ba me merama ukeka dauawee.

I Godi we ma irauai ukekabake wei wake

²⁴ I Godibairo we ma irauai ufeone weakune. Godima ya unu korakuneba da isare ufiaku. Enoba Dawaiya unu korakuneba ibake eme moima Godibairo yabake wayai da wefeisa. Enoba Danu arakekabairo iya ma irauai uke odimisiro rooro daiwera ufeisi.

²⁵ Enoba Dawaiya Godi keuwere mero Dawaiya una demui. Nono Dawaiya Yesu Kerisobairoma iya ma wirokakuni. Enoba i Godiye arakekawereke nono Dawaiya bokai kai. Ibake Godima i eraerabusa yaisina yawokaku. Godi Danu buna daiwera enoba i ari enoe yewa dooro moi buna ibe me. Dawaiya adinaroma eno uke ibeibike nono awoenae idua ibinuba nono eno mane enaenari ibeifeku. Ibake Dawaiya mane we ma irauai ukeifeisi. Idua moi wake me.

DIONIBAIRO WE MA BOROO YARI WAKE

¹ Yesu Kerisoma yewa bukaro owaowa wakenu ubi we ma boroo yareibi. Enoba Godi Danu ararae yewa wake Danu waiya ukeka oroubairo we ma boroo yafine ibake yewa wakeye Yesubairo wei. Godi Danu ararae i dubuenaro sabu fafeisa eraerabusa aneaneme uke fafeisa ibai emua iwoka sifisane ibake yewa wake Yesubairo wei. Enoba Dawama Yesu Kerisobairo eno weiro nono Yesu Kerisoma Danu aneru we odairo i aneruma Yesu Kerisonu waiya ukebi mi Dionibairo anike yewa wake yaisina dawabairo wei.

² Na Dioni, nama i ukeibi ibai yaisina ere me sineke Godinu wake yaisina we ma boroo yareke Yesu Kerisonu we ma boroo yari ena ba wakeye i ari enoya we.

³ Enoba aina mima yewa buka kakurennewaa ufekuiie Godima dawa we ma irauaiai ufeku. Nono aina ainama Godinu faraada ufeku ibai naufeisake yewa bukaro owaowama weaku wake enaenari ufeisae Godima emua we ma irauaiai ufiaku. Enoya yewa wake naukenewaa uwae! I dubuena kai odo fafine fu sifekuiie i eraerabusa yaisina idua sabu fafeisa.

Dionima sosi uwara sewenibairo (7) owaowa yanake odi wake

⁴ Na Dioni, nama nanu wake ya Eisia orofaro sosi uwara seweniro (7) ibinisa oroubake owaowa yanake odakune.

⁵ Nanu ararae Godi Dawai adinaroma ibeebe awoenaini idua ibinuba nono dubuenaro owere fafeku ibake Dawaini i Danu dai yaure ibeka udiro enare ibinisa imumu sewenini (7) Yesu Kerisoini Emuama yabake irauaiai unu kofikake Emenu irauaiai ukeka yabairo mafiakane ibake weakune. Danu Amara Yesu Keriso Dawai i bokai sini ubi Mi. Nono Dawai Godinu wake wenewaa uike fearike iroma yariromaa nono i dai yawokeka orou yaisina Dawama yawokakune.

Yesu Keriso Dawai iya yaisinabake imukari ukaada iyabake feariro nono Danu iwa yewa dooro isariba ibake Dawama iya yaisina iyanu meramawere ukeibisi iroma imusu mune odii.

⁶ Enoba Dawama iyaini eme yaisinaini iya yaisinae danu Babae Godinu ofereni ode sibore sianeka orou we mune odiiba ibake Dawabairo buna daiwerekini arakeka daiwerekini idua me ibene ibene ibeifisane weakune, nanu wake idua.

⁷ Erenewaa uwae. Dawai i urero ou ubarenaroma fafekua. Nono Dawai

iroma eno uke fafekuro eme yaisinaini nono Dawa ure yanake ukeibisa orou emuaini iini Dawa efeisa. Enoba Yewa orofa akakaro orou yaisina emuama Dawabairo meramawere uke yareibisaba ibai emuama imufeisake emenu mane emenu imukaro uraada ii weweisa. Nono Dawai i ari eno uburoma fafeku. Nanu wake idua.

⁸ I Dai Godima eno wei, Na mane Nae i bokairoma dubuenaroma i fafeisa eraerabusa i yaisinanu ubiya eno wei. I buna daiwerekeneba Godima nono eno wei, Na mane adinami nauwaroma ibeebe awoenaini idua ibineba dubuenaro Nama buna daiwerekeneba uke famaua eno wei.

Dionima i Ba Eme Sini Mi eri wake

⁹ Na Dioni, nae ya eme yaisinanu naiye. Yaini naini Yesubairo daba mame ibinisi, ibake Yesu Kerisoma iya yawokakuniro yewa orofaro ibaadae yaini demuiro Danu waiya ukaisi. Eno ukaisi ibake emema iyabairo awe waa faraisaro oferi daiwerekeneba wauraisikema nono iya yaisina enare ara ukaisi. Ibake Godima Yesu Kerisobake we ma boroo yari wake nama weba ibake nae mune eka ena ewa ena dawararo nono naisaroe Fadamosi weaisa orofaro odiyakaro ibine.

¹⁰ Enoba nae iyanu Dai Waria Minu moi dai fura odoro me ibisararo Godinu Imumu Irauma nanu imuka ubarenaro isarike na yawokenewaa ukararo moi mima wake daiwerekeneba kawia yama ari nanu yaure ibisara derena enaroma weiro naue.

¹¹ I wakeye i ari eno wei, awoena aneme aneme eraku ibai enaenari bukaro owaowa yanake odiake odaiyaro i sosi yaisina seweniro (7) ibinisa oroubairo anifi wei. I Efesaini Simanini Fegamamuini Daidairaini Sadasini Firedefiaini Reiodisaini i orofa imusu imusuro ibinisa sosiro Godinu wake naukaisa oroubairo anifi wei.

¹² Nama i wake naueke nono nanu ararae ure owemake emane ure owereke erebaie gorudima ubu uisa ena esiwaa sewenima (7) domea ukeibisaro ere.

¹³ I esiwaa yareibisa edororo erebaie i Ba Eme Sini Mi ari Mima enare ibiro ere. Danu yafa wauma baruiro Danu umu yaisina dadau ui. Dawai i moi gorudima ubu ukaisa gabagana amayai arabanaro wariarike enare ibiro ere.

¹⁴ Danu founma idiyi inanakeo ou inana ari eno. Nono Danu naisae inaa domea ari eno ukeibisaro ere.

¹⁵ Danu umue edoro daiwerero ie burasi weaisa ayani ari eno. Dai inaawerero oukeibaisaro ino yaisina eu diriilo ibakuro irauaiai burasi mane amukeibakuro eme

emuama ma isuasu ukeibaisaro edoro daiwere uekibaku, Danu umue i ari eno. Danu wakeye adua sisifuma aweoro isare yanake mamaada weibaku i ari eno.

¹⁶ Dawai i muina seweni (7) Danu baena wanama mame ibi. Nono moi awe eka ena ewa ena fokakai bobo bainedi Danu bebekuro ibiro eno bobo awewero amui. Danu iboo naisae eweka amuke okoro farakuke ukaku enaenari ui.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Enoba Nama Dawa ereke Danu umu udiero birueke fearaisari ue. Nae eno uero Dawama Danu baena wanama na uri burisada eno wei, ia da sia wei. Nae i bokairoma dubuenaroma i eraerabusa yaisinanu ubiya eno weike nono wei, Nae i me ibine ibine ibeka Mi. Enoba Nae feareke wiroeroma nono awoenaini me ibineba nono dubuenaroe me ibene ibene ibimau Mi. Enoba Nae i fearane aneka orofaini i fearaisa orou yaisina yawokakuniaya wei.

¹⁹ Dawama nono nabairo eno wei, i ari enoya i eraku eraerabusa yaisina owaowa yanake odia wei. Awoena eraku eraerabussaini nono i dubuenaro fafeisa eraerabussaini i yaisina owaowa yanake odia wei.

²⁰ Nono i muina seweni (7) Nanu baena wana enaro ibinisaro erinuke nono i gorudima ubu uisa esiwa erinuke, ibaie dubo waure weaisa wake ari eno. I wakenu ubiye i ari eno, i muina sewenie i sosi seweninu aneruro nono i esiwa seweninu ubiye i ari eno, i esiwa sewenie i sosi uwara seweni Dawama eno weiro na naue.

2

Yesuma Efesa sosibake weaku wake

¹ Dawama nono nabairo eno wei, i Efesa sosi uwataro ibinu anerubairo moi wake i ari eno owaowa yanake odia wei. I wakeye i ari eno, yewa owaowaro wakeye Nanu. Enoba Nama i muina seweni (7) Nanu baena wana enaro mameke i esiwa seweni yaraada edoro ukaisaro Nae i ubarenaro enakune ibake yewa wake abairo weakune.

² Na iwoka anu ukeka sinekae budu daiwere ukaadama nono i ukeibaku ibai yaisiniae ure nudaroma ukeibaku. Enoba Na iwoka, ae arara me i meramawere ukaisa orounu ukaisa sinaisa ari eno ukeka. Enoba ae i emenu imusu afasoro weaisa orounu weaisa wakenu ubi yodia ukeebi fou urinuba emuae ba afasoro orou me. Emuae meo mane weeka orou enoba ae ba emua iwoka sinakune.

³ Ae yaisina ure nudaroma ukaku. Ibake eme keuwere a erakunekaie Nanu ibi mamenewaa uke ibinuro eraisake ibake meramawere abairo ukaisaroma nono ae

ia sine dakakuke enare ara ukakuke inimu daiwere wauraku. Na iwoka, ae i budu daiwere ukeibakuke koroko sine dakaku.

⁴⁻⁵ Nono Nanu moi wake abairo wemaro a naua. Ae i ari eno, adinaroe anu imuka yaisina Nabairo makenewaa uikema nono awoenae anu adinaro ibeibi i ari eno me. Adinaro anu ukekae irauaiai ukeebi nono awoenae ibai medinu. Enoya imukeneraa uake anu meramawere ukeka mediakae anu adinaro irauaiai ukebi enaenari mane ua. Nono i ari eno irauaiai da ufakuie abairo famauke i edoro ukaku esiwa i ibinu orafaroma mumauke imusu odimau.

⁶ Nono anu moi ukekae irauaiai. Ae arara me i Nikorai weaisa orounu meramawere ukaisa ari eno ukeka ibake ie irauaiai. Naini Na arara me ama i ari eno meramawere ukeka.

⁷ I ari enoya aina mi ae ome bobobaie Godinu Imumu Irauma sosi uwataro ibinu oroubairo weaku wake naukenewaa ua.

Aina ainama i meramawere ukeka ma berekeifeisaie emuabairo irauaiai umauke i Godinu waiyaro iseroma wirokekake me ibene ibene ibeka ana kai mumauke emuabairo mamiauro ifeisake me ibene ibeifeisaya weakune wei.

Yesuma i Simana weaisa sosibake weaku wake

⁸ Dawama nono nabairo eno wei, i Simana weaisa sosi uwataro ibinu anerubairo moi wake eno owaowaro yanake odia. I wakeye i ari eno, yewa owaowa wakeye Nanu. Nae i bokairoma dubuenaroma i eraerabusa yaisinanu ubi. Nae fearekema nono me ibine.

⁹ Enoba Nae iwoka, abairo awe waa daiwere farakuba ibake anu ibekae ara daiwere sinaku. Na iwoka, abairoe eraerabusa me. Nono anu ba eraerabusa keuwehere ure orofaro ibinu. I moi orouma eno weibaisa, iyae ba Du oroua eno weibaismaroma nono emuae ba Du orou farafa mero emuae seidaninu orou. Ibai Na iwoka, i orouma abairo wake meramawere weibaisa.

¹⁰ I oferi waufoisa ibaibake ia da siaweke Nanu wake nauawee. Seidanima ya orou keuwere moibai ya uke iruke efiane ibake ya ana ebaro mune odifiaku. Enoufia kuro odo deni (10) mane oferi waure imuka merama daiwere yanake eno mane ufoisa. Enoba yanu Godi imukaka imukama da mediawake buna ukaada feafoisaie Nama yabake wirokeroma me ibene ibeka mamiauro me ibeifoisa.

¹¹ Enoya aina mi ae ome bobobaie Godinu Imumu Irauma i sosiro fare ku

siane ibaisa oroubairo weaku wake naukenewaa ua. Aina ainama ibaada i mera-mawere ukeka ma berefeisaie i dubuena kai fearekama emua da mufiakua weakune wei.

Yesuma i Fegamamu weaisa sosibake weaku wake

¹² Dawama nono nabairo eno wei, i Fegamamu weaisa sosi uwararo ibinu anerubairo moi wake i ari eno owaowa yanake odia. I wakeye i ari eno, yewa wakeye Nanu. Nae i eka ena ewa ena waama imusu ari yafawere bau mame ibine ibake yewa wake Nama abairo weakune.

¹³ Nae iwoka, yanu ibeka orofa. Yanu ibeka orofae seidaninu yawokaku orofa ubarenaro ibinuro nono yama Na mede dayaka ibai Na iwoka sinekune. Enoba i adinaro Nanu irau wake weibi mi, Edifasi, dawae seidaninu yawokaku orofaro ibeibiro moi orouma dawa ukaro feari. I furo yama Nanu ibi ma fe yare dakeibisa.

¹⁴ Enoroma nono Na arara me yanu moi ukekabai. Yabairoe moi orouma yaini ibaada Beiramunu we ma iwoka ukeka wake naukaisake enaenari ukaisa. Enoba adinaroe Beiramuma Beirakibairo we ma iwoka ukeibiro Beirakima Isaraera oroubairo anike eno wei, i ba me godibairo ofereni odifisa abuma iaweke moi orounu aruma aweka enare odiawe, Beirakima eno weiroma nono Nama awoena nono eno weakune, i ari enoe irauaiai meya weakune.

¹⁵ Nono yabairo moi orouma ibaada i Nikorai weaisa orounu we ma iwoka ukaisa meo wake naukaisake enaenari ukaisa.

¹⁶ Enoya yanu meramawere ukeka imuke mediaw. I ari eno da ufoisaie yabairo sabu aamauke Nanu bebekuroma amukaku waama imusu ari bauma i orouni urama.

¹⁷ Aina mi dawae ome bobobiae God-inu Imumu Irauma i sosi uwararo fare ku siane ibaisa oroubairo weaku wake naukenewaa ufi. Nono aina ainama ibaada i meramawere ukekabai ma berefeisaie emuabake i fema ibinu mana weaisa uruna mamauro emua ifeisa. Nono Nama emuabake moi inanakeowere oma demui demui mamiau. I omaroe emenu awoena ibi owaowa yanake odimau, nono i ibiye moi orou emua iwoka da sifeisaro i ibi mufeisa orou mane iwoka sifeisa weakunea Dawama nabairo eno wei.

Yesuma i Daiadaira weaisa sosibake weaku wake

¹⁸ Dawama nono nabairo eno wei, i Daiadaira weaisa sosi uwararo ibinu anerubairo moi wake eno owaowa yanake

odia. I wakeye i ari eno, i wakeye Nanu. Nae Godinu Amara. Nanu naisae inaa domeanu edoro ari eno. Nono Nanu umue burasi weaisa ayani ari eno. Yewa wakeye Nama abairo weakune.

¹⁹ Enoba ae Nabake imukari ukaada anu imuka yaisina Nabairo odeneewaa ukaku. Ae irauaiai ukaada ibai yaisina ure nudaroma ukaku. Enoba ae adinaro irauaiai ukeebe nono awoenae anu adinaro irau ukeibi ibai ma berekada ba irauaiai ukenewaa ukaku, enoba ibai Na iwoka sinakunara.

²⁰ Nono Nanu moi wake wemaro a naua. Na arara me ama moi merama dai menaku ukeka. I aweka, Desabero, dawae yabairo ibinuro nono ama dawa mede dakaku. I awekama yabairo eno weaku, nae Godinu wake weakunea eno weaku. Ibake Nanu waiya ukaisa orouma moi orounu aruma aweka enare odifisake i meo godibairo ofereni odaisa abu ifisane weada we ma iwoka ukeibakune. I aweka dawama Nanu oroubairo eno ukaada we irukakune.

²¹ Nanu ararae dawama danu imuka yaisina Nabairo odifine ibake dawa medero danu imusu i me ibeibibairoma nono danu imuka yaisina Nabairo ode daui. Dawae arara me danu imuka yaisina Nabairo oderoma moi orounu aruma aweka enare odekabai imuke medeka.

²² Enoba Nama danu ainaku seboroma mune siamauro aina ainama dawaini aineifeisa orou emua emenu i ba me ukekabai da medifeisake Nanu umuro da aafeisiae emuaini iini oferi daiwre emuabairo mamiau.

²³ I ari eno Nama eno umauke danu amaraku yaisina ma feamiaubai i sosiro Godinu wake naukaisa orou emua ibai yaisina iwoka sifeisa. Enoba Nae eme yaisina emenu imukekaini arararo ukekaini i yaisina Na iwoka sinakunebai emuae iwoka sifeisa. I ari enoe ya yaisina yanu aneme aneme ukeibaisa ibaibake yanu moko demui demui yabake mamiau.

²⁴ Nono ya moi Daiadaira goiro ibinisa orou, yae i meramawere we ma iwoka ukaisa wake nauke dakaisake seidaninu fewere imukeba iwoka sine dakisaba ibake yabairo inimuwere da mamiau.

²⁵ Nono awoenaroma Nanu famau odoroma iiniro yanu irau ukaisa enaenari yaisina ukenewaa ukeibiaw.

²⁶⁻²⁸ Aina ainama i meramawere ukeka ma berefeisaie Nanu Babaema Na buna makara enaenari Nama emuabairo mamauro emuama i orofa akaka orou yaisina arawere yawofiakaisa. I emema arawere yawokada Naini wasai ukaisa orou ma berefiakaisa. I emema ayanima ubu ukaisa usi ari eno i rabu ima dooma ubu

ukaisa okea ure birabira yaraisa i ari enoe emuama arawere yawofiakaisake Naini wasai ukaisa orou ma berefiakaisa. Enoba i wai awanakuro amukeibaku waisumanu kai ari rabu emuabake mamiau.

² Enoya ya ome bobobaie Godinu Imumu Irauma i sosi uwararo fare ku siane ibaisa oroubairo weaku wake naukenewaa uawe weakunea Dawama nabairo eno wei.

3

Yesuma i Sadasi weaisa sosibake weaku wake

¹ Dawama nono nabairo eno wei, i Sadasi weaisa sosi uwararo ibinu anerubairo moi wake eno owaowa yanake odia. I wakeye i ari eno, Nae i Godinu Imumu sewenini Nae i muina sewenini eno mame ibaada yewa wake abairo weakune. Anu ukeka sineka yaisina Na iwoka. Eme moima eno weibaisa, i Sadasi weaisa sosiro Godinu wake naukaisa orouma me irauaiai ibinisaya eno weibaisa, i arienoroma nono emuae ba i ari eno mero i fearaisa orou ari eno.

² Enoya ya uyaeweke yanu adinaro fearaisa orou ari sine ibaada Godi imukaisa ibai ba adaadake ma giena uaweke ma buna uawe. Na iwoka, yanu ukeka sinekae Godinu ibooro irauaiai me.

³ I adinaroe i irau wake we ma iwoka uisaro ya nauisa. Ibake yae i wake naukenewaa ukeibiawewe enaenari ukenewaa ukeibiawewe yanu meramawere ukeka yaisina imuke medeibiawewe. I ari eno uke ibifoisai iroma da uyafoisai Na i waira ukeka mima faraku i ari eno uke fema famau. Ie ya iwoka me Nanu yabairo famau odo.

⁴ Nono ya Sadasi weaisa goiro ibaada Godinu wake naukaisa moibai ya mane meramawere uke dakaisaro nono yanu ukeka sinekae amearubu wau ari eno. Enoba yae irauaiaiba inanakeo wau barufosaro Naini demuiro eneifeisi.

⁵ Aina ainama emenu meramawere ukeka ma berefeisai idua Nama emuabake inanakeo wauma emua rune odimiauke emenu ibi i wirokeka bukaroo da ma isumau. Nae Nanu Babaenu ibooroini i anerunu ibooroini enare ibaada emuae Nanu oroua eno wemau.

⁶ Enoba Aina mi dawa ome bobobaie Godinu Imumu Irauma i sosiro fare ku siane ibaisa oroubairo weaku wake naukenewaa ufine weakunea eno wei.

Yesu Kerisoma i Firedefia weaisa sosibake weaku wake

⁷ Dawama nono nabairo eno wei, i Firedefia weaisa sosi uwararo ibinu anerubairo moi wake eno owaowa yanake

odia wei. I wakeye i ari eno, Nae iifawereini ba ukekanu ubiya wei. Enoba Nae Deiwidinu ki mame ibine. I wakenu ubiye i ari eno, Godima Deiwidi dawa buna maiba ibake dawama i adina Derusaremu goi yawokeibi. I ari enoe Godima Nabake buna makaraba ibake i awoena fafeku Derusaremu goi Nama yawokenewaa umau. Enoba Nae i aisame ma ro yamauro moi mima ko da ufeku. Enoba Nama nono ko umauro moi mima nono da ma ro yafeku. I ari enoe Nama yewa wake abairo weakune.

⁸ Na iwoka, yanu ukeka sineka yaisina. Na iwoka, yanu buna dai menaku ibinuroma nono Nanu we ma iwoka ukeka wake naukada enaenari ukaisake Nanu ibi ma fe yare dakaisake Nanu ibiye yama emenu ibooro we ma boroo yaraisa. Enoba Nae yanu ibooro moi aisame ma ro yare odero ibinuba ibake yama i aisamero fare anifosaro Nanu wake wefisaro nono moi mima i aisame ko da ufeku.

⁹ Enoya Nanu wake nauawee! I seidaninu orou emuae eno weaisa, iyae Du oroua eno weaisaroma nono emuae ba Du orou mero emuae meomao weeka orou mane. Enoba Nama i orou waure aamiauke yanu umu udiro odimiauro yanu ibooro iboo yanakaisari eno ufeisake emuama Nae yabake imukari ukakuniaya ibai idua iwoka sifeisa.

¹⁰ Yae Nanu we riba wake nauisaba ibake i meramawere uke erekabai yewa dooro fafeisiae yae yawokenewaa umiauro i meramawere uke erekabe eme yaisinabairo fafukukema nono yabairo da fafeku.

¹¹ Nae sabu famaua koro ukeebi i me ibene ibene ibekanu mokoe moi mima munao ufekuba ibake yanu imuka yaisina Nabairo odenewaa ufone weakune.

¹² Aina mima danu meramawere ukeka ma berefekue Nama dawa we mumauke Nanu Godinu dai sosi uwararo ma ara ukaku kukubu kai ari ma enare odimauro dawae me ibene ibifekeuke iroma nono owere da anifeku. Nama Godinu ibi danu ofero owaowa yanake odimau. Enu umauke nono Godinu awoena goinu ibi, i awoena Derusaremu goi urero Godibairoma fafeku goinu ibini Nanu awoena ibini danu ofero owaowa yanake odimau.

¹³ Aina mi dawa ome bobobaie Godinu Imumu Irauma i sosiro fare ku siane ibaisa oroubairo weaku wake naukenewaa ufine weakunea eno wei.

Yesuma i Reodisia weaisa sosibake weaku wake

¹⁴ Dawama nono nabairo eno wei, i Reodisia weaisa sosi uwararo ibinu anerubairo

moi wake eno owaowa yanake odia wei. I wakeye i ari eno, Na iwoka Godima aneme aneme wefekue Dawama enaenari ufeku. Enoba Nae aine wai ure Godinu wakeye baya eno weibakune. Nae Godinu ubu ui i eraerabusu ubi Mi ibake yewa wake Nama abairo weakune.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Na iwoka, yanu ukeka sineka yaisina. Na iwoka, yae Na mede dakakunekake nono yanu imuka yaisina Nabairo ode dakaisake yae i abanaro me sara ibaisa orou ari eno. Enoba Nanu ararae yama Na medifoisa ba yanu imuka yaisina Nabairo odifoisa ari. Enoba nono yanu Godi imuukeka iuwere meke wadadawere mero yae inu abanaro me sara ibinisa ibake yae Nama ena wisiomu uke sianaisari ebo umiau.

¹⁷ Yae eno weibaisa, iyae eraerabusa keuwere bobo orouba moi eraerabusa munekabaie iya arara meya eno weaisa. Yama eno weaisaie yanu meramawere ibaisa ibai ma nuna ukaisa. Enoba yanu imuka yaisina Nabairo ode dakaisa ibake yanu ibekae i ari eno, i eraerabusa mero wau meba ibake ofe mane naisa kikori bopo orou ari eno sine iibeibaisa.

¹⁸ Ibake yewa imuukekae yabairo makakuniaya. Nabairo aaraweke i gorudi inaama yareibakuro irauaiai fareibaku i ari eno oima make muaweke eraerabusa keuwere bobo orou siawe. I wakenu ubiye Nabairo aaraweke i ba imukekaini naukeka muawe weadama weakune. Nono Nabairo inanakeo wauini oima make muaweke barauweke ofe mane da eneibiawi. I wakenu ubiye yama Nae baya eno imukada maru da ufone ibake weakune. Nono Nabairo i naisa iraaini oima make muaweke yanu naisaro odiawero irauaiai ufiro eawe. I wakenu ubiye i ba ukekaini inu nono i merama ukekaini abanaro ma biraeweke ba ukekabai iwoka siawe.

¹⁹ Nama moi oroubake imukari ukaadea emuabake riba wake weakuneke emua ure ma gienia ukakunia enoya imukenewaa uaweke yanu meramawere ukeka sineka yaisina imuke mediawee.

²⁰ Nau moi wake wemaro ya nauawee! Nae emenu imuka ubarenaro isamane arie wake weibakune. Enoba aina mima i wake naufekuke ewaro aara wefekue danu imuka ubarenaro isamauke dawae Nanu naiye ubu umau.

²¹ Nae adinaro yewa orofa akakanu meramawere ukeka ma bereke Nanu Babaenu yaure ibaada yawokaku iro Dawaini demuiro yauraisu i ari enoe aina ainama meramawere ukeka ma berefeisaie Nama emuabairo irauaiai umiauro Naini Nanu yaure ibaada

yawokeimau iro emuaini demuiro yaufeisi.

²² Aina mi dawa ome bobobaie Godinu Imumu Irauma i sosiro fare ku siane ibaisa oroubairo weaku wake naukenewaa ufine weakunea eno wei.

4

I urero ba Godibairo guriguri ukaisa wake

¹ I ukebibai yaisina me siniro na Dioni nama kubekuberoma erebaie yeku ure aisame ro yare ibiro ere. Adinaro i kawia yama ari eno weiro naue enaenari nono i ari eno wei, Nabairo amuke aararo abake i dubuenaro fafeisa eraerabusa we sibomaro ea weadama wei.

² Eno weiro idua sabunaku Godinu Imumu Iraunu buna nabairo idua fariro erebaie urero i yaure ibaada yawokeka orofaro moi Mi i yaure ibaada yawokeka orofaro yaure ibiro ere.

³ I yaure ibiro ere i Mi Danu iboo naisae edoro daiwerefiro ure. Nono Danu iboo naisae i irau dasifaini kaneria weaisa omanu edoro ari eno uiro ure. Nono i wariebadidima i yaure ibaada yowekeka orofa ode kara uiro erebaie i wariebadidie i emara weaisa omanu edoro ari edoro uiro ure.

⁴ Nama nono erebaie i moi yaure ibaada yawokeka orofa duenidi foma (24) i dai yaure ibaada yawokeka orofa ode kara uisaro nono i dai orou yaisina duenidi foma (24) i yaureka orororofaro yaure ibe fare anisaro ere. I orou yaisina emenu wau inanakeo wau mane baruisake emenu mogoisoe gorudima ubu uisaba ima baruisake yaure ibisa.

⁵ I dai yaure ibaada yawokeka orofaroma bida mamike ure daiwerefiro. I dai yaure ibaada yawokeka orofanu ibooro esiwa seweni yareibisa. Nono i esiwaie Godinu Imumu seweni.

⁶ Enoba i dai yaure ibaada yawokeka orofanu ibooro moi erabu iro ibiro ere. Ie i dawara aduama diroroko ukeibaku i ari eno ukeibiro ere. Ie amearubu kurisa weaisa oma ari eno.

Moi me ibene ibene ibeka erabu foma (4) i dai yaure ibaada yawokeka orofa ode waiyakake enare kara uisa. I me ibene ibene ibeka erabusa emuabairoe naisa keuwere ibisaro ere. I o enaroma derena enaroma naisa keuwere ibisaro ere.

⁷ I kawama me ibene ibene ibeka erabu dawae raionti weaisa abu ari enoroma nono i moi me ibene ibene ibeka erabu dawae awoena yawera boromakau ari eno. Nono i moi me ibene ibene ibeka erabunu iboo naisae ba emenu iboo naisa ari eno. Nono i dubuena me ibene ibene ibeka erabu

dawae i ana daa daaro wawane eneibaku dai udu weaisa ada ari eno.

⁸ I fo (4) me ibene ibene ibeka eraerabusa emua yaisina una demui demui emenu baba yaisinae sikisi (6) boboro nono naisa keuwere emuabairo ibisa. Emenu oferoini emenu baba wowonaroimi naisa keuwere ibisa. Nono emuae dumuroini ewekaroini wake eno weibaisa,

Dai Waria buna daiweref Godi. A mane irauaiaiba ibake Ae iifa ukaisi. A mane irauaiaiba ibake Ae iifa ukaisi. Ae adinaroma ibeebe awoenaini idua ibinuba dubuenaro nono owere fafaku. I wake imuini ko yareroma weeka mero idua aine wai ure weada ibebisa.

⁹⁻¹¹ I fo (4) me ibene ibene ibeka eraerabusa i dai yaure ibaada yawokeka orofaro yaure ibinu Mibairo Danu ibi we ma daiweref ukebisake Dawabake we ma irauaiai ukebisabae i dai orou yaisina duenidi foma (24) i dai yaure ibaada yawokeka orofaro yaure ibinu me ibene ibene ibeka Godinu ibooro iboo yanakaisari eno ukaada Dawabairo guriguri ukebisaka. Emuae emenu gorudima mogoiso ma kukune Danu ibooro odaisake yaura kairoma eno weaisa,

Ae iyanu Dai Waria Godi. Ibake eme yaisina Abairo Anu ibi we ma daiweref ukaisake Ae we ma irauaiai ukakuneka. I buna yaisinae Anu. Enoba Ama i eraerabusa yaisina ubu ui. Ibake Ama Anu arara uike i eraerabusa yaisina ubu uiro awoena idua ibinisaya, eno weaisa.

5

Na Dionima moi buka dadau uisaro ere wake

¹ Na Dioni, nama kubekuberoma erebaie i dai yaure ibaada yawokeka orofaro yaure ibi Mima baena wanama moi buka mame ibiro ere. I bukanu o enaroini derena enaroe owaowa yanake odiro ere. Nono uwane kariseka naa yaisina sewenima (7) i buka uwane karisaro ere.

² Nama nono erebaie moi buna daiweref aneruma u daiweref we mamiwe eno wei, aina mi dawa irauaiai ie i uwane karise oisa naa ma fururu yare mune siafekuke i buka ma ro yafekuke efekua eno wei.

³ Eno weiro i buka ma ro yafiro ubarena efine i mi yodia ukeebe yodia ukeebe ureroma dooroma eu doo wowona enaroma fou ure dauisa.

⁴ I buka ma ro yafiro efine mi fou ure dauisa ibake nae ii daiweref weibisara.

⁵ Ibake nama eno uero moi dai mima nabairo eno wei, ii da weake ea wei. I Diuda weaisa oroubairoma fari raioni weaisa

abu ari Mi, i Mi Dawai Deiwidinu dai sisia sirorari mi. Dawai yewa orofa akakanu meramawere ukekabai ma bereiba ibake i uwane karise oisa naa seweni (7) ma fururu yare mune siafekuke i buka ma ro yafekuke eno wei.

Dionima i awoena Mamoe eri wake wei

⁶ Nama moi awoena Mamoe abu erebaie uraisaro fearakuke ibaku, i ari eno ukaro fearikema nono uyarike Danu ure yanake uisa ena i biobao bobo i Danu Dai yawokeka Minu ibooro enare ibiro i me ibene ibene ibeka eraerabusa fonu ibooroini i dai orou yaisina Dawa ode kara uke ibisaro ere. I Mamoe abu danu yawera yaisinae seweni. Nono Danu naisa yaisina seweni. I naisa yaisina sewenie Godinu Imumu seweni. Enoba Godima i Imumu seweni emua yaisina we odairero i orofa akaka imusu imusuro anisa.

⁷ I awoena Mamoe abuma anike i buka i dai yaure ibaada yawokeka orofaro yaure ibi Minu wanaroma muneibiro ere.

⁸ Ane muniro me sinii idua i me ibene ibene ibeka eraerabusa foini (4) i dai orou duenidi foini (24) emua yaisina i awoena Mamoe abunu ibooro iboo yanakaisari eno uisa. Emua yaisina gida fu danu ibiye afu weaisa erabuuni koruu gorudi naberoini muka. I koruu nabero fauda ari eno urumuwere erabuma i koruu nabero yaisina wake fare ibisa. I faudae Godi Danu orounu guriguri ukaisa fauda.

⁹ I fo (4) me ibeka eraerabusaini i duenidi fo (24) i dai yaureka duboro yaure ibaada dai orouini emua yaisina i awoena Mamoe-bake awoena yaura kairoma eno weibisa,

Emema Ae uyakaro fearikema Anu iwama i imusu orouini i wake imusu imusu weaisa orouini i orofa akaka moi nauwa nauwaro ibinisa orouini emua yaisina oima make munao uike emua waure amuke Godibairo odirie.

¹⁰ Ae i orou yaisina Godinu waiya ufsane ibake emuae dai yawokeka orouini ofereni ode sibore sianeka orou we mune odirieba ibake emuama i orofa akaka orou yaisina yawofiakaisa. Ae eno uiba ibake Abairo gieni siniba i buka mufakuke i uwane karise oisa naa ma fururu yare mune siafakua, eno weisa.

I awoena Mamoenu ibi we ma daiweref uisa wake

¹¹ Nama nono ereebe nauebaie aneru keueremba wake goro weibisaro naue.

¹² Emuae i dai yaure yawokekanu orofaini i me ibene ibene ibeka eraerabusa foini (4) i dai orou duenidi foini (24) ode kara uriekake yaura kairoma daiweref eno weibisa,

i ukaro feari awoena Mamoe abu Dawae irauaiairo bunawereba ibake Dawae i yawokekaini eraerabusa keuwereini iwoka ukekaini buna daiwereini ibai yaisina mufeku. Emema Dawabairo Danu ibi we ma daiwere ufeisake we ma irauaiai ufeisaro Godima Danu arakeka Dawabairo mafekua, eno weibisa.

¹³ Enoba Nama nono nauebaie Godima ubu uiro ibinisa eraerabusa yaisina, i dooro ibinisabaini i urero ibinisabaini i doo wowonaro ibinisabaini i dawara ubarenaro ibinisabaini emua yaisina yaura kairoma weisaro na naue. Emuae yaura kairoma eno weisa,

i dai yaure ibaada yawokekarao yaure ibinu Godi Dawaini i awoena Mamoe abuini emua una raarabairo we ma irauaiai ukefeisake emenu ibi we ma daiwere ukefeisaro arakeka daiwereini buna daiwereini emuabairo me ibene ibene ibeifekua,

eno weibisaro naue.

¹⁴ Eno weibisaro i me ibene ibene ibeka erabusa foma (4) eno weisa, ie idua iraua eno weisaro i dai orou duenidi foma (24) iboo yanakaisari eno ukaada guriguri ukeibisaro ere.

6

I awoena Mamoema i buka uwane karise oisa widu kai yaisina sikisi (6) ma wromi wake

¹ Nama kubekuberoma nono erebaie i awoena Mamoe abuma i moi uwane karise oisa naa yaisina seweniroma nono i pokai naa widu kai kuuriro ere. Nama ibai eraada nauebaie moi me ibene ibeka erabu danu wakeye ure ure weibaku i ari eno weibiro naue. Dawama nabairo daiwere eno wei, aarake i weaku ibai ea weiro naue.

²⁻³ Nama ibai naueke erebaie inanakeo osi abu unama enare ibiro ere. Moi mima i osi abu duboro yaure ibaada fewa mame ibiro ere. Moi mima dawabake moi yawokaisa orounu pokai barukeka mogoiso munike mairo munike eme moini urafisake emua ma berefiane ani. Dawa aniro Nama nono erebaie i awoena Mamoe abuma i buka uwane karise oisa naa moi widu kai umane kuuriro ere. Nama ibai eraada nauebaie i moi me ibene ibene ibeka erabuma nabairo eno wei, aarake ibai ea weiro naue.

⁴ Nama ibai naueke erebaie moi kokoi-were osi abu idua fariro ere. Ereke ibisarabaie moi mima i osi abu duboro yaure ibi mi buna mai. I buna mai inu ubiye emenu emenu uranada urebaukee

makaneifisake feareifisane ibake bunaini yafa bauwere dawabairo mai.

⁵ Nama nono erebaie i awoena Mamoe abuma i bukaroo moi uwane karise oisa naa widu kai umane kuuriro ere. Nama ibai eraada nauebaie moi me ibene ibene ibeka erabuma nabairo eno wei, aarake ibai ea weiro naue. Naeke nono ibaada erebaie moi mima i osi duboro yaure ibaada eraerabusa inimu abeari efisane ode eraisa i rabu yabake ibiro ere.

⁶ Nama ibaada nono nauebaie i fo (4) me ibene ibene ibeka eraerabusa emenu ibisa kuroma wake moi naunao uero i wakeye eno wei, odo demuiro waiya uke muneka oima farauwa fanigini demui oima make muneibaisake nono i demui odoro waiya ukaada munaisa oima ibudi urini fanigini buuba oima make muneibaisaya eno wei. Eno weike nono wei, nono i oriwa weaisa oeraini waini aduaini ma merama da ua eno weiro naue.

⁷ Nama nono erebaie i awoena Mamoe abuma i bukaroo uwane karise oisa moi widu kai umane kuuriro ere. Nama ibai eraada nauebaie i dubuena kai me ibene ibene ibeka erabuma nabairo eno wei, ibai ea weiro naue.

⁸ Nama ibai naueke erebaie moi borawere osi abuma enare ibiro ere. Moi mi danu ibiye feareka dawama i osi duboro yaure ibaada aneibiro i feareka orounu ibaisa orofa danu ibiye Eidisi iroma danu umuro aneibisaro ere. Emuabairo buna daiwere mariero mukake i orofa akaka yaisinaro eme yaisina mero nono eme keuwere bauini osini oferi waurekaini waa abuini ima ma feafikane aneibisaro ere.

⁹ Nama nono erebaie i awoena Mamoe abuma i bukaroo uwane karise oisa widu moi kai umane kuuriro ere. Nama erebaie i moi fearaisa orounu imumu ofereni odaisa orofaroma eu wowonaro ibisaro ere. Adinaro i orouma Godinu irau wake mamenewaa ukeibisake weibisaro emuaini wasai ukeibisa orouma emua ma feareibireka.

¹⁰ Enoba i orou emenu imumuma eno daiwere weibisa, O Godi, Abairo buna yaisina ibinu. Ae ifawere. Ae i ba ukekai sinekanu ubiba ibake odo abeari me sifekuro yewa dooro ibinisa orou kodo ure yafiakuro emuama iya ma fearakunisaba moko emuabake fanisi mafiakua eno weisaro naue.

¹¹ Eno weisaro naueke erebaie idua emuabairo inanakeo wauwerewere emua una deidemu marieke eno wei, ko yaewero i wasai ukaisa orouma yanu naiyemukuini yanu waiya demuiro ukaisa orouini emua ma feafisaro ibai me sifeku dubuenaro

Godima ya feaka ibaibake moko emua fanisi mafia kua eno weiro naue.

¹² Nama nono erebaie i awoena Mamoe abuma i bukaru uwane karise oisa moi widu kai umane kuuriro ere. I ereibis-arabaie dooro dumu daiwera sinike doo amani amani uiro ewekae dubawere wau ari eno siniro nono manabeye iwa ari kokoifi siniro ere.

¹³ Oyauma boruba anaro mameibakuro kaibaiye yowedabairoma kaibai yaisina dooro buruburu yare isareibaisa i ari eno ureroma muina buruburu yakake dooro isakaro ere.

¹⁴ Wea wau iureibaisa i ari eno i ure eno uke iurikema nono iroma me ari eno uiro i oraara yaisinaini i eka ena ewa ena dawararo ubarero i orofa yaisinaini emenu ibisa oroorofaroma mune imusu odiro ere.

¹⁵⁻¹⁷ Ibake i yawokeka dai orouini nono i ba yawokeka orouini ame dai orouini eraerabusa keuwere orouini waiya ukeka orouini me eneibeka orouini emua yaisina i oma eraboroini oraara omawere wowonaro fe yakake i oraaraini omawerebake eno weisa, iyanu duboro isaawewe iya dadau uwero i dai yaure yawokekanu orofaro yaure ibinu Godima iya enao umisiro i awoena Mamoe abuma iyabake dino unao umisia eno weisa. Emenu dino ukeroma fanisi makeka odo idua farinuba ibake eme yaisina da enare ara ufeisiie da wirofesia emuama eno weisaro na naue.

7

*Wani aderedi fodi fou dausini (144,000)
Isaraera orouma Godinu widu uke odibai
muka wake*

¹ Ibai yaisina me siniro nama nono erebaie aneru yaisina foma (4) yewa doonu sougo foro (4) enare ibisaro ere. Emuama enare ibaada oyaunu fareka buna ma karise ibisaro anaroma dawararoma doorama oyau mame daui.

²⁻³ Nama kubekuberoma nono erebaie moi aneruma eweka amukaku enaroma fariro ere. Dawae i me ibene ibene ibeka Godinu widu uke odi bobo amuke fariro ere. Dawama dooini dawaraini anaini sabu da ma merama ufsane ibake i buna muka aneru fobairo (4) eno wei, i dooini dawaraini anaini sabu da ma merama uawe Godinu oroubairo Danu widu emenu awararo odiferoma ai dubue-naro ma merama uawe weiro na naue.

⁴⁻⁸ Dawama eno weike nono nabairo eno wei, i widu muka oroue keuwere. I Isaraera orounu akaemuku yaisin-abairoma eme keuwere wani aderedi fodi fo dausini (144,000) mune Godibairo odia eno weiro naue. Emenu kakuka ibaie eno,

i Diuda oroubairoma eme duero dausini (12,000) mune emenu awararo Danu widu uke odirieke i Rubeni oroubairoma duero dausini (12,000) eme mune emenu awararo Danu widu uke odirieke i Gedi oroubairoma duero dausini (12,000) eme mune emenu awararo enaenari widu uke odirieke i Asura oroubairoma duero dausini (12,000) eme mune emenu awararo uke enaenari widu uke odirieke i Nafadarai oroubairoma duero dausini (12,000) eme mune emenu awararo enaenari widu uke odirieke i Manasa oroubairoma duero dausini (12,000) eme mune emenu awararo enaenari widu uke odirieke i Simioni oroubairoma duero dausini (12,000) eme mune emenu awararo enaenari widu uke odirieke i Riawai oroubairoma duero dausini (12,000) eme mune emenu awararo enaenari widu uke odirieke i Isakara oroubairoma duero dausini (12,000) eme mune emenu awararo enaenari widu uke odirieke i Sebiudoni oroubairoma duero dausini (12,000) eme mune emenu awararo enaenari widu uke odirieke i Diosefu oroubairoma duero dauseni (12,000) eme mune emenu awararo enaenari widu uke odirieke i Bedimani oroubairoma duero dausini (12,000) eme mune emenu awararo enaenari widu uke odirie. Danu widu emenu awararo eno mane widu uke ode fare ane me sini.

*Eme keuwere Godibairo guriguri uisa
wake*

⁹⁻¹⁰ Eno mane widu ukeebe me siniro ere. Nanu kubekuberoma erebaie eme keuwere ku siane ibe anisaro ere. Emuae keuwereba ibake moi mima emua da kakufiaku. Emuae orofa imusu imusuromma nono emenu akaemuku imusu imusuken emenu wake imusu imusuken ofe imusu imusuromma i orou yaisina i dai yaure ibaada yawokeka orofanu ibooroma i awoena Mamoe abunu ibooro enare ibisaro ere. Emuae yafawerero inanakeo wauwerewere baruisake farai kakabai wanama kari mamsake enare ibaada daiwera eno weibisa, iyanu dai yaurekarao yaure ibaada yawokaku Godini i awoena Mamoe abuini emuama iya unu korebisike iya ma wiroisia eno weibisaro na naue.

¹¹⁻¹² I aneru yaisinama i dai orouini i me ibene ibene ibeka erabusa foini (4) i dai yaure ibaada yawokeka orofaini enare kara uisake emenu ibooro iboo yanakasari eno ukaada guriguri ukebisake eno weibisa, ie idua irauaiaiya Godibairo rooro ufero arakeka Dawabairo ibifiro iwoka ukeka yaisina ibifiro we ma irauaiai ufeke Danu ibi we ma daiwera ufero i buna

ukeka yaisina Dawabairo idua ibifi. I ukeka yaisinae Danuba ibake Dawabairo me ibene ibene ibefekua eno weibisaro naue.

I orou emenu oferi waureka idua me sini wake

¹³⁻¹⁴ Moi dai mima nabairo eno wei, i inanakeo wauwerewere barukaisa orou emuade aboroma farisa wei. Eno weiro nama ma owereke eno we, dai mi, nae iwoka meya anu mane iwoka sinakua eno wero dawama wei, i orou emuabairo awe waa daiwere farebiro inimu daiwerefene oferi waureibisa orou. I orou emenu wae i awoena Mamoe abunu iwama uroisaro amearubu ibinu. Ibake emuae i dai yaure ibaada yawokaku orofaro yaure ibinu Godinu ibooro enare ibinisaya eno wei.

¹⁵ Eno weike nono wei, emua dumuinii ewekaini Godinu dai sosi uwaramo Dawabairo Danu waiya ukebisiba ibake Godima Danu dai yaure ibaada yawokaku orofaro yaufekuke emuabairo ibaada yawokeifiakuba ibake emuae irauaiai ibeifesa.

¹⁶ Nono emua iro ibaadae desini da ufiakuke nono iro ibaadae adua isa da ufiakuke nono iro eweka waa da ufeku.

¹⁷ Enoba emuae aneanemebake eno ufeisa? Emuae i dai yaure ibaada yawokaku orofa udiro enare ibinu awoena Mamoe abuma yawokeifiakuke Dawama emua waure ane i me ibene ibene ibefeku adua oru udiro odefiakuro iseifeisa. Enoba nono Godima emenu ii du ma isufiakuro nono dubuenaro ii da wefeisaya eno wei.

8

I awoena Mamoema i fisiaro widu kai idua kuuri wake

¹ I awoena Mamoe abuma i bukaroo uwane karise oisa naa widu kai idua umane kuuriro urero wake moi eraerabusama wake we me umuni amani uke me korabi sine ibiro enaenari dai menaku dedi minidi (30) me sini.

² Nama kubekuberoma nono erebaie aneru una sewenima (7) Godibairo enare ibisaro Dawama emuabairo kawia seweni mariero muka.

³ Nono moi aneruma gorudima ubu uisa nabero waurike i ofereni ode sibore sianaisa orofa udiro enare ibiro ere. I irauaiai urumuma imusu ari fauda dawabairo mairo munike i faudaini Godinu orounu guriguri ukekaini ofereni odifine waure ani. Dawai iro anike i dai yaure ibaada yawokekanu orofa ibooro gorudima ubu uisa nabero i gorudima ubu

uisa ofereni ode sibore sianeibisa orofaro ane odi.

⁴ Dawai iro ane odiro i faudanu iroini i orounu guriguri ukekaini danu wanaroma medike iduama amuke aneebe Godinu ibooro amuke ane fari.

⁵ I aneruma i gorudima ubu uisa nabero nono munike i ofereni odaada yareibisa inaa korike sianiro yewa dooro isari. Dawai eno uiro bida mamaada ure ureibiro doo amani amani ukeibi.

Aneru fo (4) emenu kawia ureibisa wake

⁶ Eno uke me siniro i aneru una sewenima emenu kawia ufisane ukaadama koro uisa.

⁷ Nono i bokai aneru unama kawia uribiae aisi omaini inaaini iwaini ma dinua uike yewa dooro isarikema nono i doo yaisinaro isare me, moi ena barunaro mane isariba ibake i doo fekaro ana oma inaama yaisina yare me sini.

⁸⁻⁹ Inaama eno uke yare me siniro nono moi aneru danu kawia uribiae oraarawere ari inaa domea siakaro dawararo isarikema nono I dawara yaisinaro isare me, moi ena barunaro mane isariba ibake i dawara adua kourou ibisa abuini i adua kourou ibisa eraerabusa yaisina feare me sikaro i ena adua kourou eneibisa boudi yaisina birabira yare me sika.

¹⁰ Eno uke me siniro nono moi aneru danu kawia uriro moi dai muinawere ureroma esiu ari domea uke uke yewa dooro isarikema nono i moi ena adua kouroini adua oru yaisinaro isari.

¹¹ I muinanu ibiye kimuriwere ana ari eno. I doo fekaro adua yaisina kimuriwere mane uiro emema isaada feareibisa.

¹² Nono moi abanaro aneru danu kawia uribiae i ewekaini manabeini muinaini emenu moi ena baruna baruna ma merama uiro emenu moi ena edoro ukeibi ibai idua me siniba ibake i dumuinii ewekaini moi ena baruna mane emenu dai menaku edoro ukeibi.

¹³ Nama nanu kubekuberoma nono erebaie moi udu weaisa gasirawerema wawane enaada daiwereroma eno weibi, ae, ae, ae, i aneru una buuba emenu kawia uefisai i dooro ibinisa orouma oferi daiwere waufeisaya eno weibiro naue.

9

I moi fai (5) aneru una demuima danu kawia uri wake

¹ Eno mane uke me sikaro i dubuena udiro aneruma danu kawia uriro nanu kubekuberoma erebaie adinaro i ureroma dooro isari ena muina ere. I muinabairo

i dai doo eba ma ro yareka ki mairo i muinama mame ibiro ere.

² I muina Dawa i ki i dai doo eba ma ro yariro iroma inaa iro daiwere fare amui. Ie dai ouwa koewere yareibaisaro fare amukeibaku i ari eno inaa irowere fare amuike ouini ewekaini yaisina inaa iroma dadau uiro dumu daiwere sini.

³⁻⁵ Eno uiro boe keuwerema i inaa iroma fare isakake i nauwaro ibaisa begara ari eraerabusanu buna i boebairo maike eno wei, ana omaini warakaisa eraerabusaini aneme aneme yaisina da ma merama uaweke i Godinu widu emenu awararo mune ode dauisa orou emua mane ma merama uyanaro oferi waufisa i aneruma eno wei.

⁶ Manabe kai fai (5) eno uke yayakawero i begarama akakunekaro karakaisa oferi ari eno waufisa wei. Eno weike nono wei, i odoro emema feafisane daaba yodia uefisakema nono da feafeisa. Emenu ararae feafisane wefeisaro i feareka emuabairoma imusu anifikuro emuae da feafeisa.

⁷ Nama i boe erebaie osi abu duboroma urafisane uke bou ukeibaisa i ari eno i boe emenu mogoisoe gorudima ubu uisa mogoisoma baruisa. Nono emenu iboo naisae ba emenu iboo naisa ari eno.

⁸ Emenu bokai idiyi moi awekabonu yafawere bokai idi ari eno. Emenu nioe waa abu raioninu nio ari eno.

⁹ Nono emenu oro dadau ukeka rabue ayanu ari rabuma baruisake emenu babama yama daiwere uke wawane aneibisa. I uraneka erabu uwiri bobo erabunu yama ari eno yama weibiro naue.

¹⁰ Emenu koromae begaranu koroma ari eno kefi i bobo. Emuae manabe fai (5) eme akaada emenu koromama emua oferi makeibiriekia.

¹¹ Nono emenu yawokeka dai miye i dai doo ebaro ibinu aneru. I Iburu wakeroma i anerue Abadoni weaisa. Nono i Guriki wakeroma i anerunu ibiye Aforoni weaisa. I anerunu ibinu ubiye eraerabusa yaisina ma merama ukeka mi weadama weaisa.

¹² I bokai meramawere ukekae idua me siniroma nono moi meramawere ukeka dei raarayai ibinisiba ai dubuenaro fafisia eno weiro naue.

I moi sikisi (6) aneru una demuima danu kawia uri wake

¹³⁻¹⁴ I moi dubuena kai udiro aneru kawia idua uriro nauebaie moi wake Godinu ibooro gorudima ubu uisa ena ofereniodeka orofaro ibinu sougo foromu (4) farike eno wei, i dai Ufereidi weaisa adua udiro uwane karise oisaro ibinisa aneru fo (4) ma woromianaro anifisa weiro naue.

¹⁵ Eno weiro idua ena aneru una fo (4) idua ma woromirie. Yewado awoenakanaku i moi ena doo barunaro ibinisa orou yaisina idua ma feare me sifiakane ibake i aneru eno uke bou uriero ibisa. Emuae eno uke ibeebe nono awoena emuama eme ma feare me sifiakane anisa.

¹⁶ I urafisane ibake osi duboro yaure ibe anisa orou yaisina du aderedi mirioni (2000000), emua kakurieke weiro naue.

¹⁷ Enoba Nama nanu kubekuberoma erebaie i osi keuwere emenu duboro yaureibisa orou emuae emenu oro barukkae kokoi dididi bora dididi gabagaunama baruisaro ere. I erabuma emenu oro baruisaro ere. I osi emenu bokaie waa abu raioninu bokai ari eno. Nono inaa domeaini iroini safiri ari yareibaku omaini i osinu bebekuroma fareibi.

¹⁸ I ari eno uke fareibike i meramawere ukeka dei buubae inaa domeaini iroini safiri ari eno yareibaku omaini ima i moi ena baruna doo fekaro ibisa eme yaisina ma feare me sika.

¹⁹ I osi yaisina emenu bunaemenu bebekuoini koromaro ibisa. Nono emenu koromae bokai bobo ie waru ari eno. Ima eme ma merama ukeibiriekia.

²⁰ I meramawere uisabai erebisakema nono i feare dauisa orouma emenu meramawere ukeka da imuke meisa. Enoba emenu wanama ubu uisa godi mede dauisa. Emuama i meramawere imuimbairo guriguri uisake nono i gorudini siriwaini burasini omaini ima ubu uisa ere meke wake nauke meke enare fare me i meo godi mede dauisake emuabairo ofereni odaada sibore sianeibisa.

²¹ Enoba emuae eme ma fearekaini wada barau ukekaini moi orounu aruma aweka enare odaekaini waira ukekaini i meramawere ukeka yaisina da imuke medeibisake ibai yaisina idua eno mane ukeibisa.

10

Aneruma Dionibairo buka mairo ise odai wake

¹ Nama erebaie moi buna aneru ureroma isare aario ere. Danu wuae ouma baruiro nono wariebadidiye danu bokairo mogoiso ari eno uke ibi. Danu iboo naisae eweka naisa ari eno sini. Nono danu umue inaa yareibaku daada bobo kukubu kaiyai ari.

² Nono danu ma ro yare ibi bukanaku mame ibaada danu baena umue dawararo odike nono danu ewani ena umue duero odike enare ibiro ere.

³⁻⁴ Dawama eno uike raioninu wake ari eno daiwere we mami ibake ureroma ure gururu moko yaisina seweni (7) weibisa. Eno weibisaro emenu weibisa

wake owaowa uke odimane uebaie nono
moi wake ureroma eno wei, owaowa da
yanake odiakie i wake ma fe yare odia eno
weiro naue.

⁵⁻⁶ Nono i moi ena umu dawararoma
moi ena umu duero amuke ibiro ere
aneruma danu baena wana urero sianada
i me ibene ibene ibeka, ureini dooini
dawaraini ana omaini gasiraini boroini
waraini mabaraini aneme aneme yaisina
ubui ui Godinu ibiro eno wei, i eraerabusa
yaisina idua sabu me sifekua eno wei.

⁷ Dawama eno weike nono wei, i
dubuena kai aneruma danu kawia ufekuie
Godima Danu fema imukeda yaisinae Danu
waiya ukeibisaro we bou urie oroubairo
adinaro wei enaenari uke me sifekua eno
wei.

⁸ I kawama naue i ari eno wake ure-
roma nono eno wei, aniake i moi ena umu
dawararoma moi ena umu dueroma eno
uke enare ibinu anerunu wanaro i buka
mua wei.

⁹ Eno weiro idua i anerubairo ane fareke
eno we, i bukanaku maina weru i aneruma
nabairo eno wei, i buka muake ise odaia
wei. I buka ifakuie anu bebekuroe
ewerenu imuna ari eno ufekukema nono
boana ubarenaro isafekui ruruwere
ufekua eno wei.

¹⁰ Eno we me siniro i bukanaku danu
wana daaraoma muneke iebaie bebekuro
imuna ui. Nono ise odaiero boana ubare-
naro isare anike ruruwere ui.

¹¹ I wake nono nabairo eno wei, eme
keuwereini orofa akaka imusu imusuro
ibaisa orouini i wake imusu imusu weisia
orouini i yawokeka dai orouini i orou
yaisinabairo Godinu wake nono ane we-
fakua eno wei.

11

Eme una raarama wake weibisi

¹ Nono i aneruma nabairo i kowo kai
makarake eno wei, uyake i kowo kai i
Godinu dai sosi uwaranai i ofereni ode
sibore sianeka orofaini ode kwoake nono i
dai sosi uwaranaro Godibairo guriguri ukaisa
oruukayana eno wei.

² Eno weike nono wei, i dai sosiroma
ekara derena enaro ibinu oroorofa i orofa
kowo da mamifao wei. I orofae i imusu
orounu orofaya wei. I orouma fafeisake
i iifawere Derusaremu goi yaisina ma
merama ukaada amune adire eneifeis-
aro oya buubaini manabe kai sikisi (6)
mufekua eno wei.

³ Nono nama nanu wake weeka
miyaibairo buna mamauro kofe fuse ari
eruwere wauma barufisisike Nanu wake
we eneifisisiro oya buubaini manabe kai
sikisi (6) mufekuke fosii yafekua eno wei.

⁴ I orofa akaka yaisina yawokaku Godinu
ibooro ibinisi oriwa ana rarayaini i esiwai
odeka ana fuyaie i wake weeka miyai ari
eno.

⁵ I miyai emenu waiya ukeka orofaro
enafisisiro nono moi orouma emenu
arara ukaada emuabairo meramawere
ufisane ufeisae i miyainu bebekuroma
inaa domea fafekuke i wasai ukeifeisa
orou yaisina yare me sifiaku. Aina mima
emuabairo merama ufine ufekuiue dawa i
ari eno uke feafeku.

⁶ Enoba Godima i miyaibairo buna mafiki-
aku ibake i miyaima ure we kuufisisiro
obi da isafeku. Emuama adua yaisinabairo
wefisisiro adua yaisina iwa mane sifeku.
Emuama emenu arara awe waawere yewa
dooro fafine wefisisiie enaenari fafeku.

⁷ Emuama Godinu wake we me sifisisiie
i buna abu ari mi idua i dai doo ebaroma
amufekuke i miyaini urafeisake dawama i
miyai ufiakuke ma feafiaku.

⁸ I miyai emuae feafisisiro emenu ofeye i
dai goiwere akaka naisaro ibifisisi. Emenu
Dai Waria Mi Yesue i goiro ikokoma korosiro
ure oisaro feari. I goibake dubo
waure weadae Sodomuini Idifi weisia.

⁹ I miyai emenu feafisisi ofe bou daabaro
aine ibifisisiro wefeisaro emenu ofe bou da
mune ooru uke odifeisa. Ibake eweka odo
buubaini moi odo abanaroini i daabaro
aine ibifisisiro ubu ofe imusu imusu
orouini wake imusu imusu weisia orouini
emua yaisina fafeisake i feafisisi miyainu
ofe bou efiakaisake emua ooru da uyakawe
eno wefeisa.

¹⁰ I miyaima i orofa akaka orou
yaisinabairo arawere ukeka emuabairo
ukebe feafisisi ibake yewa dooro ibifeisa
orou emuae rooro daiwera ufeisake banau
ufeisake yaura uraada moi eraerabuse
moko moko uke makanada rooro daiwera
ufeisa.

¹¹ Eno ukeifeisaro odo buubaini moi odo
abanaroini eno me sifekuiue idua Godima
i miyaibairo wirokeroma imu sianeka
emuabairo mafikuro nono idua uyare
enafisisiro i orouma nono i miyai ef-
akaisake ia daiwera sifeisa.

¹² Nama erekbaie i we bou urie miyaima
naukeibisisiba ureroma moi wake isare
aarike eno wei, ewaro amuke aarawa wei.
Eno weiro idua ouma i miyai mune urero
waure amuke aniriero i emuaini wasai
ukeibisa orouma i miyai erieka.

¹³ Ibai yaisina eno uiro doo yaisina
amani amani uiro i dai goiwere moi ena
baruna uwara keuwere ma doroo yario
eme keuwere seweni dausini (7000) feare
me sikaro ere. Enoba ibai erekiba orouma
ia sinaraada i urero ibinu Godinu ibi we ma
daiwera ukeibisa.

¹⁴ I meramawere ukeka dei raarayai idua me simi. Nono i dubuenaro meramawere ukeka idua sabu fafekua eno wei.

Moi aneru seweni unama (7) danu kawia uri wake

¹⁵ Nono i dubuena kai aneruma danu kawia uribaie wake keuwere ureroma isare aakake eno weisa, iyanu Dai Waria Godini nono i fafekuke ma wirofiaku Mini emua i doo yaisina yawofisine ibake i buna Godi Dawama me ibene ibene ibaada i yaisina yawokeifikaua weisa.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Eno weisaro i dai orou duenidi foma (24) emenu yawokeibisa orofaro Godinu ibooro yaure ibaada emua yaisina ubiri afoa umane ibaada Godibairo guriguri uisake eno weisa,

iyanu Godi, Ae buna daiweref. Ae adinaroma ibeebe awoenaini idua ibinu.
Ama buna daiweref munike awoena
Ama i eraerabusa yaisina yawokakuba
ibake iya yaisinae A we ma irauaiai
ukaisi.

¹⁸ I orofa akaka orou yaisinama wake meramawere weisaro Ae dino ui. I kodo ureka odo idua farinuba i fearaisa orou yaisina ama kodo ure yafiaku. Emuae Anu waiya ufisane we mune odaada we bou urie oroubairo emenu irauaiai me makeka moko mafiaku. Enaenari ibi waria orouini ibi okoanaku orouini aina ainama Anu ibi we ma daiweref ufeisaie enaenari emenu irauaiai me makeka moko mafiaku. Enoba aina ainama yewa doo ma merama ufeisaie emenu moko emua ma merama ufiakua, eno weisa.

¹⁹ I wake we me sikaro Godinu urero dai sosi uwara aisame ro yariro erebaie i awoena arararo uke makaneke i mauwa aruro ibiro ere. Nama nono erebaie bida mameibiro yama daiweref weibiro ure uraada gururu weibiro doo amani amani ukeibiro aisi oma daiweref ureroma bobone isare ibisaro ere.

12

I awekaini dai uwaya ari eno erabuini emuabake wei wake

¹⁻² Nono moi dei ubuwere urero ere. Ie i ari eno, moi aweka una ibiro ere. I aweka danu barukekae eweka barukada nono danu mogoiso muina kaibai dueroma (12) odike manabe duboro enare ibaada danu amara sabu dofina ukaada oferi daiweref waurada ii weibi.

³ Nono moi dei ubuwere urero ere. Ie i ari eno, moi dai uwaya ari rabuma ibiro ere. Danu ofeye kokoiweref. Nono danu bokai yaisinae seweni (7). Danu yawera yaisinae deni (10). I dai yawokeka

orounu mogoiso yaisina sewenima danu bokai seweniro baruke odiro ibisa.

⁴ I uwaya ari rabunu koromama i urero muina moibai garuru ure mune sianiro yewa dooro isaka. Eno uiro nono i amara dofina ukeibi awekanu ibooro enare ibifiro i aweka amara dofiro dawama ifine ibake enare ibi.

⁵ I awekama amaranaku dori. I amaranakuma danu dubuena eme yawokada mamifeku ayani usima eme yaisina dawama arawere yawofiaku. I awekama amaranaku doribae i amaranaku sabunaku mukake yeku urero Godini Danu dai yaure ibaada yawokeka orofaro waure amuke anisa.

⁶ Nono i awekae ia iyarike eme ibe me orofaro ani. Enoba Godima i orofae dawabake me furo uke bou uke odiba ibake iro ibefiro odo duero aderedi sikisisid (1260) i awekabairo Dawama uruna makaada yawokeifine uke bou ui.

⁷⁻⁸ Nama nono erebaie i urero uraneka odo idua fariro ere. Maikeroini danu aneru yaisina idua uyakake i dai uwaya ari rabuini danu aneru yaisinaini urakake Maikeroini danu aneruma buna uisake emua ma bereriekaba ibake i uwaya ari rabuini danu aneru yaisina emuae urero ibe dausake dooro isaka.

⁹ Ibake i dai uwaya ari rabu dawae i adinaro we irukeibi waru ari danu moi ibiye deworo o seidani, dawae i dooro ibaisa orou yaisina we irukakune. Maikeroini danu aneruma seidianini danu aneru yaisina mune eu dooro siariekarosaka.

¹⁰ Nono ureroma wake daiweref eno wei, awoenae Godima ya ma wironea wei. Danu buna yaisina aruwore ukinuke Dawaiyanu Dai Kini Mi sininu. Danu fafekuro wirofeisa Mi, Keriso Dawama Danu buna yaisina enaenari aruwore ukinuro bunawere sininu. I Godinu ibooro enare ibaada Godinu oroubake wayai weeka mi muninuke dooro sianinuro isarinu.

¹¹ Iyanu naiyemuku emuama i awoena Mamoe abu Dawae emuabake feariro nono Danu iwa yewa dooro isariba ibake emuae emenu imuka yaisina Dawabairo oisa, Danu buna ui ena wake weibisa ibake i meomao weibi mi ma berekeibisa. I orou emuae i fearekabake ia iyare dakeibisa. Enoba emenu imuka yaisina Godibairo oisa ibake eme emenu ararae i orou ma feafikane ukebisaro nono emua emenu ararae feareka ia sine dakeibisa. Emenu imuka yaisina Godibairo oisa ibake eme emenu ararae i orou ma feafikane ukeibisa.

¹² Enoya ureini i urero ibinisa orouini yaisina rooro ukeibiawee. Nono ya dooro ibinisa orou yaisina erenewaa uwae. Seidani dawae yabairo ureroma dooro isare aarinuba ibake dawae iwoka danu ibekae yafawere mero danu ibekae funuk ibake dino ukaada inimu daiwere yabairo odifine ukakua imukenewaa ukaada erenewaa uwae wei.

¹³⁻¹⁴ I dai uwaya ari rabu dawa mune siakaro dooro isarike dawa i amaranakunu amae yoweriroma nono Godima i awek-abake imukari uike i udu adanu babaway mairo ima wawane anike eme ibe me orofaro anike i dai uwayabairomae yafawere ibeibi. Iro oya buubaini moi oya abanaroini eno ibeibiro Godima dawa yawokenewaa ukaada uruna makeibiro iseibi.

¹⁵ Ibake i dai uwaya ari rabuma danu bekuroma obi orobiro isarike dai aduama oku fareibaku enaenari ui. Danu ararae i aweka i adua okuma waufine ibake eno ui.

¹⁶ Dawama eno uiro nono i dooma i aweka unu korike i seidanima obi orobiro isarike oku fari adua danu bebekuma ise raraime me sini.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ I dai uwaya ari rabuma i awek-abake dino daiwere uike i awekanu amarakuini urafisane emuabairo ani. Aniro i Godinu wake naukenewaa ukeibisake Yesu Kerisonu umuro anenewaa ukeibisa orouini urafine ani. I dai uwaya ari rabuma dawara udiro enare ibiro nama dawa ere.

13

Waa abu una raarayai faki wake

¹ Nama nono erebaie i buna abu ari rabu dawararoma udiro amuiro ere. Dawaien eno, danu yawera yaisinae deni (10) nono danu bokai yaisinae seweni (7). Danu yaweraroe i dai yawokeka kini orounu barukeibaisa mogoiso yaisina deni (10) barukeibi. I bokai kai yaisina duboroe moi ibi ibi ibe fare ani. I ibi ibinu ubiye Godibairo i ibi ibi yaisinama wake meramawere weeka ibi ibi.

² I buna abu ari rabu erebaie refodi weaisa abu ari eno ere. Nono danu umue bea weaisa abunu umu ari eno ere. Nono danu bebekue raioni weaisa abunu bebeku ari eno ere. I dai uwaya ari rabuma danu bunaini danu yaure ibaada yawokeibi orofaini danu yawokeibi buna yaisina i buna abu ari rabubairo mai.

³ I buna abu ari rabun moi bokai kai ure yanake uisaro fearikema nono i bou biobao me siniro wiroi. Ibake i dooro ibisa orou yaisina foria uisake i buna abu ari rabunu umuro anisa.

⁴ Enoba i dai uwaya ari rabuma danu arararo ukeka buna yaisina i buna abu ari

rabubairo guriguri uisake i buna abu ari rabuini guriguri ukaada eno weisa, aina mi dawae yewa abu ari enobaie anifike dawaini urafisi eno weisa.

⁵ Godima i buna abu ari rabubairo we kuure dauibika buna abu ari rabuma wake meramawere weibike dawama oya buubaini manabe sikisi (6) i eraerabusa yaisina yawokeibi.

⁶ I buna abu ari rabuma Godibairo wake meramawere weibike Godinu ibi we ma merama ukeibike Godinu ibeibi orofaini i urero ibeibisa orouini emua yaisina we ma meramawere ukeibirie.

⁷ Dawama Godinu orouini uraneibisake dawama Godinu orou ma berekeibirie. Ibake dawama buna moi munike i orofa akaka imusu imusu orouini wake imusu imusu weibisa orouini ofe ubu imusu imusu orouini emua yaisina dawama awarere yawokeibirie.

⁸ Enoba yewa dooro ibifeisa orou yaisina i buna abu ari rabubairo guriguri ufeisa. Nono i awoena Mamoe abuma moi orou, Godima i eraerabusa yaisina ubu uke me i furo, emenu ibi ibi i feareibi awoena Mamoe abunu me ibene ibene ibeka orounu bukaroo owaowa yanake odiba ibake i orou mane dubuenaroe i buna abu ari rabubairo guriguri da ufeisa.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Aina mi dawae ome bobobae yewa wake naukenewaa ufi. Ie i ari eno, aina mima danu arara moi Godinu wake naukeka mi ana ebaro odifine imufekui odifeku. Nono aina mima moi Godinu wake naukeka mi bauma umafiro feafine imufekui umafiro feafi. Enoya i ari eno ukeka daiwere fafekui Godinu orou ya yanu Godi imukaisa ibai iroma ane imukenewaa uaweke enare ara uwae.

¹¹ Nama nono kubekuberoma erebaie moi buna abu ari rabu doo ubarenaroma uyarike duboro amuiro ere. Danu yawera kaiyai moe awoena mamoe abunu yawera kaiyai ari eno. Nono danu wake weibi ibaie moi awoena i dai uwaya ari rabuma weibi wake ari eno weibi.

¹² I dubuenaroma abu ari rabuma i bokai buna abu ari rabunu buna yaisina munike danu bunawere ukekabai i bokai buna abu ari rabunu ibooro uke ma iwoka ui. Enoba dawama nae buna daiwereya weiba ibake i orofa akaka orou yaisina danu arararo mane uisake i bokai buna ukeka abu ari rabubairo guriguri ukeibisa.

¹³ I dubuenaroma fari ena abu ari rabuma eme ku ubarenaroma danu ukeka sineka imusu imusu uke ma iwoka ukekabai daiwere uke ma iwoka ukeibi. I ma iwoka ukeibi moi deie i ari eno, dawama daiwere weiro ureroma inaa yareibi bobo yewa dooro isare aariro eme keuwere ibai eka.

¹⁴ Enoba Godima danu ukeibi ibai ere mediro dawama i ukekua ubu imusu imusu daiwere i bokai buna daiwere abu ari rabunu ibooro ibai ukaada eme yaisina uke irukeibirii. Enoba dawama i orofa akaka orou yaisinabairo eno wei, yama ana muaweke i bokai buna abu ari rabu i danu onami ari i anama koiaeweke i anama ubu ukekua rabubairo guriguri ukaada danu ibi we ma daiwere uawe eno wei. I buna abu ari rabue dawa adinaro bauma yanakaro fearike nono wiroike ibinua eawe wei.

¹⁵ Godima danu ukeibi ibai ere mediro i dubuenaro fari buna abu ari rabuma i anama koisake i buna abu ari rabunu imumu uke oisa iboo ebaro imu sianeka mairo me ibaada wake weike i dawabairo guriguri uke dakeibisa orou yaisina ma fearie.

¹⁶ Enoba i dubuenaro fari ena buna abu ari rabuma nae buna daiwerea weiba ibake eme yaisina, ibi bobo orouini me daabaro eneibeka orouini emua yaisina emenu baena wanaroma emenu awararoma danu bio muneibisa.

¹⁷ Enoba aina ainabairo i buna abu ari rabunu bionu ibi emenu awararo ibe me orou emuae oima make uruna mune ise dakeibisa.

¹⁸ Enoya ya eme yaisina ibai imukeneewaa uawe. Aina mi dawae iwoka daiwerekerebae i buna abu ari rabunu kakurekanu ubi iwoka sifi. Ie i ari eno, i kakurekae moi minu ibi. I bio yaisina sikisi aderedi sikisidi sikisi (666).

14

Wani aderedi fodi fo dausini (144,000) orouma awoena yaura kai weisa wake

¹ Nono nama nanu kubekuberoma erreebe erebaie i awoena Mamoe abuma Saioni oraararo enare ibiro ere. Dawae iro enare ibiro eme keuwere wani aderedi fodi fo dausini (144,000) emuaini Dawaini demuiro enare ibisaro eya. I orou yaisina emenu awararoe Danu ibini Danu Babaenu ibini eno owaowa yanake odiba ibake emuaini demuiro enare ibisaro eya.

² Nama nauebaie moi wake ureroma isare aariro naue. I wakenu ubiye i ari eno, adua sisifunu yama arini nono ure ureibaku i ari eno. Nono i wakeye emema gida ari rabu afu weaisa i rabuma dodoo ukeibaisaro yama irauaiai weibaku i ari eno weibi.

³ Enoba i orouma i dai yaure ibaada yawokeka dubonu iboo enaroini nono i me ibene ibene ibeka erabusa fonu (4) iboorooini i dai orou duenidi fonu (24) ibooro enare ibaada moi awoena yaura kai weibisa. Nono moi orou emuae i

awoena yaura kai emua iwoka me. Ibake Godima i eme wani aderedi fodi fo dausini (144,000) i dooro ibisa orou yaisina emenu duuromu mune oima make munao uike ma bereke ekudeku odirieba ibake emua mane i awoena yaura kai weibisa.

⁴ I emema dooro ibaada aruarumaini awekaboini ure burise mero me irauaiai ibaada aweka mune dakeibisa. Enoba i Awoena Mamoe abu anifine ukakuie emua yaisina Danu umuro anaisa. Godima eme yaisinanu duuro oima make munao uriuke eme yaisinabairoma ma bereke ekudeku odirieke emuae bokairo Godini i Awoena Mamoe abubairo ofereni odinao uke odirie.

⁵ Enoba emuabairoe wake meo we dakaisake nono emuae moi erabunakuro merama uke mero emenu ukeka sinekae gienabu mane ukaisa.

Aneru una buubama wake weibisa

⁶ Nama nono erebaie moi aneruma yeku ure aweawero wawane fare aneibiro ere. Dawai i me ibene ibene ibeka wake waurike i dooro oroubairo wefiro emua yaisina naufisane i orofa akaka imusu imusu orouini wake imusu imusu orouini ofe ubu imusu imusu orouini i orou yaisinabairo wefiro naufisane urero wawane fare aneibiro ere.

⁷ Anaada dawama daiwere eno wei, Godima kodo uraada eme ma berefiaku odo idua farinua Dawabake ia sifiaro Danu buna ukeka mane we ma daiwere uawe. Godima ureini dooini dawaraini aduauni i eraerabusa yaisina Dawama ubu uiya Dawabairo iboo yanakaisari uaweke guriguri uwe eno wei.

⁸ Nono moi aneruma i dawako fare ani ena anerunu umuro anaada eno wei, o i dai Babaronia goi idua doroo yarinua eno wei. Nauawe, i goiye doroo yarinua. I Babaronia dai goinu ukeka sinekae meramawere ara adua ari eno. Ibake i goiye i orofa akaka eme yaisinabairo danu meramawere ukeka i aruarumaini awekabobairo iboo odekae ara adua ari emuabairo mariero isake awara merama sinaada danu meramawere ukebi enae-nari ukeibisa.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Nono moi aneruma i bokairo anisi aneruyainu umuro anaada daiwere eno wei, aina ainama i buna abu ari rabunu anama koiseka imumubairo guriguri ufeisaro i buna abu ari rabuma danu bio emenu awararoma wanaroma iro odifekue emua Godinu waini adua ifeisa. I waini aduanu ubiye i ari eno, ie Godinu dino daiwere ukeka. Enoba Godima Danu dino ukekae faniginiro odifekuke mafikuro ifeisa. Emua yaisina ifeisaie emua i feare

dakaku wadadawere inaaro meramawere uke ibifeisaro i iifama imusu ari aneruini i awoena Mamoe abuini emuama i orou ereifiakaisa.

¹¹ I emua ma merama ukeifiaku inaa iroe aine wai ure amukeifeku. Enoba aina ainama i buna abu ari rabunu anama koiseka imumubairo guriguri ukake danu bio muka oroue iro me ibene ibene meramawere uburo ibeifeisake dumuinii ewekaini ko da yareifeisaya eno wei.

¹² I ari eno ukekawere fafekua Godinu orou, ya Godinu we iifa wake yaisina naukenewaa uweweke yanu imuka yaisina Yesubairo odenewaa uwero i meramawere fafiro enare ara uwae wei.

¹³ Nono moi wake ureroma isare aariro naukeibisararo eno wei, i wake owaowa eno yanake odia weike nono wei, aina ainama emenu imuka yaisina i yanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisobairo odaisake fearaisa emua dubuenaro rooro daiwere ufeisaya eno wei. Eno weiro Godinu Imumu Irauma eno wei, ba weakua wei, emenu budu ukaisa ibai nono medifeisake emenu irauaiai ukekaini iini waure anfeisake ko yafeisaya eno wei.

Dooro uruna muneka odo idua farinua wei wake

¹⁴ Nama nono erebaie moi inanawere ou duboro moi ba eme una ari rabuma yaure ibiro ere. Danu bokairoe i gorudima ubu uisa mogoisoe danu bokairo ibiro Dawae awewere bau kari mame ibiro ere.

¹⁵ Nono moi aneruma i dai sosi uwara ubarenaroma fare amuiken aweawero i ou duboro yaure ibi mibairo daiwere weada dubo waure wake weada eno wei, i waiya oya idua farinua i ba sinisa uruna yaisina ma diwaa wei.

¹⁶ Eno weiro i ou duboro yaure ibi mima bau munike koe kuuraisari eno i ayo ure ibisa uruna yaisina umane kuuri.

¹⁷ Nama nono erebaie moi aneruma i dai sosi uwara ubarenaroma aweawero amuiken dawaini iini moi awe bau kari mame ibiro ere.

¹⁸ Nono moi aneru dawae i ofereni odeibisa orofaro inaa yareibibai yawoke ibiro ere. Dawama i ofereni ode sibore sianeibisa orofaroma farike i awema imusu ari bau mame ibi anerubairo eno wei, i dooro ibinisa orou yaisinae ayo naa dici kai ariya eno wei.

¹⁹ Eno weiro emenu i naadidi kai bauma umane kuureibisake amune adiadi yareibisa i ari enoe i aneruma danu awe bau munike dooro koe kuuraisari emeye naadidi kai kuunao uke murieke Godinu

amune adiadi yareka ooru ari goi udirosi.

²⁰ Eno uike sianiro Godima emuae arawere amune adiadi yanao ukaada fanisi daiwere makeibirieba ibake emenu iwama i amune adiadi yareibisa orofaroma isare aneibie adua oku ari eno fare isare aneibi. Nono i fare isare aneibi okunu sikorunu yafae emenu owai arabananaroma anaada diri aderedi fifidi kiromidas (350) yafawere ari eno fare isare aneibi.

15

Aneru sewenima meramawere eraerabusa seweni mame ibisa wake

¹ Nama urero moi ubu daiwere i ari eno ere. I erebaie i ari eno daiwere, aneru sewenima (7) awe waawere ukeka eraerabusa waukaro ere. I awe waawere ukekae i dubuena kai awe waawere ukekabai. Enoba Godima dino ufekuke i ari eno ufekuro Danu dino ukeka idua me sifeku.

² Nama nono erebaie dawarama aku ari rabuini inaaini demuiro diroroko ukaada ibisiro ere. Nono erebaie i moi orouma i buna abu ari rabuini danu anama koise ubu uisa imumuini i ibi kakuka bio bobo rabuini urakaka ma bereriekar i oroue nama emua eya. Enoba emua yaisinae i aku ari diroroko ukebi dawara udiro enare ibaada Godima emuabairo marie gida ari eno rabu afu weaisa eraerabusa mame ibisaro eya.

³ Emuama i Godinu waiya ukeka mi Mosesini i awoena Mamoe abunu yaura kai i ari eno weibisa,

iyanus buna Waria Godi, Ae buna daiwere ukeka ukaku. Enoba Ae i orofa akaka imusu imusuro ibinisa orounu dai yawokeka Kini Mi. Enoya Anu ukeka sinekae yaisina gienabuini ba mane ukaku.

⁴ Iyanu Dai Waria Godi eme yaisina Abake iifa ukaada Anu ibi mane we ma daiwere ukaisa. Enoba A mane irauaiai ibinu. I orofa akaka orou yaisina Anu gienabuini ba ukeka ari ukaada guriguri ufeisaya, eno weada yaura kairoma weibisa.

⁵ Eno we me sikaro nama nono erebaie i urero dai sosi uwara aisame ro yariro Godinu ibaku iifawere ooru ibiro ere.

⁶ I aneru sewenima ino me inanakeo wauma baruisake gorudima ubu uisa gabagauna emenu oro waiyakake i dubuena kai awe waawere ukeka yaisina seweni (7) mukake i dai sosi uwara ubarenaroma aweawero waure anisa.

⁷ Iro waure amuisaro moi me ibene ibene ibeka rabuma i aneru sewenibairo gorudima ubu uisa nabero seweni

emuabairo marie. I me ibene ibene ibeka Godima Danu dino ukeka i nabero seweniro odiro i rabuma i aneru yaisinabairo marie.

⁸ Nono Godinu bunaini arakekaba ibake inaa iro daiwero urero dai sosi uwara ubarenaro wake farike i uwara ubarenaro ma yaari. Eno uiba ibake moi mima i uwara ubarenaro ane guriguri ufine ufekuie i ubarenaro da ane ibifekuro i aneru sewenini emenu awe waawere ukekabai me sifekuroma ai dubuenaro ane guriguri ufeku.

16

Godinu dino ukeka yaisina nabero seweniro ibinua wei wake

¹ Nama nauebaie moi wake i urero dai sosi uwara ubarenaroma i aneru sewenibairo (7) eno wei, aniaweke Godinu dino ukeka i nabero seweniro ibinisa i dino ukeka rabu ureroma dooro ma oiyawero isafi eno weiro naue.

² Dawama eno weiro i bokai aneru unama ibai nauike ane danu nabero munike ma oiniro i awe waawere yewa dooro isari. Isarike ima i buna abu ari rabunu bio muka orouini i buna abu ari rabunu anama koise ubu uisa imumubairo guriguri ukebisa oroue bou biobab keuwere marieke oferi daiwero imusu imusu marie.

³ Nono i moi aneruma anike danu nabero munike ma oiniro i awe waawere dawararo isari. Isariba ibake i aduae i fearaisa orounu iwa ari eno uiro i dawara ubarenaro ibisa eraerabusa yaisina feaka.

⁴ Nono moi aneruma anike danu nabero munike ma oiniro i awe waawere i ba aduaroma nono i oru faraku aduaroma i adua yaisinaro isari i adua yaisina iwa mane sini.

⁵ Nama nono nauebaie i adua yawokeibi aneruma eno wei, O Godi, A mane irauai. Ae adinaroma ibeebe awoenaini ibinu. Ama awoena eme i ari eno uke gienabu kodo urakuneke emua fanisi makakunea wei.

⁶ I orouma Godinu orouini we bou ukeibirieka orouini ureibiriekaro emenu iwa isareibisaba ibake ibainu mokoe i meramawere oroubairo iwa aido makakunero isaisaya eno weiro naue.

⁷ Nama nono nauebaie wake moi i ofereni oidebisa orofaroma eno wei, O buna Waria Godi, Anu kodo urekaini eme fanisi makekaini ie ba ibake gienabu ukakua eno weiro na naue.

⁸ Nono moi aneruma danu nabero munike ma oiniro i awe waawere ewekanu duboro isari nono Godima ibai ere medi

ibake ewekama inaa wadada ari uike eme yaisina yarie.

⁹ Emua i ari eno uke yariero nono emuama Godi Dawae i awe waawere ukeka yawokeibiba ibake Danu ibi we ma merama uisake nono emenu meramawere ukekabai mede dausake Godinu ibi we ma daiwero uke dauisa.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Nono moi aneruma anike danu nabero munike ma oiniro i awe waawere i buna abu ari rabunu yaure ibaada yawokeka orofa duboro isari. Isariro i buna abu ari rabunu yawokebi orofa akakaro ibisa orou emenu meana ake adadi yakake emenu ofero bou biobaobake Godinu ibi we ma merama uisake emenu meramawere ukekabai mede daisa.

¹² Nono i dubuena udiro aneruma anike danu nabero munike ma oiniro i awe waawere i dai Ufereidi weaisa aduaro isari i dai aduawere raraime me sini. I eweka amukaku enaro dai orou amuke aafisane daaba i aduama rarainike daaba uke odiro emua i daaba bouro amuke aafisane ibake i adua raraime me sini.

¹³ Nama nono erebaie i merama imumu una buuba bawada ari emuama i dai uwaya ari rabubairomaini nono i buna abu ari rabubairomaini i meo we bou urieka mibairomaini i yaisina emenu bebekuroma amukebisaro ere.

¹⁴ Enoba i merama imumu una buuba seidaninu buna ukebisa imumu una buuba. Enoba i merama imumu una buuba i dai yawokeka orou yaisinabairo anifisake emenu ararae demui orofaro ku siafisake Godinu dai odoro i buna daiwero uke urafisane ibake weisake anisa.

¹⁵ Emema merama da ujisane ibake Yesuma yewa wake dubo waure weike eno wei, Nanu wake nauawe wei. Nanu owere faraada umau ibiae waira ukeka minu fareka ubu ari eno uke famaua wei. Aina mima nauka kunawere da aifeuke danu wau irauai yawokenewaa ufekuie emenu naisa kekero ofe mane maru bobo da enafeuke dawae rooro daiwero uke anifeuke eno wei.

¹⁶ I merama imumuma i dai yawokeka orou yaisina demui orofaro waure fare ku siarieka. I Iburu orounu wakeromae i orofanu ibiye Amagedani weaisa.

¹⁷ Nono i dubuena kai aneruma anike danu nabero munike ma oiniro i awe waawere aweawero oyauma ure wawane isariro wake moi urero dai sosi uwara ubarenaro ibi i dai yaure yawokeka orofaroma daiwero eno wei, idua me sininua eno wei.

¹⁸ Eno weiro bida mameibiro yama daiwero weibiro ure uraada gururu weibiro doo amani amani daiwero ui. Adinaroe

doo amani amani i ari eno uke dakeibi. Nono i odoo i doo yaisinawere amani amani ui.

¹⁹ Eno uiro i dai goi abanaro yaisina feka buuba yanake birai. Eno uiro i orofa akakaro goi goi yaisina merama mane sika. Ibake Godima i Babaronia dai goi imuike dino daiwera i faniginiro odike mairo Babaroniama Godinu dino ukeka waini adua ari dawama iseibi.

²⁰ I eka ena ewa ena dawararo uware orofa yaisina me mo ari uisaro nono i oraara yaisinaini me mo ari uisa.

²¹ Aisi oma daiwera, fifidi (50) kiro ari, ie dai ibudi urimi fuse ari ureroma emenu dubo duboro isaka ibake emema i aisi omanu inimubake Godinu ibi we ma merama ukebiba. I awe waawereye ibake i ari eno ukebiba.

17

Moi awekabonu emeakabake ukeibi aweka danu meramawere ukeibi moko muni wake

¹ Nono moi nabero seweni bobo aneruma nabairo farike eno wei, aararo abake i moi awekabonu emeakabake ukeibi aweka we sibomaro danu merama ukekanu moko muneifiro ea wei. I awekae i dai goi adua keuwere udiro ibinua wei.

² I orofa akaka imusu imusu yawokaisa dai kini orouma i moi awekabonu emeakabake ukeibi awekabairo fare enare odeibisaro i orofa akaka imusu imusu orouma i awekanu meramawere ukeibi ibai waini adua ari isaada awara merama ukebiro gogore ukaada merama ukebisaya eno weiro na naue.

³ Dawama eno we me siniro Godinu Imumu Irauma na ma buna ukararo i aneruma na waure ane eme ibe me orofaro odikararo ibisara. Nama iro ibaada kubekuberoma erebaie i meramawere ukeibi awekama i kokoiwere buna abu ari rabunu duboro yaure ibiro ere. I buna abu ari rabunu bokai yaisinae seweni (7) nono danu yawerae deni (10). Danu meramawere ukeibi i ibi ibi keuwere danu ofero ibiro ere.

⁴ I awekama dubawereini kokoiwere wau baruike gorudima ubu uisa eraerabusaini irauaiai omaini irauaiai fera weaisa omaini ima weree weree uke ibiro ere. Dawa i gorudima ubu uisa fanigini mame ibiro i fanigini ubarenaroe danu meramawere ukeka inowere eraerabusai i ubarenaro ibiro ere.

⁵ Nono danu awararo moi ibi owaowa yanake odiro ibi. Nono i ibinu ubiye fe ibekanu ubi. Inu ubiye i ari eno, Babaronia goiye dawama i moi orounu awekabobake ukebaisa awekabonu amae.

⁶ Nama nono erebaie i awekama Godinu orouini Yesubairo enare ara ukeibisa orounu iwa ike awara arama uiro ereke imuka foria daiwera ue.

⁷ Ibake i aneruma nabairo eno wei, anemebaké imuka foria ukinu wei. Nama abairo i awekaini danu wauraku bokai yaisina sewenini (7) yawera deni (10) bobo buna abu ari rabunu fe yare ibaku ubi we ma boroo yamaro a naua wei.

⁸ I erinu buna abu ari rabu dawae adinaro ibeebe nono awoenae idua ibe dakaku. Dawama i doo eba yafawereroma sabu amuke anifikuro Godima dawa ma merama uke me sifekua eno wei. I moi dooro ibifeisa orou, i orou emenu ibi ibi i me ibene ibene ibeka orounu bukar owaowa yanake ode dauisa, i ooruma i buna abu ari rabu dawae adinaro ibeebe nono awoenae ibe dakakuba nono dubuenaroe nono fafeku enoba i oroue dawa eraada imuka foria ufeisaya wei.

⁹ I ari enoya imukenewaa uwae. I wakenu ubi dawa eno, i bokai yaisina sewenie (7) oraarananaku yaisina seweni. I awekama i oraarananaku yaisina seweniu duboro yauraku. Nono i oraarananaku yaisina sewenie (7) moi dai Kini orou seweni.

¹⁰ Enoba emuabairo moi dai Kini orou fai (5) emuae emenu waiya ukekabai isare me sika. Nono moi dai Kini mima awoenae eme yaisina yawokakune. Nono i dubuenaro dai Kini mi dawama fafekuke odo yafawere meroma odo funaku mane yawofekua wei.

¹¹ Nono i adinaro ibeebe nono awoena ibe dakaku buna abu ari rabuma i Kini seweni oroubairo dawae Kini moi mi. Enoba Dawae emuabairoma anifikuke Kini moi mi sifekuro Godima dawa ma merama ufeikuro feafeku.

¹² I erinu yawera deniye (10) moi dai Kini orou deni. Emuae awoena fare meba ai dubuenaro fafeisake buna mufaisake emuaini i buna abu ari rabuini emuama odo yafa mero funaku yawokeifeisa.

¹³ Enoba i dai Kini orou deni (10) emenu imuka demui imuka mane imufeisake emenu bunaaini yawokeifeisa ibai yaisina i buna abu ari rabubairo mafeisaro dawaini eme ereka mi sifeku.

¹⁴ Enoba emua yaisinae i awoena Mamoe abuini urafeisa. Nono i awoena Mamoe abuini Danu we mune odiriero Danu umuro anenewaa ukeibisa orouini emuaini i yawokeifeisa dai orou ma berefiakaisa. I awoena mamoe abu Dawae i dai orou emenu Dai Mi. Dawae i dai Kini orounu Dai Kini Miba ibake i orou yaisina ma berefiakua eno wei.

¹⁵ I aneruma nabairo nono eno wei, i aweka una udiro fare isare anakuro erinu aduae ie i orofa akaka orouini ofe ubu imusu imusu orouini wake imusu imusu weaisa orou ari eno.

¹⁶ I yawera denini (10) nono i buna abu ari rabuini emuae i moi awekabonu emeakabake ukeibi awekabairo ararua daiwere sifeisake danu eraerabusa yaisina mufeisaro ofe mane ibifekuro nono emuama danu ofe dama ifeisake inaama dawa yafeisaro yare me sifeku.

¹⁷ Godima Danu arara emuama Danu arara ukeka ufisane ibake Danu imuukeka emenu imukaro odirie ibake emuama emenu bunaini yawokeibisa ibai yaisina i buna abu ari rabubairo maisaba ibake dawama emua yawofiakuro Godinu we bou ukeibi wake yaisina enaenari ufkuro idua me sifekua wei.

¹⁸ I aneruma nono nabairo eno wei, i erinu awekae i dai Babaronia goi ari eno. I goiye i orofa akaka imusu imusu yawokaisa dai Kini orou yaisina yawokakua weiro naue.

18

Babaronia goi merama sini wake

¹ Nama nono erebaie moi aneru ureroma isare aareibiro ere. Godima dawabairo buna daiwere mairo danu edoroma yewa doo yaisina edoro ui.

² Dawama daiwere eno wei, i dai goi dawae isaria wei. I dai Babaronia goiye doroo yaria wei. Eno uiro seidaninu merama imumu keuwereini i inowere imumuini emuama awoenae i doroo yari goiro ibinisaro nono i meramawere ino gasira yaisina iro ibinisa.

³ Enoba i Babaronia goi dawae i awekabonu emeakabake ukeibi ibaie ara waini adua ari emebairo mariero isa. Enoba i orofa akaka yawokeibisa dai orouma i aweka enare odebisabai i ari eno dawabairo fare dodoo ukeibisa. I oi waiya ukeibisa orouma i awekanu eraerabusa keuwereema emuae eraerabusa keuwere orou sineibisaya eno weiro naue.

⁴ Nama nono nauebaie moi wake ureroma isare aarike eno wei,

Nanu orou i goiroma mediaweke aweawero aniawieke danu meramawere ukeibaku i ari eno da uwae wei. Dawaini yaini kodo unao ufiakaisake danu meramawere ukeka moko munao ufoisaya dawabairoma imusu aniawie wei.

⁵⁻⁶ Danu ukeka meramama urero amuke ane farinuro Godima i ukeka sineka eraada ibaie irau meya weaku. Dawama yabairo meramawere ukeibia enaenari yama i meramawere moko dawabairo uwakeke

nono moibai dawabairo duboro uwae eno wei. Dawama okoanaku makeibiriero iseibisa enaenari yama faniginiro arawere adua ma demuiro uwakeke maewero ifi wei.

⁷ Dawae eraerabusa keuwere bobo ibake irauaiai ibeibiba awoenae yama i ukeibi moko dawa fanisi maewe. Dawama eno weaku, nae dai yawokeka aweka enoba nanu yaure ibaada eme yawokakunia orofaro yaure ibine. Nae ii weibeka ena wabu aweka mero dawae i sorara ukekabake nabairo da fafekua eno weaku.

⁸ Dawae eno weakuba ibake odo demuiro i inimuwere ukeka dawabairo fafeisa. I inimuwere ukekae i ari eno, oferi imusu imusu waurekaini sorara ukekaini desini urekaini i yaisina dawabairo fafeisaro nono Godima dawa kodo urefiku. Enoba Godi Dawae bunawereba i yaisina ma berekeibaku ibake i ukeka sineka yaisina fafekuro inaama i Babaronia goi yare me sifekua, eno weiro naue.

⁹ I orofa akaka yawokeibisa dai Kini orouini i awekaini dodox ukebisake meramawere ukebisabai ibai i orouma efeisai inaama dawa yareifekuro iro amukeifekuro eraada ii wafeisa.

¹⁰ I yawokeibisa dai Kini orouma i aweka oferi karakada ukeifeku ibai efeisaike i daiwere iyafeisake ekararowere enare ibaada eno wafeisa, ae, ae, ie dai meramawereya! Yeka Babaronia dai goiwere anu meramawere ukeka nono idua abairo sabu farinua eno wafeisaya wei.

¹¹ I orofa akakaro oi waiya ukeibaisa moi orouma i eraerabusa dawabairo oima make da muneifesa ibake enaenari imuka merama sinaada ii wafeisa.

¹²⁻¹³ Moi mima emenu okoa o dai eraerabusa keuwere oima makeroma mune dafeku. Enoba emenu eraerabusae eno, gorudini siriwaini make muneka daiwere omaini fera weaisa omaini inanakeo rimani weaisa wauini dubawere wauini kokoiwere wauini emenu imusu imusu irauaiai anaini aiwori weaisa i rabuma ubu ukaisa eraerabusaini emenu make munekais daiwere. Enoba ainama i ubu ukeka eraerabusaini burasi weaisa rabuma ubu ukaisa eraerabusaini ayanima ubu ukaisa eraerabusaini munaeini ofereni odaisa urumuwere faudaini mera weaisa urumu irauaiai aduaini furanikisenisa weaisa urumu irauaiai aduaini waini aduaini oeraini farauwaini uidi kaini boromakauini mamoe abuini osini osima ma youraku uwiri bobo seboini me waiya mane ukekaro oi da makeka orou emuaini iini i eraerabusa ari eno oima make mufiakaro emenu waiya ufisane

waure fafiakaisaroma nono i eraerabusa yaisina oima make mune dafeisa.

¹⁴ I orouma i Babaronia goiro ibaadae oi waiya ukeibisa orouma i goibake eno weisa, anu arara i irauaiai aneme aneme eraerabusa muneibaku i eraerabusa yaisina me ari eno ukinua. Anu oini irauaiai wereeini ibai yaisinae idua me sininuba nono dubuenaro yodia ufakuie da fou ufakua eno weisa.

¹⁵⁻¹⁸ I orouma Babaronia goiro oi waiya ukaada eraerabusa keuwere muneibisa, enoba i orouma i goinu inimu daiwera waunao ufeisaba ibake ia iyafeisake ekararowere bi mame ibaada iroma eno wefeisa, ae, ae, ie dai meramawereya eno wefeisa. I Babaronia dai goibake imukari ukaisia. Dawa adinaroe rinani weaisa wauini dubawere wauini kokoiwere wauini baruuke gorudini make muneka daiwera omaini fera weaisa omaini i wereeini rooro ukaada uwanihairo nono odo yafawere mero danu eraerabusa yaisina sabu me sininua eno wefeisaya wei.

I boudi yawokeka kafudenini i boudiro aneibisa orouini i boudiro waiya ukeibisa orouini i dawararo ane fare ukaada oi waiya ukeibisa orouini emua yaisina ekara yafawereroma enare ibaada efeisabae in-aama yaraada iro amukeifikuro efeisake emuama eno wefeisa, yeka goiye irauaiairo moi goi i ari eno meya wefeisa.

¹⁹ Emuae doo bubudo mufesisake emenu iiriro kare fiafeisake eno wefeisa, ae ae, i dai goinu inimue daiweryea eno wefeisa. I dawararo eneiareibisa boudi yaisina iro fare aneibisaro i goiro ibisa orouini eraerabusa keuwere muneibisaya eno wefeisa. Nono odo yafa mero i eraerabusa yaisina sabu me sininua eno wefeisaya wei.

²⁰ I Babaronia goi merama sininuba ya urero ibinisa orouini Godinu orouini asasoro orouini we bou ureika orouini yae rooro uawe wei. Dawama yabairo meramawere uke yareibirieba ibake Godima dawa kodo uraada danu merama ukekana moko fanisi makinua eno wei.

²¹⁻²² Nono moi aneruma uidi kai ure adireka i oma ari dai rabuwere munike ei mamike dawararo sianiro isario eno wei, i Babaronia dai goi dawae enaenari mufekuke daiwera sianao ufkuro emema i goi nono da efeisa. Enoba i buna ureibaisa orouini gida ureibaisa orouini kawia ureibaisa orouini i wirori ureibaisa orouini emua yaisina i goiro nono i ari eno da ufeisa. I goiro waiya nono da ufeisa. Emenu uidi kaima nono farauwa ubu da ufeisa.

²³ I goiro moi ramefa edoro da ufeku. I awekabo emeaka muneka wake weroma enaenari da ufeisa. Anu oi waiya ukeibaisa

oroue daiwerero i orofa akakro oi waiya ukeibaisa orou emuae okoanaku. Enoba ae anu wada barauma i orofa akaka orou yaisina uke irukeibia eno wei.

²⁴ Godinu we bou urie orouini Danu orou emua ureibiriekaro feareibisaro emenu iwa i goiro isareibiba ibake Godima i Babaronia goi fanisi daiwera marie. I dooro feareibisa orou yaisina Godima erieke i Babaronia goi fanisi daiwera mariea wei.

19

Eme keuwere i Babaronia goi merama sini ibaibake rooro daiwera uisa wake

¹ Nono dubuenaro nama nauebaie wake daiwera, eme keuwere urero wake gorowere we mamsake eno weisa, Godinu ibi we ma daiwera uawe eno weisaro naue. Enoba i eme ma wirokekaini arakekaini buna yaisinae Godinu.

² Ibake Godima kodo urakuie gienabu uraada ba ukaku. Enoba Dawama i orofa akaka eme ma merama ukaada moi awekabunu emeakabake ukeibaku aweka ari enoba Godima dawa kodo urinuke ma merama ukinuro me sininua weisa. I dai goiro Godinu orou ma feareibiriekaba ibake Godima dawa fanisi daiwera maia eno weisa.

³ Eno weisake nono daiwera weisa, in-aama i dai goi yarakuro iro aine wai ure amukeibakua yama Godinu ibi we ma daiwera uawe weisa.

⁴ Eno weisaro i dai orou duenidi foini (24) i me ibene ibene ibeka rabu foma (4) emua ifoma kodudu yanaisake i yaure ibaada yawokeka orofaro yaure ibinu Godibairo guriguri ukaada eno weisa, ba weaisaya, Godinu ibi we ma daiwera ukaisia weada areiruya weisa.

⁵ Eno weisaro i yaure ibaada yawokeka orofaroma moi wake farike eno wei, ya Godinu waiya ukaisa orou yaisina, dai ibi wariawere orouini ibi waria me orouini ya Godibairo ia iyareibaisa orouini ya yaisina Godinu ibi we ma daiwera uawe wei.

I Awoena Mamoe danu aweka muniro banau uisa wake

⁶ Nama nono nauebaie adua sisifu yama arini nono ure uraada gururu weibaku i ari eme keuwerema fare ku siane ibaada wake gorowere weibaisa i ari wake moi eno weisaro naue. Emuamae eno weibisa, iyanu Dai Waria buna daiwera Godi Dawama yewa eraerabusa yaisina yawokakuba ibake areiruya weada Danu ibi we ma daiwera ukaisia eno weisa.

⁷ I Awoena Mamoe abu Dawama Danu awoena aweka mufine ukakuro i Danu mufine ukaku arumama danu mane uke bou ukakuba ibake rooro ufeke imuka

irauaiai ufeke Danu ibi we ma irauaiai ufene weaisia eno weisa.

⁸ Eno weiske nono weisa, Danu mufine ukaku arumabairo inanakeo rinani weaisa wauma barufine makinua weisa. I wuae Godinu orounu irauaiai ukeka wau ari eno.

⁹ Eno we me sikaro i aneruma nabairo eno wei, ama yewa wake eno owaowa yanake odia. Odiaro Godima i Awoena Mamoe abunu aweka muneka banauro eme wayo yourieba ibake rooro daiweref ufeisaya eno weike nono wei, ie Godinu ba wakeya wei.

¹⁰ Eno weiro nama dawabairo guriguri umane ukaada danu umu udiro ifoma kodudu yanaero dawama eno wei, aini naini uwae naiyeyai, enoba aina ainama Yesu Kerisonu ba wake weibaisa orou ya yaisinnae iyau waiya demuiro ukaisi ibake ae Godibairo mane guriguri ua wei. Yesu Dawae Danu ba imukeka we ma boroo yarakuba ibake Danu wake weeka orou yaisina iyae enaenari weaisia wei.

Moi mi inanakeo osi abu duboro yaure ibi wake

¹¹ Nama nono erebaie ure eba uiro inanakeo osi abuwere iro ibiro ere. Nama ibai eruke nono erebaie moi Mi danu ibiye gienabuke ba. I Mima i osi duboro yaure ibaada Danu kodo urekaini uraneka gienabu ukeibi.

¹² Nono Danu naisae inaa domea ariro Danu bokairoe kini orounu barukaisa mogoso ari keuwere ibisa. Danu ibiye awararo ibi. Eme moi emuae i ibinu ubi emua iwoka mero Danu mane iwoka sine ibi.

¹³ Enoba Danu owairoma barukeka yafawere wauro iwama i wau kare fiake ibi. Danu ibiye Godinu wakeya eno weibisa.

¹⁴ Dawa iro anibaie i urero ame orouma ino me inanakeo rinani weaisa wauwewe were baruisake inanakeo osi dubo duboro yaukake Danu umuro anisa.

¹⁵ Dawa anibaie awero yafawere bau Danu bebekuma kafu uke ibiro bebekuroma baruna fare ibi. Danu i bauma i orofa akaka orou yaisinaini urafisake emua ma berefiane ibake weike ani. Danu yawokeka ayani usima i orou yaisina arawere yawofiane emua i gureifi kai amune adiadi yaraisa orofaro ure adiadi yareibaisaro idudabai isareibaku i ari Dawama i orou Godinu dino daiweref ukekabairo odifiajukue emuabairo ukekae i gureifi kai amune adiadi yareka i ari eno ufiaku.

¹⁶ Enoba Danu barukeka yafawere wauini Danu mau arabanaro moi ibi eno owaowa yanake odiro ibi i kini orou emenu

dai kini nono i dai ibi waria orou emenu Dai Waria Miya eno ibi.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nama nono erebaie moi aneruma eweka naisaro enare ibiro ere. Dawama iro enare ibaada i urero wawane eneibisa gasira yaisinabairo daiweref eno wei, ya yaisina, yewa Godinu dai banauro aare ku siawe wei. Araweke i Kini orouini i dai ame orouini i ame orouini i osini i osi duboro yaure ibisa orouini i waiya ukeka orouini i me eneibeka orouini i ibi waria orouini i ibi waria me orouini emua yaisina emenu ofe ubu dama dama yaisina ise me siawe eno weiro naue.

¹⁹ Nama nono erebaie i buna abu ari rabuini i orofa akakaro dai Kini orouini emenu ame orouini emua yaisinaini i inanakeowere osi duboro yauri mini Danu ame orouini urafisane fare ku siakaro ere.

²⁰ Dawama i buna abu ari rabuini i meo we bou uisa mini emua naama emenu umu wana uwarie. Adinaro i meo we bou uisa mima i buna abu ari rabunu ibooro buna daiweref ukeibi. Ibake Dawama eno ukaada i buna abu ari rabunu bio muka oroue i buna abu ari rabunu anama koise uisa imumubairo guriguri ukeibisa orou dawama buna daiweref ukaada emua uke irukeibirii. Enoba i buna abu ari rabuini i meo we bou ukeka mini emuae i feare dakaku sofa weaisa oma safirima yareibaku i ari eno uke yaraada aine wai ure yareibaku inaaro awoena a'uro mune siariero isaki.

²¹ I inanakeo osi duboro yaure ibi Mi Dawama Danu bebekuma kafu uke ibiro bebekuroma baruna fare ibi bauma i buna abu ari rabuini i meo we bou ukeka minu ami orou yaisina ure ma feare me siriero i gasira yaisina fakake emenu ofero dama dama yaisina isaro boana uriero ibai ere.

20

I seidanimoya wani dausini (1000) ana ebaro ibeifeku wake

¹ Nama nono erebaie moi aneru ureroma isare aarada i doo eba yafawerenu ki mamike nono inimuwere seni waurike isare aareibiro ere.

² Dawama dooro isarike i dai uwaya ari rabu, i dai waruwere danu moi ibiye deworo o seidani weaisa dawa munike oya keuwere wani dausini (1000) ana ebaro ibifine ibake senima uwane karise odiro ere.

³ I aneruma seidani uwane karike i doo ebaro sianiro i doo eba ubarenaro isari. Isari nono i aneruma i doo eba nono ko urike naama uwane kari. Ibake seidanimoya orofa akakaro eme yaisina da we irukeifiajukue iro oya wani dausini (1000) ibeifeku.

I oya wani dausini me sifekuro dawa nono ma woromifekuro dawa yewa dooro odo yafa menaku mane beneifekubai ere.

⁴ Nama moi dei ubu eno ere, moi yaure ibaada yawokeka orofaro moi orouma iro yawokeibisaro ere. Godima emua buna mariero eme kodo urieka. Nama erebaie moi orouma Yesunu we ma boroo yari ba wakeini Godinu wake webisaba ibake eme moima emua ureibiriekaro feareibisaro nono emenu imumu Godibairo amuke anisaro emenu imumue na ere. Enoba i orouma i buna abu ari rabu danu imumubairo guriguri uke dausisa, emuae arara me ibake danu bio awararoma wanaroma eno odekabai ibake mune dausisa.

⁵ Emuae ibake feareibisa. Nono emenu feareibisa iroma uyafeisake Yesu Kerisoini emuae eme oya wani dausini (1000) yafwoiakaisa.

⁶ I fearekaroma uyareka ie bokai fearekaroma uyareka. Nono moi orouma i feareka iroma da uyare ibifeisaro oya wani dausini me sifeku idua nono uyafeisa. I bokai fearekaroma uyafeisa oroue rooro bopo gienabu ibifeisake i feare me inaa ibifeku orofaro da anifeisake nono emuae Godini Yesu Kerisonu ofereni ode sibore sianeka orou sifeisake Yesuini oya wani dausini eme yawokeifiakaisa ibai ere.

I seidani ba merama sifeku wake

⁷ I oya wani dausini me sifekuro Godima seidani ma woromifekuro seidani dawae i doo ebaroma amufeku.

⁸ Dawama i orofa akaka orou yaisina i doo sougo foro (4) ibifeisa orou yaisina uke irufiane ibake anifeku. Enoba dawae i Gogini Meigogi weaisa orou yaisina mufake Godini urafisane ibake demui orofaro ku siane odifiaku. I danu orou emuae keuwere, emuae gibudi ari eno.

⁹ Enoba i orouma i doo kari ure kari iro anaada Godinu orou emenu ibeibisa orofa enare kara ukeibisake Godinu ararama imusu ari goi enare kara ukeibisae inaa ureroma isare aarike emua yaisina yare me sirie.

¹⁰ Enoba i seidani dawae dooro eme keuwere uke irukada danu daabaro waure aneibiriero nono Godima dawa mune i feare dakaku sofa weiasa oma safirima yareibaku i ari aine wai ure yareibaku inaa ubarena kuna ari iro sianiro dawae i buna abu ari rabuini i meo we bou ukeka mibairo isari. Enoba emuae iro dumuin ewekaini me ibene ibene ibaada oferi daiwere waureifeisa. Enoba ibai nama i ari eno ere.

I dai kodo ureka odo fafeku wake

¹¹ Nama nono erebaie moi Kininu dai inanakeo yaureka dubo ibiro nono moi

mima i duboro yaure ibiro ere. Nono i dooini ureini emua Dawabake ia iyakike owekike durame ane me mo ari siki.

¹² Nama nono erebaie i feareibisa orou yaisina, i ibi waria orouini ibi waria me orouini emua yaisina i Kininu yaureka dubo ibooro uyare enakaro nama emua eya. Buka imusu imusu ma ro yakaro nono moi bukao wirokeka buka ma ro yari. Godima i bukaro eraada i feareibisa orou yaisina emenu adinaro ukeibisa sineibisabai iroma eraada emuae enaenari kodo urie.

¹³ Eno uiro i dawara ubarenaro ibisake feaka orouma i dawara meisake Dawabairo amuke fakaro nono Godima emenu adinaro ukeibisa sineibisa ibai iwoka sinike emuae enaenari kodo ure yarie.

¹⁴ Emua enaenari kodo ure yarieke emuaini i fearekaini nono i feareka orofaini mune i feare dakaku kuna ari inaaro siariero iro isaka. I feare dakaku kuna ari inaae i dubuena kai feareka.

¹⁵ Aina ainanu ibi ibi i wirokeka bukaro ibe me orou emuae mune i feare dakaku kuna ari inaaro siariero isakaro nama ibai yaisina ere.

21

I awoena ureini awoena doonu wake

¹ Nae kubekuberoma awoena ureini doo ere. I adina ureini adina dooe me sikaro i dawaraini inie me sini.

² Nama nono erebaie i awoena iifawere goi i awoena irauaiai Derusaremu goi Godibairoma ure medike isare aareibiro ere. Moi karu arumama eme mufine irau wau barukeibaku i ari eno i awoena Derusaremu goima isare aareibiro nama ere.

³⁻⁴ Nama nono nauebaie wake daiwere i kininu yaureka duboroma farike eno wei, awoenae Godinu ibeka emebairo ibinu. Enoba Dawama emebairo ibeifekuro nono emuae Danu orou sifeisa. Godini emuaini demuiro ibaada Dawama emuen ii do emenu naisaroma ma isure siafekuro iroe ibaada feareka da fafekuro iroe sorara da ufeisake nono iroe ii da wefeisake nono iroe oferi da waufeisa. I adina eraerabusa yaisina me sikaya eno weiro naue.

⁵ I dai yawokeka duboro yaure ibi Mima eno wei, Nae awoena i eraerabusa yaisina awoena ai ubu ukakunea eno weiro naue. Eno weike nono wei, nanu wakeye baba yama naufoisaya yewa wake owaowa yanake odia wei.

⁶ Dawama nono eno wei, ie idua me sininu. Nae i bokaini umu enoba Nae i bokaini dubuena. Aina mi dawa adua isa ufekuie

Nama i wirokeka adua oruroma adua mune dawabairo me mamauro wirokeka adua ifekuke moko oi da mafarakua eno wei.

⁷ Aina mima enare ara ufekuke i meramawere ukeka ma berefekue Na danu Godi simauro dawae Nanu amara sifeku. Nae i ari eno umau.

⁸ Nono i buna gobugobu orouini i naukenewaa uke dakaiza orouini imuka inowere imukaisa orouini eme ma fearakuneka orouini moi orounu aruma aweka enare odaisa orouini wada barau ukaisa orouini emenu onarou wanama ubu ukeka godibairo guriguri ukeka orouini i meomao weeka orouini emuae i feare dakaku sofa weaisa oma safirima yareibaku i ari eno uke aine wai ure yareibaku inaaro mune siafiakuro isafeisa. Ie i dubuena kai fearekae iduuya eno weiro naue.

Iawoena Derusaremu goibake wei wake

⁹ Nono i aneru sewenima (7) emuae i gorudima ubu uisa nabero mame ibisaro i nabero ubarenaroe i dubuena kai awe waa ukeka iro wake fare ibisa. Nono i emuabairoma moi aneru una demuima nabairo farike eno wei, aararo i awoena Mamoe abunu awoena aweka we ma iwoka umaro ea wei.

¹⁰ Eno weiro Godinu Imumu Irauma na ma buna ukarao i aneruma na i dai yafawere oraararo waure amuke anikarake iro odikararo iroma i awoena Derusaremu goi i iifawere goima ure medike Godibairoma isare aarelibiro we siboiro na ere.

¹¹ I Godinu arakekawerema i goi biakte ibi. Nono i goinu biakte ibekae i doo ubarenaro daune munaisa irauaiai amearubu diroroko ukeibaku omanu arakeka ari eno. I omanu ibiye dasifa weaisa.

¹² I goi udiro mamisa oroe ekuaroma euroma yafawere. I mamisa ororo aisame duero (12) ibisaro i aisame duero (12) aneru dueroma (12) yawokeibisa. I aisamerroe Deikafunu amaraku duero (12) emenu ibi i aisame deidemuro i amaraku emenu ibi deidemu owowa yanake ode fare anisaro ibisa.

¹³ Nono i eweka amukeka enaroe aisame buuba ibisa. Nono i eweka isareka enaroe aisame buuba ibisa. Nono moi ena manamaroe moi aisame buuba ibisa. Nono moi ena manamaroe moi aisame buuba ibisa.

¹⁴ I goinu oro danu fosie oma yaisina duero (12). I oma fosiro i awoena Mamoe abunu afasoro orou duero (12) emenu ibi ibi i fosi kai deidemuro i afasoro orounu ibi deidemu owaowa yanake ode fare anisabai ibisaro ere.

¹⁵ I nabairo weibi anerunu wanaroe i goini i aisame yaisinaini nono i oroini kowo mufine gorudima ubu uisa kowo feka mame ibi.

¹⁶ I goinu sougo yaisinae fo (4). I er aerabusa emenu mama mamaroma nono emenu kowo demui. Enoba i aneruma i goi danu kowo fekama kowo muni. I goinu yafaini danu bodoini ekuaroma euroma i yafainie imusu imusu me, demui. I yaisinae du dausini fai aderedi (2500) kiromidasu yafa kowo muni.

¹⁷ I aneruma eno uke kowo munike i oro kowo muni iini nono i oro ekuaroma euroma kowo muniee sikisidi (60) midasi yafa eno kowo muni. Enoba i aneruma yewa dooro orounu owaowaroma kakureibi.

¹⁸ I dasifa weaisa omama oro mamisake nono i amearubu aku ari gorudima i goi ubu ui.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ I oma fosi emenu oima make munekae daiwere oma imusu imusu ibinisa. I dawako oma fosie Dasifa weaisa oma. Danu umuro oisa oma fosie Ageda weaisa oma. Nono inu umuro oisa omae Emera weaisa oma. Nono inu umuro oisa omae Onika weaisa oma. Nono inu umuro oisa omae Kaneria weaisa oma. Nono inu umuro oisa omae Kodisi weaisa oma. Nono inu umuro oisa omae Bero weaisa oma. Nono inu umuro oisa omae Dofasi weaisa oma. Nono inu umuro oisa omae Kurisafasi weaisa oma. Nono inu umuro oisa omae Dukoisi weaisa oma. Nono inu umuro oisa omae Amedisidi weaisa oma.

²¹ I aisame yaisina duero (12) ie Ferawaaisa omama ubu uisa. Moi aisame yaisinae i demui Ferama ubu uisaro ibisa. Nono i aisame yaisinaro eno mane uke ode anisa. I goinu daabae amearubu akuma diroroko ukeibaku i ari eno irauaiai gorudima uisaro ere.

²² Nama iro erebaie iro moi dai sosi uwara ibe daui. Iyanu Dai waria bunawere Godi Dawaini i awoena Mamoe abuini emenu onamiyiae dai sosi uwara ari eno.

²³ Enoba Godinu arakekama i goi biakte ibiro i awoena Mamoe abu Dawaini emenu edoro mane ibai ibake i goiro ewekaini manabe iro edoro uke daui.

²⁴ I dooro ibifeisa orouma i biakte ibi edororo eneifeisaro i dai Kini orou yaisina emenu eraerabusa yaisina i goiro waure ane odifeisa.

²⁵ I goinu aisame yaisinae ko da ufeisa. Nono iroo dumu meba ibake ma ro yare odifeisaro ibeifeisa.

²⁶ I orofa akaka orou yaisina emuae emenu arakekaini emenu eraerabusa yaisina iro waure ane odifeisa.

²⁷ Nono inowere eraerabusama i goiro da anifeisaro i meramawere ukeka orouini

i meomao weeka orouini emuama iro da anifeisa. Aina aina emenu ibi ibi i awoena mamoe abunu wirokeka bukaroo ibafeisae i orou emenu mane iro anifeisa.

22

Wirokeka aduaini wirokeka anabake we wake

¹ I aneruma ma wirokeka amearubu adua aku ari diroroko ukaada Godini i awoena Mamoe abunu dai yaurekaroma fareibi wirokeka adua we siboiro ere.

² I aduae iroma aweawero amuike i goinu daaba naisaro fare ani. Nono i adua ekabokenaroe moi wirokeka ana enare ibiro nono ewabokenaroe moi wirokeka ana enare ibiro ere. I anayai iro enare ibaadae kaibai iboo imusu imusu duero (12) manabe demui demuiro eno uwaneibisa. Nono emenu kakabaie i orofa akaka orou yaisinanu ma wirokeka.

³ Iroe ba me meramawere eraerabusa ibe me. Iroe Godini i awoena Mamoe abunu dai yaurekama ibifekuro Godinu waiya ukeka orouma Dawabairo guriguri ukeifeisa.

⁴ Nono i orouma Danu iboo naisa efeisaro Danu ibi i orounu awararo owaowa yanake odifeku.

⁵ Iroe dumu meba ramefaini ewekanu edoro iro da fafku. I dai Waria Godi Dawae emenu edoro. I orouma Kini orou ari me ibene ibene ibaada yawokeifeisa ibai ere.

I Yesu sabu fafeku wake

⁶ I aneruma nabairo eno wei, yewae baya weroma nauke imuke ukenewaa ukeka wake. Yewa Godima Danu Imumu Irau i we bou ukeka oroubairo makebakune ibake Dawama Danu aneru Danu waiya ukeka oroubairo i sabu fafeisa eraerabusa we sibofine ibake we odaisinuro farinua wei.

⁷ Yesuma eno weaku, Nae sabu famaua erenewaa uawe. Aina ainama yewa we bou ukeka wake yewa bukaroma kakufeisake enaenari ufeisaie emua rooro daiwe ufeisaya eno weaku.

⁸⁻⁹ Na Dioni, nama nanu kubekuberoma i eraerabusa yaisina ere. nae i eraerabusa yaisina ere nauke uke me sineke i eraerabusa we siboiro ere anerunu umu udiro iboo yanakaisari ueke dawabairo guriguri umane uebaie dawama nabake eno wei, i ari eno da ua wei. Naini aini uwae i demui waiya ukeka miyairo i we bou urieka yewa wake naukaisa orouini iya yaisinae demui. Enoya Godinu waiya demuiro ukaisia Godibairo mane guriguri ua wei.

¹⁰ Dawama nabairo nono eno wei, yewa bukanu we bou uisa wake da ma fe yare

odia wei. I eraerabusa yaisina sabu fafeisaya wei.

¹¹ Eno weike nono wei, i eraerabusa yaisina sabu fafeisaba ibake i meramawere ukaisa orouma idua enaenari ukeifeisa. Enoba i ino imuka imukaisa orouma enaenari inowere imukeifeisa. Nono i irauai ukaisa orouma enaenari idua irauai ukeifeisaro nono i Godinu ibooro gienabu ukaisa orouma idua Godinu ibooro gienabu ukeifeisaya eno wei.

¹² Yesuma eno weaku, erenewaa uawe. Nae sabu famaua weaku. Na famauie Nanu moko makeka waure famauke eme yaisinabairo emenu waiya aneaneme ukaisa iro eraada emuabake enaenari mamiau.

¹³ Nae i bokaini i umu, Nae i bokaini nono i dubuena, Nae i ubini nono i uke me sineka risiya weaku.

¹⁴ Aina ainama emenu wau urokaisaro ino me sinaku, I orouma Godinu wake naukaisa ibake i wirokeka ana kai ifeisake i oro aisameroma fare i goi ubarenaro anifeisa.

¹⁵ Nono i goi oro dubuenaroe i kua ari orouini wada barau ukaisa orouini moi orounu aruma aweka enare odaisa orouini i eme ma fearakuneka orouini i me wanama ubu ukaisa meo godibairo guriguri ukaisa orouini i meomao weaisa orouini i meomao ukaisa orouini emua yaisinae i oro dubuenaro ibifeisa.

¹⁶ Enoba Yesuma weaku, Na Yesu Nama i sosi uwarraro fare ku sianaisa oroubairo yewa wake wefine Nanu aneru odaiero iro ani. Nae Deiwidinu sisia mi. Nae i edoro daiwere waisumanu ariya eno weaku.

¹⁷ I Imumu Irauini nono i awoena awekaini emuama aarawe weaisiba ibake nono aina ainama ibai naufeisae emuaini iini moi oroubake aarawe wefeisa. Aina ainama adua isa ufiakuro i wirokeka adua ifone ufoisaie aaraweke iawe wefeisaya weiro naue.

¹⁸ Na Dioni, nama yewa bukanu we bou ukeka wake naukaisa oroubake eno we iifa ukakune, aina ainama moi mi danu imukeka wake yewa wake duboro odifeku Godima dawabairo yewa bukaroo weaku inimuwere eraerabusa yaisina dawabairo odifeku.

¹⁹ Enoba aina ainama yewa bukanu we bou ukeka wakeroma wake moi mune siafeisae Godima emuabake we kuufiakuro emuae yewa bukaroma weaku danu wirokeka ana kai da ifeisake danu iifa goiro da aineifeisa.

²⁰ Yewa wakenu ubi Mima eno weaku, nae sabu famaua eno weakubake ie baya weada Dai Waria Mi Yesu sabu faa eno weaisi.

²¹ Iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesuma yabake weakune. Nanu wake idua me sininu.
imukari ukaada irauaiai unu kofiane